DICTIONAIRE

Anglois & François,
pour l' vtilité de tous ceux,
qui ſont deſireux de
deux Langues.

A DICTIONARY

Engliſh and French;
Compiled for the commodity of all ſuch as
are deſirous of both
the Languages,

By *Robert Sherwood* Londoner.

LONDON,
Printed by *Suſan*
Iſlip. 1650.

AVX FAVORABLES

Lecteurs François, Alemans,

& autres.

MEssieurs ; n'ayant autre moyen de vous monstrer, combien je suis desireux de vous faire service, j'ay prins la hardiesse vous presenter ce mien petit labeur, lequel vous prendrez, s'il vous plaist, en gré : Oultre le Dictionaire, auquel je pense avoir comprins tous le mots, ou la plus grande partie, de la langue Angloise ; j'y ay mis à la fin, quelques courtes reigles, pour vous aider à prononcer icelle langue ; & aussi tous les Verbes anomales, que j'ay peu amasser. Je pourray avoir failli en quelques endroits : car ou trouvera-on, ça bas, tant de perfection, qu'il n'y a rien a dire ? Mais j'espere que les fautes ne sont de telle nature, qu'elles ne soyent facilement pardonnables, par vostre grande courtoisie ; a laquelle je me recommende.

R. S. de Londres.

TO THE

ENGLISH READER:

IT could not be expected in ſo ſmall a volume, as I was inforced to contract my ſelfe into, that (in this Engliſh Dictionary) I ſhould ſhew the Genders of all French Nounes, and the Conjugation of all French Verbes, which are moſt ſufficiently and at large already done by M. COTGRAVE; to whom I referre you. In giving the French interpretation to the Engliſh words, I have, for the moſt part, obſerved to ſet down firſt the Proper; then, the Tranſlated and Metaphoricall. Wherin, if yee ſhall reape that profit by my paines, as may procure your fauourable acceptance, I have my full wiſh.

ROBERT SHERVVOOD.

A Caution to the Reader.

IN this Engliſh-French Dictionary 'tis to be obſerv'd, that thoſe French words which are obſolete, and out of uſe, are printed in a Roman *Letter, to diſtinguiſh them from thoſe words which are ſterling, and now current among the French Nation; all which are to be found in the* Italic *Letter. Moreover divers errors in the former Dictionary are rectified.*

A DICTIONARY ENGLISH

and French; Compiled for the commoditie of all such as are desirous of both Tongues.

An; *Vn, une. Articles mis devant les Noms Substantifs; C'est à dire, le premier devant ceux qui commencent par consone, comme* **A** man, *vn homme; & l'autre devant ceux qui commencent par voyelle, ou par h muet, comme* **An** Eagle, *vn aigle.* **An** heire, *vn heretier*

To **Abandon.** *Abandonner, delaisser,* quiter, adirer, forjurer, guerpir: *Ainsi,* To forsake, give over, to leave quite; *Lesquels voyez, chascun en son lieu.*

Abandoned. *Abandonné, delaissée,* adiré, guerpi.

An **Abandoner.** *Abandonneur.*

An **Abandoning.** *Abandonnement,* forjurement, forjur, *guerpine, guerpison.*

To **Abalienate.** *Voyez* to Alienate.

To **Abase.** *Abbaisser, baisser, avaller, ravaller.*

Abased. *Abaissé, avallé, ravallé.*

An **Abaser.** *Abbaisseur.*

An **Abasement,** or **Abasing.** *Abaissement.*

To **Abash,** or make **Abashed.** *Vergongner, faire honte à, faire vergongne à, abontir.*

Abashed. Penault, *esbabi, abonti, descontenancé.*

To be **Abashed.** *Avoir honte, se hontoyer, se hontir, se vergongner; aussi, S'estonner; Estre descontenance, ou perdre contenance pour la honte qu'il a.*

An **Abashment.** *Houtissement; estonnement.*

To **Abate.** *Rabattre, rabatre, rabaisser, diminuer, appetisser, amoindrir, aniler; Preconter, abbaisser, minuer, minuter.*

To **Abate** of the value of Coine. *Affoiblir.*

To **Abate** paine. *Accoiser, acquoiser, assopir.*

Abated. *Rabatu, rabaissé; aussi, affoibli; accoisé, appetissé, amoindri, minuté, minué.*

An **Abater.** *Qui rabat, Rabaisseur.*

An **Abatement.** *Rabais, rabaissement, amoindrissement; Affoiblissement, affoiblement; appetissement.*

Abatement of paine. *Accoisement, assopissement.*

An **Abbot.** *Abbé.*

An **Abbesse.** *Abbesse.*

An **Abbey.** *Abbaye, Monastere.*

Abbotlike, or **Abbeylike.** *Abbatial.*

To **Abbet.** *Conciter; favoriser, aider, supporter.*

An **abettor.** *Fauteur; favoriseur.*

An **Abbey-lubber.** *Archimarmitoneastique.*

To **Abbreviate.** *Accourcir, abbreger.*

Abbreviated, *Accourci, Abbregé, Abregé.*

An **Abbreviation.** *Abbreviature, abbregement, accourcissement.*

To **Abbridge.** *Abbreger, Accourcir.*

Abbridged, *Abbregé, accourci, abregé.*

An **Abridgement.** *Abbregé, abbregement, abbreviature, accourcissement.*

An **Abces.** *Vn Abecé, alphabet, Carte.*

An **Abcee-learner,** or teacher. *Abecedaire.*

To **Abdicate.** *Abdiquer.*

Abhominable. *Abominable, funeste, horrible.*

Abhominably. *Avec horreur, ou detestation.*

Abhomination. *Abomination, detestation.*

To **Abhorre.** *Abhorrer, abominer, detester, avoir en horreur, abhorrir, haïr.*

Abhorred. *Abhorré, haï.*

An **abhorrer.** *Qui abhorre, haineur, abhorrant.*

An **abhorring.** *Abhorrissement, detestation, haine, haineuseté, horreur.*

Abhorring. *Abhorrissant.*

To **abide.** *Demeurer.*

To **abide,** or dwell. *Demeurer, loger,* esberger, *sejourner.*

To **abide,** or tarry. *Demeurer, tarder, attendre.*

To **abide,** or suffer *Endurer, souffrir.*

To **abide,** or endure. *Durer, endurer.*

Abidden, *Demeuré; attendu; souffert, duré, enduré, esbergé.*

An **abider.** *Qui demeure, qui attend, qui endure; Manant, mansionnier.*

An **abiding.** *Demeurance, manance; attente; aussi, endurement, souffrance.*

Abode, abiding place. *Demeure, habitation, demeurance, habitacle, esbergement.*

An **abject.** *Abject, vil, personne vile, ou de nulle reputation.*

Base **abjects.** Vilenaille, *canaille.*

Abjection. *Abjection.*

An **Abilliment.** *Voyez* a Billiment.

To **abjure.** *Abjurer, forjurer.*

An **abjuration,** or abjuring. *Abjurement, abjuration, forjurement.*

Abjured. *Abjuré,*

The **Ablative** case. *Ablatif.*

To Be **able.** *Pouvoir, estre habile, estre adestre, adroit.*

To be **able,** or sufficient. *Estre suffisant.*

To make **able.** *Adestrer.*

Able. *Puissant, suffisant, habile, adestre.*

To be **able,** or powerfull. *Estre puissant.*

To be **able,** or rich. *Estre riche, avoir dequoy.*

Ability, or **ableneſſe.** *Pouvoir, puissance, force, habilité, suffisance.*

An **abisme.** *Abysme, barathre. Voyez* a bottomeleſſe pit, or gulfe.

Ably. *Fortement, habilement, puissamment.*

Abode. *Voyez devant, sous* Abiding.

To **abolish.** *Abolir, abroger, annuller, admortir, amortir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*

Abolished. *Aboli, abrogé, annullé, amorti,* obliteré.

Abolishable. *Amortissable.*

An **abolishing,** or **abolishment.** *Abolissement, abolition, abrogation.*

Abominable, abomination. *Comme devant,* Abhominable, Abhomination.

To **aboord.** *Aborder. Voyez* to Boord, to Approach.

To **abort.** *Avorter, estre avorte, naistre devant le terme.* ℑ Passerat. Affouler.

Abortive. *Abortif.*

An **abortive** *Avorton.* ℑ Nicot.

An **Abortment.** *Avortement.* ℑ Nicot.

Above. *En haut, sus, dessus, sur, au dessus de, enmont.*

From **above.** *D'enhaut.*

Over and **above** *D'abondant.*

To **abound** *Abonder, foisonner,*

Abundance. *Abondance, foison, affluence, planté, force, suffisance.*

Abundant. *Abondant, foisonneux.*

Abundantly. *Abondamment, à foison, à planté.*

Abounding. *Foisonnant.*

About *Environ, entour, autour, alentour.*

To **abbreviate.** *Comme* to Abbreviate.

An **abricot.** *Abricot, carmaignole, Pomme Armeniaque.*

An **abricot** tree. *Abricotier.*

To **abridge.** *Abbreger. Voyez* to abbridge.

Abroach. *Comme* to set Abroach. *Mettre en broche.* ℑ Minsh. *Percer un*

tonneau, ou quelque vaisseau du vin, ou de la bicre.

Abzoad. *Hors de la maison, dehors, fors.*

Abzoad, or widely. *Au large, largement.*

To come, or goe, **abzoad.** *Sortir, sortir en public, sortir dehors*

From **abzoad.** *De dehors.*

To set **abzoad,** or to publish. *Publier, mettre en lumiere, en public, en avant.*

To **abzogate.** *Abroger, annuller, abolir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, casser.*

Abzogated. *Abrogé, aboli, mis à neant.*

An **abzogation.** *Abrogation, abolition, abolissement, cassation.*

An **abzogating.** *Abolissement; ou comme* Abrogation.

Abzupt *Abrupte, absurde.*

An **abzupt** part. *Absurdité.*

Abzuptly. *Abruptement.* ℑ Passerat. *Absurdement.*

An **abzuption.** *Abruption.*

Absent. *Absent.*

To **absent.** *Absenter.*

To **absent** himselfe, or play least in sight. *S'absenter, S'esloingner.*

To be **absent.** *S'absenter, estre absent.*

Absence. *Absence.*

To **absolve.** *Absouldre, absondre.*

To **absolve,** or make perfect. *Mener à perfection.*

Absolved. *Absouls, absous.*

An **absolution.** *Absolution, absolte, absoulte.*

Absolute. *Absolut, parfaict.*

Absolutely. *Absoluëment, parfaictment, nuëment.*

To refuse **absolutely.** *Refuser tout à fait.*

Absolutenesse. *Perfection.*

Absolvatory. *Absolutoire.*

To **abstaine.** *Abstenir, desister, se garder de.*

An **abstainer.** *Qui abstient, qui s'abstient.*

Absterssive. *Absterssif.*

Abstinence. *Abstinence, continence.*

To **abstract** *Comme* to Abbreviate.

An **abstract.** *Comme* an Abridgement.

Absurd. *Absurde, saugrenu, sans sel ni saulge.*

Absurdly. *Absurdement, sottement, à la martingale.*

Absurditie. *Absurdité, sottise, absurde, malefaçon.*

Abundance, abundant, abundantly. *Comme* Aboundance, aboundant, aboundantly.

To **abuse.** *Abuser, bafoüer, berner,* meffaire à, *mesfaire à, mesoffrir; offenser, offendre, offencer, viedazer le nez à.*

To **abuse** egregiously. *Faire barbe de foire à.*

To **abuse** to ones face. *Affronter.*

To **abuse** one. *Faire tort à quelqu'un, braver, affronter, vilener, vilainer.*

An **abuse.** *Abus, affront, tort, meffaict, abusion, malfaict.*

To rid from **abuses.** *Desabuser.*

Full of **abuses.** *Abuseux.*

He hath done me an **abuse.** *Il m'a fait tort, ou injure.*

Rid from **abuses.** *Desabusé.*

Abused. *Abusé, Bafoüé, bafoüé, berné.*

Abused to his face. *Affronté.*

An **abuser.** *Abuseur, qui fait injure ou tort à quelqu'un.*

An **abuser** to ones face. *Affronteur.*

An **abusing.** *Abusement, Abusion.*

Abusing to ones face. *Affrontement.*

Abusive. *Abusif.*

Abusively. *Abusivement.*

To **abut** upon. *Gesir aupres, aboutir sur, marchiser, marchir.*

Corners of land **abutting** on other lands. *Affrontailles.*

To **aby.** *Comme* to Rue.

An **accademy.** *Accademie.* *Voyez* Vniversity.

Acates. *Voyez* Cates.

To **accelerate.** *Accelerer, avancer.* *Voyez* to Haften.

Accelerated. *Accelerè, hastè.*

An **accelerater.** *Avanceur.*

Acceleration. *Acceleration, hastiveté.*

An **accent.** *Accent.*

To **accent.** *Accenter. Touchant les accens, voyez Ma Grammaire, entitulee,* The French Tutor.

To **accept** *Accepter, avoir pour agreable, prendre en gré, gréer,* homologuer. *terme de loy.*

To **accept,** or take in good part. *Prendre en gré.*

To be **accepted.** *Estre accepté, estre agreable, agréer, gréer.*

Accepted. *Accepté, agreable, homologue.*

Acceptable. *Acceptable, agreable.*

Acceptableneſſe. *Agreableté.*

Acceptably. *Agreablément, engré.*

An **acceptation,** or **acceptance.** *Acceptation, acceptance.*

Accesse *Accez; admission, entrée vers quelqu'un, advenuë, avenuë.*

To have **accesse** unto. *Avoir accez à, estre admis.*

Accessarie. *Accessoire, adherant.*

Accessarily. *Accessoirement.*

Accessible, easie of **excesse.** *Accessible, accessif.*

Accession. *Accession, accessoire.*

An **Accidence,** or **accidents.** *Introduction de Grammaire.*

An **accident.** *Accident, advenuë, occurrence, occurrent.*

An **accident** in sickneſſe. *Symptome.*

Accidental. *Accidental, fortuit, accessoire, occurrent, casuel.*

Accidentally. *Accidentalement, accidentellement, fortuitement, casuellement, accessoirement.*

An **acclamation.** *Acclamation, hutin, hutinement, huerie.*

To **accloy.** *Voyez* to Cumber, to Overcharge.

To **accommodate.** *Accommoder, adestrer, agencer, ageancer; garnir.*

Accommodated. *Accommodé, agencé, ageancé.*

An **accommodating.** *Accommodation, agencement, ageancement.*

To **accoast.** *Accoster, aborder.*

Accoastable, fit, or easie to be **accoasted.** *Accostable.*

Accoasted. *Accosté, abordé.*

An **accoasting.** *Abordée, abordade, abordement.*

To **accompany.** *Accompagner,* compagnonner, *faire compagnie à quelqu'un; Tenir compagnie à quelqu'un, associer, adestrer.*

Accompanied. *Accompagné, associé.*

An **accompanying.** *Accompagnement, association.*

To **accomplish.** *Accomplir, parfaire, achever, parfournir.*

Accomplished. *Accompli, achevé, parfaict.*

An **accomplisher.** *Accomplisseur, parfaiseur.*

An **accomplishment.** *Accomplissement, achevement.*

An **accompt.** *Compte, papier des Marchands, calcul, conte.*

To **accompt,** or reckon. *Compter, nombrer, Tenir, livres de compte; Faire, ou, tenir compte, calculer.*

A book of **accompts.** *Livre de comptes, comptereau.*

To **accompt,** or esteeme. *Estimer.* *Voyez* to Account.

Accomptable. *Comptable.*

An **accomptant,** caster of **accompts,** or **accompt-keeper.** *Compteur, qui tient livre de comptes, ou papiers des Marchands, ou comptereau; Dresseur des comptes, calculateur, computiste.*

An **accompting.** *Comptement, calculement.*

An **accord.** *Accord, accordement, gré, grée, consentiment, convenance, pache.*

To **accord.** *Accorder; Estre, ou, mettre d'accord, concorder, consentir; octroyer.*

Of one **accord.** *D'un accord, d'un mesme cœur, & vouloir.*

With one **accord.** *De commun accord, tout d'un accord.*

Of his own **accord.** *Volontairement, de son bon gré.*

Accorded. *Accordé, octroyé.*

According. *Accordant.*

According to. *Selon; à feur de, à sur de.*

According to the rate of. *Au feur l'emplage, par ferve, au feuremplage. Selon le prix courant.*

To **account,** or esteeme. *Estimer, reputer, tenir compte de. Voyez* to Accompt.

Not to **account** of. *Nonchaloir.*

To make **account** of, or set much by. *Tenir grand compte, ou conte de; Faire grande estime de.*

To make no **account** of. *Ne faire point de compte.*

To make **account,** or to purpose. *Faire estat de.*

A man of no **account.** *Homme de nulle estime, mariaulet.*

Accoutrement. *Accoustrement.* *Voyez* Apparell.

To **accrew.** *Accroistre.*

To **accumulate.** *Accumuler, entasser, amasser.*

Accumulated. *Accumulé, entassé.*

An **accumulater.** *Accumulateur, entasseur.*

An **accumulation,** or **accumulating.** *Accumulation, entassement.*

To **accroch.** *Voyez* to Encroch.

Accurate. *Soigneux, exacte; faict soigneusement.*

Accurately. *Soigneusement, exactement.*

To **accurse** *Mauldire. Voyez* to curse.

Accursed. *Mauldict.*

To **accuse.** *Accuser,* achoisonner, *calenger, calanger, imputer, mettre sus à, mettre à sus.*

To **accuse** throughly. *Garnir vne accusation.*

To **accuſe** falſely and maliciouſly. *Calomnier.*
Accuſed *Accuſé, calengé, imputé.*
Accuſed falſely. *Calomnié.*
An **accuſer.** *Accuſant, accuſateur, imputeur.*
A falſe and malicious **accuſer.** *Calomniateur.*
An **accuſereſſe,** or **accuſatrix.** *Accuſatrice.*
An **Accuſation.** *Accuſation, calenge, imputement.*
A falſe and malicious **accuſation.** *Calomnie.*
The **accuſative** caſe. *Le cas accuſatif.*
An **accuſing.** *Accuſement, calangement.*
To **accuſtome.** *Accouſtumer, habituer,*
To **accuſtome** himſelfe. *S'accouſtumer.*
Accuſtomed. *Accouſtomé, acalli, habitué.*
To be **accuſtomed.** *Eſtre accouſtomé, ſouloir.*
Accuſtomably. *Couſtumierement.*
An **accuſtoming.** *Acconſtumance, aſſuefaction.*
The **ace.** *As, az, (aux dez, ou aux Cartes.)*
Ambes **ace.** *Beſas, ambezatz.*
Acerbitie. *Acerbité. Voyez* Soureneſſe.
To **Acertaine.** *Acertener, affirmer.*
Acertained, or **acertened.** *Acertezé, affirmé*
An **acertainer.** *Affirmateur.*
An **acertaining,** or **acertening.** *Acertenement, affirmation.*
Achates. *La pierre precieuſe qu'on appelle Achate.*
An **ache.** *Douleur, doleur.*
The head-**ache.** *Mal de teſte, douleur de teſte.*
The tooth-**ache.** *Mal aux dents.*
To have an **ache.** *Douloir, doloir, avoir douleur, ou doleur. Voyez* to ake.
To **atchieve.** *Achever, accomplir, effectuer, gaigner. Voyez* to atchieve.
To **acknowledge.** *Recognoiſtre, confeſſer.*
Acknowledged. *Recogneu.*
An **acknowledging,** or **acknowledgment.** *Recognoiſſance, confeſſion.*
An **acorne.** *Gland, balan, balane.*
Acornes. (or maſt.) *Mangeves.*
The **acorne** called Ben. *Balan mirepſique, gland onguentaire.*
To **acquaint.** *Accointir, communiquer, adomeſtiquer.*
Acquaintable, or eaſie to be **acquainted** with. *Accointable, accoſtable.*
Acquaintance. *Accointance, cognoiſſance, familiarité; habitude, notice.*
Grown out of **acquaintance** with. *Deſaccointé.*
He is of mine **acquaintance.** *Il eſt de mon accointance, il eſt de ma cognoiſſance,* il eſt mon accoint, *il eſt mon familier.*
To break the **acquaintance** of. *Deſaccointer.*
Acquainted. *Accoinct, accoint, familier, adomeſtique.*
To become **acquainted** together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To be, or grow **acquainted** with. *S'accointer de, ſe familiariſer d'aucun, familiariſer aucun, avoir cognoiſſance avec, S'adomeſtiquer.*
To **acquire.** *Acquerir, acqueſter; obtenir.*
Acquired. *Acquis, acqueſté.*
An **acquirer.** *Acquereur.*
An **acquiring.** *Obtenement.*
An **acquiſition.** *Acquiſition, obtenuë.*

To **acquit.** *Acquiter, quiter, deſcharger.*
An **acquittall.** *Delivrance.*
An **acquittance.** *Quitance, acquit, quittus, deſcharge.*
Acquitted *Acquité, quité.*
An **acquitter,** or one that gives an **acquittance.** *Quiteur.*
An **acquitting.** *Deſchargement.*
An **acre.** *Arpent. L'arpent, ou aker, en Angletere, contient quarante perches de longueur & quatre de largeur; c'eſt à dire, 160 perches quarrées, la perche eſtant longue de cinq verges & demie, & la verge de trois pieds.*
An **Act,** or Deed, *Acte, Faict, Action.*
An **Act,** or Decree. *Acte, Edit, Ordonnance, Arreſt, Decret.*
A hainous wicked **Act.** *Meſchant acte, forfaict, Crime, delict.*
An **Act** in a Comedie. *Acte de comedie.*
An ill **act.** *Malefice, malfaict.*
To **act.** *Actionner, faire.*
An **acting.** *Comme action.*
An **action.** *Action, geſtion.*
An **action** in law. *Action, Procez.*
To enter an **Action,** bring an action, or commence a ſute againſt. *Intenter vne action contre quelqu'un; Faire adjourner, actionner, agir.*
Active. *Actif, agile, habile, adextre, adeſtre, alaigre, adroit, droit; aime-bal, Deliure de ſa perſonne, vivace.*
Activity. *Activité, agilité, dexterité, habilité, alaigreſſe, alaigreté, vivacité, ſoupleſſe.*
Actively. *Dextrement, agilement, habilement, alaigrement, à la main.*
Acute. *Aigu. Voyez* Sharpe.
An **Adage.** *Adage, Proverbe.*
An **Adamant** ſtone. *Aimant, Diamant, Calamite, pierre mariniere.*
Adamantine. *Aimantin, adamantin.*
To **adapt.** *Adeſtrer, adjancer, ageancer, agencer.*
Adapted. *Adapté, adjancé, ageancé, agencé.*
An **adapting.** *Adaptation, ageancement, agencement, adjancement.*
To **adde.** *Adjouſter, adjoindre, ajoindre.*
Added. *Adjouſté, ajoint, adjoinct.*
An **Adder.** *Serpent, Couleuvre, Guyure, Cherſydre, Biſſe.*
The blackeſt hedge **Adder.** *Anguille de haye.*
Adders-wort. *Couleuvrée, herbe aux couleuvres.*
The water **Adder.** *Hydre.*
Adders-tongue. *Langue de Serpent, herbe ſans couſture.*
Adder-graſſe. *Comme* Dogs ſtones.
An **Addice,** or **Addis.** *Doloire, dolouëre, hachereau.*
To **addict** himſelf unto. *S'addonner à, S'appliquer à, ſe mettre à.*
Addicted *Addonné.*
An **adding.** *Adjouſtement: ou comme addition.*
An **addition.** *Addition, adjouſtement, adjonction, adjection, additament, acceſſion.*
To **Addoulce.** *Addoulcir, addoucir. Voyez* to ſweeten.
To **addreſſe,** or direct unto. *Addreſſer, acheminer.*
To **addreſſe,** or make himſelf ready unto. *S'addreſſer, ſe preparer, ſe mettre en point, ou en ordre, ſe mettre à.*
An **addreſſe.** *Acheminement, addreſſe.*
Addreſſed unto. *Acheminé.*
An **Adelantado.** *Adelantade. Mot Eſpagnol, ſignifiant, Lieutenant du Roy en quelque province.*
To **adhere.** *Adherer. Voyez* to cleave to.
An **adherent.** *Adherant.*
An **adhering.** *Adheſion.*
Adjacent. *Adjacent, geſant aupres. Voyez* Bordering upon.
An **Adjective.** *Adjectif.*
Adieu. *A Dieu. Voyez* Farewell.
To **Adjoyne.** *Adjoindre, adjouſter, annexer, ou, appliquer à, ajoindre;* marchiſer, marchir.
Adjoyned *Adjoinct, adjoint.*
An **adjoyning.** *Adjonction, adjection.*
Adjoyning neere to. *Tout pres de, voiſinant, proche, prochain, jouxte, jouſte, joignant, Limitrophe.*
To **Adjourn,** or cite to appeare. *Adjourner, citer.*
To **adjourn,** or put off. *Differer à vn jour aſſigné.*
An **adjourning,** or citing to appeare at a day. *Adjournement, Citation.*
Adjourned, or cited. *Adjourné, cité.*
Adjourned or put off. *Differé.*
To **adjudge.** *Adjuger.*
Adjudged *Adjugé.*
An **adjuging.** *Adjudication.*
An **Adjunct** *Adjoinct.*
To **adjure.** *Adjurer. Voyez* to Conjure.
Adjured. *Adjuré.*
Adjuration. *Adjuration.*
An **adjuror.** *Adjurateur.*
To **adjuſt,** (fit, ſet, or place juſtly;) *Adjuſter, agencer, adjancer, ajuſter,*
Adjuſted *Ageancé, agencé, adjuſté, juſté.*
An **Adjuſting.** *Adjuſtement, adjancement, ageancement, agencement.*
Adle, or **Addle.** *Comme* An **adle** egge. *Oeuf pourci, corrumpu, ou, ſans germe; Oeuf abortif.*
An **adle** head. *qui n'a point de cerveau, ecervelé.*
To **Adminiſter.** *Adminiſtrer, Gouverner.*
An **Adminiſtrator.** *Adminiſtrateur.*
An **Adminiſtration.** *Adminiſtration.*
An **Adminiſtring.** *Comme* Adminiſtration.
To **admire.** *Admirer, S'eſmerveiller, S'esbahir.*
Admiration. *Admiration, Esbahiſſement.*
With **admiration.** *A l'esbahi.*
Admirable. *Admirable, eſmerveillable, merveilleux, merveillable.*
Paſſing **admirable.** *Mirelifique.*
Admirably *Admirablement, merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
Admirably done. *Mirifique.*
An **admirer.** *Admirateur.*
An **Admirall** *Admiral, Halmyrach.*
An **Admirall** gally, or ſhip. *La Generale, Capitaneſſe.*
An **Admiraleſſe,** or Admiralls wife. *Admirale.*
The **Admiralty;** the office of Admiralſhip, or the court of Admiralty. *Admiraulté. C'eſt à dire, L'office d'un Admiral; ou la Cour qu'il tient, par ſes officiers, des affaires marines*
Admiſſion. *Admiſſion, homologation. Voyez* An admitting.
To **admit.** *Admettre, recevoir, entretenir, faire entrer; laiſſer, ou permettre entrer;*

Permettre, accepter, gréer, homologuer.
Admit it be ſo. *Soit ainſi.*
Admitted. *Admis, accepté, homologué.*
Admittable, admiſſible. *Admiſſible.*
An **admitting, admittance.** *Admiſſion, permiſſion; acception.*
To **admix.** *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Admixed. *Miſtionné, mixtionné.*
An **admixing** *Miſtionnement.*
An **admixture.** *Miſtion, mixtion.* *Voyez* to Mix.
To **admoniſh.** *Admoneſter, advertir, aviſer.*
Admoniſhed *Admoneſté, adverti, aviſé.*
An **admoniſher.** *Admoneſteur, aviſeur, advertiſſeur, moniteur.*
An **admoniſhment,** or **admoniſhing.** *Admonition, advertiſſement, aviſement.*
Admoniſhing. *Monitoire, monitorial.*
An **admonition.** *Admonition, monition, monitoire.*
To **adnihilate.** *Annichiler, aneantir, anuller, aneantir.*
Adnihilated. *Aneanti, annullé, aneanti.*
An **adnihilating.** *Annichilation, annullation, anullement.*
Adoe. *Comme* Much adoe. Ador, *trouble, tumulte, Grabuge.*
To make much **adoe.** *Faire rage; faire des mines.*
After much **adoe.** *A la longue.*
With much **adoe.** *Avec grand' peine, à grand' peine, malaiſement.*
To have much **adoe** to. *Avoir fort à faire de.*
Adoleſcencie. *Adoloſcence.* *Voyez* Youth.
To **adopt.** *Adopter,* affilier, *advouer pour fils; Prendre, ou choiſir pour ſon enfant, celuy qui par nature ne l'eſt point.*
Adopted. *Adopté, advoüé, adfilié, affilié.*
An **adopter.** *Adopteur, affiliant.*
Adoption. *Adoption, affiliation, advoüerie, advourie, adfiliation, afiliation, agnation.*
Adoptive. *Adoptif.*
To **adoze.** *Adorer.* *Voyez* to Worſhip.
Adozable. *Adorable.*
Adozation. *Adoration.*
Adozed, *Adoré.*
An **adozer.** *Adorateur.*
To **adozne.** *Orner, adorner, garnir; habiller, garber.*
Adozned. *Orné, Garni, habillé.*
An **adoznement.** *Ornament, Garniſſement.*
To **Adoulce.** *comme* To Addoulce.
The **Adziatiche** ſea. *Mer d'amont, mer Adriatique.*
To **advance.** *Avancer, advancer, agrandir, eſlever, haulſer, hauſſer, mettre quelqu'un en avant; monter.*
Advanced. *Agrandi, avancé, advancé, eſlevé, haulſé, hauſſé.*
Advancement. *Avancement, advancement, agrandiſſement, eſlevement; Preference, haulſerie.*
An **advancer.** *Eſleveur, agrandiſſeur.*
An **advancing.** *Comme* Advancement.
An **advantage.** *Avantage, advantage; addition, gain, commodité.*
Advantage, or above meaſure. *Advantage, additament, ce qui eſt outre la meſure.*
To **advantage,** or give the **advantage** unto. *Avantager.*
To **advantage,** or availe. *Eſtre avantageux, ou commodieux.*
To have the **advantage** over. *Avoir l'avantage, avoir barre ſur.*
To take **advantage** of. *Prendre au pied leve.*
Advantagious. *Advantagieux.*
Advantagiouſly. *Advantagieuſement.*
An **Advantaging.** *Advantagement, appreſitement.*
Advent, or the time of **Advent.** *Advents de Noël, avant.*
Adventure. *Aventure, adventure, haſard, fortune, riſque.*
To **adventure.** *Adventurer, S'adventurer, ſe haſarder, haſarder, courrir riſque.*
At **adventure.** *Par adventure, D'adventure, Fortuitement.*
Adventured. *Adventuré, haſardé.*
An **Adventurer.** *Adventurier, haſardeur.*
Adventurous. *Adventureux, haſardeux, hardi.*
Adventurouſly. *Adventureuſement, hardiment, haſardeuſement.*
An **Adverb.** *Adverbe.*
An **adverſary.** *Adverſaire.*
Adverſe. *Adverſe, contraire, oppoſite.*
The **adverſe** party. *La partie adverſe.*
Adverſity. *Adverſité, affliction, malheur.*
To **advertiſe.** *Advertir, ſignifier, donner advertiſement, faire advertiſement, informer, aviſer, notifier.*
Advertiſed. *Adverti; Notifié.*
An **advertiſer.** *Advertiſeur.*
An **advertiſement.** *Advertiſſement, monition, notice, notification.*
Advertiſing. *Monitoire.*
To **adveſt.** *Adveſtir.* *Voyez* to Inveſt.
An **adveſture.** *Adveſt, adveſture.*
Adviſe. *Avis, advis, conſeil, opinion, advertiſſement.*
To **adviſe.** *Adviſer, aviſer, conſeiller, donner advis, advirtir.*
To **adviſe,** or aske **adviſe.** *S'adviſer, prendre advis, demander advis, prendre conſeil, conſulter.*
Adviſed. *Adviſé, aviſé; accort; adverti, ſage, homme retenu, meur.*
Well **adviſed.** *Bien adviſé,* ſageraut.
Ill **adviſed.** *Fol conſeillé, maladviſé, malaviſé.*
Adviſedly. *Adviſément, par advis, avec advis, accortement, ſagement, meurement.*
Adviſedneſſe. *Accorteſſe, Accortiſe, ſageſſe.*
Adviſement. *Adviſement.*
Adulation. *Adulation.* *Voyez* Flattery.
Adulatozy. *Adulatoire.*
Adulterate, or **adulterated.** *Adulteré, contrefaict, abaſtardi.*
To **adulterate.** *Adultérer, corrompre, abaſtardir.*
To **adulterate** (by mixture.) *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
An **adulterater.** *Adulterateur, corrompeur, abaſtardiſſeur.*
An **adulterating** *Abaſtardiſſement, corrompement.*
Adultery. *Adultere.*
To commit **adultery.** *Adulterer.*
An **adulterer.** *Adultere.*
Adulterous. *Plein d'adultere, nothe.*
Adulterouſly. *En adultere.*
To **adumbrate.** *Adombrer.*
Adumbrated. *Adombré.* *Voyez* to Shadow.
An **Advocate,** or Counſellour at Law. *Advocat,* Advoyer.
A pettie or ſilly **Advocate.** *Advocaſſeau.*
To play the **advocate.** *Advocaſſer.*
The playing the **advocate.** *Advocaſſerie.*
An **advocate,** or the place of an **advocate.** *Advocatie.*
To **advow.** *Advouër, avouër, affirmir.*
Advowed. *Advoüé.*
An **advower.** *Advouäteur.*
An **advowing.** *Advouäiſon, adveu.*
An **advowſon.** *Advocation, advouäiſon; c'eſt à dire La reverſion d'un promotion Eccleſiaſtique; ou Le droict de patronage.*
Adуſt. *Aduſt.* *Voyez* Burnt, parched.
Aduſtible. *Aduſtible.*
Aduſtion. *Aduſtion.*
An **Adze.** *Comme* an Addice.
Afeard. *Voyez* Affraid. *Ayant peur, peureux.*
To be **afeard.** *Avoir peur.*
Affable. *Affable, gracieux, courtois, abordable, de doux abord, gentil, humain.*
Affability. *Affabilité, courtoiſie, graciuſeté en paroles; humanité.*
Affably. *Affablement, courtoiſement, humainement.*
An **affaire.** *Affaire, beſongne, negoce.* *Voyez* Buſineſſe.
To handle **affaires.** *Negocier.*
Affeard. *Ayant peur, peureux.*
To be **affeard.** *Avoir peur.* *Voyez* Affraid.
Affectation. *Affectation, curioſité, affeterie, affecterie.*
To **affect,** or **affectionate.** *Affecter, affectionner, S'affectionner, S'addonner à, appeter, aimer, regretter, regreter.*
Affected, affectioned, affectionated. *Affecté, appeté, affectionné, regretté.*
Affected unto fleſh. *Acharné.*
Affected unto. *Addonné à.*
Malicioufly **affected.** Malentmalenté, *mal-affectionné.*
Affection. *Affection, gré.*
Affection unto. *Regret.*
Affectionate, or full of **affection.** *Affectueux.*
To **affectionate.** *Affectionner, ou comme* To affect.
Affectionately. *Affectionnément, affectueuſement, acertes.*
Affiance. *Fiance, confiance, confience, fiat.*
To have **affiance.** *Se fier.*
To **affiance,** or betroth. *Fiancer, accorder vn fille.* *Voyez* to Betroth.
Affianced. *Affiancé, accordé, fiancé.* *Voyez* Betrothed.
An **affiancing.** *Fiançailles.* *Voyez* a Betrothing.
To **affie.** *Affier.* *Voyez* to aſſure, to affirme.
Affied. *Affié.*
Affinitie. *Affinité, alliance.*
One with whom one hath **affinity.** *Affin, allié.*
To **affirme.** *Affermer, affirmer, affier, advoüer, acertener.*
A demandant, or defendant to **affirme** before a Judge. *Fermer.*

Affir-

Affirmed. *Affirmé, affié, advoüé.*
Affirmable. *Affermable.*
An **affirmation.** *Affirmation, affiement, aſſertion, firmative.*
Affirmative. *Affirmatif.*
Affirmatively. *Affirmativement, aſſertivement.*
Affirmer. *Affirmateur.*
An **affirming.** *Affermement, affiement.*
To **affix** unto. *Afficher, affier.*
Affixed. *Affiché, affié.*
An **affixing.** *Affichement, affiement.*
To **afflict.** *Affliger, grever,* malheurer; *moleſter, vexer, naurer.*
To **afflict** himſelfe about. *Se marrir, ſe chagriner.*
Afflicted. *Affligé, marri; moleſté, naurè, vexé.*
An **afflicter.** *Vexateur.*
Afflictive. *Afflictif.*
Affliction. *Affliction; meſaiſe, moleſtie.*
Full of **affliction.** *Abanneux.*
Affluence. *Affluence, afflux. Voyez* Store, abundance.
The **affodill.** *Affrodille, afrodille, bache royalle.*
Afore. *Avant, devant; ou comme* Before.
To **afford** (in ſelling) *Vendre pour le prix, donner pour le prix.*
I cannot **afford** it better cheap, for a leſſer price: *Ie ne le ſçauroy vendre à moins, meilleur marché, ou, à moindre prix.*
To **afford,** give or yield, *Donner, bailler, miniſtrer à.*
Afforded unto. *Miniſtré.*
To **affray.** *Effrayer,* effriter, *eſpeurer. Voyez* to fray, and to affright.
To make **affraid.** *Effrayer, effroyer, eſpouventer, faire les affres à.*
To be **affraid.** *S'effrayer, s'eſpouventer, avoir peur.*
Affraid. *Effrayé, effroyé, eſpouventé, ayant peur, effrité, eſpeuré.*
Afreſh. *Nouvellement.*
To **affranchiſe.** *Affranchir, emanciper, mainmettre.*
Affranchiſed. *Affranchi, emancipé, mainmis.*
An **affranchiſer.** *Affranchiſſeur.*
An **affranchiſement.** *Affranchiſſement.*
Affrick. *Affrique.*
An **African,** of **affrick.** *Affriquain.*
To **affright.** *Effroyer, eſpouventer, faire peur, faire esbahir,* Ahurir, afriter, *faire les affres à, eſpeurer, intimider.*
An **affright.** *Effroy, eſpouvente.*
Affrighted. *Eſpouventé, effroyé, effrayé, effrité, eſpeuré, intimidé.*
To be **affrighted.** *S'effrayer, S'eſpouventer, avoir grand peur, grandement s'effrayer.*
I have **affrighted** him exceedingly. *Ie luy ay donné vne mauvaiſe affres.*
An **affrighting.** *Frayeur, eſpouventement, intimidation.*
To **affront.** *Affronter,* acarer, *braver; accoſter, avilir.*
To lie **affront** of. *Affronter, aboutir.*
An **affront.** *Affront, ſupercherie.*
Affronted. *Affronté,* acaré, *accoſté,* avillonné, *avili.*
An **affronter.** *Affronteur.*
An **affronting.** *Affrontement,* acarement, acaration, *avillaniement, avilement.*
An **affronting** or lying **affront upon.** *Abouti ſſement.*
After. *Apres; Depuis.*
After, or **afterwards.** *Apres, en apres, puis apres; ſuivamment.*
After, or behind him. *Apres luy, derriere luy.*
After, or according. *Selon. Voyez* According.
After the ſame manner, or faſhion. *Tout ainſi que, tout de meſme que; à la mode de.*
After the French faſhion. *A la françoiſe, à la mode de France.*
The **After-noone.** *L'apres-diſnée.*
Againe. *Derechef, encore, pour la ſeconde fois.*
Againe and **againe.** *Encore vne aultre fois; auſſi, grandement, ſerieuſement, à bon eſcient; auſſi, pluſieurs fois, par pluſieurs fois reiterées.*
Againſt. *Contre, à l'encontre; contraire.*
To be **againſt.** *Contrarier.*
To goe **againſt.** *Aller au devant de, aller encontre, aller à l'encontre.*
Over **againſt,** right **againſt,** right over **againſt.** *Vis à vis, encontre,* tout vis à vis, tout contre, à l'oppoſite.
Agarick. *Agaric.*
To be **agaſt.** *S'eſtonner, s'effroyer.*
Agaſt. *Eſtonné, effroyé,* effrité, ahuré.
An **Agate** ſtone. *Agathe.*
An **age.** *Age, Siecle, eage.*
The **age** of Infancy. *Enfance. Voyez* Infancy.
Old **age.** *Vieilleſſe. Voyez* Old.
Vnder **age.** *Voyez* Nonage.
To become **aged.** *Vieillir.*
Aged. *Aagée, vieil, eagé, vieux.*
An **aged** man. *Vn vieillard.*
An **aged** woman. *Vne vieille.*
Agedly. *En vieillard, vieillement.*
An **agent.** *Agent, facteur, negociateur, avoyer, faciendaire.*
The Kings **agents.** *Miniſtres du Roy.*
To **aggrabate.** *Aggraver, aggravanter, exagerer, exaſperer, ſurcharger, aigrir, aſperer, aſprir.*
Aggrabated. *Aggravé, aggravanté aigri, exaggeré.*
An **aggrabating,** or **aggrabation.** *Aggravation, aſpriſſement, exaggeration, exaſperation.*
To **aggregate.** *Aggreger.*
Aggregated. *Aggregé.*
Agile. *Agile. Voyez* Nimble, active.
Agilitie. *Agilité. Voyez* Nimbleneſſe.
With **agilitie.** *Agilement.*
To **agitate.** *Agiter. Voyez* to toſſe, move wagge, ſtirre.
Agitated. *Agité.*
Agitation. *Agitation. Voyez* Stirring.
An **Aglet.** *Le fer d'une ſeguillette. Voyez* the Tag of a point.
An **Aglet** *Vn affiquet.*
Golden **Aglets.** *Guipures d'or.*
To **Agglutinate.** *agglutiner, aggluer.*
An **Agnatie,** or ſore between the finger and naile: *Onglee.*
An **Agnatie,** or Corne. *Agaſſin, frouelle. Voyez* Corne.
Agoe. *Paſſé. y a.*
Long **agoe.** *Long temps y a, il y a long t mps, pieça, des pieça.*
A while **Agoe.** *N'agueres.*
Not long **agoe.** *N'y a pas long temps, il n'y a gueres.*
An **Agonie.** *Agonie, angoiſſe.*
To be full of **agonie.** *Agoniſer, eſtre plein d'angoiſſe.*
To **agravate.** *Comme* to Aggravate.
Agreat. *En gros.*
To **agreeve,** or **agrieve.** *Grever,* grevanter, *attriſter.*
Agreeved. *Grevé, grevanté, attriſté, marri, morne.*
An **Agreevance.** *Grevance, grief.*
Agreeving. *Grevant.*
To **agree** unto. *Accorder, aſſentir, conſentir, acquieſcer, gréer, agréer.*
To **agree** before hand with. *Sabonner, ſaborner.*
To **agree** together. *Concorder, accorder enſemble, s'accorder, s'appointer, appointer, contracter.*
To **agree** for. *Marchander.*
To **agree** upon. *Accorder, convenancer.*
To **agree** for before hand. *Abonner, ſabonner, aborner, ſaborner.*
To be **agreeable,** or to **agree** and ſuit with. *Aggreer, convenir, correſpondre, competer.*
To **agree** upon Articles *Capituler.*
To be **agreeable,** or acceptable unto. *Aggréer, eſtre aggreable; ou, au gré de quelqu'un.*
Agreeable. *Aggreable, convenable, convenant, accordable, accordant.*
Agreeableneſſe. *Convenance, competence, agreableté.*
Agreeably. *Convenablement, competemment.*
Agreed. *Accordé, convenu, greé.*
Agreed upon (upon Articles.) *Capitulé.*
Agreed for before hand. *Abonné.*
Agreed for. *Marchandé.*
An **agreeing.** *Accordement, aggreation:* ou *comme* an Agreement.
An **agreement.** *Accord, accordance, conſentiment, concorde, accordement, aggreation, acquieſcement, gree; pache.*
An **agreement,** or Covenant. *Accord, concordat, convenance, convention, convenant, contract, paction.*
An **agreement,** or reconcilement. *Appointement, accordement. Voyez* an Atonement.
To come to an Agreement. *Acquieſcer.*
To make an agreement. *Faire accord, faire vn accord, pactionner, faire paction, ou, appointement avec, contracter enſemble.*
An **agreement-maker.** *Compoſeur des differens; Celuy qui accorde, & appointe les differens.*
An Article of **agreement.** *Capitulation.*
Agrimonie. *Agrimonie, Aigrimoine. Voyez* Liverwort.
The **Agriot,** or tart Cherrie. *Agriotte.*
The ſirrop, or juice of the **Agriot** Cherrie. *Agriotat.*
An **ague.** *Fiévre, fiebvre.*
A continuall **ague.** *Fiévre continuë.*
An every day, or, quotidian **ague.** *Fiévre quotidienne.*
A little, or ſlight **ague.** *Fiebvrette*
A tertian **ague.** *Fievre tierce.*

A quartaine **ague**. *Fiévre quarte, ou, quartaine.*
An hectick **ague**. *Fiévre etique.*
A burning **ague**. *Fiévre ardente.*
To have, or be sick of an **ague**. *Avoir la fiévre.*
A fit of an **ague**. *Accez de fiévre.*
Anguish, or full of an **ague**. *Fiebureux, Fievreux.*
Ah. *Hé, ah, eh. Voyez* Alas.
To **aide**. *Aider, secourir, subvenir. Voyez* to Helpe.
Aide. *Aide, adminicule, secours. Voyez* Helpe.
An **aider**. *Aidant.*
Aile. *Comme,* What Aileth thee? *Qu'as tu?* What **aileth** he? *Qu'a il?* What **aile** you? *Qu'avez vous?* I **aile** nothing, *Ie n'ay rien.*
To **aime**, or Levell at. *Viser à, abutter, aguigner, guigner, mirer.*
To **aime** at. *Viser, ou, tendre à quelque fin, abutter.*
Aimed at. *Visé, guigné, miré.*
An **aimer** at. *Viseur, guigneur.*
An **aiming** at, or **aime**. *Visée, guignement, guignade.*
Aire. *Air.*
To **aire**. *Mettre à l'air, seicher à l'air.*
Fresh, or coole, evening **Aire**. *Serain.*
Aired. *Aeré.*
An **Airie** of Hawkes. *Aire, Herage, Niez, Nyaë.*
To **airie**, or make an **airie**. *Airer.*
Airie, or belonging to the **aire**. *Aeré, aereux, aerien, aerin.*
To **ake** *Doloir, grever, avoir mal à. Comme* My head aketh; *La teste me deult, la teste me fait mal, J'ay mal à la teste.*
An **Aking** *Douloir.*
An **aker** *Comme* Acre.
An **akorne** *Comme* Akorne.
Alabaster, alablaster. *Alabastre, Albastre.*
Of, or belonging to **alabaster**. *Alabastrin.*
Alacritie. *Alacrité. Voyez* Chearefulnesse.
An **alarum**. *A l'arme.*
To sound an **alarum**. *Sonner alarme.*
To give the **alarum**. *Donner l'alarme à.*
Alas. *Helas, las.*
Alate, or of **late**. *Nouvellement, depuis n'agueres. Voyez* Late.
The **alay** of gold or silver coine. *Aloy, lier.*
To **alay**. *Alleger, addoucir, alentir, accoiser; aussi, destremper; aussi, alier, ou mester le cuivre avec l'or ou argent fin; mitiguer, moderer.*
Alayed. *Affoibli; accoisé, alenti, mitigué, moderé.*
An **alayer**. *Destrempeur.*
An **alaying**. *Affoiblissement, alentissement, mitigation.*
An **Albanian**, *Albanois. Ainsi,* an Albanian light horseman.
An **Albe**. *Aube de prestre.*
Albeit *Iaçoit que, comme ainsi soit que.*
The **Alchoran**. *L'alchoran, ou, la loy des Turcs.*
Alchymie, alcumie. *Alquemie; chymie, arquemie, Spargirie.*
An **alchymist**, or **alcumist**. *Alquemiste, chymique, spargirique.*
An **Alderman**. *Senateur.*
An **Aldermans** pace. *Pas d'abbé.*
An **Alder**, or **aller** tree. *Aulne, aune.*
An **alder** grove, or place where they grow. *Aulnay, aunaye.*
An **Alembick**. *Voyez* a Limbeck.
Ale. *Alle, de l'alle.*
Good **ale**. *Goutal.* ℣ Rabl.
An **ale-house**. *Cabaret, lieu où l'on vend de la cervoise, & de l'alle.*
An **ale-house-keeper**. *Cabaretier.*
To frequent **alehouses**. *Cabaretter.*
An **ale-knight**, or **ale-house-haunter**. *Suppost de cabaret, cabaretter, Gaudisseur, compagnon du berlan.*
An **ale-brewer**. *Voyez* a Brewer.
Alecost. *Cost, coq, sauge Romaine.*
Alength. *De long, tout de long.*
Herb **alexanders**, or **allsanders**. *Alexandre, Alexandrine, persil Alexandrin, grand ache.*
To **alie**, and **aliance**. *Voyez* to allie, and alliance.
An **aliant**, or **alien**. *Estrangier, estranger, forestier, aubain. Voyez* Stranger.
To **alienate**. *Aliener, estranger, effeager; destourner.*
Alienated. *Aliené, destourné.*
An **alienating**. *Alienation, estrangement, destournement.*
Aligant. *Tinture.*
To **alight** off, or from a horse. *Descendre de cheval, se mettre à pied.*
Alighted. *Descendu de cheval, desmonté.*
An **alighting** off a horse. *Desmontement, descente de cheval, descendement.*
Alike. *Semblablement. Voyez* Like.
Alive. *Vif, vivant, en vie.*
Alkakengie. *Alquaquenges, alkerenge, alicabut, alchechange, alcange. Voyez* Winter-cherries.
Alkanet. *Voyez* Orchanet.
All. *Tout.*
All in **all** with. *Fort familier de.*
To **allege**, or **alleadge**. *Alleguer, citer ou produire vn autheur; Mettre en avant, nommer.*
Alleged. *Allegué, cité, mis en avant, nommé.*
An **allegation**. *Allegation.*
Allegiance. *Ligeance, ligeaulté.*
An **allegorie**, *Allegorie.*
Allegorical. *Allegorique.*
Allegorically. *Allegoriquement.*
To **allegorize**. *Allegoriser.*
Alleluya. (Herb) Alleluya. *Voyez* Woodsorrell.
An **alley**. *Allée, ruelle; proumenoir, galerie.*
A little **alley**, or walk in a wood. *Allaire, alaire.*
Allgood *(Herbe) toute-bonne, bon henri.*
All-heale. *Voyez* Clownes wound-wort.
All-hoobe. *(Herbe) comme* Ground-Ivie.
To **allie**. *Allier, faire alliance avec, faire alliance ensemble, affiniter.*
An **allie**. *Affin.*
Alliance. *Alliance.*
Alliance by mariage. *Affinité, alliance par mariage.*
To **allot**. *Allotir, assortir, assigner.*
Allotted. *Assorti.*
To **allow**. *Allouër, gréer, approuver, accepter; aussi, fournir; habiliter; homologuer; alouer.*
Allowable. *Loüable, mettable.*
An **allowance**. *Approbation, homologation, acceptation, gre; aussi, Qualité de vivres, ou d'autre chose donnée, ou assignée à quelqu'un.*
Allowed. *Approuvé, greé, habilité; homologué.*
An **allowing**. *Approuvement, fourniss ement.*
Allum, or **allome**. *Allun.*
Roche **allum**. *Allun de glace.*
To **allude**. *Faire allusion.*
An **allusion**, or an **alluding**. *Allusion.*
To **allure**. *Attraire, allicher, attirer, leurer, affriander, affrioler, abbecher, blandir, aflater, emmieller, mouvoir.*
Allured. *Alliché, blandi, affriandé, affriolé, emmeillé.*
An **allurer**. *Blandisseur.*
An **allurement**. *Allichement, allichoir, attraict, blandice, emmiellement.*
An **alluring**. *Allichement, attrayement, blandissement, affriandement, affriolement, emmiellement, emmiellure.*
Alluringly. *Par allichement.*
Aloofe off. *De loin. Voyez* A farre off.
An **Almaine**, or **Alman**. *Aleman.*
Almaine rivets. *Vne sorte de cuirasse, ayant les brassaux de maille, ou de lames de fer; & est rivé ou bouclé à la vieille mode des Alemans.*
An **Almanack**. *Almanac, Calendrier.*
Almes. *Aulmosne, Aumosne.*
To give **almes**. *Aulmosner, donner aulmosne.*
An **almes-house**. *Aulmosnerie.*
An **almes-purse**. *Aulmosnicre.*
An **almes-scrip**. *Sacabribes.*
An **Almoner, almner**, or **amner**, or **almesgiver**. *Aulmonier.*
Almoine. *Comme* Franke Almoine. *Pure aumosne, Franc aulmosne.*
Almtghtie. *Tout puissant.*
Almightinesse. *Toute-puissance.*
An **almond**. *Amande, almande.*
An **almond** tree. *Amandier.*
Two **almonds** in one shell. *Amande bessonne.*
Almost. *Presque; Quasi.*
An **alnegeor**, or **aulnegeor**. *Aulneur, qui mesure par l'aulne.*
Aloes. *Aloës, aloë.*
Aloft. *En hault, haut. Voyez* High.
To set **aloft**. *Heaulser, haulsser. Voyez* to Advance.
Alone. *Seul, apart.*
Along. *Au long.* All **along** *Tout au long.*
Aloofe. *De loing. Voyez* Farre off.
To **alot**. *Comme* to Allot.
Aloud. *Hault, tout hault, sonnant, resonnant, haut.*
The **Alpes**. *Les alpes. Montaignes entre la France & l'Italie.*
An **Alphabet**. *Alphabet, abecé.*
Already *Des ja, ja.*
Alseed. *(Herbe) Voyez* wild Orach.
Also. *Aussi.*
An **altar** *Aultel, autel.*
An **altar** stone. *Pierre sacrée.*
To **alter**. *Alterer, muër, changer, estranger. Voyez* to change.
To **alter** from. *Destourner.*
An **alteration**. *Alteration, changement, muance, mutation.*
Altered *Alteré, müé, changé.*
Altered from. *Destourné.*

An

An **altering**. *Changement*; *Ou comme* Alteration; *Muëment.*
Altercation. *Altercation, contention, riote, noise, caſtille.*
Alternall, or **alternative**. *Alterne, alternatif*; *ſuccedant, l'un apres l'autre.*
An **alternation** *Alternation.*
Although. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que, bien que.*
Altitude *Hauteur, altitude.*
Altogether. *Du tout, tout à fait*; *à tout, tout enſemble, tout d'un fil, totalement, generalement.*
Alum. *Alun. Voyez* Allum.
Alwayes. *Touſiours.*
Am. I am. *Ie ſuis. Voyez* to be.
Amaine *Fort & ferme.*
To **amaze**. *Eſtonner, eſtourdir, eſtourdir, esbahir.*
Amazed. *Eſtonné, eſtourdi, eſtourdi, esbahi.*
Amazedly. *A l'eſtourdi, à l'esbahi.*
An **amazing**. *Eſtourdiſſement, eſtourdiſſement, esbahiſſement.*
Amazednesse. *Eſtourdiſſement*; *ou comme* an Amazing.
An **Amathyst**, or **Amethyst**. *Amathyſte, ametiſte.*
To **amate**. *Deſcourager, mater, matter.*
Amated *Deſcouragé, mat, matté.*
Ambages. *Ambages*; *circonſtances de paroles.*
Full of **ambages**. *Ambagieux.*
An **Ambaſſador**. *Ambaſſadeur, Embaſſadeur, Legat.*
An **ambaſſage**. *Ambaſſade, l'office d'un ambaſſadeur, embaſſade.*
To ſend in **ambaſſage**, or to ſend **ambaſſador**. *Envoyer en Embaſſade*; *ou, ambaſſade.*
Amber. *Ambre.*
The beſt yellow **amber**, or bead of **amber**, *Karabe.* ℣ Arab.
Amber-greece. *Ambre gris.*
Oyle of **amber**. *Huile ſacrée.*
Ambes-ace. *Ambezatz.*
To caſt **ambes-ace**. *Faire ambezatz.*
Ambiguitie. *Ambiguité, doute.*
Ambiguous. *Ambigu, douteux, amphibole.*
Ambiguouſly. *Ambiguëment, douteuſement.*
Ambition. *Ambition.*
Ambitious. *Ambitieux.*
Ambitiouſly. *Ambitieuſement.*
Ambitiouſly to ſeek preferment. *Ambier, Briguer, l'honneur, ou quelque office.*
To **amble**. *Aller l'amble, aller les ambles, ambler, aller le bobin.*
An **amble**, or **ambling** pace. *Amble.*
An **ambling** horſe, gelding, or mare. *Haquenée, cheval qui va les ambles*; *ou, l'amble*; *bobin.*
An **ambrey**. *Armaire, armoire, garde-manger, aumoire. Voyez* a Cupbord.
Herbe **Ambroſe**. *Ambroiſie.*
Ambroſia. *Ambroiſie.*
An **amboderter**, or **ambiderter**. *Ambidextre, qui eſt & gauchier & droictier, qui jouë des deux mains.*
Ambulative. *Ambulatif*; *touſiours ſe pourmenant.*
Ambulatorie. *Ambulatoire.*
An **ambuſcado**, **ambuſh**, or **ambuſhment**. *Embuſche, embuche, embuſcade, aguet, guet à pens*; *ou à penſé.*
To lie, or be in **ambuſh** for. *S'embuſcher, eſtre aux embuſches, ſe mettre en embuſche, guetter, aguetter, s'embuſquer.*
To lay in **ambuſh**, or in ambuſcado for. *Embuſcher, embucher, aſſioir vne embuſche, ou embuſcade.*
Laid in **ambuſh**. *Embuſché.*
Ameicorne. *Stourgeon, eſcourgeon, ſecourgeon, barbumarses.*
Amendable. *Amendable, reparable.*
To **amend**. *Amender, emender, refaire, reparer, corriger.*
To make **amends**. *Faire vne amende.*
Amended. *Amendé, emendé, corrigé, refait, reparé.*
An **amender**. *Amendeur, emendateur, emendatrice, correcteur, reparateur.*
An **amending**. *Emendation, reparement.*
An **amendment**. *Amendement, reparation.*
An **amends**. *Amende, emende.*
To **Amerse** (ſconce, or ſet a fine upon.) *Condemner à l'amende pecuniaire, multer.*
Amerſed (fined.) *Multé, condemné, à l'amende, multé.*
An **amerſement** (penaltie, or fine.) *Vne amende, mulct, peine, ou punition pecuniaire, multe, multation.*
Amerſing. *Multoire.*
An **Amethyſt**. *Amethyſte*; *ou, comme* an Amathyſt.
Amiable. *Amiable, aimable, de bonne grace.*
Amiably. *Amiablement, de bonne grace.*
Amiableneſſe. *Amiableté.*
An **amict**, or **amice**. *Amict.*
Amiſſe. *Mal, à faux.*
To doe **amiſſe**. *Malfaire, faillir, forvoyer.*
Amitie. *Amitié.*
Ames-ace. *Comme* Ambes-ace.
An **Amner**. *Comme* an Almoner.
Among. *Parmi, entre.*
Amorous. *Amoureux.*
Amorouſly. *Amoureuſement.*
Amort. *Mort.*
All **amort**. *Voyez* In a dump.
To **amove**. *Voyez* to Remove.
To **amount**. *Monter.*
The little worme-like ſerpent **Amphiſbæna**. *Double-marcheur, double-teſtu.*
An **Amphitheater**. *Amphitheatre.*
Ample. *Ample, large, ſpacieux.*
An **amplification**. *Amplification, accroiſſement, ampliation.*
To **amplifie**. *Amplifier, amplier, accroiſtre.*
Amplified. *Amplifié, amplié, accreu.*
An **amplifier**. *Amplificateur, ampliateur.*
An **amputation**. *Amputation.*
An **amulet**. *Amulette, contrecharme.*
An **Anabaptiſt**. *Anabaptiſte.*
An **anagram**. *Anagramme.*
To **amuſe**. *Amuſer, donner la muſe à, faire muſer.*
Amuſed. *Amuſé.*
An **amuſer**. *Amuſeur.*
An **amuſing**, or **amuſement**. *Amuſement.*
To make an **Anagram**. *Anagrammatiſer.*
A making of **anagrams**. *Anagrammatiſme.*
An **Analogie**. *Analogie.*
Analogicall *Analogique.*
An **Anarchie**. *Anarchie.*
To **anathematize**. *Anathematiſer, anatematiſer.*
An **anathematization**. *Anathematiſation, anathematization.*
Anathematized. *Anathematiſé.*
An **anatomie**. *Anatomie.*
Anatomicall. *Anatomique.*
An **anatomiſt**. *Anatomiſte.*
To **anatomize**. *Anatomizer.*
Anceſtors. *Anceſtres, anteceſſeurs, nos Majeurs, nos Devanciers, Predeceſſeurs, nos majeurs.*
Anceſtrie. *Parenté.* ℣ Calep.
An **anchor**. *Voyez* an Ankor.
An **anchorite**, or **ankreſſe**. *Anachorete.*
Anchoves. (fiſh.) *Anchois, anchoies, anchoyes, (poiſſon.)*
Ancient. *Ancien, vieil, antique, vieux.*
To become or grow **ancient**. *Vieillir.*
Become or grown **ancient**. *Vieilli.*
An **Ancient**, or Enſigne in warres. *Enſeigne. Voyez* an Enſigne.
Anciently. *Anciennement, vieillement.*
Ancientneſſe. *Ancienneté.*
The **ancle**. *Comme* the Ankle.
An **ancome** *Comme* an Vncome.
And. *Et.*
Andirons. *Landiert, Chenets.*
An **andvill**. *Voyez* an Anvill.
Anent. *Voyez* Concerning, and Againſt.
Anet. *Anet, aneth*; *ou, comme* Dill.
Anfractuoſitie. *Anfractuoſité.*
An **Angel**. *Ange.*
A ſhe **angel**, or woman **angel**. *Angele.*
An **angell** (of gold.) *Angelot.* (*Vne piece d'or ainſi appellée.*)
A little, or pretty **angell**. *Angellet, angelette, angelot.*
Angelica. *Angelique, (herbe.)*
An old **angel**. *Angelot à la groſſe eſcaille.*
Angelicall. *Angelique.*
An **angelot** (cheeſe.) *Angelot.*
Anger. *Ire, courroux, aïr, faſcherie, deſpit, bile, marriſſon.*
Extreme **anger**. *Fureur.*
Anger incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace, maltalent.*
Aptneſſe to ſudden **anger**. *Fougue, excandeſcence.*
Apt to **anger**. *Fougeux.*
To **anger**. *Faſcher, courroucer.*
Angerly. *Par courroux*; *ou, comme* Angrily.
An **angle**. *Angle. Cerchez* a Corner.
To **angle**. *Peſcher de, ou, avec, vn haim, ou hameçon.*
An **angler**. *Peſcheur avec le hameçon.*
An **angling** rod. *Canne de peſcheur.*
An **angling** line. *Corde de hameçon.*
Angred. *Faſché.*
Angrie. *Courroucé, deſpité, aïré, bileux, marri.*
To be **angrie**. *Aïrer, ſe courroucer, ſe faſcher, eſtre courroucé, ou, faſché, deſpiter, ſe marrir.*
To make **angrie**. *Faſcher*; *ou, comme* to Anger.
Exceeding **angrie**. *deſpiteux.*
Angrily. *Faſcheuſement, courroucéement.*
Moſt **angrily**. *Courrouceuſement, deſpiteuſement.*
Anguiſh. *Angoiſſe, anxieté*; *Marriſſon.*
Much **anguiſh**. *Ahan, angoiſſeuſeté.*
Full of **anguiſh**. *Angoiſſeux.*
With great **anguiſh**. *Angoiſſeuſement.*

Angular. *Angulaire.*
To **anichilate** *Voyez* to annichilate.
An **animadverſion.** *Animadverſion.*
An **animall** *Animal.*
To **animate.** *Animer, vivifier; Encourager.*
Animated. *Animé; Inſpiré de vie; encouragé.*
An **animating,** or incouraging. *Encouragement.*
Animoſity. *Animoſité.*
Anis herbe, or **anis** ſeed. *Anis, any.*
The **ankle** bone. *cheville du pied, malleole, malcole.*
The brow-**ankles** of a Deere. *Andoillers.*
To ſeaſon with **anis-ſeed.** *Aniſer.*
Seaſoned with **anis-ſeed.** *Aniſé, anizé.*
An **ankor.** *Ancre.*
To **ankor,** or caſt **ankor.** *Ancrer, mouiller, l'ancre.*
To hoiſe, or weigh **ankor.** *Lever Ancre.*
Ancored, having caſt **ankor,** or at an **ankor.** *Ancré.*
The **Annals.** *Les Annales.*
An **annaliſt.** *Annaliſte.*
To **anner.** *Annexer, affiecter, attacher.*
An **annexation,** or thing **annexed.** *Annexe.*
Annexed. *Annexé, attaché.*
An **annexing.** *Attachement.*
To **annichilate,** or **annihilate.** *Annichiler, anichiler, annuller, anuller, aneantir, aneantir.*
Annichilated, or **annihilated.** *Annichilé, anichilé, annullé, anullé, aneanti.*
An **annichilating,** or **annihilating.** *Aneantiſſement, anullement.*
An **annihilation.** *Nullité.*
Anniverſary *Anniverſaire.*
To **annoint.** *Oindre.*
Annointed. *Oinct.*
An **annointing.** *Onction, oignement, oingture.*
An **annotation** *Annotation.*
To **announce.** *Annoncer.*
Announced. *Annoncé.*
An **announcer.** *Annonceur.*
An **announcing.** *Annoncement.*
To **annoy.** *Nuire, bleſſer, ennuyer, grever, hutiner, hoguiner, infeſter, moleſter.*
Annoy. *Ennuy.*
Annoyed *Ennuyé, grevé, harcelé,* hoguiné, *infeſté, moleſté.*
An **annoyer.** *Inquieteur, moleſteur.*
An **annoyance,** or **annoying.** *Nuiſſance, hutin, hutinement, hoguinement, infeſtation, mal, mau, moleſtie; obloeſion.*
Annuall. *Annuël.*
Annually. *Annuëlliment.*
Annular. *Annulaire.*
An **annuity.** *Penſion annuël.*
To **annull.** *Anuller, annuller.*
Annulled. *Annulle, anullé.*
An **annulling.** *Annullement, caſſation. Voyez* to annichilate.
Anon. *Tantoſt, incontinent.*
Another. *Aultre, vn autre.*
To **anſwer.** *Reſpondre.*
An **anſwer.** *Reſponſe.*
To **anſwer** from the purpoſe. *Reondſpre hors de propos, faire de l'intend-trois.*
To **anſwer** for another. *advouër, faire bon pour.*
An **anſwer** in law. *Reſponſif.*
Anſwers of the people in divine ſervice. *Reſpons.*
To **anſwer,** or be **anſwerable** to. *Correſpondre.*
Anſwerable to. *Correſpondant, ſelon.*
Anſwered for. *Advoüé.*
An **anſwerer** for another. *Advoüeur*
An **anſwering.** *Reſpondement.*
An **anſwering** for. *Advoëſon, advoiſon, advouäiſon, advouëre.*
Antarticke (pole.) *Antartique.*
An **Ant.** *Fourmi.*
A little **ant** *Fourmion.*
An **ants** hole, or neaſt, a hillock full of **ants.** *Fourmiere, fourmillicre.*
Anterior *Anterieur.*
An **antheme.** *Antienne, antiphone.*
A book of **anthemes.** *Antiphonnier.*
The cloſe, or long holding of a note at the end of an **antheme.** *Neume, Neuſme.*
Anthonie *Anthoine,* (nom propre.)
S. **Anthonies** fire. *Feu S. Anthoine.*
Antichriſt *Antichriſt.*
To **anticipate.** *Anticiper, preoccuper, prevenir.*
Anticipated. *Anticipé, preoccupé, prevenu.*
An **anticipator.** *Anticipant.*
Anticipation. *Anticipation, preoccupation, prevenement, prevention.*
To **antidate** *Antidater.*
An **antidate.** *Antidate.*
Antidated. *Antidaté.*
An **antidote.** *Antidote, contrepoiſon.*
Antimonie. *Antimoine, (Minerale.)*
An **antipathie.** *Antipathie. (Contrarieté de diſpoſition naturelle.)*
The **Antipodes.** *Antipodes.*
An **antiquarie.** *Antiquaire.*
To **antiquate.** *Mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*
Antique, or **anticke.** *Antique.*
Antiques, or **anticks.** *Antiquailles.*
An **anticke** image. *Marmouſet, marmoſet.*
Cut with **anticks,** or **anticke** workes. *Taillé à antiques.*
Antiquitie *Antiquité.*
An **anvill.** *Enclume.*
A little **anvill.** *Enclumeau.*
An **anvill-ſtock** *Souche d'enclume.*
Anxiety. *Anxieté.*
Any. *Aulcun, aucun.*
At **any** time. *Onc; en tous temps.*
Apace. *Haſtivement, viſtement, viſte, temprement.*
Apaide. *Content.*
Well **apaid.** *Bien content, bien aiſe.*
Apart. *A-part.*
An **ape.** *Singe; Guenon.*
A little **ape.** *Singeot.*
An **apes-faced** wench, or look like an ape. *Singeotte.*
A ſhee **ape.** *Singeſſe.*
A keeper of **apes.** *Singeur.*
Apiſh. *Qui fait œuvre de ſinge.*
An **apiſh** mome. *Singeur.*
Apiſh tricks *Singeries, monnoye de Singe, badinage, badinerie, minauderies.*
To uſe **apiſh** tricks. *Faire le ſinge, uſer de ſingeries, faire l'œuvre de ſinge, badiner.*
Apiſhneſſe. *Comme* Apiſh tricks.
Apiſhly. *En ſinge, badinement.*
An **Aphoriſme.** *Aphoriſme.*
An **aple.** *Pomme. Voyez* an Apple.
The **Apocalypſe.** *Apocalypſe.*
Th'**Apocripha.** *Apocriphe.*
An **apologie.** *Apologie, defence.*
An **apologue.** *Apologue. Voyez* Affable.
An **Apothegme.** *Apophthegme.*
An **apoplexie.** *Appolexie.*
One that hath an **apoplexie.** *Apoplectique.*
An **apoſtaſie.** *Apoſtaſie.*
An **apoſtata.** *Apoſtat; Maran, Marrane.*
To play the **apoſtata.** *Apoſtaſier, apoſtater, apoſtatizer.*
An **Apoſtle.** *Apoſtre.*
To play the **apoſtle.** *Apoſtolizer.*
Apoſtleſhip. *Apoſtolat.*
Apoſtolicke, or **apoſtolicall.** *Apoſtolique.*
An **apoſtume.** *Apoſtume. Voyez* an Impoſtume.
An **apothicarie.** *Apothicare.*
Of an **Apothicaries, apothicarie-like.** *Apothicairaiſſe.*
The **Apothicaries** trade, **Apothicarieſhip.** *Apothicairerie.*
An **apothicaries** boxes. *Silenes.*
An **apricocke.** *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An **apricock-tree.** *Abricotier.*
To **appaire.** *Empirer, diminuër. Voyez* to Impaire.
To **appall.** *Eſmayer, deſcourager, faire esbahir,* ahurir.
Appalled. *Esbahi.*
An **appalment.** *Esbahiſſement.*
An **apparance.** *Apparance, monſtre, comparence, comparution, comparition.*
A plaine **apparance** of a crime. *Flagrance d'un delict.*
Apparant, or **apparent.** *Apparent, manifeſte, evident, couſu de fil blanc, apert, mineux, oculaire.*
To be **apparant.** *Apparoir, apparoiſtre,*
To make **apparant.** *Manifeſter.*
Made **apparant.** *Manifeſté.*
Apparantly, or **apparently.** *Manifeſtement, evidemment, apparamment, oculairement.*
Apparentneſſe. *Evidence.*
Apparell. *Accouſtremens, veſtemens, habilemens, habits.*
A ſuit of **apparell.** *Vn accouſtrement, habit, veſtement, habilement.*
To **apparell.** *Accouſtrer, veſtir, habiller, accoutrer.*
Apparelled. *Accouſtré, accoutré, habillé, veſtu.*
An **apparelling.** *Accouſtrement, accoutrement, veſture.*
An **apparition.** *Apparition, viſion, fantoſme.*
An **apparitour.** *Appariteur, moniteur.*
To **appeach.** *Accuſer, calenger, calanger, emputer.*
Appeached *Accuſé, calengé, emputé.*
An **appeacher.** *Emputeur.*
An **appeachment.** *Accuſation, calengement, imputement.*
To **appeale.** *Appeler, appeller.*
Letters of **appeale.** *Apoſtoles.*
An **appeale.** *Appel.*
An **appealant,** or **appealer.** *Appelant.*
An **appealing.** *Appel, appelement, appellation.*
Appealing. *Appelant, appellatoire.*
To **appeare.** *Apparoir, apparoiſtre, comparoiſtre, comparoir.*
It **appeareth.** *Il appert.*

An **appearance**, or **appearing**. *Apparition, apparoiſſance, apparence, comparition, comparence.*
Appeared. *Apparu, comparu.*
A firſt **appearing**, (ſpringing, or riſing.) *Naiſſance.*
Firſt **appearing**. *Naiſſant.*
To **appeaſe**. *Appaiſer, pacifier, addoucir, accoiſer, alentir, aſſopir, calmer, ſereiner, mitiguer.*
Appeaſed. *Appaiſé, accoiſé, pacifié, addouci, alenti, abonnaſſé, aſſopi, mitigué.*
To be **appeaſed**. *S'appaiſer, ſe pacifier.*
Eaſie to be **appeaſed**. *Placable.*
An **appeaſer**. *Pacifieur.*
An **appeaſement**. *Appaiſement, pacification; ou, comme* an appeaſing.
An **appeaſer**. *Appaiſeur, pacificateur, pacifieur.*
Appeaſive. *Mitigatif.*
An **appeaſing**. *Appaiſement, pacification, accoiſement, pacifiement, addouciſſement, alentiſſement, aſſopiſſement, mitigation.*
An **appellant**. *Appellant.*
An **appendix**. *Appendice, addition.*
A little **appendix**. *Appendicule.*
To **appertaine**. *Appartenir.*
Appertaining. *Appartenant.*
An **Apricocke**. *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An **apricocke** tree. *Abricotier.*
Appetencie. *Appetence. Ou comme* Appetite.
Appetite. *Appetit, appetence.*
To have an **appetite**. *Appeter.*
A moſt unſatiable **appetite**. *Appetit de chien.*
Appetitive, or full of **appetite**. *Appetitif.*
To **applaud**. *Applaudir.*
An **applauder**. *Applaudiſſeur.*
An **applauſe**. *Applaudiſſement, applauſement.*
An **apple**. *Pomme.*
An **apple-tree**. *Pommier.*
An **apple**-Iohn. *Pomme de S. Jean.*
The **apple** of love, or golden **apple**. *Albergame, pomme d'or, pomme doree.*
The raging, or mad **apple**. *Pomme d'amours.*
The thorne **apple**, prickly **apple**, or **apple** of Peru. *Pomm'eſpineuſe, Pomme de Peru, noix meteſle, ou metbelle.*
The Mandrake **apple**. *Pomme de chien, Pomme terreſtre.*
Baulme **apple**. *Pomme de merveilles.*
An **apple** yard. *Pommeraye.*
A hoord of **apples**. *Meurole de pommes.*
The **apple** of the eye. *Prunelle.*
To **apply**. *Appliquer, accommoder, adjoindre, ajoindre.*
To **apply** himſelfe unto. *S'appliquer à, s'addonner à, s'accommoder à.*
Applyable. *Accommodable.*
Applyed. *Appliqué, accommodé, addonné, approprié, Ajoint.*
An **applying**, or **application**. *Application, accommodation, appropiement.*
To **appoaſt**. *Apoſter. Voyez* to Suborne.
Appoaſted. *Apoſté.*
To **appoint**. *Appoincter, aſſigner, ordonner, appointer, appoſer, preſcrire; mander.*
Appointed. *Appoincté, appointé, aſſigné, ordonné, appoſe, preſcript, preſtitué, mandé.*
Appointed an houre. *Heuré.*
An **appointer**. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur, qui appoincte, ou aſſigne.*
An **appointing**. *Apoinctement, appointement, aſſignation.*
An **appointment**. *Aſſignation, aſſignat, ordonnance, preſcription, juſſion, mandement.*
To **apportion**, or give a portion. *Apportionner, lotir.*
To **appoſe**. *Examiner, eſprouver, queſtionner.*
Appoſed. *Examiné, eſprouvé, queſtionné.*
An **appoſer**. *Queſtionneur.*
An **appoſing**. *Examination, eſpreuve, tentative, preuve.*
An **appoſition**. *Appoſition.*
To **appoſt**. *Appoſter. Voyez* to ſuborne.
Appoſted. *Appoſté.*
To **apprehend**. *Apprehendre, concevoir, comprendre.*
To **apprehend**, or lay hold on. *Empoigner.*
To **apprehend** a malefactor. *Prendre au corps, ſaiſir au corps, calenger.*
Apprehended. *Apprehendé, appris, apprins, conceu; auſſi empoigné; pris au corps, calengé.*
An **apprehenſion**. *Apprehenſion, conception, comprehenſion.*
Apprehenſive. *Apprehenſif.*
An **apprentiſe**. *Apprenti.*
An **apprentiſhip**. *Apprentiſſage.*
An **approbation**. *Approbation, applaudiſſement.*
Approbative. *Approbatif.*
To **approch**, or **approach**. *Approcher, acoſter, aborder. S'avoiſiner.*
An **approch**, or **approach**. *Abord, abordée, abordement, abordade, approche.*
Approchable. *Abordable, acoſtable.*
Approched. *Approché, abordé.*
An **approching**. *Approchement.*
To **appropriate**. *Approprier.*
Appropriated. *Approprié.*
An **appropriation**, or **appropriating**. *Appropriance, appropriement.*
To **approve**. *Approuver; accepter, gréer, trouver bon, homologuer.*
Approved. *Approuvé, gréé, trouvé bon; homologué.*
An **approving**, or **approbation**. *Approbation, approuvement, applaudiſſement; applauſement; homologation.*
An **appurtenance**. *Appartenance.*
An **Apricocke**. *Abricot, avant-perſe, Carmaignole.*
An **apricocke** tree. *Abricotier.*
Aprill. *Auril.*
An **apron**. *Devanteau, devantel, devantier.*
Apte. *Apte, adeſtre, adroict, commode; habile.*
Aptable. *Accommodable.*
To **apt**, or make **apt**. *Accommoder, adeſter, adjancer, ageancer, agencer; habiliter.*
Apted. *Accommodé, adjancé, ageancé, agencé, approprié.*
Aptly. *Commodement; habilement.*
Aptneſſe, or **aptitude**. *Aptitude.*
An **apting**. *Accommodation, adjancement, agencement, ageancement.*
Aquarius. *Verſeau, verſeur deau; Un des douze ſignes du Zodiaque.*
Aquatile. *Aquatil.*
Aqua vite. *Eau de vie, Eau ardant, Vin ardant.*
An **Aqueduct**. *Aqueduct.*
Aquoſtte. *Aquoſté. Voyez* Wateriſhneſſe.
An **Arabian**. *Arabe.*
After the **Arabian** faſhion. *A l'Arabeſque.*
Gumme **Arabicke**. *Voyez* Gumme.
Arable. *Arable. Voyez* Earable.
Aray. *Voyez* Array.
An **arbiter**, or **arbitrator**. *Arbitre, arbitrateur, mediateur, moyenneur, moyen.*
Arbitrable. *Arbitrable.*
An **arbitrement**. *Arbitrage, mediation.*
Arbitrarie. *Arbitraire.*
To **arbitrate**. *Arbitrer.*
Arbitrated. *Arbitré.*
An **Arbitratrix**. *Mediatrice.*
An **arbitrator**. *Comme* An Arbiter.
Arbitratours. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
An **arbour**. *Tonnelle, fuillée, fueillade, cabinet, berceau, treillis.*
The **arbute** fruite. *Arbouce, arbouſſe.*
The **arbute** tree. *Arbauſier, arbouſier, arboſier.*
An **Arcenal**. *Arcenal. Magazin, ou lieu où l'on met les armes, artilerie, navires, & munitions, & proviſions de guerre.*
An **Archangell**. *Archange.*
Archangell (an herbe.) *Ortie blanche, Ortie morte.*
An **archbiſhop**. *Archeveſque.*
An **archbiſhoppicke** *Archeveſché.*
An **archdeacon**. *Archediacre, archidiacre.*
An **archdeaconrie**. *Archediaconé.*
An **Archduke**. *Archiduc.*
An **arch**. *Arche, archade, arçade, arc, Voute, voulte, cambreure.*
An **arch** of plankes to breake the force of water. *Moile.*
An **arch**, (or buttreſſe.) *Arch boutant.*
A little **arch**. *Archelette, arceau.*
Arch-wiſe. *En voulte, en arche.*
A building **arch-wiſe**. *Cambreure.*
To **arch**. *Voulter, arquer, arcuër, cambrer.*
Arched. *Arché, voulte, voulſé, voutoyé, arqué, cambre, cambré.*
An **arched**-tree. *Figuier voulté.*
An **archer**. *Archer, archier; ſagittaire.*
A little **archer**. *Archerot.*
Water **archer**. *Sagittaire aquatique, Sagette.*
The **arches** of a bridge. *Les arches d'un pont.*
The **arches**, or Court of **arches**. *La cour des arches. Le principalet plus ancien conſiſtoire de l' Archeveſque de Canterberi.*
An **Arch-hertticke**. *Hereſiarche, hereſiarque.*
An **arch-prieſt**. *Archepreſtre.*
An **Architect**. *Architecte.*
Architective. *Architectonique.*
Architecture. *Architecture.*
An **architrave**. *Architrave.*
The **arrticke** Pole. *Pole Artique.*
Ardent. *Ardant, ardent, fervent, flagrant.*
Ardently. *Ardamment, Ardentement.*
Ardentneſſe, or **ardency**. *Comme* Ardour.
Ardour. *Ardeur, ferveur.*
Argent (in blazon.) *Argent. Voyez* Silver.
Argentine, or ſilverie. *Argentine.*
Argentine, or ſilver thiſtle. *Chardon argentin.*
To **argue**. *Argüer, diſputer.*
Argued. *Argué, diſputé.*

An **arguer**. *Argueur.*
An **aguing** *Diſputation.*
An **argument**. *Argument ; motif.*
Aries. *Le Belier, le mouton ; vn des douze Signes celeſtes.*
To **ariſe**. *Se lever.*
Ariſen. *Levé.*
An **ariſing**. *Levement.*
An **ariſtocratie**. *Ariſtocratie, Gouvernement de la Nobleſſe.*
Ariſtocraticall. *Ariſtocratique.*
Ariſtocratically. *Ariſtocratiquement.*
Arithmetick. *Arithmetique, Algoriſme.*
An **arithmetician** *Arithmeticien.*
To **arive**. *Voyez* to Arrive.
An **arke**. *Arche.*
Noah's **arke**. *L'Arche de Noë.*
An **arme**. *Bras.*
The **arme** of a Vine. *Avantin.*
The whole **arme**, with the hand. *Grand bras, la grande main.*
The upper part of the **arm**. *Le petit bras.*
The lower part of the **arme**. *Avant bras.*
Arme in **arme**. *Bras à bras.*
Of, or belonging to an **arme**. *Brachial, brachieux.*
By ſtrength of the **arme**. *Brachialement.*
Armour for the **arme**. *Braçats, braſſal. Voyez* A vambrace.
An **arme-full**. *Braſſe, braſsée, embraſsée.*
The **arme-pit**, or **arme-hole**. *Aiſſelle, aiſle.*
Of, or belonging to, the **arme-hole**. *Aixillaire, Aiſcellaire.*
To **arme**. *Armer.*
To **arme** at all points. *Addouber.*
Armes, or weapons. *Armes.*
Armes, a Cognizance. *Armes, armoiries.*
Deeds of **armes**. *Faits d'armes.*
A man of **armes**. *Homme d'armes, gendarme.*
By force of **armes**. *A main armée.*
Armed. *Armé.*
An **armer**, or furniſher of armour. *Armateur.*
An **armie**, or **army**. *Armée, exercite, oſt, hoſt.*
An **arming** *Armement.*
An **arming** ſword. *Eſpée d'armes, eſpée de chevalier, eſtoc d'armes*
An **arming** gantlet. *Braſſelet.*
Armonick. *Voyez* Gumme.
An **Armorer**. *Armorier, Heaumier.*
An **armorers** ſhop, or warehouſe. *Heaumerie.*
An **armorie**. *Armoirie, armeurerie, arcenal.*
Armour. *Armure, armeure, armes.*
A coat-**armour**. *Cotte-d'armes.*
The pieces of **armour**, which cover the armes, thighes and legs. *Hoguines.*
Aromaticall. *Aromatique.*
To **aromatize**. *Aromatizer.*
Aromatized. *Aromatizé.*
Aron herbe. *Iarrus, pied de veau.*
An **arquebuze**, an **arquebuſier**. *Voyez* an Harguebuſe, an Harguebuſier.
Arrale. *Voyez* Array.
To **arraigne**. *Faire le procés à vn criminel.*
An **arraignment**. *Le procez fait à vn criminel.*
An **arrand**. *Meſſage. Voyez* an Errand.
Arrant. *Comme* An arrant whore, *vne forte putain.*
Arras. *Drap d'Arras.*
Array. *Arroy, habillement, veſtement.*
To **array**. *Habiller, veſtir.*
Out of **array**. *En deſ[illegible], à la desbandée.*

Arrayed. *Arrayé, habillé, veſtu.*
An **arrerage**. *Arrierage, reliqua.*
One that's in **arrerage**. *Reliquataire, reliquateur.*
To **arreſt**. *Arreſter, prendre au corps, mettre la main ſur le collet de, calenger.*
An **arreſt**. *Arreſt, capture, adjournement perſonel ; calenge, marque.*
Arreſted. *Arreſté, prins au corps, prins priſonier, Calengé.*
An **arreſting**. *Arreſtement, capture, prinſe au corps.*
An **arriball**. *Arrivée, abord, abordée, abordade.*
At the **arriball**. *D'abbordée.*
To **arrive**. *Arriver, aborder.*
Arrived. *Arrivé, abordé, accueilli.*
An **arriving**. *Arrivement, abordement, advenement, ou, comme* an Arrivall.
Arrogancie. *Arrogance, preſomption.* ℣ Nicot. *Fiereté, haulſage, hauſſage, hautaineté, haultainté.*
Arrogant. *Arrogant, fier, preſomptueux, haulſaire, hautain, haultain.*
Arrogantly. *Arrogamment, fierement, hautainement, haultainement.*
Somewhat **arrogant**. *Fieret.*
Somewhat **arrogantly**. *Fierettement.*
To **arrogate**. *S' arroger, s'attribuer, s'approprier, preſumer de ſoy.*
An **arrow**. *Fleche, fleſche, ſagette.*
A broad **arrow**, or forked-headed **arrow**. *Rallion.*
An **arrow** head. *Fer de fleche, virolet.*
A wound with an **arrow**. *Fleſchade.*
Shot, or pierced with an **arrow**. *Sagetté.*
To ſhoot or pierce with **arrowes**. *Sagetter.*
The **arſe**. *Le cul, poitron, panier à veſſes.*
A little **arſe**. *Culot.*
A great and full **arſe**. *Culaſſe, Culace.*
To give one an **arſe-poſſe**. *Baſculer.*
That hath an **arſe-poſſe**, or fall on his **arſe**. *Culaſſé.*
The **arſe-gut**. *Boyau culier ; Herry.*
Bald **arſed**. *Cul pelé.*
An **arſenal**. *Voyez* an Arcenall.
Arſenicke. *Arſenic.*
Arſeverſe. *A revers, à rebours.*
Arſeſmart. *Cul-rage.* (herbe.)
The **arſon** of a ſaddle. *Voyez* Saddle-bow.
Arte. *Art.*
An **Arterie**. *Artere.*
The great, or mother **arterie**. *Artere aorte, artere grande.*
The veinie **arterie**. *Artere veneuſe.*
The arme-hole **arterie**. *Artere axillaire.*
The **arterie** of the neck. *Artere cervicale.*
The thigh **arterie**. *Artere crurale.*
The cubitall **arterie**. *Artere cubitale.*
The twin **arteries**. *Arteres gemelieres.*
The Iliacke **arterie**. *Artere Iliaque.*
The loine **arteries**. *Arteres lumbaires.*
The pap-**arterie**. *Artere mamillaire.*
The kidney **arterie**. *Artere renale.*
The ſpermaticke **arterie**. *Artere ſpermatique.*
The ſpleene **arterie**. *Artere ſplenitique.*
The **arterie** of the temples. *Artere temporelle.*
The breaſt **arterie**. *Artere thorachique.*
Of, or belonging to, the **arteries**. *Arterial.*
Full of **arteries**. *Arterieux.*

An inciſion of the **arteries**. *Arteriotomie.*
An **Artichoke**. *Artichault, artichau, artichaud, artichaut, Carchiophe.*
An **article**. *Article.*
An **article** of agreement. *Capitulation.*
To **articulate**. *Articuler ; capituler.*
Articulated. *Articulé ; capitulé.*
An **artificer**. *Artiſan, manouvrier.*
Artificers. *Gens de meſtier.*
Artificiall. *Artificiel, artificieux, magiſtral.*
To make **artificiall**, or an Art of. *Artialiſer.*
Artificially. *Artificiellement, artiſtement, magiſtralement.*
To forge, or worke **artificially**. *Artifier.*
Artificialneſſe. *Maiſtriſe.*
Artillerie. *Artillerie.*
To furniſh with **artillerie**. *Artiller.*
An **artiſan**. *Artiſan.*
An **artiſt**. *Artien, artiſte.*
As. *Comme, Que, auſſi, ainſi.*
As well as you. *Auſſi bien que vous.*
As it were. *Quaſi, ainſi, comme ſi.*
As for. *Quant à.*
As touching, **as** concerning. *Touchant.*
To **aſcend**. *Monter, monter en haut.*
Aſcendable. *Montable.*
An **aſcendant**. *Aſcendant.*
Aſcended. *Monté.*
An **aſcending**, or **aſcenſion**. *Aſcenſion, montée.*
Aſcending. *Montant.*
Aſcenſion-day. *L' Aſcenſion.*
An **aſcent** *Montée.*
To **aſcertaine**. *Acertener, affirmer.*
Aſcertained. *Acertené, affirmé.*
An **aſcertainer**. *Affirmateur.*
An **aſcertayning** *Acertenement, acertement, affirmation.*
To **aſcribe**. *Attribuer, imputer, adſcrire.*
Aſcribed. *Adſcrit.*
Aſhamed. *Honteux ; peneux, penault.*
To be **aſhamed**. *Se hontir, ſe hontoyer, avoir honte, eſtre honteux.*
To make **aſhamed**. *Ahontir, vergonguer.*
Made **aſhamed**. *Ahonti.*
An **aſhaming** *Hontiſſement.*
An **aſh** tree. *Freſne.*
Aſhen keyes. *Langue d'oiſeau.*
Aſhes. *Cendres.*
A grove, tuft, or wood of **aſh** trees. *Freſney, frenaye.*
Aſhen, of **aſh**. *Freſnier, freſnin.*
Aſhes made of burnt lees of wine. *Cendres gravelées.*
A maker or ſeller of **aſhes**, or a place to keepe them in. *Cendrier.*
To burne to **aſhes**. *Cendroyer.*
Bucke **aſhes** (to make lie of.) *La Charrée.*
Burnt to **aſhes**. *Cendroyé.*
Aſhie, full of **aſhes**, pale as **aſhes**. *Cendreux.*
Aſhie mammocks of metall found, after melting in a gold-ſmiths forge. *Cendre des orfevres, cendrées & laveures des orfevres.*
Aſhwedneſday. *Le jour des cendres.*
Aſide. *Apart ; obliquement.*
Aſkaunce. *Comme* Askew.
To **aſke**. *Demander, Queſtionner.*
An **aſke**. *Voyez* a Newte.
To **aſke** after. *Se guemanter.*
Aſked. *Demandé, queſtionné ; guemenié.*
An **aſker**. *Demandeur, queſtionneur.*
A woman **aſker**. *Demandereſſe.*

Asking. *Demandant.*
An **asking.** *Demandé, queſtion, petition, petitoire.*
Askew. *A travers.*
To look **askew.** *Regarder de travers, lorgner.*
Looking **askew** at. *Lorgnant.*
Asleepe. *Endormi ; Gourd.*
To lay, lull, or make **asleep.** *Endormir, aſſopir, aſſoupir.*
To fall **asleep.** *S'endormir.*
Fallen **asleep,** fast **asleep.** *Endormi, aſſopi.*
A laying, lulling, or making **asleep.** *Endormiſſement, aſſopiſſiment.*
Aslope. *De bihay.*
To ſtand, or make **aslope.** *Bihayſer.*
Asparagus. *Voyez* Sparage.
An **aspe,** or **aspen** tree. *Tremble, Nieſpe.*
An **Aspe.** *Aſpic.*
A grove of **aspes,** or **aspen** trees. *Tremblaye.*
An **aspect.** *Aſpect ; Caire, care, veuë, viaire.*
An **asperſion.** *Imputement, Note.*
Asperitie. *Aſpreté. Voyez* Sharpneſſe.
To caſt an **asperſion on.** *Emputer.*
An **Asphodill.** *Aſphodile, aſphrodille, aphrodille.*
An **aspick** (ſerpent.) *Aſpic, Ou comme* an Aſpe.
An **aspiration.** *Aſpiration.*
To **aspire.** *Aſpirer.*
To **aspire** ambitiouſly. *Aſpirer ambitieuſement.*
An **aspiring.** *Ambition.*
Asquint. *Comme* to look aſquint. *Louſche, Eſtre bigle. Voyez* Squint.
To **assay.** *Eſſayer, eſprouver, prouver.*
An **assay.** *Eſſay, preuve, avant-jeu.*
Assayed. *Eſſayé, eſprouvé.*
An **assayer.** *Eſſayeur.*
An **assaying.** *Eſpreuve.*
To **assaile,** or **assault.** *Aſſaillir, attaquer, aggreſſer, affronter.*
Assailed, assaulted. *Aſſailli, attaqué, aggreſſé, agreſſé, affronté.*
An **assailer, assaulter,** or **assailant.** *Aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, agreſſeur.*
An **assault.** *Aſſault, attaque, aggreſſion, affront, ſupercherie.*
An **assaulting.** *Aggreſſement, affrontement.*
An **asse.** *aſne ; Badault, grue ; ſot, Iobelin.*
An **asse** in graine. *Fol à la haulte game.*
A ſhee **asse.** *Aſneſſe, Saume.*
A wild **asse.** *Aſne ſauvage, onagre.*
Of a wild **asse.** *Onagrier.*
A young **asse,** or **asse-colt.** *Aſnon, aſnichon.*
Of or belonging to an **asse,** asse-like. *Aſnin, aſneſque.*
An **asse-driver,** or dreſſer. *Aſnier.*
An **asse,** or **asse-head.** *Aſne, gros aſnier, teſte d'aſne, ſot, godelureau, badault, badelori, beſmus.*
To ride upon an **asse.** *Aſnier.*
To ſole an **asse.** *Aſnonner.*
An **Asse-load.** *Aſnée.*
A boaſting **asse.** *Prelingant.*
To play the **asse.** *Faire l'aſne.*
An **asse-like** pranke, an **asse-trick.** *Aſnerie.*
Assafetida. *Aſſefetide.*
To **assemble.** *Aſſembler, congreger, amaſſer.*
Assembled. *Aſſemblé, congregé, amaſſé.*
An **assembling.** *Aſſemblage.*
An **assembly.** *Aſſemblée, congregation, congrez, congreſſion.*
A haſtie **assembly** of much people together. *Accourrement, accours.*
To **assent** unto. *Aſſentir ;* homologuer.
An **assent.** *Aſſentiment, agreation.*
Assentation. *Aſſentation.*
Assented to. *Aſſenti,* homologué.
An **assertion.** *Aſſertion, affirmation.*
An **asseveration.** *Affirmation. Ou comme* an Aſſertion.
To **asseſſe.** *Tauxer, taxer, cottiſer.*
Asseſſed. *Aſſis, tauxé, cottiſer.*
An **asseſſment.** *Taux, tauxe, tauxation, aſſis, taxe ; taxation, cottiſation, impoſition.*
An **asseſſor.** *Tauxeur.*
Aſſiduitie. *Aſſiduité.*
To **assiege** *Aſſieger. Voyez* to Beſiege.
An **assignation.** *Aſſignat, aſſignation.*
To **assigne.** *Aſſigner.*
Assigned *Aſſigné.*
Land **assigned** for a womans jointure, or dower. *Aſſignat, aſſignat de rente.*
An **assignement.** *Comme* an Aſſignation.
An **assiſe,** or **assiſes.** *Aſſiſe, aſſiſes, aſſize.*
To **Aſſiſe** meaſures. *Eſtalonner, eſtallonner, eſtaloner.*
Aſſiſed (as meaſures.) *Eſtallonné, eſtalonné.*
The **assiſing** of meaſures. *Eſtallonnement, eſtallonnage.*
To **assiſt.** *Aſſiſter, aider, ſecourir ; accommoder, faire eſpaule à ; miniſtrer, ſubvenir.*
Assiſtance. *Aſſiſtance, aide, ſecours ; maintenance, maintenuë, manutention.*
An **assiſtant.** *Aſſiſtant, aidant, miniſtre, miniſtreau.*
Assiſted. *Aſſiſté, aidé, ſecourru ; miniſtré.*
Associable. *Aſſociable, accompagnable.*
To **associate.** *Aſſocier, accompagner, adjoindre.*
To **associate** himſelfe. *S'aſſocier.*
An **associate** *Compagnon, adjoinct.*
Associated. *Aſſocié, accompagné.*
An **association,** or **associating.** *Aſſociation, accompagnement, adjonction.*
To **assoile.** *Abſouldre.*
Assoiled. *Abſouls.*
An **assoiling.** *Abſolution, abſolte, abſoulte.*
To **assort.** *Aſſortir. Voyez* to Suite.
Assorted. *Aſſorti.*
An **assorting.** *Aſſortiſſement, aſſortiment.*
To **assubject.** *Aſſoubjectir. Voyez* to make ſubject.
To **assume.** *S'attribuër, prendre ſur ſoy, prendre à ſoy.*
An **assumpſit.** *Promeſſe, qu'on fait, & entreprend de tenir, ſous certaine condition de peine, s'il y fault.*
An **assumption.** *Aſſumption.*
An **assurance** *Aſſeurance, foy, aſſeureté.*
To **assure.** *Aſſeurer, fermenter, affier, acertener, affirmir, affermer ; fortifier ; lever le menton à.*
Assured. *Aſſeuré, affirmé, affermi, fermé, affié, fermenté, acertené ; fortifié.*
Assuredly. *Aſſeurément, fermément, fort & ferme.*
Assuredneſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe.*
An **assuring.** *Affiement.*
To **asswage,** or **assuage.** *Aſſouager, accoiſſer, addoucir, addoulcir, mitiguer, aſſopir.*
Asswaged, or **assuaged.** *Accoiſé, addouci, addoulci, mitigue, aſſopi.*
An **asswaging,** or **assuaging.** *Mitigation, accoiſement, addouciſſement, addoulciſſement, aſſopiſſement.*
To **Astonish.** *Eſtonner, eſtourdir, ahurir, faire esbahir, eſtourdir.*
Astonished, or **astonied.** *Eſtonné, eſtourdi, esbahi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be **astonished,** or **astonied.** *S'esbahir, s'eſtourdir, ſe gourdir.*
An **Astonishment.** *Eſtonnement, eſtourdiſſement, esbahiſſement, eſtourdement ; haſfres.*
Astradle. *A chevauchons, à calſourchons, à calliſourchons.*
Astray, or gone **astray.** *Fourvoyé, eſgaré, adiré.*
To goe **astray.** *Fourvoyer, s'eſgarer,* adirer, *forvoyer.*
A going **astray.** *Fourvoyement, eſgarement.*
Astriction. *Aſtriction.* ¶ Minſh.
Astrictive, or **astringent.** *Aſtringeant, aſtrictif.*
Astride (as on a horſe.) *Voyez* Aſtradle.
An **Astrolabe.** *Aſtrolabe, aſtrelabe.*
An halie **astrolabe.** *Meſolabe.*
An **Astrologer.** *Aſtrologue, aſtrologien.*
Astrologie. *Aſtrologie.*
An **astronomer.** *Aſtronome, Aſtronomien.*
Astute. *Aſtut. Voyez* Craftie.
Asunder, *A part, en deux.*
To cut **asunder.** *Couper en deux.*
To put **asunder.** *Separer.*
Aswash. *De guingnois.*
Aswell. *Auſſi bien, tant.*
At. *A.*
At the. *Au, à la, à l'.*
To **atchieve.** *Achever, accomplir, effectuër, gaigner, obtenir.*
Atchieved. *Achevé, accompli, effectué, gaigne, obtenu.*
An **atchiever.** *Accompliſſeur.*
Great **atchievement.** *Magnificence.*
An **atchieving.** *Achevement, accompliſſement, obtenement.*
Atheiſme. *Atheiſme, atheiſterie, irreligieuſeté.*
An **Atheiſt.** *Atheiſte, Athée.*
Atrocitie. *Atrocité.*
To **attach.** *Prendre au corps, auſſi, ſaiſir des bien.*
An **attachment.** *Priſe de corps & de biens.*
An **attainder** *Conviction d'une crime ; & eſt quand aulcun eſt vne fois convaincu.*
To **attaine** unto. *Attaindre ;* gaigner, *acconſuivre, parvenir, obtenir.*
Attained unto. *Obtenu, attaint, attainct.*
An **attaining** unto. *Obtenement.*
To **attaint.** *Attaindre.*
Attainted. *Attaint, attainct ; corrompu, geſte.*
To **attempt.** *Tenter, attenter, eſſayer, commencer, entreprendre.*
An **attempt.** *Attentat, entreprinſe, eſſay, molition.*
Attempted. *Tenté, attenté, eſſayé, entreprins.*
An **attempter.** *Tenteur, entrepreneur, eſſayeur.*
Attempting *Entreprenant, eſſayant.*
An **attempting** *Eſſayement, tentement.*

To **attend**, wait, or tarry. *Attendre*, achommer.
To **attend** vnto. *Adviſer à, aviſer à.*
To **attend** upon. *Servir.*
Attendance. *Attente.*
To make dance **attendance.** *Faire muſer.*
Attendance upon. *Service.*
An **attendant.** *Attendant, qui ſers à quelqu'un ; ſerviteur, ou ſervante ;* habitué.
A great mans **attendants.** *Gens attirail.*
An **attending.** *Attente. Ou comme* Attendance.
Attention. *Attention.*
Attentive. *Attentif.*
Attentiveneſſe. *Comme* Attention.
Attentively. *Attentivement.*
Attenuation. *Attenuation.*
An **atteſtation.** *Atteſtation.*
To **atteſt.** *Atteſter.*
Atteſted. *Atteſté.*
To **attire.** *Attourner, atorner, accouſtrer, affubler, habiller, veſtir.*
Attire. *Habillement, veſtement.*
Attired. *Attourné, attourné, accouſtré, affublé, habillé, veſtu.*
Attired (in Blazon.) *Accorné.*
An **attirer.** *Attourneur.*
An **attire-woman**, or waiting woman that attireth her Miſtreſſe. *Attourneresſe, damoiſelle d'attour.*
An **attiring.** *Attournement, accouſtrement, veſture.*
To **attone**, or make **attonement** *Reconcilier, accorder, Reünir.*
Attoned. *Reconcilié, Reüni, accordé.*
Attonement. *Reconciliation, Reünion, accordement, union.*
To **attract.** *Attraire, attirer.*
Attracted. *Attraict, attiré.*
Attraction. *Attraction, attraict.*
An **Attracting.** *Attraiement, attirement, attrayement.*
Attractive. *Attractif, attraict.*
Attractively. *Attrayamment.*
To **attrap.** *Attraper. Voyez* to Intrap.
To **attribute** *Attribuer, adſcrire.*
To **attribute** to himſelfe. *S'attribuer.*
Attributed *Attribué, adſcrit.*
Attributive. *Attributif.*
An **atturnement.** *Attournement ; quand le tenant ſe ſouſmet à vn nouveau ſeigneur.*
An **atturney.** *Procureur, Attourné.*
A treacherous **atturney.** *Prevaricateur.*
A letter of **atturney.** *Lettre d'acquieſcement, Attournée, procuration, Lettre de procuration.*
To appoint an **atturney**, or give a Letter of Atturney to. *Paſſer procuration.*
Atturney-ſhip. *Attournance, procuration.*
To **availe.** *Profiter, prouſiter, gaigner.*
It **availeth** much. *Il prouſite beaucoup, il importe beaucoup.*
It **availeth** *little. Il prouſite peu.*
Availeable. *Prouſitable, gaignable.*
To **avance.** *Voyez* to Advance.
Avante, or **avaunt.** *Devant, hors d'ici, vat'en, oſte-toy, vie fouët & avant, avant gille.*
An **avant mure.** *Avant-mur.*
The **avant-peach.** *Avant-peſche.*
Avarice. *Avarice, convoitiſe.*
Avaricious. *Avare, avaritieux.*
Avariciouſly. *Avarement, avaritieuſement.*
Audacitie. *Audace, hardieſſe.*
A gracefull **audacitie.** *Maintien contenancé.*
Audacious *Audacieux, hardi.*
Audaciouſly *Audacieuſement.*
An **audience.** *Audience, auditoire.*
A giver of **audience.** *Audiencier.*
An **auditorie.** *Auditoire.*
An **Auditor.** *Auditeur. Auſſi, Officier du Roy, ou de quelque grand Prince, qui annuellement examine les comptes des Financiers.*
Auditive. *Auditif.*
To **Avenge.** *Venger.*
Avenged. *Vengé.*
An **avenger.** *Vengeur.*
An **avengereſſe.** *Vengereſſe.*
Herbe **aveng.** *Benoiſte, benoitte, gariophyllate.*
Average. *Droict de voicture, ou chariage, que le vaſſal, ou tenant doit à ſon Seigneur.*
Averie. *Lieu ou l'on garde la provende & fourrage des chevaux du Roy.*
To **averre.** *Averer, verifier, affirmer.*
Averred. *Averé, adveré.*
An **averment**, *Verification, averrement.*
To **avert** from. *Deſtourner.*
An **augar.** *Tariere, taraire, tarault, tarelle, tarelet, tericre.*
To **augment.** *Augmenter, accroitre, accroiſtre, adjouſter, aggrandir, multiplier.*
Augmentation. *Augmentation, accroiſſance, accroiſt, additament, addition, aggrandiſſement ; Multiplication.*
Augmentative. *Augmentatif.*
Augmented. *Augmenté, accreu, adjouſté, aggrandi ; Multiplié.*
An **augmentor.** *Augmentateur, aggrandiſſeur.*
An **Augmenting.** *Augmentation, accroiſſement, adjouſtement, aggrandiſſement ; Multipliement.*
The fruits of **Auguſt.** *Auſterous, Aouſterous.*
Auguſt. *Aouſt.*
Auſward. *Mal adroict.*
An **Aule.** *Aleſne.*
An **Aumbrey.** *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez* an Ambrey.
Auncestors. *Anceſtres. Voyez* Anceſtors.
Auncient. *Ancien. Voyez* Ancient.
An **aunte.** *Tante.*
To **avoide.** *Eviter ; mettre à neant.*
To **avoide**, or empty forth. *Vuider. Voyez* to Voide.
Avoided. *Evité.*
An **Avoiding.** *Evitement, evitation.*
Avoir de pois. *Vn eſpece de poids, dont ſeize onces font le livre, & 112 livres la centaine.*
To **avouch.** *Avouër, advouër.*
Avouchable. *Affirmable.*
Avouched. *Avoüé, advoüé, affirmé.*
An **avoucher.** *Advouäteur, affirmateur.*
An **avouching**, or **avouchment.** *Adveu, Advouäiſon.*
To **avow.** *Affirmer, habiliter ; ou comme* to Avouch.
Avowed. *Affirmé ; habilité.*
An **avower.** *Affirmateur.*
Auricular. *Auriculaire.*
Auricular confeſſion. *Confeſſion auriculaire.*
The **auricular** veine. *Veine auriculaire.*
The **Auſten** Friers. *Les Auguſtins.*
Auſtere. *Auſtere, feroce, grave, rebarbatif, rude.*
Auſterely. *Auſterement, gravement.*
Auſtereneſſe, or **auſterity.** *Auſterité, ſeverité, gravité, rudeſſe.*
Authenticke, authentical. *Authentique, autentique, canonique.*
To make **authentick.** *Authentiquer.*
Made **authentick**, or **authenticall.** *Authentiqué.*
An **Authour.** *Autheur, Auctevr.*
Authority. *Authorité, magiſtere, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe.*
To degrade, or deprive of **authority.** *Exauthorer.*
To **authorize.** *Authoriſer, auctoriſer, advouër, authentiquer.*
Authorized. *Authoriſé, auctoriſé, authentiqué.*
An **authorizing**, or **authorization.** *Authoriſation, auctoriſation.*
Autumne. *Automne, Autumne.*
Belonging to **autumne.** *Automnel, automnal.*
Awaie. *Comme* away.
Awake, or **awaked.** *Eſveillé, adveillé.*
To be **awake.** *Eſtre eſveillé, ne dormir point.*
To **awake.** *Eſveiller, esbaudir.*
Awaked. *Eſveillé.*
An **awaker.** *Eſveilleur.*
To **award.** *Donner ſentence, comme arbitre.*
An **award.** *Sentence donnée par vn arbitre.*
To **award**, or ward of a blow. *Parer à vn coup.*
Aware. *Advisé, accort.*
To be **aware** of. *Se donner garde, preveoir, garer.*
Aware. *Guare, donnez vous garde.*
Away begone. *Va t'en, arriere d'ici. Voyez* Avant.
Away with this. *Oſtez ceci.*
To run, goe, or ſlip **away.** *S'enfuir, faire gille.*
To give **away.** *Donner. Voyez* to give.
Awe. *Crainte.*
To ſtand in **awe.** *Craindre.*
To **awe**, or keep in **awe.** *Se faire craindre ; Tenir en cervelle, tenir en gourmette.*
Awkward. *Mal-adroict.*
An **awle.** *Aleſne, Lance de S. Creſpin.*
Awry. *Tors, tortu, Gauche, oblique, de bibay, de guinguois.*
To turne, or ſet **awry.** *Bihayſer.*
To ſtep, or goe **awry.** *Faux marcher.*
To look **awry.** *Regarder à travers.*
To caſt or ſhoot **awry.** *Forchaſſer.*
Bent or turned **awry.** *Gauchi.*
Looking **awry.** *Forregardant.*
An **Axe.** *Hache, achon.*
A Coopers **axe.** *Voyez* an Addice.
A little **axe.** *Hachette, hachereau.*
A little plaining **axe.** *Aiſcette.*
A broad chipping **axe.** *Doloire.*
A battle-**Axe.** *Hache d'armes.*
An **Axe** for an Executioner. *Marraſſau.*
A chip-**Axe.** *Aiſceau.*

Arſtich, Arſæd, Arſwort. *Grave, Cornuëtte.*
An **Arſtræ**, or **Arſtræ**. *Eſſieu, Aiſſeau, Aiſſeul, Aiſſieu.*
The **Arſs**, or diameter of a ſphere. *Diametre, Eſſieu.*
An **Arſome**. *Axiome.*
Ayde. *Aide. Voyez* Aide.
To **ayde**. *Aider. Voyez* to Aide.
Ay, Aymee. *(Voix de douleur) Ah, abi, Aachee, hewy.*
For **Ay**. *Pour touſiours, à jamais.*
Ay-græn. *Sempervive, joubarbe.*
Ayred. *Ayré.*
An **Ayrie** of Hawkes. *Aire.*
Azure colour. *Azur, aſur, couleur d'azur, ou azurine.*
To **Azure**, make, or paint **azure**. *Azurer.*
Azured. *Azuré.*
Azurie, aznre like. *Azurin.*
An **azure** ſtone. *Pierre d'azur.*

B

BAbble. *Babil, baverie, bavaſſe, babillerie, caquet.*
To **babble**. *Babiller, , bavaſſer, cauſer, Cageoler, cajoler, cauſer.*
A **Babbler**. *Babillard, cauſeur, babouleur, cageoleur, caquetard, caqueteur.*
Babbling. *Babillerie, babil, garrulité, cajolerie, caquet, caquettement, cauſerie.*
A **Babbling** houſwife. *Babillarde, caqueteuſe, caquetiere, cauſereſſe, cauſeuſe.*
Babbling prayers. *Gaudées.*
A **Babbling** place, (where goſſips meet) *Caquetoire.*
A **Babe**. *Euſançon, enfantelet, poupart, poupon.*
A **Babie** *Poupon, poupee, poupette.*
To play the **Babie**. *Faire l'enfant.*
A tooles **bable**. *Marotte, mammelue, mamelue.*
Frivolous **bables**. Nigeries, *bagatelles.*
Bables. *Babioles, mirelifiques.*
A **bable** (or trifle.) *Niquet.*
A **Babcone**. *Babovin, babion, baboin, Magot.*
To play the **babcone**. *Bobouiner.*
Babconizing. *Babouinnerie.*
Bace, the play at **bace**. *Barres.*
Bacchanals, or feaſts of Bachus. *Bacchanales, bacchanaleries.*
A **Bachelour**, or **Bacheler**. Bachelier, *paceau.*
A **bacheler** of Arts. *Bachelier és arts.*
A **bacheler** Knight. *Chevalier, bachelier.*
Bachelers button. *Bacilles doubles, baſſinets.*
Bachelerſhip. *Bachelage, bachelerie, celibat.*
To **backbite**. *Detracter, diffamer.*
A **backbiter**. *Detracteur, obtractateur.*
A **backbitting**. *Detraction, obtrectation, diffamation.*
The **backe**. *Dos.*
The **back-parts**. *Dos, derriere, arriere.*
To **back**. *Faire eſpaule à, faire barriere à, maintenir.*
Set **back** to **back**. *Addoſſé, (& en blaſon) adoſſé.*
To caſt **back**. *Jetter arriere.*
To give **back** againe. *Redonner.*
To goe **backe**. *Reculer, aller à reculons.*
To keepe **backe**. *Retenir, detenir, arreſter.*
To put, or beat **back**. *Repoulſer.*
To give, put, or draw **back**. *Reculer.*
A **back-ditch**. *Arriere-foſſé.*
An iron **back** of a chimney. *Contrefeu.*
The **back** bone, or chine of the **backe**. *L'eſchine, ou l'eſpine du dos.*
A **Back-chamber**. *Arriere-chambre.*
A **back-comer**. *Arriere-coin.*
A **back-doze**. *Porte de derriere.*
A **backſide** or **backe** yard. *Arriere-court.*
On the **backſide**. *Derriere.*
A **back-ſhop**. *Arriere-boutique.*
Back-ſtitch. *Arriere-poinct.*
To **back-ſtitch**. *Arriere-poincter.*
Back-ſtitched. *Arriere-poincté.*
To break the **back**. *Eſrener.*
Broken-**backed**. *Eſrené.*
To be **backward** in duty. *Cabrer ſur le devoir.*
A blow with the **back** of the hand. *Arriere-main.*
Exceedingly **backward**. *Treſarriere.*
To go **backwards**. *Arrierer.*
A ſhort and broad **backſword**. *Badetaire.*
Caſt **back**. *Rejecté, rejetté.*
A caſting **back**. *Rejectement.*
A ſetting **back** to **back**. *Adoſſement.*
A going or giving **back**. *Reculade, reculement, reculée, recul.*
A keeping **back**. *Arreſtement.*
A putting, or beating **back**. *Repoulſement.*
A going **backward**. *Reculade, reculee.*
A giving **back**. *Recul, reculement, à reculons.*
Backed. *Adoſſé; (auſſi) Maintenu.*
A **Backing**. *Adoſſement.*
Bacon. *Bacon, du lard.*
A flitch of **bacon**. *Fliche de lard.*
A gammon of **bacon**. *Iambon.*
A ſeller of **bacon**, or of gammons. *Jambonnier.*
Bad. *Mauvais, mal,* mau; *meſchant, vilain, vicieux.*
A **bad** act. *Meſchanceté.*
Badly. *Mal, mauvaiſement.*
Badneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié*
A **Badge**, or Cognizance. *Cognoiſſance; Marqeu.*
Bearing the **badge** of. *Marqué.*
A **Badger**. *Blaireau, taiſſon, tauſſon, teſſon, Bedoue, Griſard, Blereau.*
A young **Badger**. *Bedouau, bedoual.*
A **Badger**. *Celuy qui porte, ou voicture le bled de lieu en lieu, pour le vendre.*
A young **Badger**. *Bedoüau.*
To **Baffle**. *Baffoüer, vilainer, vilener; viedazer le nez à.*
Baffled. *Baffoué, baſoué, vilené.*
Baggage. *Bagage, bernage; bardes, bardage, le cariage.*
A carrier of **baggage**. *Begagier.*
Loaden with neceſſary **baggage**. *Hardé, hardeux.*
A **baggage**. *Bagaſſe.*
With **bag**, and **baggage**. *Bagues ſauves.*
A **Bagge**. *Sac, Gibbeciere, beſace.*
A little linnen **bagge** hard tied up. *Nouët.*
A little **bagge**. *Saccoche, follicule.*
The **bagge-bearer**. *Beſacier.*
A **Bag-pipe**. *Cornemuſe, Pibole, Loure, Sampongne; muſette, veze.* ℣ Poictevin.
A **Bage-piper**. *Cornemuſeur, Piboleur, Vezeur.*
A long **bagge**, or Hypocras-**bagge**. *Manche.*
A **bagge** purſe, or **bagge** pouch. *Gibbeciere.*
A little **Bagge-pipe**. *Lourette.* ℣ Poictevin.
The **bagge** containing the ſtones of an Oxe. *Franche mule d'un bœuf.*
A **bagge** of money. *Maſchaut.*
A **Baie**. *Voyez* Baye.
Baile. *Caution*, cautionnage, *pleige.*
To **baile**. *Cautionner.*
A **Baile**, or ſuretie. *Caution, cautionneur.*
Bailed. *Cautionné.*
A **bailing**. *Cautionnage.*
A **Bailife**. *Bailli, Bailif.*
A **Bailife** for husbandry. *Metais, metayer, fermier.*
Belonging to a **Bailife**. *Bailliager.*
The authority, office, or charge of a **Bailife**. *Baillie.*
A **Bailiwicke** *Bailliage, Baillie.*
A **Baine**. *Bain. Voyez* a Bath.
To **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repaiſtre.*
A **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repas.*
A **Baite** (for fiſhes.) *Amorce, apaſt, abec, amorceure.*
To **baite**, or lay a **baite**. *Apaſter, amorcer.*
To **baite** with fleſh. *Acharner.*
To **baite** a Bull or Beare. *Combattre le taureau, ou l'ours avec des chiens.*
Baited *Amorcé, appaſté.*
Baited with fleſh. *Acharné.*
A **baiting** *Amorcement, amorceure.*
A **baiting** place. *Lieu, où les chiens combattent l'ours, ou le taureau; Auſſi, où l'on vſe des Amorces appaſts; Auſſi, l'hoſtelerie, où l'on ſe repaiſt ou, colationne, & fait manger ſon cheval.*
A **baiting** with fleſh. *Acharnement.*
To **bake**. *Cuire, cuire au four, Boulenger, fournailler, fourniller, fournoyer.*
Baked. *Cuit, cuict au four, boulengé, fournaille, fournoyé.*
Baked meates. *Paſtiſſerie.*
A **Baker** *Boulengier, Fournier,*
A woman **baker**. *Boulengiere, fourniere.*
A pie-**baker**. *Paſtiſſier. Paſticier.*
A pie-**bakers** houſe, or ſhop. *Boutique de Paſtiſſier.*
Baker-legged. *Goibier, billardier, billart, gavar, jarretier*
A **Bake-houſe**. *Boulengerie, fourni, boulengiere, fournil.*
A **Baking**. *Boulengerie.*
A **baking** of pies, and paſt meates. *Paſtiſſage.*
A **Bal'ade**. *Voyez* a Ballet.
Balaſt (of a ſhip.) *Saburre, leſtage, leſt, leſte.*
To **ballaſt** (a ſhip.) *Sabourrer, leſtager, leſter, vne navire.*

Balaſted. *Leſté, ſabourré.*
Bald *Chauve.*
To be **bald.** *Eſtre chauve.*
To wax **bald.** *Chauver, chauvir, chauviſſer.*
Waxing **bald** *Chauviſſant.*
Baldneſſe. *Chauveté.*
A **Baldzib.** *Coſtelette de porc.*
A **Balleys** rubie. *Ballay.*
A **Balke** (or ridge between two furrowes.) *Seillon terre eſleuée entre deux rayons.*
To **balke,** or make a **balke.** *Seillonner.*
A **balking,** [illegible] **balkes.** *Seillonnement.*
A **Ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, pelotte, bale, paulme.*
A little **ball.** *Balon.*
A tennis **ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, paulme.*
The **ball** of the eye. *Prunelle.*
The **ball** of the eye in blaſon. *Guſes.*
A **ball** of wildfire. *Grenade, migraine de feu.*
A foot-**ball.** *Balon.*
A ſweet **ball** *Pomme de ſenteurs.*
The boy that ſerves, or ſtops the **ball** at Tennis. *Naquet.*
A waſhing-**ball.** *Pomme de ſavon.*
To ſerve, or ſtop a **ball** at Tennis. *Naqueter, nacqueter.*
A Printers **ball,** Pomber, or beater. *Pompette dont l'imprimeur met de l'encre ſur les lettres compoſées pour les imprimer.*
A **Ballance.** *Balance, trebuchet.*
The **ballance.** *Vn des 12 Signes du Zodiaque appellé Balance.*
To **ballance.** *Balancer.*
Belonging to a **Ballance.** *Balancier, balanceux.*
A **Ballance-maker.** *Balancier.*
The **ballance** of a clock. *Balancier.*
The tongue of a **ballance.** *Voyez* Tongue.
The ſcale of a **ballance.** *Voyez* Scale.
Ballanced. *Balancé.*
A **ballancer.** *Balanceur.*
A **ballet.** *Balade.*
A **ballocke.** *Couillon, couille.*
Ballock-graſſe. *Couillon de chien.* (Herbe.)
Balme, or **Balſamum** *Baulme, baſme.*
The **balme,** or **balſamum** *tree. Baſme.*
Balme herbe. *Comme* Baulme.
A **Balcone** *Balon.*
Balſame, or **balſamum.** *Comme* Balme.
Balſamint *Voyez* Coſtmarie.
A **band,** or **tying.** *Bande, liaiſon, lien.*
A fagot **band.** *Hardeau, hardelle, har, riorté, riotte.*
A **band** of ſoldiers. *Bande.*
A **band** (for the neck.) *Collet.*
A falling **band.** *Rabat.*
A ruffe **band.** *Fraize.*
A head **band,** or little **band.** *Bandeau.*
A ſwaddle **band,** or ſwadling **band.** *Bandelette.*
A **Band,** or Obligation. *Voyez* Bond.
A **band** of footmen. *Bande de pietons.*
The **bands** of lead that faſten the panes of a window to the barres. *Liants.*
A **banderoll.** *Banderolle, bannerolle.*
To **bandie.** *Comme* to Bandy.
A **bandogge.** *Maſtin, chien de metairie.*
Bandoleares. *Bandouillieres.*
Bandon. *Bandon, abandon (eſp. à autruy, pour en uſer.*
A **Bandoze.** *Mandoye.*
To **Bandie** (at tennis.) *Bander, prebender en vn tripot.*
To **bandie,** or follow a faction.
Bandyed. *Bandé.*
Bane. *Mal.*
Wolfe-**bane.** *Patte-louvine.*
Banes of Matrimonie. *Les bans, annonces, ou publication de mariage.*
To **bang.** *Batre, baſtonner, fripper, frotter.*
To **bang** (with a hollie wand.) *Houſſiner.*
A **bang.** *Coup.*
A down-right **bang.** *Eſtrameçon.*
Banged. *Baſtonnade, baſtonné.*
A **banging.** *Baſtonnadé, baſtonnement.*
Bangle-eared. *Flacque d'aureilles, qui a les aureilles laſches & pendantes.*
To **baniſh.** *Banir, bannir, exiler,* forbannir.
Baniſhed *Bani, banni,* forbanni.
A **baniſhed** man. *Vn banni,* forbanni.
A **baniſher.** *Banniſſeur.*
A **baniſhing.** *Banniſſement.*
Baniſhment. *Exil, banie, bannie, baniſſement, banniſſement,* forbanniſſement.
A **banke.** *Aggere, bane.*
A little **banke.** *Bancelle.*
A **banke** to hold backe waters. *Turci.*
The **banke** of a river. *Bord, rive, rivage, barme, barge.*
The **banke** of the ſea. *Bord de mer, falaiſe.*
A **banke,** or **bankers** table. *Banque d'uſuricr.*
The raiſing of a **banke,** to hold in or back waters. *Turcie.*
A **Banker.** *Banquier.*
A **banket.** *Banquet, feſton, convi.*
To **banket.** *Banquetter, feſtoyer.*
Full of, or belonging to, **banketz.** *Banqueteux.*
A **banketter.** *Banquetteur, feſtoyant, feſtivant.*
A **banketting.** *Banquetement, banqueterie, banquetterie, feſtoyement.*
Banketting-diſhes. *Voyez* Sweet meates.
A **banketting** houſe. *Caſſine; banquetoir.*
¶ Miniſh.
A **bankerupt,** or **bankerout.** *Banquerotier, banquerouttier; Ceſſionnaire, fracteur.*
A deſperate **bankerout.** *Haut-gourdier.*
To become, or play **bankrupt.** *Faire, eſtre; ou, devenir banqueroutte, ou banquerouttier; ou ceſſionnaire; Faire ceſſion des biens.*
A becomming **bankrupt.** *Banqueroutte; Ceſſion des biens.*
To **banne.** *Mauldire, maugréer, maudire.*
Banned. *Mauldict.*
A **banner.** *Qui mauldict, ou maugrée.*
A **banner.** *Banniere, confanon, gonfanon.*
A knight **banneret.** *Chevalier à banniere; ou, de banniere.*
Banning. *Mauldiſſant.*
Banning. *Mauldiſſon, maugréement, malediction, maudiſſon.*
To **banniſh,** a **banquet,** a **banquerout.** *Comme* To baniſh, a Banket, a Bankrupt.
To **baptize.** *Baptiſer.*
Baptiſed. *Baptiſé.*
A **baptiſed,** Moore, Turke, or Jew. *Marrane.*
A **baptiſer.** *Baptiſeur.*
A **baptiſing.** *Baptiſtere, baptiſtaire.*
Baptiſme. *Baptiſme.*
Baptiſmal, of or belonging to Baptiſme. *Baptiſmal, baptiſter.*
S. john **Baptiſt.** *S. Jean Baptiſte.*
A **barbarie** horſe. *Barbe, cheval de Barbarie.*
Barbariſme. *Barbariſme; ou, comme* Barbarouſneſſe.
Barbarous. *Barbare, barbareſque, Gothique, vibrutal, rude.*
Barbarouſly. *Barbarement, barbareſquement.*
Barbarouſneſſe. *Barbarie, barbariſme.*
To **barbe,** or trimme. *Barber, faire la barbe à, raſer la barbe, faire les cheveux à.*
To **barbe** a horſe. *Barder vn cheval, phalerer.*
A **Barbecane.** *Barbacane, barbecane.*
A **barbed** horſe. *Cheval bardé, phaleré, ſalerè.*
A **barbed** Javelin. *Javelin de barde.*
A **barbell.** *Barbeau, jau, barbon.*
A ſmall river **Barbell.** *barbarin, barbet.*
A little **barbell.** *Barbillon.*
A ſea **barbell.** *Rouget barbé, barbarin, moil.*
A **Barber.** *Barbier.*
A woman **Barber,** or Barbareſſe, *Barbiere.*
A **barber** of a womans, &c. *Barbier de maujoint.*
A **Barbers-ſhop.** *Barbarie.*
A **Barbers** baſon. *Baſin a barbier.*
A **Barberie** tree, or fruit. *Berberis, vinatier.*
A **barbing.** *Barberie.*
The **Barbles.** *Barbes, Petites puſtules és langues des beſtes.*
Barbes. *Bardes, phaleres.*
To **barde** a horſe. *Barder, phalerer.*
Barded, and **bards.** *Comme* Barbed, and Barbes.
A **Bardello** ſaddle. *Bardelle.*
Bare. *Nud, à nud, Nu; trepulu.*
Bare in array. *Mal veſtu, trepelu.*
Bareſoot, and bare-legged. *Deſchaud, à pied nud, deſchault, deſchauſſé.*
Barely. *Nuëment; Nicement.*
Bare as a birds arſe. *Nud comme vn ver.*
To **bare,** or make **bare.** *Mettre à nud.*
Bareneſſe. *Nudité.*
To **Bargaine.** *Marchander,* barguigner, *faire marché, accorder.*
A **Bargaine.** *Accord, marché; achat, achet, pache.*
To ſell a **bargaine.** *Bailler foin en corne, ſorner.*
To deale deceitfully in **bargaines.** *Maquignonner.*
Bargained. *Accordé, marchandé.*
A **bargainer.** *Barguignard, barguigneur.*

A **bargaining.** *Accordement.*
Deceitfull **bargaining.** *Maquignonnage.*
A **Barge.** *Falouque.*
A **bargeman.** *Falouquier.*
To **Barke.** *Abayer, japper, glappir, abbayer, glatir.*
A **barke** (of a tree.) *Escorce.*
Barke for Tanners. *Tan.*
To **barke** (trees.) *Escorcer.*
A **Barke,** or Hoy. *Barque, Floüin, Nauire,*
A little **barke.** *Barquette.*
A **barke-man.** *Barquerot.*
Barked at. *Abbayé, abboyé, jappé.*
Barked (as trees.) *Escorcé.*
A **barker.** *Glappisseur, abbayant, jappeur, abbayeur, glatisseur.*
A **barker** (of trees.) *Escorceur.*
A **Barking.** *Abbay, abbais, glap, glappissement, abbois, abbayement, jappement, glatissement, japperie.*
A **barking** (of trees.) *Escorcement.*
Barley. *Orge,* Hordeat.
Great **barley.** *Espeaultre.*
Barley-water. *Ptisane.*
Barle-breake. *Tiers.*
Barme. *Leueton, fleur de la bierre.*
A **Barnacle** (bird.) *Bernaque, barnaque.*
Barnacles for a horses nose. *Mourailles, morailles, musseliere.*
A **Barne.** *Grange.*
A **barne-full** of corne. *Grangée de bled.*
Of, or belonging to, a **barne.** *Granger.*
Of a **barne,** full of **barnes.** *Grangeux.*
A **barne-keeper.** *Granger, grangier.*
A woman **barne-keeper.** *Grangiere.*
Corne, or fruites laid up in a **barne.** *Grangeage.*
A **Baron.** *Baron. les Barons, sont, ou Seigneurs de tiltre, asç. Ducs, Marquis, comptes; ou Seigneurs superieurs aux Chastelains, & inferieurs aux Vicontes, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
A **Baronnesse,** or Barons wife. *Baronne.*
A **Baronnet.** *Baronet, Degré enfericur au Baron.*
A **Baronnie.** *Baronnie.*
Barraine. *Voyez* Barren.
A **Barrator.** *Voyez* a Barrettor.
A **Barre.** *Barre, barriere.*
A little **barre.** *Barreau.*
A **barre** of a dore. *Barre de porte.*
A **barre** of iron. *Barre de fer.*
Crosse-**barres** of wood. *Treillage.*
A **Barre,** whereat causes are pleaded. *Barre, barreau.*
The crosse-**barre** of a window. *Moyen de fenestre.*
To **barre** a dore. *Barrer vne porte, Bacler.*
Barred. *Barré, baclé.*
Crosse-**barred** with wood. *Treillé, treillissé.*
A **barrell.** *Baril. Contient 36, ou 32 Galons.*
A little **barrell.** *Barillet, barraut.*
The **barrell** of a gunne. *Canon.*
To **barrell** up. *Entonneller.*
A **barrell-maker.** *Tonnellier.*
The **barrell** of a windlesse. *Monlinet, à brassieres.*

Barren. *Sterile,* brehaigne.
To be, or wax **barren.** *Estre, ou devenir sterile.*
She is a **barren** jade. *C'est vne mule.*
A **barren** woman, or female. *Brehaigne.*
Barrenly. *Sterillement.*
Barrenness. *Sterilité.*
Barresters. *Gens de barreau, qui plaident, licentiez.*
A **Barretour.** *Cavillateur, ou Chicanoux; qui molestе, querelle, & chicane tout le monde; vn faiseur de menées.*
A **barricado.** *Barriquade, barricade, barriquade.*
To **barricado;** make, or fortifie with, **barricadoes.** *Barriquer.*
Barricadoed. *Barriqué, barricadé, bariqué.*
Barriers. *Barrieres.*
To play, or fight at **Barriers.** *Combatre aux barrieres.*
A **barrow.** *Brouëtte, civiere à bras.*
A wheele **barrow.** *Brouëtte.*
To set a wheele-**barrow** agate, or to worke with a wheele-**barrow.** *Brouëtter.*
One that workes with a wheele **barrow.** *Brouëtteur.*
A hand **barrow.** *Civiere, civiere à bras, portouoire.*
A neck **barrow.** *Civiere à col.*
A **Barrow-hogge.** *Porc chastré.*
A **barrow** (or hillocke.) *Monceau de terre, montjoye.*
Barter, or **bartering.** *Troq, barat.*
To **barter.** *Troquer, barater, changer, harder.*
A **barterer.** *Barateur.*
Bartered. *Changé, hardé.*
A **bartering.** *Changement. Ou comme* Barter.
A **barton** for poultrie. *Poulailler, Geliniер.*
Herbe **Bartram.** *Pied d'Alexandre, pyrethre.*
A **base,** or sea-wolfe. *Bar, var, lubin, loubine.*
A **base,** or **basis.** *Sonbassement, fondement, base.*
The **base** in Musicke. *Basse, basse-contre.*
A peece of ordnance called a **base.** *Berche.*
Base. *Vil, abject, bas, ignoble, galochier, vilein, vilain, galochier; inglorieux, sordide, trepelu.*
A **base** court, or backe court. *Basse cour.*
Base-borne. *Bastard.*
To make **base.** *Abbaisser. Voyez* to Abase.
A **base,** shifting tricke. *Friponnerie.*
A **base** wretch. *Vn trepelu.*
A user of **base** tricks. *Fripon.*
A **base** fellow. *Nesquin.*
A packe of **base** scoundrells. Vilenaille, *canaille.*
Basely. *Vilement, bassement, vilainement, sordidement.*
Baseness. *Basseté, bassesse, vileté, abjection, vilenie, neantise.*
Bashfull. *Honteux, vereeond, vergongneux, craintif, modeste.*
To be **bashfull.** *Se hontoyer, se hontir, se vergongner.*
A very **bashfull** man. *Né tout coiffé.*

Bashfully. *Honteusement, à l'esbahi.*
Bashfulnesse. *Honte, vergongne, modestie.*
A **Basiliske.** *Basilic, Coquatris, Basilisc, Catoblepe.*
A **Basiliske,** or **basilisco.** *Piece d'artilerie qu'on appelle Basilic.*
Basill (herbe.) *Basilic.*
Middle **basill,** or citron **basill.** *Basilic citronnier.*
Water **basill.** *Basilic d'eau.*
Basil gentle, Bush **basill.** *Basilic gentil, petit basilic.*
Great, garden **basill.** *Grand basilic.*
A **Basket.** *Panoüere, corbeille, Bachoüe, hotte, manne.*
A little **basket.** *Corbillon, panouëre, corbillon.*
A wicker **basket.** *Corbeille, bachoüe, calathe.*
Belonging to a **basket;** full of **baskets,** *Corbeilleux.*
A **basket** full of. *Corbeillée, hottée.*
A hand **basket.** *Sporte.*
A **basket** (to carry on the back.) *Hotte, hottereau.*
A **basket-bearer.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
A little hand **basket.** *Sportule.*
A **basket-maker.** *Faiseur de corbeilles, faiseur des hottailles.*
A **basket** of reedes. *Cannisade.*
Baskets. *Hottailles.*
A **bason.** *Bassin.*
A small **bason.** *Bassinet.*
A **Bassa.** *Baschat, Bachat.*
A **bastard.** *Bastard, fils de putain, mulet; Nothe.*
A **bastard-maker.** *Abastardisseur.*
A crue of **bastards.** *Bastardaille.*
Bastard (wine.) *Vin bastard.*
Bastardise, bastardie. *Bastardise, bastardage, bastardaille; bastardie.* ¶ Normand.
To **bastardise.** *Abastardir.*
Bastardised *Abastardi.*
To **baste,** or beate. *Batre, frotter.*
To **baste** meate. *Arrouser la viande, Arrouser le rosti.*
To **baste,** or beate. *Batre, estriller. Voyez* to Bang.
Basted (as meat.) *Arrousé.*
Basted. *Batu, estrillé, bastonné.*
A **basting** *Batement, bastonnement.*
A **Bastille,** or **bastion.** *Bastille, bastilde, bastion.*
To fortifie with **bastions.** *Bastionner.*
A **bastillon.** *Bastillon.*
A **bastonado** *Bastonnade.*
To **bastanado,** or give the **bastinado** unto. *Bastonner.*
A **Bat.** *Voyez* a Batte.
A **batch** of bread *Vne fournée de pain.*
A **batcheler.** *Voyez* Bacheler.
To **bate.** *Rabatre, ravaller, diminuër, rabaisser.*
Bated. *Rabatu, rabaissé, ravallé.*
A **bating.** *Rabais, rabaissement, ravallement.*
The **bating,** (or unquiet fluttering of a Hawke.) *Debatis.*
A **Bath.** *Bain, estuve, baignerie.*
A little **bath.** *Bagnolet.*
A warme, or hot **bath.** *Estuve.*
A cold **bath.** *Bain froid.*
Maries **bath.** *Bain de Marie.*
Knights of the **bath.** *Chevaliers des bains.*

A **bath-keeper**, or maſter of the **bath**. *Maiſtre des bains.*
To **bathe**. *Baigner.*
Bathed. *Baigné.*
A **bather**. *Baigneur.*
A **bathing**. *Baignerie.*
A **bathing-tub**. *Baignoire.*
That uſeth much **bathing**. *Baigneux.*
A **battaile**, or **battell**. *Bataille, combat, journée, meſlée, vacarme.*
To **battaile**, or wage **battaile**. *Batailler.*
A day of **battaile**. *Iournée.*
Battaile array. *Ordre de bataille.*
The **battaile**, or maine **battaile**. *Bataille, le gros d'un armée.*
Battailed. *Bataillé,*
Battailling; for **battailes**; of or belonging to **battailes**. *Bataillier.*
A **Battallion**. *Bataillon; le gros d'une armée, hoſt.*
The middle **battallion**. *Comme* the Battaile.
A **bat**, or club. *Baſton, Maſſüe.*
A **bat**, or Reeremouſe. *Chauveſouris.*
Battell. *Voyez* a Battaile.
Batter (for pancakes, or fritters.) *De la badrée, de laquelle on fait des bignets, tourteaux, friteaux, &c.*
To **batter** with ordnance. *Canonner.*
To **batter**, or bruiſe. *Batre, fracaſſer, eſcacher.*
Battered. *Batu, fracaſſé, eſcaché.*
Battered with ordnance. *Canonné.*
A **batterer** *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A **batterie**. *Baterie.*
A **battering**. *Batement, eſcachement, eſcachure, caſſeure.*
To **battle**, or get fleſh *Prendre chair.*
Battle. *Fertile.*
To **battle**, or grow fatter. *Se faire tous les jours en meilleur poinct.*
To **battle** (as ſchollers doe in Oxford.) *Eſtre debteur au College pour ſes vivres. (Mot uſé ſeulement des jeunes eſcoliers de l'Vniverſité d'Oxford)*
A **Battle-axe**. *Hache d'armes; Maſſe d'armes, maillet.*
A **battle-doze**. *Palette, ou pallette (pour jouër au volant.)*
Well **battled**. *Hubi, carnaſſier.*
Battlements. *Creneaux, breteſſes, merlets, carneaux.*
Batting. *Vivres, manger; morche.*
A hee **Baud**. *Maquereau, ruffien, gandalin, bugos, macquereau, macreau.*
A ſhe **baud**. *Maquerelle.*
A young **baud**. *Poiſſon d'Avril.*
To play the **baud**. *Maquignonner, mener la geniſſe au taureau.*
Bauderie, or the practiſe or trade of **bauderie**. *Maquerelage; mariolement.*
Bauderie in ſpeech, Baudy talke. *Paroles graſſes.*
Full of **bauderie**. *Maquerelleux.*
Baudie. *Impudique.*
Baudie ſpeeches. *Paroles graſſes.*
Baudie ſutes, or actions. *Cauſes graſſes.*
A **baudie-houſe**. *Bordeau.*
To haunt **baudie-houſes**. *Bordeler.*
A haunter of **baudie-houſes**. *Bordelier,*
A **baudie** tale. *Conte gras, vn gras.*
A **baven**. *Fouäce.*
The ſmalleſt ſort of **bavens**. *Foüées.*
Baulme, or **Balme** (herbe.) *Baulme, meliſſe.*
The **baulme** tree. *Bauſme.*
To **bawle**. *Criailler*, glatir, *clabauder.*
Bawlen. *Criaillé.*
A **bawler**. *Criailleur*, criard, gratiſſeur, *clabaudeur.*
A **bawling**. *Criaillerie, glatiſſement, glavoir, glas.*
To **baulke**. *Pretermettre, omettre.*
Baulked. *Pretermis, omis.*
A **baulking**. *Pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
A **Bay**, or rode for ſhips. *Baye, Calle.*
A **bay**, or creeke. *Cale, calle.*
To hold at a **bay**. *Tenir en abbay.*
Bay of colour. *Bay, baye, bayart, bail, baille.*
A bright dapled **bay**. *Le bay à miroir.*
A **bay** of plankes, to break the force of water. *Moile.*
A **Bay** tree. *Laurier.*
Dwarfe **bay**. *Bois gentil.*
A bright **bay**. *Hyſgin.*
Bay-berries. *Bacces de laurier, baies de laurier.*
Bay-ſalt. *Sel marin.*
Bayes (cloth.) *Baye.*
Courſe **bayes**. *Reveſche.*
A **bay-window**. *Voyez ſous* Window.
A **Bayte**. *Amorce. Voyez* a Baite.
A **Bayliſe**. *Voyez* a Bailiſe.
To **be**, or **bee**. *Eſtre.*
A **Beacon**. *Eſchauguette, Baliſſe, beffroy.*
To watch at a **Beacon**. *Eſchauguetter.*
A watcher at a **Beacon**. *Eſchauguetteur.*
Beads made of the ſeeds of a plant. *Larmes.*
Beades, or a paire of **Beades**. *Patenoſtres, Chapelet.*
A round **Bead**. *Caille, dont on jouë au trou madame.*
A **Beadle**. *Bedeau.*
Beadle, of or belonging to a **Beadle**. *Bedacier.*
A **Beagle**. *Petite chienne.*
To **bealch**. *Voyez* to Belch.
The **Beake** of a fowle. *Bec d'un oiſeau.*
A little **beake**. *Becquillon, becquillon.*
A **beake-full**. *Bechée, abbechement, becquée, beſquée, bequée.*
Beaked. *Beccu, bechu, (& en blaſon) becqué; becu.*
A **beale**. *Puſtule. Voyez* a Wheale.
To **beale** or mattar. *Bouër.*
A **beame**. *Treſ, poultre.*
The croſſe **beame** of a ballance. *Le joug.*
A Weavers **beame**. *Enſuble de tiſſerau.*
A Weavers cloth-**beame**. *Lourche.*
A **beame** of the ſunne. *Ray, rayon.*
The **beame** of a great ballance. *Fleau.*
The great **beame** of a Wine preſſe. *Le fuſt d'un preſſoire.*
The **beame** of a Bucke. *Marrein.*
A **Beane**. *Febve.*
French, or Romane **Beanes**. *Febves peintes, febves de Rome, faſeoles.*
A **beane-ſtalke**. *Favot de febves.*
Beane-ſtraw. *Favade, favas, faval.*
The ſhalings, chaffe, or cleanſings of **Beanes**. *Faval, fabal.*
A **Beard**. *Barbe:*
A filthy great, and goat like **beard**. *Barbaſſe.*
A little **beard**. *Barbette, barbin, barbet.*
To **beard**, or begin to have a **beard**. *Se barber.*
To **beard**, or outbrave one. *Faire la barbe à, affronter.*
The **beard** of an eare of corn. *Barbillon, arreſte.*
Bearded. *Barbu, barbelu, barbé, barbelé, barbillonné, barbotin.*
Bearded, or braved. *Affronté.*
A red **bearded** fellow. *Barberouſſe.*
Bearded eares of corne. *Eſpics barbotez.*
Beardleſſe. *Imberbe, ſans barbe.*
A **Beare**. *Ours.*
The ſea-**beare**. *Ourſin.*
A ſhee **beare**. *Ourſe.*
A young or little ſhee **beare**. *Ourſette, ourſonne.*
A little **beare**. *Ourſet, Ourſelet, Ourſon, Ourſillon, Ourſeau.*
Beare-like. *Vrſin, Ourſin.*
Beares-eare. *Oreille d'ours,* (herbe.)
Beares breech, or **Beares** foot. *Branque urſine, branche vrſine, Achanthe, patte d'ours.*
Beares garlicke. *Ail d'Ours.*
To **beare**, or carry. *Porter, gerer.*
To **beare** away. *Emporter.*
To **beare** up. *Supporter, accoter, eſtayer.*
To **beare** one out. *Garentir, defendre, maintenir.*
To **beare** down violently. *Abbatre, accabler.*
To **beare**, or ſuffer. *Endurer, ſouffrir.*
To **beare**, or bring forth. *Enfanter.*
To **beare** a ſway. *Commander, gouverner.*
To **beare**, (ſtand, or juttie) out. *Soupendre.*
To **beare**, or ward. *Parer au coup.*
To **beare** out a matter. *Faire bonne mine.*
To **beare** with. *Supporter; ſouffrir.*
A **bearer**. *Porteur.*
A **bearer** out. *Garent, garentiſſeur.*
A **bearer** of ſway. *Commandeur, gouverneur.*
A **bearer** or endurer. *Qui ſouffre, qui endure.*
Bearers, (of dead corpes to the grave.) *Qui portent les corps morts à ſepulture.*
A **bearing**, or carrying. *Portement, geſtation.*
A **bearing** down violently. *Abbatement; abbateure.*
A **bearing**, or ſuffering. *Endurement.*
A **bearing** (cloth for a child.) *Agian.*
A **Beaſt**. *Beſte.*
A little **beaſt**. *Beſtelette, beſtiole, beſtion.*
To become a **beaſt**. *S'abeſtir, S'abrutir.*
To make a **beaſt**, or beaſtly. *Abeſtir, abrutir.*
Beaſtlineſſe. *Beſtialité, brutalité, bruteſſe.*
Beaſtly. (*Adjectif.*) *Beſtial, brutal.*
Made or become **beaſtly**. *Abeſti, abruti, ebeſté.*

Beastly. *(Adverbe)* *bestialement, brutalement, bestement.*
To **beate.** *Batre, frapper, souëtter, fesser, bastonner, fripe, frotter, estriller, bourrer, accommoder, matrasser, obtundre.*
To **beat** in *(stones, or piles.)* *Hier.*
To **beat** downe. *Abbatre, abatre, ruër, accabler; habatre.*
To **beat** together *(as egges.)* *Malaxer.*
Beaten together (or blent.) *Malaxé.*
To **beat** flat (a floore.) *Hier.*
Beaten. *Batu, frappé, souëtté, fessé, bastonné, fripé, frotté, estrillé, bourré, accommodé.*
Throughly **beaten.** *Forbatu.*
Beaten downe. *Abbatu, ruë, abatu, accable.*
A **beaten** way. *Chemin frayé, chemin rompu.*
Beaten in a Mortar. *Brayé, tusé.* *Voyez* Brayed.
A **beater.** *Bateur, frappeur, frappard, souëtteur, fesseur.*
A **beater** (or rammer.) *Hire, bie.*
A **beater** downe. *Abbateur.*
A plaisterers **beater.** *Rable.*
A Printers **beater.** *Pompette.*
A **Beating.** *Batement, bature, bastonnement, batture, frottement, souëttement.*
A **beating** down. *Abbatement, abbatture.*
To **beatifie.** *Beatifier.*
Beatified. *Beatifié.*
Beatitude. *Beatitude.*
A **Beaver** *Bievre.* *Voyez* a Bever.
Beautie. *Beauté.*
Beauteous. *Beau, bel, belle.*
To **beautifie.** *Embellir, orner, decorer, garnir*
Beautified. *Embelli, decoré, orné, garni.*
A **beautifying.** *Embellissage, embellissement, ornement, decoration, decorement.*
The **beazill** of a ring. *Cabochon de pierre precieuse, caston, chaton, teste d'un anneau.*
Because. *Pource, à cause, pourtant.*
A **Beck.** *Signe (fait de la main, ou de la teste.)*
To **beck,** or **becken.** *Faire signe de la teste, ou de la main, Signer.*
At a **beck.** *Faict au hola.*
Beckened. *A qui on fait signe (de la teste ou de la main) de s'approcher.*
To **Beclumpse** with cold. *Glacer.* *Voyez* to benumme.
To **become.** *Devenir.*
To **become,** (or beseeme.) *Sier bien, sieser bien, s'advenir.*
Whasoever **becomes** of me. *Advienne de moy ce que pourra.*
It **becommeth.** *Il affiert.*
It ill **becommeth,** or it **becomes** not. *Il messied.*
A **Becomming.** *Bien seance.*
Becomming. *Afferant.*
A **Becon.** *Voyez* a Beacon.
To **bedaggle.** *Crotter.*
Bedaggled. *Crotté.*
A **bedaggling.** *Crottement.*
To **bedash.** *Gascher.*
To **bedash** all over. *Barbouiller.*
Bedashed. *Voyez* Dashed.
A **bedashing.** *Gaschement.*
To **bedeaw.** *Arrouser, arroser, yosner, yosoyer.*
Bedeawed. *Arrousé, arrosé.*
Fit to be **bedeawed.** *Arrousable.*
A **bedeawer.** *Arrouseur, arroseur.*
A **bedeawing.** *Arrousement, arrosement, yosnement, arrousage.*
Bedeawing. *Guepillonneux.*
A **Bed.** *Lict, couche, giste.*
A little **bed.** *Couchette.*
To goe, or get himselfe to **bed.** *Accoucher, coucher, S'accoucher, se coucher.*
To make a **bed.** *Dresser vn lict.*
To be brought to **bed,** (as a woman of a child.) *Accoucher, (comme vne femme d'un enfant.)*
A womans being brought to **bed.** *Accouchement d'une femme, (d'enfant.)*
A **Bed-stead.** *Chaslict, chaslit.*
Bed-posts. *Les montants d'un lict.*
A feather-**bed.** *Lict de plumes.*
A flock **bed.** *Vn Coutil, lict de matlas.*
A straw-**bed.** *Paillace.*
A trundle-**bed.** *Soubs-lict.*
A settle-**bed.** *Banc à couche.*
A lying in **bed.** *Accouchement.*
In **bed,** layed in **bed, bedded.** *Alicté.*
A lying sick in **bed,** or lying bedred. *Alictement.*
To goe sick, or lie sick in **bed,** or, to be Bedred. *S'Alicter.*
A **bed** of Saffron. *Treau de Saffran.*
Ladies **Bed-straw.** *Petit muguet.*
The **bed, bedder** (under millstone.) *Le gisant d'un moulin.*
Ill **Bedded.** *Maugisant.*
To **bedesw.** *Voyez* to Bedeaw.
The **bedder,** (or understone) of an oile mill. *Tordoir.*
Bedlam, or **Bedlem,** or **Bethlem.** *Nom d'un hospitale, où, lieu à Londres, ou l'on garde les fols, ou insensez. Et de là.*
A **Bedlam.** *Fol, Insensé, enragé, forcené.* *Voyez* Madde.
Bedlam-like (or madde) *Maniaque, manicle.*
Bedlam-like. *Furieusement.*
To **Bedust.** *Voyez* to Dust.
Bedred. *Clinique, alicté.*
To **Bee.** *Estre.*
A honie or hive **Bee.** *Aveille, abeille, mousche à miel, hybleanne, abbeille.*
An Humble **Bee.** *Bourdon, Lambin.*
A neast or swarme of **Bees.** *Abeillon.*
An eate-**Bee** (bird) *Guespier.*
A **Bee-hive.** *Ruche, ruchette, catoire.* *Voyez* Hive.
A **Beech-tree** *Fau, haistre, hedre, foustean, hayas, fou, hestre.*
Beech-mast. *Faine, fanne.*
A young or little **Beech** tree. *Hestreau.*
Beefe. *Bœuf, chair de bœuf.*
A **Beefe,** or **Beeve.** *Bœuf.*
Martle-mas **Beefe.** *Bresil, bœuf bresillé, cecine.*
Powdered **Beefe.** *Bœuf salé.*
A **Being.** *Essence, estre; Nature.*
Beene. *Esté.*
Beere. *Biere, cervoise, barbaude.*
A **Beere** (to carry the dead.) *Cercueil, fercules.*
A **Beere-cloth,** (for a dead corps.) *Agian.*
A **Beesome.** *Balay, balet, ramon, ramasse.*
A **Beesome** of Butchers broome. *Houssoir.*
Beest, or **Beestings:** (the first milke a female gives, after the birth of her young one.) *Beton, le laict nouveau (apres l'enfantement; ou, apres que la femelle a fait ses petits.)*
A **Beetle** (flie.) *Escharbot, escarbot, charbot, charaveau, fouille-merde.*
The venemous **Beetle,** or **Beetle**-like flie, called a Long leg. *Charbot de bœuf; (Morceau mortel au bœuf qui en mangeant l'avalle.)* *Bupreste.*
A **Beetle** (or Moath) that flies by night. *Caffard.*
A Paviers **Beetle.** *Hie, Batoir, bate.*
A **Beetle.** *Maile.*
A Woodcleavers **Beetle.** *Masserotte.*
Beetle-browed. *Sourcilleux.*
A washing **Beetle.** *Batoir de lavandiere.*
A **Beetle-head.** *Voyez* a Blockhead.
Beets, or **Beetes.** *Des Bettes, follasses, betes, bite, jotte, reparée.*
Black **Beets.** *Reparée noire.*
To **befall.** *Advenir, avenir.*
Befallen. *Advenu.*
A **befalling.** *Advenement.*
Befitting. *Sortable; sortablement.*
To **befoole.** *Affoler.* *Voyez* to Besot.
Befooled. *Affolé.*
A **befooling.** *Affolement.*
Before. *Devant, avant, auparavant; Aincois, ains.*
Before-going. *Prealable.*
Before-time. *Parci devant.*
Before-hand. *Avant la main.*
To get, or goe **before.** *Devancer.*
Got **before.** *Devancé, devancier.*
Long **before hand.** *De longue main.*
To **befriend.** *Traicter en ami.*
Befriended. *Traicté en ami.*
To **begett.** *Engendrer.*
To **beget** together. *Congenerer.*
A **begetter.** *Engendreur, generateur.*
A **begetting.** *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, generation.*
To **begge.** *Caimander, mendier, belistrer, belitrer, Marauder, briber, gueuser.*
To **begge** on the high way. *Gueuer, gueuser.*
Begged. *Mendié, Caimandé.*
A **Beggar.** *Mendiant, Caimand, belitre, belistre, Maraud, bribeur, coquin, gueuaud, gueux, gueus, berre, gueux d'ostiere.*
A **Beggar-woman.** *Maraude, belistresse, coquine, gueuse, gueuesse, gueuze.*
To **beggar.** *Mettre à la besace, envoyer à l'hospital.*
A little, or young **beggar.** *Belistreau.*
A crue of **beggars.** *Belistraille, maraudaille, belitraille.*
A nastie place where **beggars** haunt and lowse them. *Caignart.*
To become as idle and lazie as a **beggar.** *S'accoquiner.*
Growne as lazie, and idle as a **beggar.** *Accoquiné.*
Beggary. *Mendicité, nudité; ou comme* Beggarlinesse.
Beggarly (Adjective.) *Belistresse, coquin, necessiteus, trepelu, nud.*
Beggarly (Adverb.) *En mendiant, belistreement; nuement.*
A base **beggarly** fellow. *Va trepelu.*
Beggarlinesse, or **beggary.** *Mendicité, belistrerie, belitrerie, maraudise, caimanderie, caimandise, gueuserie.*
A **begging.** *Mendience.*
An order of **begging** Friers. *Fueillants.*

Begging. *Mendiant.*
Begging in the high way. *Gueüant, gueusant.*
To **begin**, or **beginne**, *Commencer, encommencer.*
To **begin** a worke rudely. *Esbaucher, esbocher.*
A **Beginner.** *Qui commence.*
A **beginning.** *Commencement; naissance.*
To take **beginning** from. *Naistre de, Nasquir.*
Beginning. *Commençant, Naissant.*
Begotten. *Engendré, generé, (Participe du verbe)* to beget.
To **begrease.** *Engraisser.*
Begreased. *Engraissé.*
To **begrime.** *Patrouiller, machurer, maschurer, vilener, vilainer.*
Begrimed. *Patrouillé, macheuré, vilené, vilané.*
A **begrimer.** *Patrouilleur, macheureur.*
A **begriming.** *Patrouillement.*
To **beguile** *Decevoir, tromper, barater, defrauder, frauder, abuser, affiner.*
Beguiled. *Deceu, trompé, fraudé, affiné, defraudé, fraude; guillé, abusé.*
A **beguiler.** *Trompeur, deceveur, imposteur, defraudateur, fraudeur, abuseur, affineur.*
A **beguiling.** *Tromperie, deception, defraudement, abusement, affinement.*
To **behave** himselfe. *Se porter, se comporter.*
To **behave** himselfe ill in his office. *Malverser en son office.*
Behaved. *Comporté.*
Ill **behaved.** *Mal-avenant, mauduict.*
Well-**behaved.** *Bien galbé, bien morigeré.*
Behaviour. *Portement, comportement, maintien, geste; Meurs, mœurs.*
An unseemly **behaviour.** *Manigance.*
To **behead.** *Decapiter, descapiter, descoller.*
Beheaded. *Descollé, descapité, decapité.*
A **beheading.** *Decollation.*
Beheld. *Regardé, veu, contempté, miné.*
Behind. *Derriere, arriere.*
That which is **behind.** *Arrierage.*
Very farre **behind-hand.** *Tresarriere.*
Behold. *Voici, voilà, voyci, voylà.*
To **behold.** *Regarder, veoir, contempler, mirer.*
A **beholder.** *Regardeur.*
Beholden unto. *Obligé à.*
A **beholding.** *Regardement.*
To make **beholding,** or **beholden** unto. *Obliger.*
Beholding to. *Tenu à, Obligé à.*
To make **beholding** unto. *Obliger.*
A **beholdingnesse.** *Obligation.*
To **behonie**, or sweeten with **honie.** *Emmieller.*
Behonied. *Emmiellé.*
Behoofe. *Besoing.*
To **behoove.** *Faloir.*
It **behooveth.** *Il fault, il convient.*
Behooveable. *Convenable.*
Behoovefull. *Expedient.*
A **Being.** *Essence, estre.*
A **Beker.** *Badeau.*
To **belamme.** *Bastonner.*
Belammed. *Bastonné.*
To **belch.** *Rotter, routter, Reupper.*
A **belch.** *Rot, route.*
A **belcher.** *Rotteur.*
A **belching.** *Rottement, routement, eructation.*
To **beleaguer.** *Assieger. Voyez* to Besiege.
Beleaguered. *Assiege.*
A **Beleaguerer.** *Assiegeur, obsesseur.*
A **beleaguering.** *Assiegement.*
Belefe, *Croyance, foy, creance.*
To have little **belefe** in. *Mescroire.*
Light of **belefe.** *Credule.*
A wrong **belefe.** *Mescreance.*
Lightnesse of **belefe.** *Credulité.*
Hard of **belefe.** *Incredule.*
Lack of **belefe,** or hardnesse of **belefe.** *Incredulité.*
Past **belefe.** *Incrediblement.*
Believeable. *Croyable, credible.*
To **believe.** *Croire, faire foy de.*
To **believe** amisse. *Mescroire.*
Believed. *Creu.*
No way **believed.** *Mescreu, mescru.*
Not to be **believed.** *Incroyable, mescroyable.*
A **Believer.** *Croyant, qui croit, crediteur.*
A **Believing.** *Croyance; (l'acte de croire.)*
To **belie.** *Voyez* to Bely.
A **Bell.** *Cloche, Campane.*
A passing **bell.** *Cloche mortuaire.*
A little **bell.** *Clochette, Campanelle.*
A saints **bell,** or sacring **bell.** *Martinet.*
Hawkes **bels.** *Grezillons, grillets.*
Furnished with **bels** (as Hawkes.) *Grilleté.*
A maker of Hawkes **bels.** *Grilletier.*
A little Clocks **bell.** *Timbre.*
An alarum **bell.** *Toquesing, Beffroy.*
A College **bell,** Hall, or Cloister **bell.** *Timbre.*
A **Belfrey.** *Clochier d'esglise, Lieu en la tour d'esglise, ou l'on sonne les cloches, la manche de laparece.* ¶ Poicton.
A **Bell-founder.** *Clochetier, clocher, fondeur de cloches.*
A **Bell-man.** *Resveilleur.*
The **bell** hung about a Cowes neck. *Tantan.*
A **Bell weather.** *Mouton clocheman.*
A **bell-birr.** *Campanel, campanelle.*
Bell-flowers, or Blew-**bells.** *Belle-videre.*
Hedge-**bels.** *Herbeaux cloches, Campanette.*
A ringing of **bels.** *Clocherie.*
The **bellie.** *Ventre.*
A little **bellie.** *Ventrelet.*
The **bellie** of a doublet. *Galbe.*
The **bellie** of a Lute. *La table d'un Lut.*
A **belligod.** *Gourmand, glouton, gastrimythe, gastrolatre.* ¶ Rab. Garganton.
The lower part of the **bellie.** *Hypogastre.*
A Gor-**bellie** a paunch-**bellie.** *Ventripotent. ventru, bredaille, bredaine.*
The **bellie**-ake (or griping in the **bellie.**) *Mal de ventre, strophe, trenchée au ventre, ventrée.*
A **bellifull.** *Ventrée; suffisance.*
A **bellie-band** for a draught-horse. *Ventriere.*
To **bellow.** *Mugler, bugler, reer, mugir, meugler, meurler, murler.*
Bellowed. *Meuglé.*
A **bellowing.** *Buglement, muglement, mugissement, meuglement.*
Often, or much **bellowing.** *Bugleux.*
Bellowes, or a paire of **Bellowes.** *Soufflet.*
The **belly.** *Voyez* Bellie.
To **belong** *Appartenir.*
Belonging unto. *Appartenant.*
Beloved. *Aimé, bien aimé.*
Below. *En bas, à bas, embas, là bas.*
A **Belt.** *Baudrier, troussoire.*
A **Belt-maker.** *Baudroyeur, baudryeur.*
A **Belweather.** *Voyes devant sous* Bell.
To **Bely.** *Accuser faulsement.*
Belyed. *Faulsement accusé.*
A **belying.** *Calumnie.*
To **bemire** *Embouër, embourber, s'embourber.*
Bemired. *Embourbé.*
Bemonable. *Regretable.*
To **bemone.** *Regretter, Deplorer, Plaindre, Complaindre.*
Bemoned. *Deploré, plaint.*
Bemoning. *Plaignant.*
Ben (an aromaticall Nut.) *Balan myrepsique.*
A **Bench.** *Banc.*
A **Bench** (against an out-wall to sit on) *Muret.*
The Kiugs **Bench.** *Le banc du Roy, Cour de Justice.*
A **bench** to leane on. *Accoudoir.*
A **Bencher.** *Assesseur.*
Bendable. *Ployable.*
To **bend.** *Ployer, courber, flechir, flexir, cambrer, micourber.*
To **bend** a bow. *Bander; ou, tendre un arc.*
A **bend.** *Ploye.*
To **bend** back. *Recourber.*
To **bend** forwards. *S'accroupir.*
To **bend** inwards, or towards him. *Accourber, accourbir.*
Easie to **bend.** *Ployable.*
To **bend** himselfe unto. *S'addonner, s'appliquer à.*
Benders (muscles so called,) *Flecheurs.*
A **bending.** *Fleschissement, fleschissure, flection, courbement, cambrure.*
A **bending** arch wise. *Courbement.*
Bending inwards (a Masons tearme.) *Frit.*
Beneath. *Embas, en bas, à bas, là bas; soubs, dessoubs, au dessoubs.*
From **beneath.** *D'embas.*
A **Benediction.** *Benediction, benisson.*
A **Benefactor.** *Biensaicteur.*
A **Benefice.** *Benefice.*
To give a **Benefice.** *Beneficier.*
Beneficed. *Benefice, beneficier.*
Beneficence. *Beneficience, beneficence.*
Beneficiall. *Liberal, beneficial.*
A **beneficiall** friend. *Biensaicteur.*
A **benefit.** *Benefice, biensaict, bien.*
To conferre **benefits.** *Beneficier.*
To **benefit.** *Bien faire.*
A conferring of **benefits.** *Beneficience, beneficence.*
Herbe **Benet.** *Gariophyllate. Voyez* Bennet.
Benevolence. *Benevolence, bienvueillance.*
Benjamin. *Benjoin, benzoin.*
Benigne. *Bening, benigne.*
Benigneiy. *Benignement.*
Benignitie. *Benignité.*
Benison. *Benisson.*
Herbe **bennet.** *Benoiste, benoitte, Gariophylate.*
Bent. *Ployé, courbé, gambi, fleschi, flechi, tendu, cambré, cambre.*
Bent forward. *Accroupi.*
Bent unto. *Addonné à.*

Deter-

Determinately (or resolutely) **bent** *Obstiné.*
Cruelly **bent** against. *Acharné.*
To be bloudily, or cruelly **bent** against. *S'acharner sur.*
To **benumme.** *Engourdir, endormir les membres, assoupir, accoeuillir, glacer.*
Benummed. *Engourdi, assopi ; glacé ; entombi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be **benummed.** *Estre engourdi, estre assopi.*
A **benumming.** *Engourdissement, assopissement.*
Benumming. *Narcotique.*
To **bequeath.** *Leguer, legater.*
Bequeathed. *Legué, Donné par legz testamentaire.*
A thing **bequeathed.** *Legs, laigs.*
The party to whom a thing is bequeathed. *Legataire.*
A **Bequeſt.** *Comme* A thing bequeathed. *legat.*
To **beray.** *Embrener, salir, sallir, souiller, incaguer, Maculer, vilainer, vilener.*
To **beray** with squirting. *Foirer.*
To **beray** himselfe, to **beray** his hose. *Enordir, passer par l'arc S. Bernard, faire caliges, ou caligas.*
Most filthily **berayed.** *Sallebrenеux.*
Berayed. *Enordi, balbrenné, ballebrené, embrené, salli, souillé, merdeux, vilene, vilainé.*
A **Beraying** *Souillure, salissure, sallisseure, souillement.*
Beraying *Incagant.*
To **bereave.** *Priver de.*
To **bereave** himselfe of. *Se dessaisi de.*
Bereaved, or **bereft.** *Privé, dessaisi.*
A **bereavement** or. *Dessaisine.*
A **bereaving.** *Privation, privement.*
Bereft. *Privé de.*
A **Bergamot** Peare. *Bergamotte.*
A **Beril.** *Beril, Berille, Beryl.*
A **Berie,** or **berrie.** *Bacce, baque, baie.*
A Black-**berry,** or bramble-**berry.** *Meuron, meurede ronce, catherine.*
Bill **berries.** *Aurelles.*
A **Berry** made by a Connie. *Tute.*
A service-**berry.** *Corme.*
Ivie-**berries.** *Raisins de lierre.*
A **Beſant.** *Besant.*
To **beſeech.** *Supplier, implorer, obtester.*
A **beſeecher.** *Suppliant, implorateur.*
Beſeeching. *Suppliant.*
A **Beſeeching.** *Imploration, obsecration.*
To **beſeem.** *S'advenir, sieser bien.*
It **beſeemeth.** *Il sied bien, il affiert.*
A **beſeeming.** *Seant bien, afferant.*
To **beſet** on all sides. *Acculer.*
Beſet on all sides. *Aculé.*
To **Beſhite.** *Embrenner.*
Beſhitten. *Embrenné, habrené, ballebrené, merdeux.*
To **beſhrew.** *Maudire.*
A **beſhrewing.** *Maudisson.*
Beſides. *Oultre, D'abondant ; hormis.*
To **beſiege.** *Assieger.*
Beſieged. *Assiegé.*
A **beſieger.** *Assiegeur, obsesseur.*
A **beſieging.** *Assiegement de ville, siege.*
To **beſmeare.** *Barbouiller, patrouiller, bafsoüer, bafoüer, maculer, vilener, vilainer.*
Beſmeared. *Patrouillé, barbouillé, bafsoué, vilené, vilané.*
A **beſmearer.** *Patrouilleur, barbouilleur.*
A **beſmearing.** *Patrouillement, barbouillement*

A **Beſome.** *Balay.*
A long **Beſome.** *Houssoir, housouer.*
To **beſmoak** *Enfumer.*
Beſmoaked. *Enfumé.*
A **beſmoaking.** *Enfumement.*
To **beſmut.** *Voyez* to Smut.
To **beſot.** *Asoter, assoter, assotir, asoller,* accoeuiller, *faire devenir sot ou fol, infatuer.*
To **beſot** with beastly humors. *Abestir.*
Beſotted. *Affolé, asoté, assoté, infatué.*
Beſotted with too much study. *Academié.*
Beſotted with beastly humors. *Abesti.*
A **beſotting.** *Affolement.*
Beſought. *Supplié, imploré.*
To **beſpatter.** *Maculer.*
To **beſpeak.** *Faire faire, arrer.*
To **beſpeckle.** *Taveler. Voyez* to Speckle.
To **beſpew.** *Vomir dessus.*
Beſpewed. *Vomi dessus.*
To **beſpit.** *Cracher dessus.*
Beſpitten on. *Craché dessus.*
To **beſpot.** *Maculer, barbouiller, marqueter, taveler.*
Beſpotted. *Marqueté.*
A **beſpotting.** *Marqueture.*
To **beſprinkle.** *Arrouser, Guespillonner, Arroser.*
Beſprinkled. *Arrousé, guespillonné, arrosé.*
Fit to be **beſprinkled.** *Arrousable.*
A **beſprinkler.** *Arroseur.*
A **beſprinkling.** *Arrosement, Arrousage, Arrousement.*
The **beſt.** *Le meilleur de tous, tresbon ; mieux, mieulx.*
Striving who shall doe **beſt.** *A qui mieux mieux.*
Beſt. *Tresbrien.*
Let the **beſt** come to the **beſt.** *Au mieulx aller, au mieux aller, ou venir.*
Beſtiall. *Voyez* Beastly.
To **beſtink.** *Empuantir.*
To **beſtow.** *Employer, despendre; Octroyer.*
To **beſtow** or give. *Donner.*
To **beſtow** amisse, or disorderly. *Abuser, Mesdonner.*
Beſtowed. *Employé, despendu ; donné ; octroyé.*
Disorderly **beſtowed.** *Abusé.*
A **beſtowing.** *Employement.*
A disordered **beſtowing.** *Abusement, abus*
Beſtract, or **beſtraught.** *Insensé, maniaque, forcené ; ou comme* Distract, or distraught.
To **beſtride.** *Chevaucher.*
Beſtrid. *Chevauché.*
Beſtriding. *A chevauchons.*
Beſtunk. *Empuanti Participe du Verbe* to Bestink.
To **betake** himselfe to. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
Betaking himselfe to. *S'addonnant à.*
To **bethink** himselfe. *Penser à soy, considerer, mediter, Premediter, avant-penser, muser.*
A **bethinking.** *Pensement à soy ; Consideration.*
To **betide.** *Advenir, avenir.*
Betided. *Advenu, avenu.*
Betimes. *De bonne heure, de bon matin, bien matin. Voyez* Early.
Betimes in the morning. *Matutinel.*
To **betoken.** *Signifier.*
A **betokening.** *Signifiance.*

Betonie. *Betosne, Betoine, betoesne.*
To **betray.** *Trahir.*
Betrayed. *Trahi.*
A **betrayer.** *Traistre.*
A **betraying.** *Trahison, tradiment.*
To **betroth.** *Fiancer, accorder vne fille.*
Betrothed *Fiancé, fiancée ; accordé, accordée.*
A **betrothing.** *Fiançailles, fiansailles, accordailles.*
To **betruſt.** *Accroire.*
To **bett.** *Gager, parier.*
A **bett.** *Gage, gageure ; paire.*
Betted *Gagé.*
A **betting** *Gagement.*
Better. *Meilleur, mieux.*
Better and **better.** *De mieux en mieux.*
To **better,** or make **better.** *Meliorer, ameliorer, meilleurer.*
It is **better.** *Il vault mieulx.*
Bettered *Amelioré.*
A **bettering.** *Amelioremẽt, melioration.*
Betweene. *Entre, entre deux.*
betweene both. *Mesloyant.*
Betweext. *Comme* Betweene.
A **Bever,** or drinking. *Un Reciner, Collation, Gouster.*
To **bever.** *Reciner, gouster, collationner.*
A **bever.** *Bievre, castor.*
Oile of **Bever.** *Castorée, castoreum.*
The **bever** of a helmet. *Visiere d'un heaume, Baviere, Barbute.*
Beverage *Breuvage, bruvage.*
Bewailable. *Regretable.*
To **bewaile.** *Deplorer, regretter, plaindre, complaindre, regreter.*
Bewailed. *Deploré, regretté, plaint.*
A **bewailing.** *Complainte.*
Bewailing. *Deplorant.*
To **beware.** *Se garder, se donner garde, prendre garde, garer.*
Beware. *Guare, gare.*
To **bewitch.** *Ensorceler, sorceler.*
Bewitched. *Ensorcelé.*
A **bewitcher.** *Ensorceleur, sorcier.*
A **bewitching.** *Ensorcelement.*
To **bewray.** *Deceler, reveler, descouvrir, descelер, accuser ; manifester, monstrer.*
Bewrayed. *Descouvert, Decelé ; manifesté, monstré.*
A **bewrayer.** *Deceleur.*
A **bewraying.** *Decelement.*
Beyond. *Oultre, de là.*
Beyond-ſea. *De là la mer.*
To goe **beyond.** *Oultrepasser.*
Beyond the banks. *Oultre-bord.*
Beyond all measure. *Oultrément.*
A **Bezoar,** or **Bezar** stone. *Bezoard.*
A **Biace.** *Voyez* a Byas.
A **Bibbe.** *Bavette, baviere, baverolle, bavon, baverette.*
To **Bibbe.** *Beuvetter, buveter, grenouiller, piailler, humer, humetter.*
A **bibber.** *Biberon, buvereau, piailleur.*
A **bibbing.** *Buverie, piaison, humement, humerie.*
Bibbing. *Grenouillant.*
The **Bible.** *La Bible.*
To **bicker.** *Escarmoucher.*
Bickered. *Escarmouché.*
A **bickerer.** *Escarmoucheur.*
A **bickering.** *Escarmouche, meslée.*
Bickering. *Escarmouchant.*
To **bid.** *Commander, mander.*
To **bid** farewell. Adirer, *dire adieu.*
To **bid** (offer, and proffer.) *Offrir.*

To **bid**, or invite, *Convier, inviter.*
To him that **bids** moſt. *Au plus offrant.*
Bidden. *Commandé; auſſi, Offert; Convié.*
Bidden come. *Mandé.*
Bidden farewell. *Adiré, à qui on dit adieu.*
Bidden, or invited. *Convié, invité.*
A **bidder.** *Commandeur.*
A **bidding.** *Commandement, mandement.*
A **bidding**, (or offring.) *Offre.*
A **bidding** to a feaſt. *Convivement, invitement, invitation.*
To **Bide.** *Demeurer; Durer, endurer. Voyez* to Abide.
A **biding.** *Demeurance.*
A **biforcation.** *Biforcation.*
Biformitie. *Biformité.*
Bigamie. *Bigamie.*
To grow **big.** *Groſſir.*
Big, or **bigge.** *Grand, gros, bobulaire, capable.*
To look **big** on't. *Se montaigner.*
A womans being **bigge** with child. *Groſſeſſe d'enfant.*
Bigger. *Plus grand, plus gros.*
A growing, or making **bigger** and bigger. *Accroiſſement.*
To make **bigger** and bigger. *Accroiſtre.*
Bigneſſe. *Grandeur, groſſeur, gros; moyſon.*
A **Biggin.** *Beguin.*
To put on a **Biggin.** *Beguiner.*
A **Bile.** *Boſſe.*
A kind of moſt venemous and incurable **Bile.** *Cacoëthe.*
A peſtilent **Bile** (or riſing plague ſore.) *La male boſſe.*
A **Bill.** *Cedule, billet, roule.*
A **Bill** of debt. *Cedule.*
A **Bill**, or ſiquis. *Affiche.*
Bills of lading. *Lettres de cargaiſon.*
A **Bill** (weapon.) *Hallebarde.*
A **Bill hook**, or long hedge-**Bill.** *Rancon, goiart, royart, riveran.*
A little hand-**Bill.** *Goïé, goy, guoy.*
A long hedging **Bill.** *Goiart.*
The **bill** of a bird. *Bec.*
A little **Bill.** *Becquillon, bequillon.*
To **bill** (as Doves.) *Pigeonner.*
A **bill-full.** *Bechée, becquée, bequée, beſquée.*
A **Billiard**, or **billiard**-ball. *Bille.*
To play at **Billiards.** *Biller.*
A **Billiard**-ſtick. *Billart, billard.*
A **Billiment.** *Bavolet.*
A **Billet.** *Billet, eſtiquette.*
A **billet** (of wood.) *Billot de bois, bois de moule.*
A **billing**, or pigeon-like buſſing. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*
A **Billow.** *Vague; marée.*
A great **billow** of water. *Moilon d'eau; moulon, moullon; ou, mullon d'eau.*
A **Bin.** *Voyez* Binne.
To **Bind.** *Lier, attacher.*
To **binde**, or oblige. *Obliger.*
To **bind** faſt. *Abſtraindre.*
To **bind** a book. *Relier vn livre.*
A **Binder.** *Lieur.*
A **Binder** of books. *Relieur des livres.*
A **binding.** *Liaiſon, attachement, liage, liement.*
A **binding** hard with a cord. *Garrotement.*
Binding (in a bond.) *Obligatoire.*

A **Binne.** *Benne, caſſon, buche, panatiere, huge, huſche, maye, met, maict, arche.*
Birch. *Boulleau.*
A **Birch** tree. *Boulay.*
A **Bird.** *Oiſel, oiſeau.*
A little **Bird.** *Oiſelet, oiſillon.*
A keeper of **Birds.** *Oiſelier, oiſeleur.*
To **bird**, or go a **birding.** *Oiſeler.*
Birds newly hatched. *Piaux.*
A **Bird-cage.** *Oiſeliere.*
A **Bird-call.** *Appeau.*
A **Birder**, or **bird-catcher.** *Oiſeleur, oiſelier.*
Birds-neaſt. (herbe.) *Nid d'oiſeau.*
A **birding**, or **bird-catching.** *Oiſelerie, oiſeliere.*
To fall a **birding**, or flie at **Birds** (as an ill made Hawke.) *Oiſeler.*
A **Birding piece.** *Harquebuſe de chaſſe.*
Birt-lime. *Viſc, glu, de la glu.*
Sticking like **birdlime**, or **bird-lime-like.** *Viſcide, viſqueux.*
A **bird-lime-like** clammineſſe. *Viſcidité, viſcoſité.*
Birth. *Naiſſance, nativité, enfantement, geniture, genethliaque.*
New **birth.** *Regeneration.*
An untimely **birth.** *Avortement.*
Of, or belonging to, a **birth.** *Natal.*
A **birth-day.** *Iour de naiſſance, jour de nativité, le Natal de.*
Birth-right. *Primogeniture, droict d'aiſneſſe; preciput.*
Birth woꝛt. *Ratelou, rateloup, Sarracine, ariſtolochie, ſabine.*
A **Biſhop.** *Eveſque.*
A **Biſhops** Croſier. *Croce d'eveſque.*
A **Biſhoprick.** *Eveſché.*
Biſket. *Biſcuit.*
A **Biſon**, (or wild oxe.) *Biſon, bœuf ſauvage.*
Biſtoꝛt. *Biſtorte.*
A **Bit.** *Voyez* a Bitt.
A **Bitch.** *Chienne, cagne, caigne, caiſne.*
A great **Bitch.** *Cagnaſſe.*
A little **Bitch.** *Chiennette, petite chienne.*
A proud, or ſault **Bitch.** *Chienne chaude, Liciſque orgooſe.*
A **Bitch foxe.** *Regnarde.*
A Tinkers **Bitch.** *Maraude.*
To **bite.** *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To **bite** ſmall morſels. *Morceler.*
A **biter.** *Mordeur.*
A **bitting.** *Morſure, mordication, mors.*
Biting. *Mordant, mordicant.*
Biting hard. *En mordant.*
Biting beaſts (as the Wolfe, Fox, Beare, Otter, &c.) *Beſtes mordantes.*
A **Bitt.** *Morceau, mors; frain; gobeau, morſure.*
A little **bitt.** *Morcelet.*
A **bitt** and away. *Collation morcelaire.*
A poyſoned **Bitt.** *Boucon, bocon.*
By **bits.** *Par morceaux.*
A **Bitt** (for a horſe.) *Mords, mors, frain, frein.*
To bite on the **bitt.** *Ronger ſon frain.*
A little olive **bitt.** *Olivette.*
A **bitt** for a Genet. *Genet, Genette.*
The **bitt** of a key. *Le penneton d'un clef.*
A Canon-**bitt.** *Canon.*
An open **bitt.** *Padane.*
A cloſe **bitt.** *Humoire.*
A Bell **bitt.** *Campanel.*

Never a **bitt.** *Nonnie, pas vn morceau.*
The **bitts.** *Cerchez le apres en ſon lieu.*
Bitten. *Mords.*
Bitten by little and little. *Morcelé.*
Bitter. *Amer, fielleux.*
To make **bitter.** *Fieller.*
Bitterly. *Amerement.*
Bitterneſſe. *Amertume.*
Full of **bitterneſſe.** *Fieleux.*
Bitter-woꝛt. *Gentiane.*
A **bittoꝛ**, or **bittour.** *Butor, Galerand.*
The **bitts.** *Bites. Deux chevilles de bois, fichees dans la baude bite, & ausquelles eſt tourné & attaché l'amarrage, apres que l'ancre eſt fiches pour le tenir ſort.* ¶ Nicot.
Bitumen. *Bitume.*
To annoint, or mingle with **Bitumen.** *Bituminer.*
Full of **Bitumen.** *Bitumineux.*
To **Blabbe.** *Flagorner.*
A **Blabbe**, or **Blabber.** *Flagorneur.*
To **Blabber** with the lips. *Baboyer, babiner.*
Blabber-lipt. *Lippu.*
Black. *Noir, nuicteux.*
Somewhat **black.** *Noirault, noiret, aucunement noir, Noirelet, noireton.*
To waxe **black.** *Devenir noir.*
To make **black** and blew with ſtrokes. *Suggiller.*
To **black.** *Noircir, anoircir; Machurer, maſchurer.*
Made **black** and blew by a cruſh or bruiſe. *Macheure.*
Beaten **black** and blew. *Meurtri, ſuggillé, frotte.*
The **black** Art. Goetrie, *Nigromance, Magie.*
Black and blew (with beating.) *Meurtriſſeure, Suggillation.*
Black Oaker. *Pierre noire.*
A **Black-bird.** *Merle, merle noir.*
A **Black-bꝛown.** *Noir-brun.*
Black, or blackiſh cliſts. *Noirettes.*
A **Black-moꝛe.** *More, Negre.*
A **Black-moꝛe** woman. *Moreſſe, Moreſque.*
Black-rod *Huiſſier, appartenant à L'ordre de la jaxtiere.*
A **Black-ſmith.** *Mareſchal.*
Black Wheat. *Comme* Cow wheat.
The **Black-berry.** *Voyez ſous* Berry.
Blacked. *Noirci, anoirci, ſablé.*
To **blacken.** *Noircir, offuſquer. Ou comme* to Black.
Blackened. *Noirci, offuſqué. Ou comme* Blacked.
A **blacker**, or **blackener.** *Noirciſſeur.*
Blacking. *Noir.*
A **blacking**, or **blackening.** *Noirciſſement, offuſcation.*
Blackiſh. *Noirault, mi-more, neigre. Ou comme* ſomewhat Black.
Blackneſſe. *Noirceur, noireté, noirciſſeure, noirté.*
A **Bladder.** *Veſſie.*
A little **bladder.** *Veſſiette.*
A **Blade.** *Lame, alumelle, allumelle, alemelle.*
The **blade** of a ſword. *Lame, fueille d'une eſpée, alumelle d'une eſpée.*
The ſhoulder **blades.** *Palerons de l'eſpaule, ou des eſpaules.*
The breaſt **blade**, or heart **blade.** *Fourcelle.*

A **Blaine**. *La male boſſe, eſchaubouillure, eſchauboulé, veſſie.*
Full of **blaines**. *Eſchaubouillé, eſchauboulé.*
To **Blaite**. *Voyez* to Bleate.
Blame. *Blaſme, coulpe, vitupere.*
Blameable. *Blaſmable*
To **blame**. *Blaſmer, coulper, vituperer, encoulper, reprendre, redarguer, objurguer.*
To free from **blame**. *Deſcoulper, deſencoulper.*
Blame incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace.*
To lay the **blame** of his owne fault on another. *Se deſcharger ſur vn aultre.*
Blamed. *Blaſmé, encoulpé, vituperé, reprins, repris, redargué.*
A **blamer**. *Vituperеur.*
A **blaming**. *Redargution, objurgation.*
Blameleſſe. *Incoulpable, ſans blaſme, irreprehenſible.*
Blameleſly *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Blame-worthy. *Coulpable, blaſmable.*
To **blanch** *Blanchir.*
Blanched. *Blanchi.*
A **blanching**. *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.*
To **blandiſh**. *Blandir.*
Blandiſhed. *Blandi.*
A **blandiſher**. *Blandiſſeur.*
A **blandiſhment**. *Blandiſſement, careſſe.*
A **Blanke**, or white. *Blanc.*
A **blanke** in rifling, or in a lotterie. *Blanc que, blanc.*
A **blanke** of paper. *Vn blanc, carte blanche.*
A **Blanket** for a bed. *Blanchet.*
A **blaſing**, and **blaſon**. *Voyez* Blazing, and Blazon.
To **blaſpheme**. *Blaſphemer; mauldire, maudire, maugréer.*
Blaſphemed. *Blaſphemé.*
A **blaſphemer**. *Blaſphemateur.*
Blaſphemie. *Blaſphemie; Mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, maugréement.*
Blaſphemous, or **blaſphematozie**. *Blaſphematoire; maudiſſant.*
A **blaſt** of wind. *Bouffée de vent, afflat.*
To **blaſt**. *Bruiner, frapper.*
To **blaſt** with lightning. *Fouldroyer.*
Blaſted. *Bruiné, frappé; Niellé, nieblé.* ¶ Rab.
Blaſted with lightning and thunder. *Fouldroyé.*
A **blaſting**. *Bruinement.*
A **blaſting** with lightning. *Fouldroyement.*
Blaſting (or mildew.) *Nielle.*
The **Blaunderell** apple. *Blandureau, blondurel.*
A **Blay** (fiſh,) *Able, ablette. Voyez* a Bleake.
To **blaze**. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
A great **blaze**. *Flambe, flamme.*
To **blaze** armes. *Blaſonner.*
To **blaze** abroad. *Publier, divulguer, berauder.*
Blazed. *Flambé.*
Blazed, or **blazoned**. *Blaſonné.*
Blazed abroad. *Publié, divulgné.*
A **Blazer** of Armes. *Blaſonneur.*
A **blazer** abroad. *Publieur, divulgateur.*
Blaſing. *Flamboyant.*
Blazing armes. *Blaſonnant.*
A **blazing** abroad. *Publication.*
A **blazing** ſtarre. *Comete.*
To **Blazon** *Blaſonner.*
Blazon, or the **blazing** of armes. *Blaſon.*
Blazoned. *Blaſonné.*
A **Blazoner**. *Comme* a Blaſer of armes.
To **bleach**. *Blanchir de la toille au ſoleil, ſoleiller, blanchir de la toille à fleur.*
Bleached. *Blanchi.*
A **bleacher** of cloathes. *Blanchiſſeur, blanchiſſeuſe.*
A **bleaching**. *Blanchiſſage.*
Bleake of colour. *Bleſme, blaime, paſle, blaffard, blaphard, esblaré, couleur paillarde; meurtri.*
To wax **bleake**. *Bleſmer, blaimir, ſe paſler.*
Growne **bleake**. *Bleſmi.*
A looking, or waxing **bleake**. *Bleſmiſſement, bleſmiſſeure.*
A **Bleake** fiſh. *Able, ablette, des blanches.*
To **bleake** in the Sunne. *Haler, haſler.*
Bleakely. *Paſlement.*
Bleakneſſe. *Blaimeur, paſleur, blemiſſement, blemiſſeure.*
Bleare-eyed. *Chaſſieux, chacieux.*
Blearedneſſe, or **bleare-eyedneſſe**. *Chacie, chaſſie.*
Extreme **bleare-eyedneſſe**. *Chacieuſeté, chaſſieuſeté.*
To **bleate** (as a ſheepe.) *Beeler, beleter, beler.*
A **bleating**. *Beelement*, Bee.
To **bleed**. *Saigner.*
A **bleeding** *Saignure.*
Bleedingly. *Sanglantement.*
A **Bley**. *Comme* a Blay.
To **blemiſh**. *Tacher, maculer, blotter, noter, vicier, ſugiller.*
A little **blemiſh**. *Tachette.*
To **blemiſh** the reputation of. *Flaiſtrir, vilener, vilainer.*
A **blemiſh**. *Tache, macule; note, notte, vice.*
An open **blemiſh** of reputation. *Flaiſtriſſure.*
Blemiſhed. *Taché, noté, ſagillé.*
Blemiſhed in reputation. *Vilené, vilané.*
To **blend**. *Meſler, meſlanger, malaxer, miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Blended, or **blent**. *Meſlé, meſlangé, miſtionné.*
A **blender**. *Meſlangeur.*
A **blending**. *Meſlée, meſlange, meſleure, miſtion, mixtionnement, mixtion.*
To **bleſſe**. *Benir, beniſtre.*
Bleſſed, or **bleſt**. *Benict, beniſt, benedict, heureux, bien heureux.*
A **bleſſed** man. *Agiotare.*
Bleſſed-thiſtle *Chardon beniſt.*
Bleſſedly. *Heureuſement.*
Bleſſedneſſe. *Beatitude, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
A **bleſſing**. *Benediction, beniſſon.*
To uſe many **bleſſings**. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Bleſw. *Bleu, bleue, azur.*
Bleſw-blaſw, **Bleſw-bottle**. *Bleuet, bluet, blute, Percele.*
Bleſw Inde. *Jndè, Indico.*
Bleſwiſh. *Bleuaſtre, bluard.*
Blight (an herbe.) *Brulure, bruſture, Nielle des bleds.*
Blind. *Aveugle, orbe.*
Halfe **blind**, or almoſt **blind**. *Borgnet.*
To **blind**. *Aveugler.*
The **blind-gut**. *Inteſtin borgne.*
A **blind-worme**. *Nadel.*
Blinded. *Aveuglé.*
Blindly. *A aveuglettes.*
Blindneſſe. *Aveuglement, aveugleté, cecité, caliginoſité, goutte ſerene, goutte maurequine.*
A **blinkard**. *Borgne.*
To **blinke**. *Guigner.*
A **blinker**. *Guigneur.*
Bliſſe. *Felicité.*
Bliſſefull. *Benict, beniſt, heureux.*
Bliſſefully. *Heureuſement, bien heureuſement.*
Bliſſefullneſſe. *Heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
Bliſt. *Benedict. Ou comme* Bleſſed.
A **bliſter**. *Ærolle, eaurolle, veſſie, veſſiette, bibette, bourgeon; eſchaubouillure.*
A little **bliſter**. *Bubette, puſtule, veſſiette.*
To **bliſter**. *Veſſier.*
Full of **bliſters**. *Puſtuleux; Eſchaubouillé, veſſié.*
Bliſtered. *Veſſié.*
Bliſtering. *Veſicatoire.*
Blite, or **Blits** (an herbe.) *Blette, burgon.*
Blith, **Blithſome**. *Joyeux, gai, gaillard, alaigre, gay, agaillardé, baité, baitié.*
To be **blith**. *S' agaillarder, ſe goguer.*
Bloate. *Voyez* Blote.
A **blocke** (of wood.) *Billot, clouë, chouquet.*
A mounting **blocke**. *Montoir, montouër.*
A **blockhead**. *Vne groſſe teſte, michon, minchon, viedaze.*
A **Block-houſe**. *Reduict, reduicte, roque, aggere.*
To make **blockiſh**. *Hebeter.*
Blockiſh. *Goffe; lourd, gros, Hebeté, rude, morne.*
Blockiſhly. *Groſſement, groſſierement.*
Blockiſhneſſe. *Sottiſe.*
Blood. *Sang. Voyez* Bloud.
To **bloome**, or **bloſome**. *Fleurir, fleuronner, flourir.*
A **bloome**. *Fleur, flour.*
Set thick with **bloomes**. *Fleuronné.*
A ſmall **bloome**. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
Bloomed. *Fleuri, flori.*
Blooming. *Fleuriſſant.*
To **blote** herrings. *Saurir les harens, ſorer.*
Blote herrings. *Harans ſaurs, ou, enſumez.*
Bloted *Soré.*
A **blott**. *Macule, tache*; note, notte.
A little **blott**. *Tachette.*
To **blot**. *Barbouiller, blotter, maculer, tacher, maſcarer; noter.*
To **blott** out. *Effacer, biffer, canceler, caſſer, canceller; Abolir.*
Blotted. *Barbouillé, taché; Noté.*
Blotted out. *Effacé, biffé, cancelé, obliteré.*
A **blotting**. *Barbouillement.*
A **blotting** out. *Cancelation, biſement, bifferie, biffeure.*

A **blotting** paper. *Bibule, maculatures, papier brouillard.*

Bloud *Sang.*

To let **bloud.** *Saigner.*

Let **bloud.** *Saigne.*

Full of **bloud.** *Saigneux, ſanglant, ſanguinolent.*

Bloud-letting. *Saignée, ſeignée.*

To convert, or turne into **bloud.** *Sanguifier.*

To ſtanch **bloud.** *Eſtancher le ſang.*

Bloud-making, turning into **bloud.** *Sanguificatif.*

To traine up in **bloud,** or bloudy courſes. *Acharner.*

Defiled with **bloud.** *Enſanglanté.*

Bloud-thirſty. *Sanguinaire, ſanguinolent, aimecarnage.*

A **Bloud-ſtone.** *Pierre hematide, ou bieracite ; ſanguine, dont les couſteliers colorent les gardes des eſpées, &c.*

Whoſe **bloud** is diſturbed, or ſtirred. *Sang-meſlé.*

A diſturbing or ſtirring of the **bloud.** *Sang-meſleure.*

A **bloud-ſucker.** *Sangſuë.*

The **bloudſhot** of an eye. *Sugillation.*

To ſuck **bloud** (as a horſeleech.) *Sangſuër.*

Bloud-affecting. *Carnacier, carnagier.*

A **bloud-hound.** *Limier.*

A **bloud-ſwipe.** *Bleſſure, gulpe, abbreuvoir à mouſches, playe. Voyez a Wound.*

Blouded. *Saigné.*

Bloudie. *Sanglant, ſanguin, ſanguinaire, ſanguineux, ſanguinolent, carnacier, carnagier.*

To **bloudie,** be-**bloudie,** make **bloudie,** or imbrew with bloud. *Sanglanter, enſanglanter.*

A **bloudie** perſon. *Homme ſanguinaire.*

The **Bloudie-flixe.** *Flux de ſang, caqueſangue, cagaſangue.*

Bloudied, or made **bloudie,** or imbrewed with bloud. *Enſanglanté.*

Bloudily. *Sanglamment, ſanglantement.*

A **blouding.** *Boudin. Voyez* a pudding.

Blought wheate. *Bled, glas.*

A **blow.** *Coup,* Adot.

A **blow** on the eare. *Soufflet, buffe.*

A cruell **blow.** *Naurure.*

A **blow** with a ſtaffe. *Coup de baſton.*

To deale **blowes.** *Mener les mains.*

A downe right blow. *Eſtramaçon.*

To **blow** upon. *Halener.*

To **blow.** *Souffler.*

The wind to **blow.** *Venter.*

To **blow** a ſoft gale. *Venteler.*

To **blow** often. *Souffleter.*

To **blow** the noſe. *Moucher le nez.*

To **blow,** (as a Roſe, or any other flower.) *Eſpanir, eſpanouïr, (comme les fleurs.)*

Blowen (as flowers.) *Eſpani, eſpanouï.*

A **blower.** *Souffleur.*

A **blowing.** *Soufflement.*

Blowing often. *Souffleteux, ſouffleux.*

A **blowing** on. *Halenement.*

A **blowing** (of flowers.) *Eſpanouiſſement.*

A **blowing** the noſe. *Mouchement du nez.*

Blowne, *Soufflé, venté.*

Blowne often. *Soufflété.*

Blunt. *Mouce ; rebouché, mouſſe ; gourd, lourd, gros, hebeté, rude, obtus.*

The **blunt** end of a thing. *Moignon, mougnon.*

To **blunt,** make **blunt** *Morner eſmoucer, reboucher, afflouïr, agacer, agaſſer, eſlourdir, hebeter ; obtundre.*

A **blunt-headed** lance. *Lance morne, lance à boëte, lance courtoiſe.*

Blunt-rowelled ſpurres. *Eſperons mornes.*

Blunt (in word, or deed.) *Ronde, rude.*

Blunted. *Agacé, afflouï, mouſſé, agaſſé, rebouché, hebeté.*

Bluntly. *Rondement ; en ſon lourdois ; groſſierement.*

Bluntly. *Mornement, obtuſement.*

A **blunting.** *Agacement, eſlourdement, rebouchement.*

Bluntneſſe. *Rondeur, rudeſſe.*

Bluntneſſe. *Agaſſeté, agaſſure.*

To **blurre** *Afflouïr, maſcarer.*

To **blurre** a Trumpet. *Grailler.*

Blurred. *Afflouï.*

Blurring. *Grailleux.*

Blurt (piſh.) *Naigues.*

To **bluſh.** *Rougir ; ſe hontoyer, ſe hontir.*

To make to **bluſh.** *Faire rougir.*

Bluſhing *Rougiſſant.*

A **bluſhing.** *Erubeſcence.*

To **bluſter.** *Tempeſter, turbulenter.*

A **bluſter.** *Tempeſte.*

Bluſtered. *Tempeſté.*

Bluſtering. *Tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*

A **bluſtering.** *Behourdis.*

To make a **bluſtering** noiſe and ſtirre. *behourder, behourdir.*

A **bluſtering** noiſe and ſtirre. *Behourd, bohourd.*

A **board.** *Voyez* a Boord.

A **Boare.** *Verrat.*

A wild **Boare.** *Sanglier.*

A great, full growne wild **Boare.** *Hurant.*

To **Boare.** *Voyez* to Bore.

A young wild **Boare.** *Marcaſſin, marquaſin.*

Boas ; a water Serpent that ſucks kine. *Booie, Boie. Eſpece de ſerpent aquatique, qui ſuge les vaches tant qu'elles ont de laict, & apres les empoiſonne, & puis les devore.*

To **boaſt.** *Vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, faire feſte de, Piaffer, bobancer, ſe groyer, jacter.*

A **boaſter.** *Vanteur, glorieux, bobancier, piaffard, piaffeur ; prelingant, jactateur.*

A **boaſting.** *Vanterie, glorieuſeté, bobance, bobans, piaffe, gloriation, cagade, jactance, jactation.*

Boaſtingly. *Glorieuſement, piaffeuſement.*

A **boate.** *Bateau, Eſquif.*

A little **boate.** *Batelet ; Eſquifon.*

A long **boate.** *Nacelle.*

A flie **boate.** *Fregate, brigantin.*

A Ship **boate.** *Eſquif, ſartie, ſcaphe.*

A ferrie **boate.** *Bac.*

A horſe **boate.** *Taforée.*

A **boat-man.** *Batelier, riveran, matelot.*

A **boate** woman. *Bateliere.*

A **boate-bowle,** (or Bowle like a Boat.) *Nacelle.*

To hale a **boate** aſhore, or under ſhelter. *Garrer un bateau.*

To **Bob.** *Frapper, tapper, taper.* Voyez to Beate, knocke, ſtrike.

A **bob.** *Heurt, coup, taloche.* Voyez a Blow, a Box.

A **bob** (that boyes play with.) *Billoquet.*

A **bob** under the chinne. *Mantonniere.*

Bobbed over the fingers ends. *Taloché.*

Boccaſin (ſtuffe.) *Boccaſin.*

A **bodie.** *Corps.*

A little **bodie.** *Corſet, corſelet, corpſet.*

A dead **bodie.** *Corps mort, cadavre.*

Some **bodie.** *Quelqu'un.*

The **bodie** of a tree. *Souche, le corps d'un arbre.*

No **bodie.** *Perſonne.*

The **bodie** of a houſe. *Un corps d'hoſtel.*

The **body** of a Church. *Nef d'egliſe.*

Bigneſſe of **body.** *Corpulence.*

A womans **Bodies,** or a paire of **bodies.** *Corſet, corpſet.*

To embrace by ; to take hold of the **bodie.** *Corſer.*

The quantity, forme, and conſtitution of the **bodie.** *Corporance, corporence, corſage.*

Bodied, as big **bodied.** *Corpu, corpulent, corſu.*

Bodileſſe. *Incorporel.*

Bodily (Adjective.) *Corporel.*

Bodily (Adverb.) *Corporellement.*

A **Bodkin.** *Poinſon, poinçon.*

A little **bodkin.** *Poinçonnet.*

To pricke, or pierce with a **bodkin.** *Poinſonner, poinçonner.*

A Pricke or hole made with a **bodkin.** *Poinſonnade.*

Pricking as a **bodkin.** *Ponçonneux.*

A **Bogge.** *Moliere, fondriere.*

To **Boile.** *Bouillir, bouillonner.*

To **boile** throughly, or over-much. *Esbouillir.*

To **boile** a liquour nine times over. *Charopper.*

Boiled. *Bouilli, bouillonne, bouillu.*

Throughly **boiled,** or **boiled** overmuch. *Esbouilli.*

Stuffe **boiled** too much. *Esbouillné.*

Boiled meate and broth. *Bouilli, bouillon.*

A **Boiler** (or boiling Lead.) *Marmite.*

A **Boiling.** *Bouillonnement, bouillon.*

Boiling. *Bouillant, bouillonneux.*

With a **boiling** deſire. *Bouillamment.*

Boiſterous. *Robuſte.*

Boiſterous weather. *Tempeſte.*

A **Boiſterous** wind. *Bourraſque, tourbillon.*

Boiſterouſly. *Robuſtement.*

Boiſterouſneſſe. *Robuſteté.*

Bold. *Hardi.*

Growne **bold.** *Enhardi.*

A **Bold** ſcurvie part. *Affront.*

To **Bolden.** *Enhardir.* Voyez to Imbolden.

Boldly. *Hardiment.*

A **Bold** huſwife. *Mieureſſe.*

Boldneſſe. *Hardieſſe.*

Bolearmenie. *Bol, Bolarmene, bol d'Armenie.*

A **Bolline**. *Bouline, Boline.*
Bolimong (or French wheate.) *Penit, bled ſarraſin; mil, ou millet ſarraſin.*
A **Bolſter**. *Chevet, Traverſin.*
The **Bolſter** of a ſaddle. *Batte.*
To **bolſter** up. *Supporter.*
Bolſtered. *Supporté.*
A **bolſtering**. *Supportation.*
To **Bolt**. *Baccler, bacler, verrouiller.*
To **bolt** meale. *Voyez* to Boult.
A **bolt** of a dore. *Verroul.*
A **bolt**, or bird-**bolt**. *Boujon, Materas.*
Bolted. *Baccle, bacle.*
Boltropes (cords wherewith a ſaile is hemmed.) *Nervins, Nerveurs.*
A **Bombard**. *Comme* a Bumbard.
Bombaſie, Bombaſt. *Voyez* Bumbaſie, Bumbaſt.
A **Bond**. *Liaiſon, Obligation.*
Bondage. *Servitude, captivité, eſclavage.*
To bring unto **bondage**. *Eſclaver.*
A **Bondman**, or **bondſlave**. *Serf, captif; eſclave, vilain.*
A **Bone**. *Os.*
The cheeke **bone**. *Os de la pommette; os de l'orbite.*
The end or outermoſt part of the cheeke-**bone** towards the eare. *Os conjugal, Os jugal, Os zigoma.*
The upper and bigger **bone** of the cubite. *Os du rayon.*
The under and leſſer **bone** of the cubite. *Os du coulde.*
The cuneall **bone** of the head. *Os cuneiforme, os Sphenoïde.*
Cuttle (fiſh) **Bone**. *Os de ſeiche.*
A hollow **bone** in the rumpe or crupper of a Deere. *Os Corbin.*
The forehead **bone**. *Os coronal, Os frontal, Os de la poupe de la teſte, Os du ſens commun.*
The hip, or huckle **bone**. *Os de la feſſe.*
The upper jawe **bones**. *Os Maxillaires.*
The leſſe **bone** of the leg. *Os de la ſouſgreve.*
The nape or nuke **bone**. *Os baſilaire.*
The noddle **bone**. *Os occipital.*
The inner **bone** of the noſe. *Os couloir du nez.*
The leſſer ſhanke **bone**. *Os de l'eſperon.*
The ſhare **bone**. *Os Bertrand.*
The bigger ſhinne **bone**. *Os de la greve, os de la jambe.*
The skiffe **bone**. *Os Scaphoïde, os naviculaire.*
The ſpungie **bone** above the noſe. *Os ſpongieux, os etmoïde, os cribleux.*
The **bone** of a Sags heart. *Os de cœur de cerf.*
The **bone** of the temples. *Os de la temple, ou temporal; Os petreux, ou pierreux.*
The ſmall **bone** of a fiſh. *Areſte.*
Full of ſuch ſmall **bones**. *Areſteux.*
A **Bonefire**. *Feu de joye.*
An inſtrument to ſet diſjoynted **Bones**. *Manivelle.*
A **Bonitos** (fiſh.) *Boniton.*
A **Boone**. *Petition, requeſte.* (*Vieil mot.*)
A **Booke**. *Livre.*
A little **booke**. *Livret.*
A **booke** of remembrance. *Memorial.*
A **booke** of accompts. *Livre des comptes, papier de raiſon, papier de marchant.*
A Church **booke**, or Regiſter **booke** for a Church. *Papier baptiſtere.*
Bookiſh, of or belonging to a **booke**. *Livreſque.*
A **Booke-binder**. *Relieur de livres.*
A **Booke-ſeller**. *Libraire, Marchant libraire.*
A **Boord**. *Planche, ais, aiſſelle.*
To **boord** with **boords**. *Plancher, planchayer, planchéer, planchoyer, planchéter.*
A **boord**, or table. *Table.*
A little **boord**, or table. *Tablette.*
A Cheſſe **boord**. *Tablier des eſchets.*
A **boordfull** of. *Tablée de.*
To **boord** one. *Tabler.*
To **boord** a ſhip. *Aborder un navire.*
To caſt over **boord**. *Iecter dans la mer.*
The ſound-**boord** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Trembloer, Canon.*
On ſhip **boord**. *Abord le navire, monté ſur le navire.*
A **boord** or jeaſt. *Sornette.*
To **boord** or jeaſt. *Bourder, gauſſer, ſorner. Voyez* to jeaſt.
Boordable, or approchable, *Abordable.*
Boorded with boords. *Planché, Planchayé. Plancheyé.*
A **boorded** floore; a ſeeling of boords. *Planchoir, Planchier.*
Boorded. *Aborde.*
Boorded, or tabled. *Penſionné.*
A **Boorder**, or tabler. *Penſionnaire.*
A **boorder**, or jeaſter. *Gauſſeur, Gaudiſſeur, bourdeur.*
A **Boording** with boords. *Planchage.*
A **boording** or tabling. *Tablage, Penſion.*
The **boording** (as of a ſhip.) *Abordement, abordée, abordade, abord.*
A **boording**, or jeaſting. *Gaudiſſerie, Raillerie. Voyez* leaſt and leaſting.
A **Boore**. *Ruſtic, paiſan, tageois, magnan, franctopin, manant, maſchefouyn, caſois. Voyez* a Clowne.
Boorith. *Agreſte, rude.*
Boote. *Profit, avantage. Comme*
What **boote** will you give me? or, what will you give me to **boote**? *Quelavantage me donnerez vous?*
Too much **boote**. *Surſoute.*
It **booteth** not. *C'eſt en vain, cela ne profite rien; n'avantage rien.*
Booteleſſe. *En vain, à nul profit.*
To give **boote**, or **bootie** (for a thing exchanged.) *Retourner.*
A **Boote**. *Bote, greves.*
Boote-hoſe. *Chauſſes-à boter, Triquehouſe.*
To **Boote**, to pull or put on **bootes**. *Boter, botter, ſe botter.*
To pull of his **bootes**. *Se desboter.*
Booted. *Boté, Botté; Houſé.*
Boötes. *Boöte, le charrettier, arctiure.*
A **Booth**. *Cabaret.*
A **Bootie**. *Butin, capture, bavée.*
To get **bootie**, or to **boot-haile**. *Butiner.*
Full of **bootie**. *Butineux.*
A **Boote-haler**. *Butineur.*
A **Boot-haling**. *Butinement.*
Boot-haling. *Butinant.*
Bo-peepe. *Jeu d'enfant; ou (pluſtoſt) des nourrices aux petits enfans; ſe cachans le viſage, & puis ſe monſtrant.*
A **Bozracho**, or lether bottle. *Bouracho, bourraquin, bourrabaquin.*
A ſmall **bozracho**. *Bourrachon, guedouſle, guedouille.*
Bozage. *Bourrache, bourroche.*
Bozax. *Borras, borrais, bourras.*
The **bozder** of a thing. *Bordure, marge, liſiére.*
To **bozder** a garment. *Liſer.*
To **bozder** upon. *Geſtraupres, marchiſer, marchir.*
To **bozder** together. *Conterminer.*
The **bozders** or marches. *Frontieres, liſiéres, marches.*
The utmoſt **bozders** of a country. *Finages.*
Bozdering. *Bordure.*
bozdering upon. *Ioignant, limitrophe.*
A **bozdure**. *Bordure.*
To **boze**. *Buyſer, forer, percer.*
Bozed. *Buyſé, foré, percé.*
A **bozing**. *Percement.*
Bozne. *Porté, geré.* (*participe du Verbe* to Beare.
Bozne downe. *Abbatu, accablé.*
Bozne out. *Maintenu.*
To be **bozne**. *Eſtre Nai, naiſtre, naſquir.*
To be **bozne** againe. *Renaiſtre.*
Bozne. *Nai, né; natif.*
The firſt **bozne**. *L'aiſné, le premier nai.*
Bozne before it time. *Avorton, abortif.*
Still **bozne**, **bozne** dead. *Mort-né.*
Bozrage. *Comme* Borage.
A **Bozough**. *Comme* Bourough.
To **bozrow**. *Emprunter.*
Bozrowed. *Emprunté.*
A **bozrower**. *Emprunteur.*
A **bozrowing**. *Emprunt.*
A **Boſome**. *Sein, Giron.*
A **boſome** of the ſea. *Golfe.*
A **boſome full**. *Gironnée.*
A **Boſſe**. *Boſſe.*
A little **boſſe**. *Boſſelet.*
A **boſſe-maker**. *Boſſetier.*
A fat **boſſe**. *Femme bien graſſe & groſſe; vne Coche.*
A plaiſterers **boſſe**, or tray. *Cliſoire, Glyphonoire.* ¶ Rab.
The **boſſe** of a Buckler. *Boſſe de bouclier.*
Boſſes. Pompes.
A **Botch**. *Boſſe, Abſcez; Grenat rouge.*
A **botch** in the groine or yard. *Clapoir, clapoire.*
A **botch**, or patch. *Bobelin.*
A peſtilent **botch**. *Male boſſe.*
To **botch**. *Bobeliner, rabillier, rabillecouſtver, fatrer, fatrouiller, rataconner.*
To **botch**, or bungle. *Fatrer, fatrouiller.*
Botched. *Bobeline, rabillé fatraſſé, fatrouillé, rataconné.*
A **Botcher**. *Bobelineur, rataconneur.*
A **botchers** ſhop. *Boutique de rataconneur.*
A botcher, or bungler. *Fatrouilleur.*
A **Botching**. *Ratacomerie.*
Botching, or bungling. *Voyez* Bungling.

Both. *Tous deux.*
Both-wates. *De tous les deux sortes, ou manieres.*
On **both** sides. *De tous deux costez.*
Iack on **both** sides. *Ambidextre.*
The **Bots.** *Les trenchées.*
A **Bottle.** *Bouteille.*
A great **bottle.** *Flascon.*
A glasse **bottle.** *Matrez.*
A little **bottle.** *Bouteillette.*
A small vineger **bottle.** *Guedousle de vinaigre,* (and corruptly) *Guedousse.*
A **bottle** made of a great Gourd. *Calebasse, calabasse, calabace, callebasse, carabasse, canebasse.*
A sucking **bottle** for a child. *Succeron; petite bouteille de bois pour vn enfant à teter.*
A **bottle** (or bundle.) *Manipule.*
A **bottle** of hay. *Botcau de foin.*
Blew **bottle.** *Aubi-foin, Bleüet.*
The **Bottome.** *Le fond.*
The **bottome** of an oven. *Le cul du four.*
Setled in the **bottome.** *Affaisé.*
At the **bottome.** *Au cul du sac.*
To sinke to the **bottome.** *Affonder, s'affonder.*
Sunke downe to, or lying heavy at the **bottome.** *Affondé.*
To settle in the **bottome.** *S'affaisser.*
Bottome (or the setlings of liquor at the **bottome.**) *Marc.*
A setting in the **bottome.** *Affaissement, affaisement.*
A great **bottome** (or deepe valley.) *Fondriere.*
The **bottome** of a Foxes, or Badgers earth. *Accul.*
A **botteme** of thread, yarne, &c. *Peloton, pleton, remusseau, glisseau.*
A **bottome** to wind silke, thread, yarne, &c. on. *Fondrillon, frondillon.* ¶ Rab. Fondreau.
Broad and flat **Bottomed.** *Faict à fonds de cuve.*
Bottomelesse. *Abysmeux.*
A **bottomelesse** pit, or hole. *Abysme.*
To cast, or swallow up into a **bottomelesse** hole or pit. *Abysmer, abismer.*
Swallowed up, or cast into a **bottomelesse** hole or pit. *Abysmé.*
A **Bough.** *Branche, rameau, raim, rain.*
Full of **boughes.** *Branchu.*
A little **bough.** *Branchette, ramille, ramisseau, rainceau, raimceau, branchillon.*
Bought. *Acheté, Participe du verbe* to Buy.
Bought and sold. *Marchandé.*
A thing **bought.** *Achet, achat.*
A **bought.** *Cambreure, flechissure, courbe.*
Boughtis. *Cambre, cambré.*
Bould, bouldly, bouldnesse. *Voyez* Bold.
A **Boule.** *Coupe, jadeau, gate, jatte, gobelet.*
An earthen **boule** *Godet.*
A wooden **boule.** *Gamelle.*
A washing **boule.** *Gede.*
A **boule** (to play with.) *Voyez* Bowle.
A **Bouister.** *Traversin, chevet.*
To **bouister.** *Voyez* to Bolster.
A **boult,** to **boult.** *Comme* a Bolt, to Bolt.
A bird-**boult.** *Boujon, materas.*
A thunder **boult.** *Fouldre.*
A **boult** for a Crossebow. *Garrot, guarrot.*
The **boult** of a locke. *Pesne, pene.*
To **boulte** meale. *Bluter, blutter, beluter, tamiser, sasser, cribler.*
To **boult** (or search) out. *Fureter.*
The **boult** of a doore. *Voyez* a Bolt.
Boulted (as meale.) *Bluté, blutté.*
Boulted out. *Fureté.*
A **Boulter,** which boulteth. *Bluteur, blutteur.*
A **boulter** out. *Fureteur.*
A **boulter,** to boult with. *Bluteau, belusteau, tamis, blutteau, sas; haire.*
A **boulting.** *Bluterie, blutage, bluttement.*
A **boulting** tub. *Bluttoir, bluterie.*
Bound, or tied. *Lié, attaché, obligé; Participe du verbe* to Binde.
Bound hard with cords. *Garroté.*
Bound up with small splints. *Hastelé.*
To **bound** (as a ball.) *Bondir, baloter, se gninder.*
A **bound,** or rebound. *Bond.*
To **bound,** or limit. *Borner, aborner.*
To **bound** upon. *Gesir aupres, Marchiser, Marchir.*
A **bound.** *Borne, mete.*
The **bounds,** or limits. *Bornes, limites.*
The utmost **bounds** of lands. *Aboutissement de terres, finages.*
Bounded, or rebounded. *Bondi, balotè.*
Bounded, or limited. *Borné, aborné.*
Bounden. *Obligé.* (*Participe du verbe*) to Binde, or oblige.
To make **bounden.** *Obliger.*
A **bounder,** or limiter. *Borneur.*
A **bounding,** or rebounding. *Bondissement, Balotade.*
A **bounding** (within bounds.) *Abornement.*
Bounding neere upon. *Ioignant.*
Bounoleste. *Interminant, interminé.*
To **bounce** up high (as a football.) *Baloter.*
Bounsed high from the ground. *Balotè.*
A **bounsing** (as of a football.) *Balotage.*
Bountie. *Liberalité, beneficence, munificence, benigneté.*
Bountifull. *Liberal, bening, benigne.*
Bountifully. *Liberalement, benignement, franchement.*
To **bourd,** a **bourd,** &c. *Voyez* a Boord, to Boord, &c.
A **Boure.** *Comme* a Bower.
A **Bourg** *Comme* a Bourough.
A **Bourgamaster.** *Voyez* Burgamaster.
A **Bourguer,** or **Bourgesse.** *Comme* Burguer, and Burgesse.
A **Bourough,** (or great towne.) *Bourg.*
To **bouse.** *Voyez* to Bib, to swill.
A **boute.** *Fois, coup.*
To **bow.** *Flechir, courber, plier, accourber, flexir, gambir, cambrer, accourbir, micourber.*
To **bow** down. *Abbaisser; affaisser, decliner.*
To **bow** downe the head in humility. *Baisser le front.*
To **bow** forward, or sit bowing forwards. *S'accroupir.*
A **Bow** (to shoote in.) *Arc.*
A Raine-**bow.** *Arc du ciel.*
A **bow-string.** *La corde d'un arc.*
A **bow-man,** or Archer. *Archer, Sagittaire.*
A crosse-**bow.** *Arbaleste.*
A stone **bow.** *Arbaleste à boulet, arc à gelais, à gelet, ou, à jalet.*
A **bow** of a Violl. *Archet.*
A **bow-net.** *Nasse, sasse.*
Bowed. *Flechi, courbé, gambi, cambré, cambre; Oblique.*
Bowed forward. *Accroupi.*
Halte-**bowed.** *Mi-panché.*
The **bowells.** *Les boyaux, intestins, entrailles.*
In the very **bowells** of. *Au moyau de.*
To **bowell.** *Esventrer, desentrailler, exenterer.*
Bowelled. *Esventré, desentraillé, exenteré.*
Bowers. *Flecheurs.*
A **Bower,** or **bowze.** *Fueillade, berceau, fueillée.*
A **Bowyer.** *Archier, qui fait des arcs.*
A **Bowing.** *Flechissure, flechissement, courbement, courbure.*
A **Bowle.** *Boule.*
To **Bowle.** *Bouler.*
A little **bowle.** *Boulette, bouleau, jalet.*
A **bowling** alley. *Bouloire.*
A **Box.** *Boiste, boëte, boëtte, capse, capsule, cassè, cassetin, cassette, cassole, cassolette.*
The glassie **box,** on Goldsmiths stalles. *La monstre d'un orfevre.*
A little **box.** *Boëttelette, capsetin.*
A poore mans **box** in a (Church.) *Tronc.*
A **box** on the eare. *Soufflet.*
A **Box** tree. *Bouis.*
A Christmas (money) **box.** *Tirelire.*
A place where **Box** growes. *Bouissiere.*
Box-thorne, prickly **Box.** *Bouis d'asne, bouis espineux, ou piquant.*
Boxes in a presse. *Cassetins*
A **boy.** *Gars, garçon, garson.*
A little **boy.** *Garsonnet.*
A souldiers **boy.** *Goujat.*
A troope or crue of **boyes.** *Garsonnaille.*
A troope or crue of souldiers **boyes.** *Goujataille, goujatere.*
A **Boy** that ministers to the priest at masse. *Acolyte, accolite.*
A petty Grammer schoole **boy.** *Grimauld, grimaud.*
A **Boy** or **buy** of an anchor. *Bouée.*
Boyish. *Puerile.*
To use **boyish** tricks. *Faire le garson, garsonner.*
Boyishly. *En garson, comme vn garçon.*
Boyishnesse. *Puerilité.*
To **Boyle.** *Comme* to Boile.
Boysterous. *Comme* Boisterous.
To **Bzabble.** *Breteler, hutiner; S'attacher à, querveller, rioter, noiser, causer.*
A **bzabble.** *Querelle, noise.*
Bzabbled *Querellé.*
A **Bzabbler.** *Breteleur, Querelleur, Causeur, Causaian.*
A **Bzabbling.** *Hutin, hutinement, riote, veruë.*

Bzab-

Brabbling *Hutin, rioteux, noiſeux, noiſif.*
Full of **Brabbling.** *Hutineux, Querelleux, Rioteux.*
A **Brabbling** fellow. *Harceleur.*
A **brace,** or meaſure of five foot. *Brace.*
A **brace,** or couple. *Couple, paire.*
A **brace** of Iron. *Crampon de fer.*
A **Brace.** *Cable, ou groſſe corde de navire.*
Braces. *Braſſal, armeure pour le bras.*
The **braces** of a Windleſſe. *Manivelles.*
A **bracelet.** *Bracelet, braſſelet.*
A **bracelet-maker.** *Maniller.*
A **Bracer,** or Archers **bracelet.** *Braſſal, bracal, braſſart, braſſat ; mancheron, manchon.*
Brachygraphie. *Brachygraphie ; ou, l'art d'eſcrire briefvement.*
A **brack.** *Bris, Briſée.*
A **bracket.** *Corbeau, modillon, gouſſet.*
A foulding **bracket.** *Modillon, modelon.*
Brackets (or Corbels.) *Mutules.*
Brackiſh. *Salé.*
Brackiſhneſſe. *Salſitude, ſalſature.*
To **brag,** or **bragge.** *Se vanter, ſe glorifier, piaffer ; faire feſte de, jacter. Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **brag.** *Vantance ; haulſe-menton.*
A **Braggadochio,** or **braggard, bragger,** or **bragging** fellow. *Venteur, piaffard, piaffeur, gorrier, goguelu, jactateur.*
Braggardiſe. *Gloriation ; ou, comme* a Bragging, *jactance, jactation.*
A **bragging.** *Vanterie, glorieuſeté, piaffe.*
Braggingly. *Piaffeuſement.*
Bragget. *Medon.*
To **Braid, braided,** &c. *Voyez* to Curle, Curled, &c.
To **Braie.** *Voyez* to Bray.
The **braine.** *Cerveau, cervelle.*
To **braine,** to daſh or knock out the **braines.** *Eſcerveler.*
To take out the **braines.** *Eſcerveler.*
The hinder part of the **braine.** *Cervelet, petit cerveau.*
Deprived of **braines.** *Eſcervelé.*
Brained ; whoſe braines are knockt or daſht out. *Eſcervelé.*
A light or ſhittle **brain'd** fellow. *Bernard.*
A **brayning.** *Eſcervellement.*
Brainleſſe. *Eſcervelé, cervelin, ſans cerveau, acariaſtre.*
Brainſick, haire-braind, wild-braind, cock-braind. *Eſcervelé, cervelin ; furieux, maniaque, maniacle.*
A **Brake** (for hempe.) *Braque, à braquer, ou briſer le chanvre.*
To **brake** hempe. *Braquer du chanvre.*
To **brake,** or dreſſe flax. *Brayer du lin.*
A **Brake** of fearne. *Fouchiere, fougiere, fochere.*
Braked (as hempe.) *Braqué.*
A **Bramble.** *Ronce.*
The **bramble** (or black) berry. *Catherine. Voyez* Berry.
A place full of **brambles.** *Roncay, roncoy, hailler, haillier, ronciere.*
Bramblie, full of **brambles.** *Ronceux.*
The **brambling** (bird.) *Moineau de bois.*
A **Branch.** *Branche, branchure, fueillar, fronde.*
Branches. *Branchage.*
The **branches** of Poplers and Willowes. *Mayeres.*
To put, or ſpread forth **branches.** *Ramifier, frondoyer.*
Branchleſſe wood. *Bois de fuſtée.*
To ſit or perch on a **branch.** *Brancher.*
Haunting among **branches.** *Branchier.*
A little **branch.** *Branchette, branchillon.*
A green, leavie **branch.** *Fueillar, fronde.*
The divided **branch** of a linage. *Fourchage.*
The **branch** of a Stagge. *Marrein.*
The **branches** of a Cannon **bitt.** *Les gardes d'un Canon.*
The **branch** of a Pettigree. *Branchage.*
Branched. *Branchu.*
Branched worke (in painting, or tapiſtrie.) *Fueillage.*
A **Brancher.** (or young Hawke newly come out of the neaſt) *Eſpervier branchet, eſpervier branchier.*
Branchie, or full of **branches.** *Branchu.*
Branchineſſe. *Branchage, brancheage.*
A **Brand** (of fire) or fire-**brand.** *Tiſon, brandon, migraine de feu.*
A ſmoakie **brand.** *Fumeau.*
To ſtirre fire-**brands,** or lay them cloſe together. *Tiſonner.*
A **brand,** or diſgracefull marke. *Flaiſtriſſure.*
To **brand** (in the forehead, or marke with a hot iron.) *Flatrer, flaiſtrir, flaitrir ; fleurdeliſer.*
Branded (ſo.) *Flatré, flaiſtri, flatri, fleurdeliſé.*
A **branding** (in the forhead.) *Flatriſſement.*
A **Brandiron.** *Trepied, tripied.*
To **brandiſh.** *Brandir.*
Brandiſhing. *Brandiſ.*
To **brandle.** *Brandiller, branſler.*
Brandled *Brandillé, branſlé.*
A **brandling.** *Brandillement, branſlement, branſle, branſloire.*
Branke-urſin. *Branche urſine, branque urſine, branche hircine ; Acanthe.*
To **brangle.** *Voyez* to Brabble, or brawle.
Branne. *Son, bran.*
Branne that hath ſome meale left amongſt it. *Son gras.*
Courſe **branne** whoſe meale is all quite boulted out. *Son ſec.*
Brannie, or ſcalie like branne. *Furfuré.*
Braſes. *Voyez* Braces.
A **Braſier** *Braſſier, chauderonnier, poiſlier.*
Braſill wood. *Breſil.*
Made red, as, or with **Braſill.** *Breſillé.*
Braſſe *Bronze, Airain, Arain.*
Braſſe-oare. *Climée.*
Braſſon, braſſie, made of, or covered with, Braſſe. *Bronzé.*
Braſſon-faced. *Effronté, eſhonté, qui a le front rompu.*
To **Braze,** to make of, or cover with, Braſſe. *Bronzer.*
With a **brazon,** or **braſon** face. *Effrontément.*
To **braſt** (an old word.) *Voyez* to Burſt.
A **bravado.** *Bravade, affront, ſupercherie.*
Brave. *Brave, gallant, gorrier, gorgias, gaillard, fringant.*
To **brave** it. *Fringuer, ſe gorgiaſer, piaſſer.*
To **brave** one. *Affronter, braver ; accoſter.*
To **brave** a farre off. *Marchander.*
Braved. *Bravé, affronté, accoſté.*
Braved a farre off. *Marchandé.*
Bravely. *Bravement, gorrierement, gorgiaſement.*
Bravery. *Gallanterie, braverie, gallantiſe, gorgiaſeté, gaillardiſe, gorre, gorrerie.*
To **Brawle.** *Quereller, noiſer, hutiner, rioter, cauſer.*
A **brawle.** *Querelle, noiſe, debat.*
A **brawle** (dance.) *Branſle ; gavote.*
Brawled. *Querellé.*
A **brawler.** *Querelleur, aime-noiſe, cauſeur, cauſaian.*
A **brawling.** *Hutin, hutinement, riote, tanſon, verue.*
Brawling. *Querelleux, noiſeux, noiſif, hutineux, hutin, rioteux.*
Brawne. *Gallon ; durillon, cal ; charnure.*
The **brawne** of a Capon, Partridge, &c. *Le blanc d'un chapon, perdrix, &c.*
To waxe hard as **brawne.** *Devenir dur comme cal.*
The **brawne** of the armes. *Le moignon du bras.*
Brawnie. *Calleux.*
A **brawnie** hardneſſe of the skinne. *Cal, calloſité.*
To **bray** (in a mortar.) *Broyer, brayer.*
To **bray** like an aſſe. *Recaner, rechaner, braire.*
To **bray** or bellow (as red Deere.) *Réer.*
Brayed, or pounded. *Broyé, brayé, tuſé.*
A **brayer,** or pounder. *Broyeur.*
A **braying,** or pounding. *Broyement, brayement.*
The **braying** of an Aſſe. *Recanement, glavair.*
The **braying,** or bellowing of a red Deere. *Reement.*
Braying. *Brayant, brayart.*
The **brayle,** or pannell of a Hawke. *Le brayer d'un oiſeau, le brayeul.*
Brazill. *Comme* Braſill.
A **Brazier.** *Comme* a Braſier.
A **breach.** *Breche, fracture, faulsée, briſée, briſure, briſeure, froiſſure, bris.*
To make a **breach** into. *Esbrecher.*
Violent **breaches.** *Fracas.*
A **breach** in a River. *Brechure d'une riviere.*
Breached, broken into a Breach, or full of Breaches. *Breché, esbreché.*
Bread. *Pain.*
White **bread.** *Pain blanc.*
Wheaten, or cheat **bread.** *Bis blanc.*
Browne, corſe, or rye **bread.** *Pain bis, pain noir, pain de meſnage.*
Holy **bread.** *Pain beniſt.*
Mouldie **bread.** *Pain moiſi, pain chanſi, ou velant.*
Sow **bread.** *Pain de pourceau.*
Cruſtie **bread.** *Pain crouſteux.*
Breadth. *Largeur ; carreure, quarreure.*
Breakable. *Briſable, frangible.*
To **break.** *Rompre, briſer, fraiſler, fracaſſer, froiſſer ; Accrevanter, accrazer, frailler, accravanter, accrazer, caſſer.*
To **break,** make gentle or civilize. *Affaicter.*
To **break,** or play the Bankerout. *Faire banqueroute, faire faillite.*
To **break** downe. *Abbatre.*
To **break** ſmall. *Triturer, menuiſer.*
To **break** open. *Forcer.*
To **break** with a mallet. *Mailloter.*
To **break** through. *Faire faulsée.*
To **breake** up the ground. *Houer.*
To **breake** with. *Faire faillite à.*
To **breake** his word. *Manquer à ſa parole.*
The **breake** of day. *Le point du jour.*
A **Breaker.** *Rompeur, fracaſſeur, Frailleur, briſeur, Caſſeur.*

A **breaker** downe. *Abbateur.*
A **breaker** up of the ground. *Hoüeur.*
A **breaking.** *Rompement, rupture, fraction, froiſſure, froiſſis, froiſſement, caſſation, caſſerie, caſſeure, caſſure.*
A **breaking** off, or aſunder. *Abruption.*
A **breaking** ſmall. *Trituration, menuiſement.*
A **breaking** downe. *Abbatement, abbateure.*
A **breaking** up of the ground. *Hoüement, hoüage.*
A **breaking**, or civilizing. *Affaicterie.*
Breaking. *Briſeux, caſſant.*
A **Breakfaſt.** *Desjuner, desjeuner, desjuné.*
A large **breakfaſt.** *Desjuner de chaſſeur.*
To **breakfaſt**, eate a **breakfaſt**, or Break ones faſt. *Desjeuner, desjuner.*
That hath broken his faſt, or eaten his **breakfaſt.** *Desjuné, desjeuné.*
A **Breame** (fiſh.) *Braſme, brame, breſme, bremme, haſeau.*
The ſea **Breame.** *Nigroil; denté, marmo, Negroeil.*
The **Breaſt**, *La Poictrine.*
A little **breaſt.** *Poictrinette.*
Soreneſſe or chaps in womens **breaſts.** *Mal de S. Mammal.*
Belonging to the **breaſt.** *Poictrinal, poictrineux, pectoral.*
A womans **breaſt**, or pappe. *Mammelle.*
A little **breaſt**, or pap. *Mammelette.*
A **Breaſt-plate.** *Pectoral, poictrine.*
Of, or belonging to, the **breaſts**, or paps. *Mammillaire, mammal.*
A **Breaſt-cloth.** *Gorgerette.*
The **breaſt** of a Deere. *Hampe.*
The **breath.** *Haleine, aleine, alaine, air, reſpir, halaine.*
A fragrant, or ſweet-ſmelling **breath.** *Haleine ſabée.*
To **breathe.** *Halener, reſpirer, aſpirer, aleiner, hallener; ſouffler, haleter, halleter.*
To **breathe** into. *Inſpirer.*
Difficulty of fetching breath, or **breathing.** *Mal du pantois; ou, pantois.*
To **breathe** out the laſt. *Expirer.*
To **breathe** upon. *Souffler ſur.*
Full of **breath.** *Haleineux.*
To **breathe** faſt and thicke. *Haleter.*
A ſhort **breath.** *Souſpir.*
Breathed. *Halainé, halené, aſpiré.*
Breathed out. *Expiré.*
A **breather.** *Reſpireur.*
A **breathing.** *Reſpiration, halenée, haletement, halenement, reſpirement, aſpiration.*
Breathing. *Haleine.*
A **breathing** thick. *Haletement.*
A **breathing** hole. *Souſpiral, ſouſpirail.*
Bred. *Engendré, generé, né, natif; auſſi, nourri, eſlevé. Voyez* to Breed.
To **breech.** *Feſſer, ſouëtter.*
A **breech.** *Chauſſe.*
A cloſe linnen **breech**, or **breeke.** *Braye.*
Short and cloſe under **breeches** of linnen. *Brayes, Calçons, caleſſons, calſons.*
The **breech** of a gun, or peece of ordnance. *Culaçon, culaſſe.*
Breeches, or a paire of **Breeches.** *Hault de chauſſes, Brayes.*
That weareth **breeches.** *Chauſſé de hault de chauſſes, veſtu de hault de chauſſes, qui porte hault de chauſſes, ou brayes.*
She weareth the **breeches.** *Dit d'une femme, qui a la ſuperiorité de ſon mari. Elle porte les brayes.*
Breeched, or jerked. *Feſſé, ſouëtté.*
A **Breecher**, or whipper. *Fouëtteur, feſſeur.*
A **Breeching**, or jerking. *Feſſée, ſouëttement.*
To **breed.** *Generer, engendrer, porter.*
To **breed**, (as wormes.) *Accueillir (comme le vers.)*
To **breed**, bring up, or give breeding to. *Nourrir, eſlever.*
To be **breed** of. *Naiſtre, naſquir.*
A **breeder.** *Engendreur, generateur.*
A female **breeder.** *Generatrice.*
A **breeding.** *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, geniture, generation; auſſi nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Good **breeding.** *Bonne education, franchiſe.*
A **breeding** power. *Generatif.*
A **Breefe** or note. *Un bref, brief, brevet, brevetade.*
Breefe. *Brief, brieve, bref, breve.*
To reduce into **breefes.** *Breveter.*
Breefly. *Brievement, en brief, ſuccinctement.*
Breefeneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A **Breet**, or Turbot. *Turbot, Bertonneau.* ℘ Nor.
A **Breviarie.** *Breviaire.*
A **breviate.** *Abbreviature.*
To **breviate.** *Breveter. Voyez* to Abbreviate.
Brevitie. *Brieveté.*
To **brew.** *Braſſer.*
Brewed. *Braſſé.*
A **Brewer.** *Braſſeur, barbaudier.*
An ale **Brewer.** *Braſſeur de l'ale.*
A **brewing.** *Braſſerie, braſſin.*
A whole **brewing.** *Autant de bierre ou d'ale qu'on peut braſſer à vne fois.*
Brewis. *Voyez* Browis.
To **bribe** one. *Corrompre, gaigner, pervertir, ou ſuborner quelcun par dons; fourrer la main à.*
A **bribe.** *Don.*
Bribed. *Corrompu, ou ſuborné par dons.*
A **briber.** *Corrompeur par dons, ſuborneur.*
A **bribing.** *Corrompure, ou ſubornation par dons.*
A **Bricke.** *Brique.*
A little **bricke.** *Briquette.*
A **Brick-kill.** *Briquerie, briqueterie.*
A **Brick-layer.** *Briquetier.*
A **Brick-maker**, or **brick-ſeller.** *Briquier.*
To lay **brickes**, to work or build with **brickes.** *Briquer.*
Bricke-worke, or a laying of **bricks.** *Briqueterie.*
Brickie; full of Brickes; fit for Brickes. *briqueux.*
A **Bridall.** *Nopces. Voyez* a Wedding.
Bridal. *Nopcier, nuptiall.*
A **Bride.** *Da Mariée, nouvelle mariée, nouvelle eſpouſée.*
A **Bride-groome.** *Eſpoux.*
The **Bride-chamber.** *Chambre nuptiale.*
Bridewell. *Priſon, ou maiſon de correction pour les vagabons.*
A **Bridge.** *Pont.*
A little **bridge.** *Pontelet, pontis, tranſpontin.*
A draw-**bridge.** *Pontlevis.*
The **bridge** of the noſe. *Le dos du nez.*
Bridgeworke, bridge-making. *Pontage.*
Bridge-toll. *Pontanage, pontage, pontenage.*
Bridged, that hath a bridge over it. *Ponté.*
Bridgie, or full of **bridges.** *Pontueux.*
A **Bridle.** *Bride; frain.*
A **bridle** with eyeflaps (for a forehorſe.) *Bride à oeilleres.*
To **bridle.** *Brider; tenir en bride, maiſtriſer.*
To **bridle** it (by thruſting the chin into the neck.) *Se rengorger.*
Bridled. *Bride; tenue en bride.*
Briefe, briefely, &c. *Voyez* Breefe, Breefely, &c.
A **Brier.** *Ronce.*
The **brier-buſh.** *Ronce de chien.*
Sweet **brier.** *Eſglantier, aiglantier.*
A **brier-plot**; a ground or place full of **briers.** *Rançay, rançoy, ronciere, bailler, baillier.*
Brierie, or full of Briers. *Ronceux.*
A **brigander.** *Oye nonnette.*
A **brigandine** (an old faſhioned armour.) *Brigandine.*
A **brigantine** (a ſwift ſea-veſſell.) *Brigantin, Brigandin.*
Bright. *Clair, luiſant, brillant; candide, cler, clair, lueux, ſercin.*
To be **bright.** *Eſtre clair & luiſant.*
To make **bright**, or **brighten.** *Sereiner.*
Somewhat **bright.** *Clairet.*
Brightly. *Clairement, clevement.*
Brightneſſe. *Splendeur, clarté, lueur, cleté, reſplendeur, reſplendiſeur, ſerenité.*
The **brim** (of any thing.) *Le bord, marge.*
The **brim** of a Well. *La Mardelle d'un puits; ou, la margelle.*
The **brim** of a hat. *Aile de chapeau.*
A **brimmer.** *Qui touche le bord, ou vient juſques au bord, ou marge.*
Brimſtone. *Soulfre.*
Full of **brimſtone.** *Soulfreux, ſoulfureux.*
The Mine or pit, where **brimſtone** is gotten. *Soulfriere.*
To dreſſe, or mingle with **brimſtone.** *Enſouſfrer.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with **brimſtone.** *Enſouſfré.*
Brincke. *Bord. Ou comme* Brimme.
Brine. *Saulmure.*
To **bring.** *Amener, apporter, mener.*
To **bring** backe. *Ramener, rapporter.*
To **bring** forth fruit. *Produire fruict.*
To **bring** forth young. *Enfanter; faire petits, porter.*
To **bring** forth before time. *Avorter.*
To **bring** down or low. *Abbatre, abbaiſſer; rabaiſſer le menton à.*
To **bring** to paſſe. *Effectuer.*
To **bring** unto. *Acconduire, adduire, amener.*
To **bring** up. *Nourir, eſlever.*
A **bringer.** *Porteur.*
A **bringer** unto. *Ameneur.*
A **bringer** downe of. *Abbaiſſeur de.*
A ſhe **bringer** to paſſe. *Effectrice.*
A **bringer** up of. *Eſleveur de.*
A **bringing** unto. *Apport, amenement, menage.*
A **bringing** downe. *Abbaiſſement.*
A **bringing** up. *Education; eſlevement, nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Brinke. *Comme* Brimme.
The **brinke** of a Well. *La mardelle d'un puits, margelle d'un puits.*
Brionie. *Bruonie, couleuvrée, colubrine, gros navet.*
Briſke. *Friſque, net, nettelet.*

The

The **brisket**. *Brichet, brechet.*
The **brisket** of a Deere. *Hampe, noyau.*
A **Bristle**. *Soye de porc, soie de porc.*
To **bristle**, or set up the **bristles**. *Se herisser, se herisſonner, s'heruper, s'heriper.*
Set up staring like **bristles**. *Herissé, Herissonné, herupé.*
A setting up the **bristles**; or a staring standing up, as of **bristles**. *Herissement, hubit.*
Bristly. *Soyeux; heuré, herupé, heripé.*
Britannie. *Bretaigne.*
A **Britaine**. *Breton.*
Britannia, or **bistort** (herbe.) *Britanique.*
Brittle. *Fraiſle, fragile, fraile, fraille, caſſable, caſſant.*
To breake into peeces as **brittle** things. *Frailer, frailler.*
Brittlely. *Frailuſement.*
Brittleneſſe. *Fragilité, fraiſture.*
A **Brize**, or Gadbee. *Tabon, taon, mouche aux bœufs.*
To **broache**, to ſet on **broach**. *Percer un tonneau, mettre en broche, afforer; auſſi, mettre en avant, publier, Divulguer.*
Broad. *Large; carré.*
To make **broad**. *Eſlargir.*
Made **broad**. *Eſlargi.*
A making **broad**. *Eſlargiſſement, carreure.*
Broadly. *Largement.*
Broadneſſe. *Largeur.*
Broached. *Percé, afforé.*
A **broaching**, or ſetting on broach. *Affor, afforage.*
A **broach**, or ſpitt. *Broche. Voyez* a Spitt.
To **broach** meat. *Embrocher.*
A **Brocke**. *Taiſſon, blaireau, blereau. Voyez* a Badger.
A **Brocket**. (or, young male Deere.) *Dagard.*
To **broder**, **brodered**, &c. *Voyez* to imbroder, imbrodered, &c.
A **broile**. *Querelle, tumulte, eſmeute.*
Full of **broiles**. *Tumultueux.*
To raiſe **broiles**. *Suſciter des tumultes.*
A raiſer of **broiles**. *Mutinateur.*
To **broile**. *Braſiller, griller, braſillonner.*
Broiled. *Braſillé, grillé.*
The ſtench or ill ſavour of things **broiled**. *Nideur.*
A **broiler**. *Gril.*
A **broiling**. *Grillement.*
Broiling. *Grillant.*
Deceitfull **brokage**. *Maquignonnage.*
Broken. *Rompu, briſé, caſſé, fraiſlé, fraillé, fracturé, froiſſé, fracaſſé, accrevanté, accravanté, Participe du verbe.* to Break.
Broken ſmall. *Triturè.*
Broken down. *Abbatu.*
Broken, tamed, or civilized. *Affaictié.*
He is **broken**. *Il a fait banqueroute.*
Broken open, **broken** through. *Forcé.*
Broken with age. *Caſſé de vieilleſſe.*
Broken in peeces. *Briſé, caſſé.*
Broken peeces. *Briſſeures.*
Broken with ſickneſſe. *Affode.*
Broken ſounded (as a crazed bell.) *Cas, caſſé.*
Eaſie to be **broken**. *Friable, caſſable, caſſant.*
A **Broker**. *Courtier, courratier; Maquignon, fripier.*
A wine-merchants **broker**. *Gourmet.*
A **Broker**, or Fripperer. *Fripier.*
A **brokers** wife, or brokerly woman. *Mangoune, fripiere.*
A **brokers**, or (rather) fripperers ſhop, or Row. *Friperie.*
To play the **broker**. *Maquignonner.*
Brokers, or fripperers ware. *Veſtemens fripez.*
A **brond**. *Flatriſſure. Marque qu'on empreint ſur quelqu'un avec un fer chauld.*
To **brond**. *Flatrer, flatſtrir. Voyez* a Brand.
A **Brooch**. *Camayeu; affiquet.*
Brooches. *Monilles.*
To **brood**, or ſit on **brood**. *Couver, accouver, accouveter, caucher.*
A **brood-henne** that ſits. *Couveresſe.*
A **brood** of chickins. *Couvee de pouſſins, couvade; Niée, ou Nichée de pouſſins.*
A **brood**, or generation. *Generation, herage.*
Brooded. *Accouvé.*
A **brooding**, or ſitting on **brood**. *Couvement, couvade.*
A **brooke**. *Riverotte, ruiſſeau.*
A drie **brooke**. *Cavin.*
A little **brooke**. *Ruiſſelet.*
Broome *Geneſt, geneſte.*
Spaniſh **broome**. *Geneſt d'Afrique, geneſt d'Eſpagne.*
A **broome**. *Balay, Ramaſſe, houſſoir, ramon, balet.*
A long **broome** (for chimneyes, or high roomes.) *Houſſoir; houſſouer.*
Butchers **broome**. *Bruſc, houſſon, petit houx.*
Sweet **broome**. *Petit geneſt.*
Full of **broome**. *Geneſteux.*
A **broome** cloſe. *Geneſtay; geneſtiere.*
Broth *Brouët, potage, bouillon, bouilli, ſiré, ſorbition.*
Thinne **broth** *Bouillonnat.* Minſ.
A ſickmans **broth**. *Humée, humet.*
A daintie white **broth** made of the fiſh Maigre. *Gelatine.*
Fiſh **broth**. *Murette de poiſſon.*
Oiſter **broth**. *Du ſiré d'huiſtres.*
A **Brothell** houſe. *Bordeau.*
To hunt, or haunt **brothell** houſes. *Bordeler.*
A haunter of **brothell** houſes. *Bordelier.*
Brothelling. *Bordelage.*
A **brother**. *Frere.*
A younger **brother**. *Cadet, Mainſné, maiſné, moinſné.*
A **brother** in law. *Beaufrere, ſororge.*
A husbands **brother**. *Le frere du mari.*
A **brothers** wife. *Belle ſœur, la femme de mon frere.*
A foſter **brother**. *Frere de laict.*
Brothers children. *Couſins germains.*
Brotherhood. *Fraternité.*
Brotherly. *Fraternel (Adjectif.)*
Brotherly. (Adverb.) *Fraternellement, Comme freres.*
Brought. Geré, *apporté, amené, mené, Participe du verbe* to Bring.
Brought backe. *Rapporté, ramené.*
Brought forth. *Produict.*
To be **brought** forth by. *Naiſtre, naſquir.*
Brought forth (as a child;) **brought** to bed of a child. *Enfanté.*
To be **brought** to bed (as a woman.) *Accoucher.*
A womans being **brought** to bed. *Accouchement d'une femme.*
Brought to paſſe. *Effectué.*
Brought down. *Abbatu, abbaiſſé.*
Brought up. *Nourri, Eſlevé.*
Ill **brought** up. *Mauduict.*
Well **brought** up. *Bien nourri, bien morigeré.*
To **brouze**. *Brouter, brouſter; mordre.*
A **brouzer**. *Brouteur.*
A **brouzing**. *Brout, brouſt, broutement, broutewe.*
Brouzing. *Broutcur.*
Browis. *Souppes, ſoupes.*
A **browis** bellie. *Souppier.*
Monaſticall **browis**. *Soupes de prime.*
As they were eating their **browis**. *A la n orgue ſoupe.*
Browne. *Brun, fuſque, noirbrun.*
To **broyle**, a **broyle**, &c. *Voyez* to Broile, a Broile, &c.
To **bruiſe**. *Affoler, briſer, froiſſer, gourſouler, meurtrir; murtrir; nauver; accrazer.*
To **bruiſe** extremely. *Fracaſſer.*
To **bruiſe** with mallet. *Mailloter.*
A **bruiſe**. *Affolure, briſure.*
An extreme **bruiſe**. *Fracas.*
To **bruiſe** in peeces. *Froiſſer, defroiſſer. Voyez* to Cruſh.
To **bruiſe** with the feet. *Fouler.*
Bruiſe-wort. *Marguerite des prez, caſſaudes.*
A **bruiſe** that leaves black and blew after it. *Macheure.*
Extreme **bruiſes**. *Fracas.*
Bruiſeable. *Friable.*
Bruiſed. *Affolé, briſé, froiſſé, gourſoulé, meurtri.*
Extremely **bruiſed**. *Fracaſſé.*
Bruiſed in a mortar. *Broyé, tuſé.*
Bruiſed black and blew. *Marcheuré.*
Bruiſed in peeces. *Defroiſſé.*
Bruiſed by the feet. *Foulé.*
A **bruiſing**. *Affolement, briſement, froiſſement, gourſoulement, gourdfoulement, meurtriſſure.*
A **Bruiſing** with the feet. *Foulement.*
Bruiſing with a mallet. *Maillotant.*
A **bruit**. *Bruit, noiſe; Nom.*
Bruite beaſtes. *Les beſtes brutes.*
Brunell (herbe.) *Oingtereule.*
A **Brunt**. *Comme,* He abode the brunt of it. *Il en a enduré le hazard. Il en a paſſé les piques.*
A **Brush**. *Breſſe, broiſſe, eſpouſſette; des vergettes, verges à nettoyer,*
A heath head **brush**. *Broſſe.*
A plaiſterers whiting **brush**. *Eſcoüette.*
A long **brush** (to ſweepe chimneyes, or duſt high roomes.) *Houſſoir.*
To **brush** *Broſſer, eſpouſſeter.*
A briſtle **brush** (to waſh glaſſes with.) *Goupillon.*
Brushed. *Eſpouſſeté.*
Brushing. *Broſſant.*
Brute. *Brut. Comme* Brute beaſts. *Les beſtes brutes.* ℣ Nicot. & ℣ Eſtienne.
Brutish. *Brutal, beſtial, brutiſ, rude.*
To make **brutish**. *Abrutir.*
Made, or growne **brutish**. *Abruti.*
Brutishly. *Brutalement, brutivement.*
Brutishneſſe. *Brutalité, brutesſe.*
Bryonie. *Comme* Brionie.
B sharp (a tearme of muſick.) *Beptiarré.*
A **Bubble**. *Ampoule, bouille, gargouille; empoule, boucle.*

To **bubble** (in seething.) *Bouillir, bouillonner.*
Bubbled *Bouillonné.*
A **Bubbling**. *Bouillement.*
Bubbling. *Bouillonneux.*
A **Buck**. *Daim.*
A **Buck-goate.** *Bouc.*
A **Buck** of clothes. *Buée.*
To **buck** linnen. *Faire la buée.*
Buck-aſhes *Charrée, cherrée.*
To waſh a **Buck** *Buer.*
A **Buck-waſher.** *Buandiere.*
A place to waſh **bucks** in. *Buanderie.*
Buck-lie. *Buée.*
Buck thorne. *Nerprun.*
Buck-wheat. *Bled ſarraſin; mil, ou, millet ſarraſin.*
A **Bucking-tub**. *Vaiſſeau dans lequel on fait la buée.*
A **bucking-cloth,** or aſh-cloth. *Charrié.*
A **Bucket.** *Baquet, ſeau, hydrie.*
To draine with **Buckets**. *Bacquetter.*
A **Buckle.** *Boucle; fivele.* ℣ Langued.
A ſmall **buckle.** *Bouclette.*
To **buckle** *Boucler, emboucler, fermer à boucle, agrapher, aggraffer.*
To **buckle** together. *S'accroſſer.*
Buckled. *Boucle.*
A **Buckler**. *Bouclier, targe, targue.*
A little **Buckler** *Pavois, Taulache.*
A **buckling**. *Bouclure.*
Buckram. *Bougrain, bourgrain, bouquaſſin, boucaſſin.*
Buckſome. *Gaillard.*
A **Bud**, or **Budde.** *Bourgeon, bouton, germe.*
The **bud** of a Vine. *Vn brot de Vigne.*
To **bud**, or **budde** forth. *Boutonner, germer, abourgeonner, bourgeonner, gettonner, pulluler, abourjonner.*
Buds. *Gettons des arbres, jectons.*
The loweſt **bud** of a Vine. *Agaſſin.*
A Roſe **budde.** *Bouton des roſes.*
The young **budde** of a tree. *Oeillet, oeilleton.*
Full of young **buddes.** *Germeux, bourgeonneux.*
Budded *Germé, bourgeonné.*
A **Budding.** *Boutonnement, bourgeonnement, germement, germination.*
Budding. *Germeux.*
Budge. *Agnelin.*
To **budge** *Bouger.*
Budged. *Bougé.*
A **Budget.** *Bouge, bougette, valiſe, gibbaſſe, gibbeciere, male, malette.*
A **Budget-maker.** *Bougetier.*
A **Buffe**, or **Buffle.** *Voyez* Buffle.
Buffe leather. *Cuir de Buffle.*
Wrought rough like **Buffe.** *Buffelin.*
Buffe-like. *Buffelin.*
A **Buffet.** *Buffe, ſoufflet, gourmade.*
To **buffet.** *Buffeter, ſouffleter, gourmer, grommer.*
Buffeted. *Buffeté, ſoufflété, gourmé, gromé, grommé.*
A **buffeter** *Souffleteur.*
A **Buffle.** *Baffle, beuffle.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Buffle.** *Buffelin.*
A **Buffoone.** *Bouffon, bouffonneur.*
Buffoone-like *Bouffonneſque.*
Buffoonriſme. *Bouffonnerie.*
To **buffoonize** it. *Bouffonner, goguenarder.*
A **Bug, Bugge,** or **Bugbeare.** *Gobelin, eſpoventail, eſpoventaire, fier-abbras, eſprit folet.*

To **bugger.** *Bardachiſer, bougironner.*
Buggered. *Bougironné.*
A **Buggerer.** *Bougre, bougeron, bougiron.*
Buggerie. *Bougrerie.*
Buggering. *Bougriſque, bougrin.*
Bugle. *Bugle.*
A **Bugle-horne.** *Cornette.*
Bugloſſe. *Bugloſſe.*
Wild **Bugloſſe.** *Bugloſſe ſauvage.*
Snakes **Bugloſſe,** or Vipers **Bugloſſe.** *Herbe aux ſerpens, herbe aux vipres.*
To **build.** *Baſtir, edifier, fabriquer.*
Builded *Baſti, edifié, fabriqué.*
A **Builder.** *Baſtiſſeur, edificateur, fabricateur.*
A **building.** *Edifice, baſtiment, fabrication, fabrique.*
To pull downe a **building.** *Desbaſtir.*
Pulled downe, as a **building.** *Desbaſti.*
A pulling downe a **building.** *Desbaſtiment.*
The **bulke** of the body. *Tronc, buſte, le moule du gippon; ou, du pourpoint.*
A **Bull.** *Taureau.*
A young **Bull.** *Bode.*
A **Bull-finch** *Pivoine, Sffleur.*
A **Bull-head** (fiſh.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne.*
The Popes **Bull.** *Bulle du Pape.*
A **Bull-head** (or Tadpole.) *Caveſot.*
A **Bullace.** *Prune ſauvage.*
A **Bullace** tree. *Bellocier.*
A **bullet.** *Boulet d'artilerie, bale; glands.*
Bullion. *Billon.*
Bullion money. *Monnoye de Billon.*
A **bullock** *Bouveau, bouvillon.*
A **bulruſh.** *Jonc.*
A **Bulwarke.** *Boulever, bouleverd, boulevert, baſtille, baſtillon, forteresſe, rempar, aggere.*
A **Bumbard.** *Bombarde.*
To diſcharge a **Bumbard.** *Bombarder.*
A **Bumbardier.** *Bombardier. Voyez* a Gunner.
Bumbaſine (ſtuffe.) *Bombaſin.*
Bumbaſt. *Coton.*
To **bumbaſt** with cotton. *Cotonner.*
A **bumme.** *Cul.*
A foule great **bumme.** *Culaſſe.*
The **bumkin** (in a ſhip.) *Chicambault. Vne piece de bois long & gros, attachée d'un bout, & par le dedans du navire, avec des amarres au maſterel, & ſervant d'amurer la miſaine, & le beaupre, quand le navire va à ourſe, ou à la bouline.* ℣ Nicot.
A **bumpe** (by a knock.) *Bigne, boſſe.*
A **bumpe,** or thumpe. *Adot, coup.*
To **bumpe** on the bumme with a bat. *Baculer.*
Bumped out. *Boſſé.*
A **bumch,** or ſwelling. *Gibbe, boſſe; grume.*
A **bunch** of leaves. *Fueillame.*
A great **bunch.** *Gibbaſſe.*
A little **bunch.** *Boſſette.*
A hard **bunch** *Neud.*
Bunch-backt. *Boſſu.*
A **bunch** of Garlick. *Vne veille d'aulx.*
A **bunch** of Grapes. *Grappe, vn raiſin entier.*
A great **bunch** or bundle, of bunches of grapes. *Moiſſine.*
Bunched. *Gibbeux.*
Bunchie. *Boſſé.*
Bunchineſſe. *Gibboſité.*
A **bundle.** *Fardeau, fais, faiſceau, faiſſeau, faiſſine, pacquet, manipule.*

A **bundle** of ſtraw. *Gerbée, glu de foarre.*
A **bundle** of Reeds or Bulruſhes (for boyes to ſwimme on.) *Naſſe.*
To **bundle,** or make up into a **bundle.** *Enfaiſſer.*
Bundled, or made up into a bundle. *Enfaiſſé.*
A **Bung.** *Bondon, tampon, tapon.*
A **bung-hole.** *L'orifice d'un vaiſſeau, le trou ou le bondon eſt mis.*
To ſtop up with a **bung.** *Bondonner.*
Stopped up with a **bung.** *Bondonné.*
To **bungle.** *Bougonner, fatrer, fatrouiller, boiſſer.*
A **bungler.** *Fatrouilleur, boiſſeur, bougonneur.*
Bungler-like. *Rudement.*
Bungling. *Fatraſſier.*
A **Bunne.** *Pignet, fouäce, fouaſſe, gaſteauſeau.*
A **bunting** (bird.) *Tarier, Groulard, Traquet, Thyon.*
A **burden.** *Faix, ſardeau. Voyez* a Burthen.
A **Burganet.** *Bourguignotte.*
A **Burgamaſter.** *Bourgamaiſtre.*
To **Bourgeon, bud,** or ſprout out. *Bourgeonner, germer.*
Burgeonned, or ſprouted out. *Bourgeonné, germé. Voyez* a Bud, to budde, &c.
A **Burgeſſe.** *Bourgeois.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Burgeſſe.** *Bourgeois.*
Burgeſſeſhip. *Bourgeoiſie.*
Burglarie. *Enfoncement de portes, parois, &c. (que les larrons font) d'une maiſon, pour y entrer, & deſrober.*
A **Burgonian.** *Bourguignon.*
A **Burguer.** *Bourgeois.*
A **Burguerſhip.** *Bourgeoiſie. Voyez* Burgeſſe.
A **burtall.** *Sepulture, enterrement, mortuaire, mortuaille; Obit.*
To **burie.** *Enſevelir, enſepvelir, enterrer, inhumer, metre en pace, mettre en terre.*
Buried. *Enſepulture, enſeveli, enterré, inhumé; obrué.*
A **burier.** *Enterreur.*
A **burying.** *Enſeveliſſement, enterrement, (ou comme* A Burial.) *Inhumation.*
Burly. *Gros.*
Burnable. *Aduſtible, combuſtible, bruſlable.*
To **burne** *Bruſler, ardre, ardoir.*
To **burne** in the eare, forhead, &c. *Flatrir, flaiſtrir. Voyez* to Brand.
To **burne** up (as graſſe by the Sunne.) *Havir.*
Burned. *Ars, bruſlé.*
A **burner.** *Bruſleur.*
Burnet. *Pimpinelle, pimpernelle, bumeſang.*
A **burning.** *Bruſlement, bruſture, aduſtion.*
Burning. *Bruſlant, ardant, flagrant.*
A **burning** coale. *Braiſe.*
A **burning** with a hot iron. *Flatriſſement.*
Burnt. *Bruſlé, ars, aduſté. Ou comme* Burned.
A **burnt** whore. *Eſchauffadaſſe.* ℣ Lang.
Burnt-wine. *Vin bruſlé.*
Burnt up (as graſſe with the Sunne.) *Havi.*
A **burnt** offring. *Holocauſte.*
The ſtench, or ill ſavour of things **burnt.** *Nideur.*

To

To **burnish**. *Fourbir, polir.*
To **burnish** (as a Deere his head by rubbing.) *Frayer.*
Burnishable. *Poliſſable.*
Burniſhed. *Fourbi, poli.*
Burniſhed (as a Deeres head.) *Frayé.*
A **burniſher**. *Fourbiſſeur, poliſſeur.*
A **burniſhing**. *Fourbiſſeure, poliſſure, poliſſeure, interpolation; auſſi, frayement, frayeure, frayouëre.*
The **burniſhing** head of a Deere. *Frayoüer.*
Burrage. *Bourroche. Ou, comme* Borage.
A **Burre**, or **Burre-docke**. *Glouteron, glatteron, bardane; Lappe, rapoute, napolier, napoller.*
A little **burre** docke, or ditch **burre**. *Grapelle.*
A Butter **burre**. *Herbe aux tigneux.*
The lowſe **burre**, ditch **burre**. *Grappelle.*
A **Burrough**. *Bourg. Voyez* Bourrough.
A **burrow** for Conies. *Conilliere.*
The **Burſe** (where Merchants meete.) *Place marchande. Voyez* the Royall Exchange.
A **Burſer**. *Bourſier.*
To **Burſt**. *Crever, froiſſer, accrazer, accrevanter, accrever, accravanter, accrazer, caſſer.*
To **burſt** in pieces. *Fraiſler, froiſſer, fracaſſer, caſſer.*
Burſt. *Fracturé, froiſſé, accrevanté, caſſé.*
Burſt-wort. *Herbe au Turc, hermole, herniaire.*
To **burſt** out into laughter. *Esbouſſer.*
To **burſt** out in ſpeech. *S'esbouffer à parler.*
Likely to **burſt**. *Grevable.*
Burſten. *Grevé, hergneux, herné.*
A **burſter**. *Caſſeur.*
A **burſting**. *Fracture, fraction, froiſſement, froiſſis, froiſſure; caſſeure, caſſure; auſſi, comme* Burſtneſſe.
Burſtneſſe. *Rompure, rapture; hergne, greveure, hernie, hydrocele.*
A **burthen**. *Faix, fardeau, charge.*
To **burthen**. *Charger, bourder.*
Burthened. *Chargé, bourdé.*
Burthenſome. *Chargeant; moleſte.*
To be **burthenſome** unto. *Moleſter.*
A **buſh**. *Broſſe, buiſſon.*
A great thick **buſh**, or **buſhie** place. *Hailler, haillier, hallier.*
A **buſh** of haire. *Chevelure.*
A place full of **buſhes**. *Hailler, haillier, hallier.*
A Taverne (or alehouſe) **buſh**. *Bouchon de taverne, ou de cabaret.*
A **buſhell**. *Boiſſeau, boëſſeau. Meſure contenant (en farine) 56 livres; ou environ demi-mine, ou vn minot.*
A little **buſhell**. *Boiſſelet, boëſſelet.*
Buſie. *Embeſongné, empeſché, affairé, negocieux; Turbulent.*
To **buſie** himſelfe. *S'employer, beſongner.*
To **buſie**. *Occuper.*
To be **buſie**. *Avoir des affaires, eſtre employé, ou empeſché.*
A **buſie-body**, or **buſie** fellow. *Aliboron, vn faiſeur de menées.*
Buſied. *Beſongné, emplayé, empeſché, embeſongné, occupé.*
Buſily. *Affaireuſement.*
Buſineſſe. *Affaire, beſongne, negoce, embeſongnement, adot, occupation; Oeuvre.*
To manage **buſineſſes**. *Negocier.*
A ſmall **buſineſſe**. *Beſongnette.*
A manager of **buſineſſes**. *Negociateur.*
Full of **buſineſſes**. *Affairé, affaireux, negocieux.*
A **buſineſſe** cloſely carried. *Menée.*
A **buſying**. *Embeſongnement.*
Buſying. *Beſongnant.*
A **Buſke**. *Buc, buſq, buſte.*
A **Buſkin**. *Botine, brodequin.*
A **Buſkin-maker**. *Botineur.*
To **Buſſe**. *Voyez* to kiſſe.
A **Buſtard**, or **Biſtard**. *Biſtard, outarde, boutarde, ouſtarde, houſtarde, hoſtarde.*
Buſtian. *Fuſtaine à grain d'orge.*
To **buſtle**, or keepe a **buſtling** together. *Behourdir; S'entreheurter.*
A **buſtling**. *Behourd, bohourd, behourdis, froiſſis.*
But. *Mais; ains, ainçois; que.*
A **But**, or **Butt**. *But, butte. Voyez* a Butte.
To **but**. *Coſſer. Voyez* to Butte.
A **But**, (or wine veſſell.) *Botte. Voyez* Butt.
A **Butcher**. *Boucher, bouchier.*
To **butcher** (or ſlaughter.) *Carnaller.*
Butchers-broome. *Bruſc, frelan, freſlon, houſſon.*
A **Butchers** ſhamble; alſo, a **butcherie**. *Boucherie; carnage.*
Butcherly. *Aime-carnage.*
A **Butcherie**. *Carnage.*
A **Butterie**. *Deſpenſe, ſommeillerie; Retraict du gobelet.*
A **Butler**. *Sommeillier, bouteillier.*
A **Butt** (to ſhoot at.) *But, butte, motte.*
A **Butt**, or pipe. *Botte, pipe.*
To **butte** (as a Ramme.) *Coſſer, cornilller, bocquer; Tabuter.*
Butted. *Coſſé, cornillé.*
Butter. *Beurre.*
Butter-milke. *Laict esbeurré, Babeurre, laict esburré, laict de beurre.*
To make **butter-milke**. *Esburrer.*
The **Butter-burre**. *Herbe aux tigneux.*
The **Butter-flower**. *Des Gobelets.*
To **butter** a cake. *Fourrer vn gasteau.*
A **Butter-flie**. *Papillon.*
A **Butter-pot**. *Vn pot beurrier.*
A **Butteresſe**. *Voyez* Buttreſſe.
A **butting** (as Rams doe.) *Coſſe.*
A **buttocke**. *Feſſe.*
That hath great **buttocks**. *Feſſu.*
A **buttock-goſſip**. *Commere de feſſes.*
Beaten on the **buttocks**. *Feſſé.*
A laſh on the **buttocke**. *Feſſee.*
Belonging to the **buttocks**. *Feſſier.*
To worke, doe, or play with the **buttockes**. *Feſſiſier.*
A **Button**. *Bouton.*
Long **buttons**. *Boutons à queue.*
A **Button**, or Brooch. *Affiquet.*
To **button**. *Boutonner.*
A **button-hole**. *Boutonniere.*
The actuall cautere called a **Button**. *Cautere à bouton.*
Buttonned. *Boutonné.*
A **buttonner**. *Boutonneur.*
A **buttoning**. *Boutonnement, boutonnerie.*
A **Buttreſſe**. *Arc-boutant.*
To **Buttreſſe**, or beare up with a **buttreſſe**. *Supporter, accoter.*
A Farriers **Buttreſſe**. *Boutoir.*
Burſome, or **Buxome**. *Joyeux, gai, gay, gaillard, haité, haitié.*
To be **buxome**. *Ajoliver. Voyez* Blith, jocund.
To **Buy**. *Acheter, achepter, achapter.*
A **buyer**. *Acheteur, acheteresſe, achepteur.*
A **buying**. *Achet, achat.*
A **Buzzard**, or bald kite. *Buſard, buiſart, caſſard.*
To **buzze**. *Bourdonner.*
To put **buzzes** into the head of. *Donner ombrage à.*
Buzzed. *Bourdonné.*
A **buzzer**. *Bourdonneur.*
A **buzzing**. *Bourdonnement, bourdon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Buzzing. *Bourdonneſque.*
By. *Par.*
By and **by**. *Incontinent, tantoſt, tout à ceſte heure, ades.*
By-places. *Lieux deſtournez.*
A **by-way**. *Chemin eſgaré.*
A **by-word**. *Sobriquet.*
A **Byas**. *Biais, biez, biés, de bihay.*
To **Byas**; to goe **byas**; to place or ſet **Byas**. *Bihayſer, biaiſer.*
Byaſing. *Biaiſant.*
A **Byaſneſſe**. *Biaiſeure.*
Byas-wiſe. *Biaiſement.*
The **Byſon**, or wild oxe. *Biſon.*
To **byte**. *Voyez* to Bite.

C

THe **Caball** of the Jewes. *Caballe des Iuifs.*
A **Cabaliſt**. *Cabaliſte.*
Cabaliſticall. *Cabaliſtique.*
The **Cabbage** of the Deeres head. *Meule de cerf.*
A **Cabbidge**. *Chou, cabus, chou blanc, chou pommé, ou à pommes.*
To **Cabbidge**, or grow headed as a **Cabbidge**. *Cabuſſer.*
Cabbidged; or headed round like a **cabbidge**. *Cabus, cabuce, cabuſſe.*
A **cabine** in a ſhip. *Capite, loge.*
Cabines (to lie or reſt in.) *Accubes.*
A **cabine** made of boughs. *Cabane.*
A **cabinet**. *Cabinet, Gabinet, caſſe.*
Drawers or boxes in a **cabinet**. *Caſſerins.*
A **Cable**. *Chable, cable.*
A ſheate **cable**. *Maiſtre chable, ou cable.*
To faſten to a **cable**, or with a **cable**. *Acabler.*
Faſtened with, or to a **cable**. *Acablé.*
A **cackerell** (fiſh) *Cagarel, caquerel, cagaret, juſcle; Bocque, mandole, mendole, mene.*
To **cackle**. *Coqueter.*
The **cackling** of an henne. *Cacaſſement de poule.*
Cackling. *Garrulité.*
A **cadence**. *Cadence.*
Cadiſta. *Cadme; calamite.*
A **cadow**, or Iriſh mantle, *Coverture velue, bernie.*

Ca-

Caduke. *Caduque.*
A **Cag.** *Cacque, caque.*
A **Cage.** *Cage, geve; gaiole, ou Gayole.* ℣ Pie.
A **cage**, or coope, to keepe birds, or fowle in. *Oiseliere, voliere.*
A **cage** of reedes. *Cannisade.*
A great **cage** wherein birds have roome enough to flutter. *Vn volier.*
A **Caittife.** *Chetif, mesquin.*
Caittife-like. *Chetivement.*
A **Cake.** *Gasteau, popelins, tourteau, torteau.*
A little **cake.** *Gastelet.*
A broad thinne **cake.** *Galette.*
A seller, or maker of **cakes.** *Gastelier.*
A thicke **cake** baked hastily on a hot harth, with hot embers. *Fouace, fougasse, fouasse.*
A kind of wreathed **cake.** *Gallette.*
The **Calamarie** (fish.) *Calamar, calemar; totene, casseron.*
The **calamine** stone. *Calamine, pierre calaminaire.*
The **Calamint** (herbe.) *Calament, calamenthe, mentastre, menthastre.*
Water **calamint.** *Calament aquatique, d'eau, ou de marais.*
Mountaine, bush, or hoarie **Calamint.** *Calament de montagne.*
Wild, or corne **calamint.** *Calament sauvage.*
Calamitie. *Calamité, malencontre, malheur, mesaise.*
Full of **calamitie.** *Calamiteux.*
To lay **calamities** on. *Malheurer.*
To **calcinate.** *Calciner.*
Calcinated. *Calciné.*
A **calcinating.** *Calcinement.*
A **calcination.** *Calcination.*
A **calcinatorie.** *Calcinatoire.*
To **calculate.** *Calculer.*
A **calculating.** *Calculement.*
A **calculation.** *Calcul.*
A **calculator.** *Calculateur.*
Calculatorie. *Calculatoire.*
A **calender.** *Calendrier.*
To **calender**, or fleeke, linnen cloth. *Calendrer.*
Calendred. *Calendré.*
A **calendring.** *Calendreure.*
The **calends** of a moneth. *Les Calends. Le premier jour de chasque mois.*
At the Greeke **calends.** *Aux calendes grecques, c'est à dire, jamais.*
A **Calæver.** *Harquebouse, harquebuse.*
To shoot in a **calæver.** *Harquebuser.*
Shot with a **calæver.** *Harquebusé.*
A **calæver** shot. *Harquebousade, harquebusade.*
He that shoots in a **calæver.** *Harquebusier.*
See more in Harguebuse. *Voyez d'avantage en* Harguebuse.
A **Calfe.** *Veau.*
The **calfe** of the legge. *Le mol de la jambe, le gras de la jambe, le mollet de la jambe.*
Calves-foot. *Pied de veau.*
Calves-snout. *Teste de veau, mourron violet.*
The **Calix** or cup of a rose. *Le calice d'une rose.*
To **calke** a ship. *Calfreter. Voyez* to **Caulk.**
To **call.** *Appeler, appeller; Nommer.*
To **call** unto. *Hucher.*
To **call** backe. *Rappeler, rappeller, revoquer.*
To **call** by command. *Mander.*
To **call** upon. *Invoquer, obtester.*
At a **call.** *Faict au hola.*
Called. *Appelé, appellé; Nommé.*
Called for *Mandé.*
Called back. *Rappelé, revoqué.*
Called unto. *Huché.*
Called upon. *Invoqué.*
A **Caller.** *Appelant, appelleur.*
A **Callet.** *Saffrette, goguenelle. Voyez* a Punke.
A **Calling.** *Appellation, appellement, nomination.*
A **calling** for. *Mandement.*
A **calling** back. *Rappel, revocation.*
A **calling** unto *Huchement.*
A **calling** upon. *Invocation.*
A **calling**, or profession. *Vocation; sorte.*
Calling unto. *Huchant.*
Callimanco (stuffe.) *Boccasin.*
Callositie. *Callosité.*
Calme. *Calme, tranquille, coy, paisible, bonace, bonasse; pacifique, serein, serain.*
A **calme** at sea. *Bonace, bonasse.*
To **calme**, or make **calme.** *Calmer, accoiser, assopir, pacifier, sereiner.*
Calme weather. *Serain.*
A **calme** wind. *Aguyon.*
Calmed. *Abonnassé, accoisé, pacifié.*
Calmely. *Calmement, coyement, pacifiquement.*
Calmenesse. *Tranquilité, coyté, serenité.*
A **Caltrop.** *Chausse-trape, chausse-trappe, plantemalan.*
The **caltrop** herb, or Star-thistle. *Chausse-trape.*
To **calve.** *Veller, vesler.*
Calved. *Vellé.*
Full of, abounding in **calves.** *Veleux.*
Calves. *Veaux. Pluriel de* Calfe; *lequel voyez.*
To **Calumniate.** *Calomnier, calumnier, faulsement & malicieusement accuser.*
Calumniated. *Calomnié.*
A **Calumniator.** *Calomniateur.*
Calumnie. *Calomnie.*
Calumnious. *Calomnieux.*
Calumniously. *Calomnieusement.*
Camamell (herbe.) *Camomille. Voyez* Camomill.
Cambrick. *Toile de Cambray, toile baptiste*
Came. I **came.** *Je venoy, je vins. L'Imperfect du verbe* to come.
Cameline (herbe.) *Camamine, cameline, camemine.*
A **Camelion.** *Cameleon.*
A **Camelopardall.** *Giraffe.*
A **Camerade.** *Camerade.*
A **Camisade.** *Camisade.*
A **Cammell.** *Chameau, cameau.*
To pace like a **Cammell.** *Aller le camelin.*
Cammels-haire. *Poil de chameau.*
Cammocke, or Rest harrow. *Acutelle, boverande, arreste-bœuf.*
Camomill (herbe.) *Camomille.*
Bastard **Camomil.** *Maroute.*
A **Camp.** *Camp.*
To **camp**, or pitch a **camp.** *Camper, campeger.*
Of, or belonging to, a **camp.** *Campal.*
A fortified, or standing **camp.** *Camp arresté.*
A running **camp.** *Camp volant.*
A **campanell.** *Campanette, campanelle.*
Camphire. *Camphre.*
Camphire water. *Eau camphrée.*
To **camphire**, to make or dresse with **camphire.** *Camphrer.*
Camphired; made of, or dresst with, **camphire.** *Camphré.*
Rose **campion.** *Oeillet Dieu.*
I **can.** *Je puis, je peux.*
Can it be so? *Se peut il faire?*
A **can.** *Voyez* a Canne.
A **Canarie** bird. *Canarin.*
Canarie wine. *Vin de Canarie.*
To **cancell.** *Canceler, canceller, rayer, casser.*
A **cancellation.** *Cancelation.*
Cancelled. *Cancelé, rayé, cassé.*
A **canceller.** *Casseur.*
A **cancelling.** *Cancelation, casserie, casseure, cassure.*
Cancer. *Cancre, ou, l'escrevisse: vn des 12 signes celestes; ou, du Zodiaque.*
A **Cancer**; (an ougly hard swelling, of a blackish or blewish colour.) *Cancre, carcinome.*
To **candie**, or grow **candie.** *Se candir.*
A **candle.** *Chandelle.*
A wax **candle** *Cierge.*
Of, or belonging to, a **candle.** *Chandeleux, chandelier.*
By **candle-light.** *A la chandelle.*
A **candle-maker**, or **candle-seller.** *Chandelier.*
Candle-mas day. *La feste de la chandeleur, ou, chandelier.*
To stick a low burnt **candle** on the edge of a candlesticks nose. *Faire bivet.*
Full of **candles.** *Chandeleux.*
A **candlestick.** *Chandelier, candelabre.*
A plate **candlestick.** *Plaque.*
A **Cane.** *Canne, calame.*
A little **cane.** *Cannule.*
The sweet, or sugar **cane.** *Canelle, acore, cannamelle.*
Hollowed like a **cane.** *Cannulé.*
A **Canker.** *Cancre, chancre; mal de S. Gilles. carcinome, Phagedaine.*
To **canker.** *Enchancrer.*
A **Canker-worme.** *Chenille, Eruce.*
Canker, or rust. *Rouille.*
Cankred *Erugineux.*
A **canne.** *Cane.*
A little **canne.** *Canette.*
Cannell, or **Cinamon.** *Canelle.*
The **cannell** bone (of the throat.) *Clavette.*
A **cannell**, or **channell.** *Canal. Voyez* a Channell.
A little **cannell.** *Canelline.*
Cannions (of breeches.) *Canons de chausses.*
A **Canon**, or rule. *Canon, reigle, constitution; Aussi, vn Canon (piece d'artillerie.)*
A **Canon** peuier, or perrier. *Canon pevier.*
To shoot of, or with a **canon.** *Canonner.*
A **Canon** (in a Cathedrall Church.) *Chanoine.*
A **canon** bitt. *Canon.*

A canoneere. *Canonnier.*
Canonicall. *Canonique.*
Canonically. *Canoniquement.*
A canonist. *Canoniſte.*
To canonize. *Canonizer.*
Canonized. *Canonizé.*
A canonizing. *Canonization.*
A canonship; or the place of a Canon. *Canonie, chanoinerie, canonicat, benefice de ſimple tonſure.*
A Canapie. *Canopée; dais, daiz.*
A cant piece. *Pan, ou pan de doile.*
To cant. *Truander.*
Canting. *Truandiſe.*
The fine Cantharides. *Cantharide.*
A confection of Cantharides. *Cantharidiſé.*
A cantle, or cantell. *Canteau, quignon.*
A ſmall cantle. *Eſchantillon.*
To break or cut into cantles. *Eſchanteler.*
Broken, or cut into cantles. *Eſchantilié.*
To break off a ſmall cantle. *Eſchantillonner.*
A canton. *Canton.*
To canton, or cantonize it. *Se cantonner.*
Cantoned, or cantonized. *Cantonné.*
Canvaſſe. *Canevas, canevers.*
Cuſhion canvaſſe. *Gaze.*
To canvaſſe. *Canabaſſer, berner.*
Canvaſſed. *Berné; forbatu.*
A canvaſſing. *Canabaſſement, canabaſſerie.*
A cap. *Bonnet; Gorrette.*
A flat cap. *Bonnet à la Mayabaiſe.*
A capcaſe. *Eſtuy de bonnet.*
A ſquare, three cornered cap. *Bonnet à croppiere.*
A ſquare foure cornered cap. *Bonnet à quatre braguettes; ou, goutlieres.*
A little cap. *Bonneton, berretin.*
A little cap to weare under a hat. *Calotte, calote.*
A night-cap. *Bonnet de nuict.*
To put off the cap. *Bpaneter.*
The cap of a mans yard. *Mitre, mithre.*
A capper, or cap-maker. *Bonnetier.*
Capable. *Capable.*
Capableneſſe, or capacitie. *Capacité.*
Of good capacity. *Capable.*
A Capariſon. *Caparaſſon, caperaſſon.*
To capariſon. *Caparaſſonner.*
Capariſoned. *Caparaſſonné.*
A Cape (in the ſea.) *Cap.*
The cape of a garment. *Collet; Rabat de manteau.*
A Spaniſh cape (or ſhort cloak with a hood for a cape.) *Cappe à l'eſpagnole.*
To caper (in dancing.) *Cabrioter, capriotter.*
A caper. *Cabriole, capriole, capriot.*
A croſſe caper. *Entrechaſſe.*
To caper on the gallowes. *Faire le demi ſault.*
A caper tree, or ſhrub. *Caprier, caparis.*
(The fruit) Capres. *Des cappres, capres.*
A caper plot, or ground ſet with Caper ſhrubs. *Capriere, capprier.*
Capered. *Cabriolé.*
A Capirotade. (ſtued meat, of veale, capon, chicken, patridge minced, &c.) *Capirotade.*

Capitall. *Capital; capitulaire.*
A great Capitall, (or text) letter. *Cadeau.*
Capitally. *Capitulairement; Mortellement.*
Capitalniſſe, or a capitall offence. *Capitalité.*
The Capitoll in Rome. *Capitole.*
Capiton. *Voyez* Corſe ſleave ſilke.
Capitular. *Capitulaire.*
A Capitular decree, (a capitall ordinance.) *Capitulaire.*
To capitulate. *Capituler.*
Capitulated. *Capitulé.*
Capitulating. *Capitulant.*
A capitulation. *Capitulation; Pache.*
A capitulator. *Capituleur.*
A Capon. *Chapon.*
Made a Capon, gelt, or cut as a Capon. *Chaponné.*
To cut, or gueld Capons. *Chapponner.*
A Caponet, or young Capon. *Chapponneau, beſtoudeau, huſtaudeau, hutaudeau, hetaudeau, haitoudeau.*
A cappe. *Comme* Cap.
A capper. *Voyez ſoubs* Cap.
A Capzichio (a fantaſticall humour.) *Caprice.*
Capzicious. *Capricieux.*
Capzicozne. *Capricorne. Vn des douze Signes du Zodiaque.*
The capziole ſault, (done by a horſe.) *Capriole.*
The Capſtane of a ſhip. *Cabeſtan.*
A Captaine. *Capitaine; Mambour, mambourg.*
A chiefe Captaine, or Generall. *General. capitaine general.*
A Captainſhip. *Capitainerie.*
Captious. *Captieux.*
Captiouſly. *Captieuſement.*
To captivate. *Captiver, achetiver.*
A captive. *Captif.*
Captivitie. *Captivité.*
A capture. *Capture.*
A capuch (a Monkes cowle, a hood.) *Capuchon.*
The capuch, or hood of a cloak. *Coqueluchon, capeluchon.*
A Capucine Friar. *Capucin.*
Capucine Friars. *Caputions.*
The profeſſion, order, or life of a Capucine. *Capucinage.*
A Caracter. *Caractere, charactere, Sing.*
To caracter, or caracterize; to make or print caracters. *Caracterer.*
Caractered, or caracterized. *Caracteré.*
A carat. *Carat; la troiſieſme partie d'une once.*
A carbine, or carbeene, light horſeman. *Carabin; (Harquebuſier à cheval.) Eſtradiot.*
An aſſault, or action done by Carbines. *Carabinage.*
A carbonado. *Carbonnade, Charbonnée.*
A carbuncle ſore, or ſtone. *Eſcarboucle, antrac, carboucle.*
A carbuncle in the eye. *Oeil roſti.*
A carcanet, or carkanet. *Carcan, carquan, carcant, goſaran, carquant.*
A card, or cards for wooll. *Cardes.*
To card wooll. *Carder la laine.*
A ſea card. *Carte marine.*
Playing cards. *Cartes à jouer.*
Coate-cards. *Cartes figurées.*

A maker of (playing) cards. *Cartiſannier, Bagateur.*
A maker of wooll cardes, *Cardier.*
Carded (as wooll.) *Cardé.*
A carder of wooll. *Cardeur de laine.*
A Cardinall. *Cardinal.*
A little, or young Cardinall. *Cardinalin.*
Redded, or in red, or ſcarlet habite, as a Cardinall. *Cardinaniſé.*
A Cardinallſhip. *Cardinalet.*
Cardoones. *Cardons.*
Care. *Soulci, ſouci, ſoing, cure, ſolicitude, eſmay.*
Carking care. *Eſmay, eſmoy.*
To care, or take care. *Soigner, ſe ſoucier, ſongner, ou ſoulcier.*
To care for. *Se ſoucier, ou ſoulcier de.*
Care-taking. *Melancholie.*
Cared for. *Dequoy on a ſoing.*
Little cared for. *Nonchalu.*
Carefull. *Soigneux, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, diligent.*
Carefully. *Soigneuſement, ſongneuſement, diligemment.*
Careleſſe. *Mauſoigneux, nonchalant, nonchalent, ſans ſouci, negligent, fingard.*
To be careleſſe. *Nonchaloir, negliger.*
Careleſſe of himſelfe. *Aſode.*
A careleſſe fellow. *Enfant ſans ſouci, nonchalant, hoche bride.*
Careleſſly. *Nonchalamment, nonchalemment, negligemment, par forme d'acquit ſeulement, à la françoiſe.*
Careleſneſſe. *Nonchalance, nonchalence, meſgarde, negligence.*
Cariable. *Portatiſſe.*
Cariage. *Portage, voicture, voiture, chariage, charroy; Geſtation; le cariage.*
Cariage, or behaviour. *Port, portement, deportement, maintien, meurs, mœurs.*
Ill cariage. *Malverſation.*
The cariage of a Prince, camp, or army. *Bernage.*
Of good cariage. *Bien marigeré.*
The cariage of a piece of Oordnance. *Affuſt, fuſt.*
Beaſts of cariage. *Beſtes de ſomme.*
Cariages for artillerie. *Affutage pour l'artilerie.*
To carie. *Porter. Voyez* to Carrie.
Carion. *Charongne.*
Full of carion. *Charongneux.*
Feeding on carion. *Charongnier.*
A carkaſſe. *Vn corps mort, carquaſſe.*
The carkaſſe of a fowle. *Granche.*
Carke, or carking care. *Souci, eſmay, eſmoy, grand ſouci, ſolicitude.*
To make to carke. *Soucier, mettre en ſouci.*
To carke. *Eſtre en eſmoy, eſtre en ſouci.*
The carline, or carline thiſtle. *Carline.*
A Carle. *Voyez* Churle.
The carlings, or comings of a ſhip. *Ailleures. Deux gros ſoliveaux, portez du long du pont ſur les traverſins, faiſans vn quarré avec iceux traverſins, qui eſt la feneſtre ou trou par lequel on accueille le bateau dedans le navire.* ¶ Nicot.
A Carmelite Friar. *Carme.*
The Carmelites (or white Friars.) *Carmelitains.*
Carnall. *Charnel.*
Carnally. *Charnellement.*

Car-

Carnalneſſe, or **carnalitie**. *Carnalité, charnalité.*
Carnation colour. *Incarnat, incarnadin, couleur incarnate.*
Carnoſitie. *Carnoſité.*
A **Caroach**, or **caroſſe**. *Caroſſe, carozze, carroſſe, carrozze, carroce, carroche.*
A **Caroach-man**. *Carroſſier, carrozzier.*
The **Carob**, or **Carobe** Beane, called S. Johns bread. *Carobe, carrube, carroube, carroubier, garrobe, caronges, carouge.*
The plant that beares it. *Garrobier.*
A **Caroll**, or Chriſtmas **Caroll**. *Nouël, Noel.*
A **Carouſſe** (of drink.) *Carous.*
To **carouſſe**, or quaffe. *Carouſſer.*
A **Carp** (fiſh.) *Carpe.*
The ſea-**Carp**. *Carpe de mer.*
To **carpe**. *Reprendre.*
A young **Carpe**. *Carpeau.*
A **carper**. *Reprenart. Mome.*
A **carping**. *Reprehenſion, momerie.*
A **Carpenter**. *Charpentier.*
To play the **Carpenter**, or worke **Carpenters** worke, *Charpenter.*
An unskilfull **Carpenter**. *Gaſte-bois.*
Carpenters herbe. *Oingtereule.*
Carpentrie, or **Carpenters** work. *Charpenterie.*
A **Carpet**. *Tapis.*
A ſpruce **carpet** Knight. *Muguet, muſequin.*
A Turkie **carpet**. *Cairin.*
Carriages for artilerie. *Affutages pour l'artilerie.*
A **carre**. *Char.*
A **carre-man**. *Charron, chartier.*
A **carreere**. *Carriere, charrier.*
To **carrie**. *Porter, gerer.*
To **carrie** by cart, waine, chariot, or waggon. *Charier, voiturer, charroyer.*
To **carry** away. *Emporter.*
To **carry** back. *Reporter, rapporter.*
Carried. *Porté, geré.*
Carried by cart, &c. *Charrié, charroyé, voituré.*
Carried back. *Reporté, rapporté.*
Much **carried** up and downe. *Carabaſſé.*
A **Carrier**. *Porteur.*
A **Carrier** by cart, waine, &c. *Voiturier, voicturier, roulier.*
A **carrier** of Lettes, or Poſt. *Meſſagier.*
Carriers horſes for draught or carriage. *Chevaux de voiture, chevaux de ſomme.*
Carriage. *Portage, voiture. Voyez* Cariage.
The **carriage** of ordnance. *Affuſt, affutage.*
To furniſh (ordnance) with **carriage**. *Affuſter.*
A **carrying**. *Comme* Cariage *au premier ſens.*
A **Carrick**. *Carraque, caraque.*
A ſmall (ſtrong) **Carrick**. *Carracon, carraquon.*
Carrion. *Comme* Carion.
A **Carrot** root. *Carote, Gavoute.*
Carroway, or **Carroway ſeed**. *Carvi, carotes.*
A **carronſe**. *Voyez* Carrowſſe.
A **cart**. *Char, charroy.*
A **cart-houſe**. *Chareti.*
A Brewers **cart**. *Haquet.*
A little vinegar **cart**. *Camion.*
The frame of a **cart** without wheeles. *Chartil, chartin.*
A **carter**. *Chartier, charron, roulier.*
A **carters** voice. *Hory ho, hay & ho.*
A **cart-load**. *Chartée, charoyée.*
Cart making. *Charronnerie.*
A **Carthuſian** Frier. *Chartreux.*
A **Cartouch**, or full charge for a Piſtoll. *Cartoche, cartuche, cartouche.*
A **cartridge**, or **cartooſe**. *Modillon, modelon, cartoche, cartouche.*
Cartular. *Cartulaire.*
A **Cartwright**. *Charron.*
To **carve**, or grave. *Graver, entailler, tailler; buriner.*
To **carve**, or cut. *Inciſer; chaſtrer.*
To **carve** meat. *Couper, tailler, trencher, deſmembrer.*
Carved. *Gravé, entaillé, trenché.*
A **Carvell**. *Caravellé.*
A **Carver**. *Graveur, tailleur, ſculpteur, engraveur, entailleur, burineur; ſtatuaire.*
A **Carver** (to carve meat.) *Enſcuyer trenchant.*
A **Carving**. *Graveure.*
Antick **carving**. *Manequinage, mannequinage.*
A **Caſe**. *Eſtuy; caſſe, caſſette, capſe.*
A Surgeons **caſe** of inſtruments. *Pennarol de Chirurgien.*
A **caſe** (of tinne or wood) wherein broken members are incloſed. *Berceau.*
To **Caſe**, or put into a **caſe**. *Eſtuyer.*
A **caſe**, or cauſe (in law.) *Cas.*
The **caſe** of a Noune. *Cas de nom.*
Caſed, or put into a **caſe**. *Eſtuyé.*
A **caſemate**. *Caſemate, Barbacane, Barbecane.*
(The hollow in a pillar call'd) a **Caſemate**. *Gueule droite, naſſelle.*
A **Caſement**.
A Merchants **caſh**. *Caſſe de marchand.*
A **Caſhier**, or **Caſheere**. *Qui garde la caſſe de l'argent d'un marchand.*
To **caſhier**, or **caſheere**. *Caſſer.*
Caſhiered, **caſheered**, **caſſed**, or **caſſeered**. *Caſſé.*
A **Caſke**. *Caque, ſuſte.*
Caſke. *Fuſtaille.*
To head a **caſke**. *Foncer fuſtaille.*
Taſting of the **caſke**. *Fuſté, ſent la fuſt.*
A **caſke**, **casket**, or kind of head piece. *Caſque, caſquet.*
A **Casket**. *Caſſetin, coffret, caſſette, cabinet, capſetin, capſule, caſſole, caſſolette, caſſe.*
A **caſſation**. *caſſation.*
Caſſia. *Caſſe, canelle.*
To **caſſe**. *Caſſer.*
A **caſſer**. *Caſſeur.*
A **caſſed** ſouldier. *Malandrin.*
Caſſed. *Caſſé.*
Caſſe-weed. *Voyez* Shepherds purſe.
A **caſſing** *Caſſation, caſſeure.*
Caſſing. *Caſſant.*
A **Caſſock**. *Caſaque, galleverdine, gippon, hoqueton, hoqueton, juppe.*
A (ſhort) **Caſſock**. *Gippon, jupon.*
A **caſſock** of corſe taffetie. *Caphetan.*
A ſouldiers **caſſock**. *Hoqueton de guerre.*
A looſe **caſſock**. *Mandil, mandille.*
To **caſt**. *Jetter, jecter, getter.*
To **caſt** (or deviſe) a project. *Minuter.*
To **caſt** ankor. *Ancrer.*
To **caſt** in ones diſh. *Reprocher, objicer, ou objecter à, mettre ſus à.*
To **caſt** accompt. *Voyez* Accompt.
To **caſt** a miſt over. *Obſcurcir, obumbrer.*
To **caſt** aumes-ace. *Faire ambezats.*
To **caſt** awry (as a bow.) *Forchaſſer, (comme vn arc.)*
To **caſt** or condemne. *Condemner, faire procez à.*
A **Caſt** away. *Frelore, frelus.*
To **caſt** downe. *Saccader.*
To **caſt** forth. *Forbannir.*
To **caſt** with a ſling. *Fronder.*
Caſt forth. *Forbanni.*
To **caſt** into a heavy ſleep. *Aſſommer, aſſopir.*
To **caſt** into a ſlumber. *Aſſommeiller.*
To **caſt** off. *Abandonner, rejecter, abdiquer.*
Caſt off. *Abandonné, rejecté, rejetté, abject.*
To **caſt** off a Hawke. *Ajecter vn oiſeau.*
To **caſt** the coat or skinne. *Muër.*
Caſt (as a coat or skinne) *Mué.*
To **caſt** up a ſumme, or reckoning. *Aſſommer, minuter ſes papiers de raiſons.*
To **caſt**, or vomit. *Vomir, goberger, tirer du foin aux chiens.*
A woman to **caſt** her child. *Gaſter, deſſarrier.*
Caſt. *Jecté, jetté.*
Caſt downe. *Humilié.*
A **caſt** at dice. *Geſt des dez.*
A **caſt**, or hurle. *Jectée, jettée.*
A **Caſtell**. *Comme* Chaſtle.
A **caſter**. *Iecteur.*
A **caſter** of nativities. *Genethliatique, genaux.*
A **caſting**. *Jectement, get.*
A **caſting** downe. *Dejection.*
A **caſting** out, or forth. Forbanniſſement, *ejection.*
A **caſting** off. *Abandonnement, rejectement.*
A ſtudious **caſting** in the mind. *Meditation.*
A horſes **caſting** his rider. *Saccade.*
The **caſting** of the coat or skinne. *Muëment.*
A **caſting** in the teeth. *Reproche.*
Caſting for a hawke. *Plume.*
A bird that hath had **caſting** given her. *Oiſeau acuré.*
The **caſting** of a Deeres head. *La Muë d'un cerf.*
A hawke **caſting**. *Turonde.*
A **Caſtle**. *Caſteau.*
A **Caſtle-keeper**, or **Caſtellaine**. *Chaſtelain.*
To **caſtigate**. *Chaſtier. Voyez* to Chaſten, or chaſtiſe.
A **caſtor**. *Caſtor.*
Caſuall. *Caſuel, accidental, fortuit.*
Caſually. *Caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement, accidentalement.*
A **caſualtie**. *Accident, fort.*
A **caſuiſt**. *Caſuiſte.*
A **cat**. *Chat, chatte, matou, matouard, mitouard.*
A muske **Cat**. *Cheureul de muſc, Foüant.*
A poll-**Cat**. *Fonine. Voyez* Polcat.

Cat and trap. *Au quille, & au quillard.*
A gib **Cat**, or old male **Cat**. *Marcou.*
A great **Cat**. *Vn gros marrouſle, vn chat ſoubelin, mitou.*
The play **cat** and trap. *Quillela.*
A **Catalogue**. *Catalogue, liſte, nombrée, denombrement, nommée.*
A little **Catalogue**. *Liſteau.*
A **Catarract**. *Catarracte, vn ſault de riviere.*
A **Catarre**. *Catarrhe.*
Troubled with a **Catarre**. *Catarrhé, catarré.*
Full of **Catarres**. *Catarrheux.*
A **Cataſtrophe**. *Cataſtrophe.*
The game **cat** and trap. *Martinet.*
To **catch**. *Happer, gripper, aberdre, griffer, herper.*
A **catch**. *Happée.*
A **catch** (ſong.) *Strambot.*
A **catch bit**. *Happe-lopin.*
To **catch** hold of. *Empoigner.*
The **catch** of a doore. *Mantonel.*
To **catch** in a net, or ſnare. *Prendre au filé.*
A **catch** (or dead bird to take a hawke withall.) *Carquaſſe.*
A **catch-coine**. *Grippe minaud.*
Catch that **catch** may. *Griffe graffe.*
A **catcher**. *Qui happe, grippeur.*
A **catching**. *Happement, grippement, harpade.*
A **catching** hold on. *Affichement.*
Catching. *Harpi.*
A **cath-poll**. *Sergeant, crenquenier, officier.*
Cates. *Frigalleries, companage, friandiſes.*
To **Catechiſe**. *Cathechiſer, inſtruire.*
Catechiſed. *Cathechiſé, inſtruit.*
A **Catechiſme**. *Cathechiſme.*
A **Cater**. *Deſpenſier, defrayeur.*
A **caterwauling**. *Enjar.*
A **Caterpiller**. *Chenille.*
Cathedrall. *Cathedral.*
A **Cathedrall** Church. *Egliſe cathedrale, la maiſtreſſe egliſe, monſtier.*
Cathegorical. *Categorique.*
Cathegorically. *Categoriquement.*
Catholick. *Catholique, univerſel.*
A **Catholick**. *Vn Catholique.*
To be, or become a **Catholick**. *Catholizer.*
The being, or becomming a **Catholick**. *Catholiſation.*
Cattailes. *Minons.*
Cat-mint. *Herbe aux chats, herbe au chat.*
Cat-taſles. *Des chattons, des cattons; Flambart, herbe à maſſes.*
Cats-foot. *Patte de chat.*
Cats-taile. *Mache.*
Cattell. *Beſtail, beſtiail.*
Great **cattell** (as oxen, kine, &c.) *Omaille.*
A **caudell**. *Chaudeau; Humet, caudelée.*
A **cave**. *Cave, caverne, grotte, fourriere, geve, balme, grote, grotteſque, taniere, cavain.*
To lurke in **Caves**. *Grotteſquer.*
A little **Cave**. *Caverneau, caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
A **Cavelan**, or falſe reine. *Caveſanne, caveſane.*

A **Cavelſon**, or **Cavechin** for a horſes nole. *Caveçon, cabeçon, camorre, camarre.*
Caught, catched. *Happé, grippé, pris, prins, affiché, herpé.*
To **cavill**. *Caviller.*
A **cavill**, or **cavilling**. *Cavillation.*
A **cavilier**. *Cavillateur.*
Cavilling. *Cavillatoire, capticux.*
Cavillingly. *Capticuſement.*
A **Cavitie**. *Cavité.*
A **Cauldron**. *Chauderon, chaudron, coquemart.*
A **Cauldron-full** of. *Chauderonnée, chaudronnée.*
The **Caule**, or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped. *Girbe.*
The **caule**, or kell of a beaſt. *Mariée.*
A networke **caule**. *Rezueil.*
To **caulk** a ſhip. *Calfeutrer vne navire, calfater, callafater, calfreter.* ℣ Rab.
Caulked. *Calfeutré, callefeutré.*
A **caulker** of ſhips. *Calfateur, calfeutreur de navires.*
The **caulking** of a ſhip. *Calfaterie.*
The officer in a Gallie, that lookes to **caulking** it. *Calfat, calfateur.*
That officers ſervant. *Calfatin.*
Cauſatively. *Cauſativement.*
A **Cauſe**. *Cauſe; motif, occaſion.*
For that **cauſe**. *Par ainſi.*
To **cauſe**. *Cauſer; faire; occaſionner.*
To **cauſe** to be made, or to be done. *Faire faire.*
A ſhewing **cauſe**. *Aitiologie.*
Cauſed. *Cauſé.*
A **Cauſey**. *Chauſsée, chaulcée, aggere, paiſſiere, turci, turcie.*
A **Cauſtick**. *Cauſtique.*
A **cautell**. *Cautelle, cauteſſe.*
Cautelous. *Cauteleux, capiteux.*
Cautelouſly. *Cauteleuſement, captieuſement.*
A **Cautere**. *Cautere.*
An actuall **cautere**. *Cautere actuel.*
The button **cautere**. *Cautere à bouton.*
The circular **cautere**. *Cautere circulaire.*
The date **cautere**. *Cautere dactilaire.*
The back **cautere**. *Cautere dorſal.*
The knife **cautere**. *Cautere cultellaire.*
The olive **cautere**. *Cautere olivaire.*
The plate **cautere**. *Cautere à platine.*
A potentiall **cautere**. *Cautere potentiel.*
The punctuall, or pointed **cautere**. *Cautere punctual.*
The ſword **cautere**. *Cautere enſal.*
The wimble **cautere**. *Cautere emporte-piece.*
A **Cauteriſation**, or **cauterizing**. *Cauteriſation.*
To **cauterize**. *Cauterizer.*
Cauterized. *Cauterizé.*
A **caution**. *Caution; Fidejuſſeur.*
To **ceaſe**. *Ceſſer, deſiſter.*
Ceaſed. *Ceſsé, deſiſté.*
A **ceaſing**. *Ceſſation, ceſſe, ceſſement, deſiſtement.*
Without **ceaſing**. *Sans ceſſe.*
The **cedar** tree. *Cedre.*
The great **Cedar**. *Cedre ſapin, le grand cedre, cedrelate.*
The little, crimſon, or prickly **Cedar**. *Cedre aigu, cedre Phœnicien, petit cedre.*
The fruit, or berry of the low **Cedar**. *Cedride.*
A **Cedule**. *Cedule.*
To **celebrate**. *Celebrer.*

Celebrated. *Celebré.*
A **celebration**, or **celebrating**. *Celebration.*
Celebritie. *Celebrité.*
Celeritie. *Celerité.*
Celeſtiall. *Celeſte.*
The **Cell** of a Monke or Hermite. *Mandre.*
A **Cell**. *Cellule.*
A **Cellar**. *Celier, cave, hypogée.* *Voyez* Sellar.
A little **Cellar** (or cave.) *Caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
Celondine. *Celondine, chelidoine, herbe d'arondelles.*
Celſitude. *Celſitude.*
Cement. *Cement, ciment.*
A **cenchris**; (a certaine greeniſh ſnake, or ſerpent.) *Cenchre, cenchrite, cenchryte, araſte, cenchryne.*
A **cenotaph**. *Cenotaphe.* *Voyez* a Hearſe.
To **cenſe** (or perfume with Frankincenſe.) *Encenſer.*
Cenſed. *Encensé.*
A **cenſing**. *Encenſement.*
Cenſing. *Encenſier.*
A **cenſer**. *Encenſoir.*
A **cenſor**. *Cenſeur.*
Cenſor-like. *Cenſorin.*
Cenſuall. *Cenſuel.*
A **cenſure**. *Cenſure, jugement.*
To **cenſure**. *Cenſurer, juger.*
The **cenſure** of a Biſhop in his Court. *Monitoire d'Eveſque.*
A **Centaure**. *Centaure.*
A **Center**. *Centre; moyau.*
Centinodie. *Herbe de S. Innocent, herbe nouée, centidoine.*
Centorie (herbe.) *Centaurée, centoire, erronée, ſacotin.*
A **Centurie**. *Centurie.*
A **Centurion**. *Centenier.*
Ceremoniall. *Ceremonial.*
Ceremonie. *Ceremonie, cerimonie.*
Ceremonies. *Agiaux.*
Ceremonious. *Ceremonieux, cerimonieux.*
To be very, or ſuperſtitiouſly, **ceremonious**. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Ceremoniouſly. *Ceremonieuſement, cerimonieuſement, cerimonialement.*
A **Cerot**. *Cerat.* *Voyez* a Searcloth.
Certaine. *Certain, manifeſte.*
Of **certaine**. *Acertes.*
Certainly. *Certainement, certes, à la certe, manifeſtement.*
A **Certaintie**. *Certaineté, certitude.*
A **Certificat**, or a **certification**. *Certification, Geural.*
To **certifie**. *Certifier, acertener.*
Certified. *Certifié, certioré, acertené.*
A **Certifier**. *Certifitateur.*
A **Certifying**. *Acertenement, acertement.*
Ceruſe. *Ceruſe, biaque, blanc d'Eſpagne.*
Full of **ceruſe**. *Ceruſeux.*
A **Ceſſation**. *Ceſſation.* *Voyez* a Ceaſing.
To **Ceſſe**. *Tauxe.* *Voyez* Aſſeſſe.
Ceſſed. *Tauxé.*
A **Ceſſing**, or **ceſſement**. *Taux, cottiſation.*
A **Ceſſour**. *Tauxeur.*
A **ceſſionarie** Bankerout, which renounceth his goods in open court, &c. *Ceſſionaire.*
A **Ceſterne**. *Ciſterne.*
A little **Ceſterne**. *Ciſternon.*
A little **Ceſterne**, (or veſſell) to rinſe glaſſes, or coole wine in. *Hacquet.*

Of, or belonging to, a **cesterne**. *Ciſternin.*
A **Chace**. *Fugue, chaſſe. Voyez* a Chaſe.
A **chace** at tennis. *Chaſſe de jeu de paulme.*
A **chackſtone**. *Cailleteau.*
To **chafe**. *Eſchauffer, eſchaufer, frotter.*
To **chafe** with anger. *Se deſpiter, aïrer, ſe marrir.*
In a **chafe**. *Airé, deſpité.*
To ſet in a **chafe**. *Eſchauffer le front à.*
Chafed. *Eſchauffé, frotté.*
A **chafer**. *Coquemart.*
A **chafegall**. *Soilure.*
A **chafing**. *Eſchaufaiſon, eſchauffement, eſchaufeture, eſchaufement, eſchaufure, frottement, frottis; Marriſſon.*
A **chafingdiſh**. *Eſchauffette, eſchauferette, chauffette, chaufferette, reſchaud.*
Chafing. *Eſchaufant; Marri.*
Chaffe. *Paille, paille folle de bled.*
A **chaffe heap**. *Paillier.*
A **chaffe-finch**. *Berée, Grinſon, Pinſon, Guinſon.*
Chaffe-weed. *Herbe beurreuſe, herbe à cotton.*
To **chaffer, chaffering, &c.** *Voyez* to Bargaine, Bargaining, &c.
Chaffer. *Marchandiſe, mercerie.*
A **chaine**. *Chaine, cathene.*
A little **chaine**. *Chainette.*
A **chain** of gold. *Collier, ou, chaine d'or.*
A flagon **chaine**. *Jaſen, jazeran.*
A counterfeit **chaine**. *Chaine de S. Philibert.*
An iron **chaine**. *Cadene.*
To **chaine**. *Enchainer.*
Chained. *Enchainé.*
A **chaining**. *Enchainement, enchainure.*
A **Chaire**. *Chaire.*
A **chaire** of ſtate. *Ders.*
A **chaire** with elbowes. *Chaire à accoudoirs.*
A foulding **chaire**. *Chaire briſée.*
A foulding **chaire** of wood. *Chaire de bois a mollette.*
A calves **chalderne**. *Fraize, ou freze de veau.*
A **Chalice**. *Calice, calyce.*
Chalice-like. *Calyce.*
Chalke. *Craye, croye.*
To **chalke**, to marke, white, or ſcoure with chalke. *Crayer, croyer.*
Chalked. *Croyé, crayé.*
Chalkie, full of Chalke. *Croyeux.*
A **chalking**; a marking, or ſcouring with Chalke. *Croyment.*
To **challenge**. *Chalenger, calenger, calanger.*
To **challenge** at tilting. *Aſſaillir.*
To **challenge** into the field. *Defier.*
To **challenge** land. *acquerir.*
A **challenge**. *Calenge; auſſi, defi.*
A letter of **challenge**. *Cartel, cartée.*
Challenged. *Calengé; auſſi, defié; auſſi, aſſailli.*
A **challenger** at tilting. *Aſſaillant.*
A **challenger** of land. *Acquereur.*
A **challenging**. *Calangement, calenge.*
A **challenging** into the field. *Defiement.*
A **challenging** of witneſſes. *Object de teſmoings.*
A **chamber**. *Chambre.*
A dyning **chamber**. *Chambre haute.*
A back **chamber**, an inner or withdrawing **chamber**. *Arriere chambre.*
A **chamber** of preſence; the great **chamber**; an outward **chamber** next the bed **chamber**. *Antichambre, chambre de parement.*
A bed **chamber**. *Chambre à lict, chambre a [illegible]ber & dormir.* ¶ Nicot.
A Kings privie **chamber**. *Chambre privée, Cabinet du Roy.*
A Bride **chamber**. *Chambre nuptiale; ou des nopces.*
The Starre **chamber**. *La chambre eſtoillée: Cour de Iuſtice.*
A **chamber** of nurſerie, for women. *Chambre des femmes.*
A little **chamber**. *Chambrette, chambrillon, cabinet.*
A **chamber**-full; or, a company lying in one **chamber**. *Chambrée, camerade.*
Loving, or living in a **chamber**. *Chambreux.*
A **chamber-fellow**. *Cameriſte.*
A **chamber-maid**. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, achemereſſe.*
A little young **chamber-maid**. *Chambrillon.*
A groome of the **chamber**. *Homme de chambre, valet de chambre, cameraire.*
A **Chamberlaine**. *Chambrier, chambellan.*
A **Chamberlaine** of a City. *Treſorier, ou Receveur de ville.*
A **Chamelion**. *Camelion. Voyez* a Camelion.
The black **chamelion** thiſtle. *Chamaeleon noir.*
Chamfered. *Strié.*
A **chamfering**. *Chanfrain creux, canal, ſtrieure.*
To **chamfret**, (or ſlope the edge of a ſtone, &c.) *Braſer.*
Chamlet. *Camelot.*
Watered **chamlet**. *Camelot à ondes.*
Unwatered **chamlet**. *Camelot plenier.*
Waved like **chamlet**. *Cameloté.*
To become waved like **chamlet**. *Se cameloter.*
A **Chamois**. *Chamois. Voyez* a Shamoiſe.
To **champ**. *Maſcher, mordre. Voyez* to Chew.
Champed. *Maſché, mords.*
A **champer**. *Maſcheur.*
A bridle **champer**. *Maſche-frain.*
A **champing**. *Maſchement, manducation, mandication, morſure.*
A **Champion**. *Champion.*
A **champian**, or plain field. *Campaigne, champaigne; Guarigue.* ¶ Rab.
An untilled **champian** (or waſte.) *Meze.*
A **chance**. *Accident, fortune, advenuë, advenement, adventure, ſort, haſard, riſque, cas fortuit.*
A **chance** at dice. *Sort des dez.*
By **chance**. *Fortuitement, d'adventure, accidentalement, par cas fortuit.*
An offence happening by **chance**-medley. *Cas fortuit.*
To **chance**. *Advenir. Voyez* to Happen.
Chanced. *Advenu.*
A **Chancell**. *Voyez* a Chauncell.
A **Chancellour**. *Chancelier.*
A Biſhops **chancellour**. *Official.*
The **Chancerie**. *Chancelerie.*
Chancerie like, of, or belonging to, the **Chancerie**. *Cancelareſque.*
A **Chancing** unto. *Advenement à, obvention.*
A **Chandler**. *Chandelier; ou, comme* a Chaundler.
A **change**. *Change, mutation, muë, muance, mutation.*
To **change**. *Changer, muër, alterer.*
Changeable. *Muable.*
Changeable colour. *Couleur changeant.*
A **changer**, or banker. *Changeur.*
A **changing**. *Changement, muëment, mutation.*
Changeableneſſe. *Muableté, mutabilité.*
A **Channell**. *Canal, achenal, eauër, goutiere.*
The **channell** bone. *Fourcelle.*
The hollow **channell** of a wine preſſe. *Mer.*
To **channell** (ſtone or timber.) *Caneler.*
Saint Georges **channell**. *La manche d'Angleterre.*
The **channell**, whereby the urine of a new-borne infant paſſeth. *Ourague.*
Channelled. *Canelé, ſtrié.*
A **channelling**. *Caneleure, caneluse, ſtrieure.*
A **chanon**. *Voyez* a Canon.
A **chanter**. *Chantre.*
To **chap**. *Crevaſſer, ſe fendre, Gercer, fendiller, ſe jarcer, s'ouvrir.*
A **chap**. *Crevaſſe, fente, gerſure, gerceure, jarſure, fendaſſe, jarceure.*
A **chap** (or bag of the cheeke.) *Giffle.*
A **chape**. *Chappe de fourreau d'eſpée.*
A **Chaplaine**. *Chapelain, capelan, capellan.*
A **chaplainſhip** *Chapelainie.*
A **chaplet**. *Chapelet, chappelet.*
A **chapman**. *Marchand, chaland.*
A poore (or beggarly) **chapman**. *Mercandeau, mercandier, marchand d'allumettes.*
To allure **chapmen**. *Achalander.*
Frequented by **chapmen**. *Achalandé.*
Chapped. *Crevaſſé, crevacé, fendillé, gercé, gerſé, jarcé.*
Chappie. *Fendu.*
A **chapping**. *Fendement.*
The **chappes**. *Maſchoires.*
A **chapter**. *Chapitre.*
The **Chapter**, or **chapiter** of a pillar. *Chapiteau.*
A **chapter** (held by the officers of a Cathedrall Church.) *Aſſemblée Capitulaire, chapitre.*
Of, or belonging to, a **chapter**. *Capitulaire.*
In **chapter**, with full conſent of the **chapter**. *Capitulairement.*
Having a voice in the **chapter**. *Capitulant.*
A **Character**. *Charackere. Voyez* Caracter.
A **charcoale**. *Charbon.*
To **charge**. *Charger; accuſer, accoulper, calenger; aſſaillir; mander, mettre ſus à, mettre à ſus.*
To **charge**, or loade. *Charger, bourder.*
A **charge**. *Charge; fonction, office; advoëſon, advoiſon; mandement, negoce, cargué.*
Charges. *Deſpens, deſpenſe, fres, miſe, fraiz, frais.*
Chargeable. *Conſteux.*
Charged. *Chargé, mandé.*
Charged with a crime. *Accoulpé, accuſé, calengé.*
Charging. *Chargeant.*
A **charger**. *Grand plat.*

Charie. *Caut, accort.* *Voyez* Warie.
A **Chariot** *Chariot, charette.*
A ſmall **chariot**. *Chariotte.*
Charitable. *Charitable, charitatif.*
Charitably. *Charitablement.*
Charitie. *Charité.*
Charlatiſme. *Charlaterie.* *Voyez* Mountebanke.
A **Charme**. *Charme, ſort.*
To **charme**. *Charmer, ſorceler.*
Charmed. *Charmé, enchanté.*
A **charmer**. *Charmeur, ſorcier.*
A ſhee **charmer**. *Charmereſſe, ſorciere.*
Charming *Sorcelerie, ſorcelage.*
Care-**charming**. *Charme-ſouci.*
Griefe **charming**. *Charme-peine.*
Heart-**charming**. *Charme-cœur.*
A **charming** of the codpiece. *Eſguillette nouée.*
Charmingly. *Charmeuſement.*
A **charnell** houſe. *Charnier.*
A **charter**. *Chartre, chartres.*
Charbell, or **charbill**. *Cerfueil.*
A **chaſe**. *Chaſſe, ſuite, pourſuite.*
A **chaſe** at tennis. *Chaſſe.*
To **chaſe**. *Chaſſer, pourſuivre.*
Chaſeable. *Chaſſable.*
Chaſed *Chaſſé, pourſuivi.*
A **chaſer**. *Chaſſeur, chaſſereſſe.*
A **chaſing**. *Chaſſerie.*
Chaſing after. *Pourſuivant.*
Chaſte. *Chaſte.*
To **chaſten**. *Voyez* to **Chaſtiſe**.
To **chaſtiſe** *Chaſtier, corriger.*
Chaſtiſeable. *Chaſtiable.*
Chaſtiſed *Chaſtié.*
A **chaſtiſer**. *Chaſtieur.*
A **chaſtiſing**, *or* **chaſtiſement**. *Chaſtiment.*
Chat. *Babil, caquet, jaſerie.*
Idle **chat**. *Menus propos.*
To **chat**. *Babiller, cauſer, jaſer.*
A **chatting** goſhip. *Jaſarde, Babillarde, caqueteuſe, coquette.* *Voyez* Prate, pratling, &c.
A **chattell** *Catoud, catel, catoul.*
To **chatter**. *Jargonner, jargouiller, gaioler; caqueter, coqueter, babiller, jaſer.*
To **chatter** for cold. *Friller, friſſonner.*
To **chatter** the teeth. *Naqueter les dents, claquer; claqueter les dents.*
A **chatterer**. *Jargonneur.*
A **chattering**. *Iaſerie.*
A Calves **Chauldron**. *Fraiſe.*
A **chaunce**. *Voyez* Chance.
A **chauncell** (or quire of a Church.) *Cœur d'eſgliſe.*
A **Chauncellour**, & **Chauncerie**. *Comme* Chancellor and Chancerie.
A **Chaundler**. *Chandelier.*
A **chaunter**. *Chantre.*
To **chaw**. *Maſcher.* *Voyez* to Chew.
To **chaw** ſlowly. *Machonner, machoter.*
Chawed. *Maſché.*
Chawed meat, (ſuch as nurſes give their children.) *Maſché.*
A **chawer**. *Maſcheur.*
A **chawing**. *Maſchement, manducation, mandication.*
A **chawne**. *Geriure, gerçeure, jarſure, garceure, fente, fendaſſe, crevaſſe.*
To **chawne**. *Se fendre, gercer, crevaſſer, crever, ſe jarcer.*
Chawned. *Crevacé, crevaſé, gercé, jarcé.*
To **cheapen**. *Barguigner, marchander, demander le prix.*
Cheapened. *Marchandé.*
A **cheapener**. *Barguigneur.*
Cheap, or good **cheap**, dog **cheap**. *Bon marché, à bon marche, grand marché, vil, à vil prix.*
To be good **cheap**. *Eſtre à bon marché.*
Better **cheap**. *A meilleur marché.*
Cheare, chearfull, &c. *Voyez* Cheere, cheerfull, &c.
To **cheat**. *Tromper, tricher, gaber, villonner.*
A **cheat**, or **cheating** trick. *Fourbe.*
Cheated. *Fourré.*
A **cheater**. *Trompeur, impoſteur, tricheur, gabeur, mattois, monſieur ſans queuë.*
A **cheating**. *Tromperie, ripperie, natrete.*
A **cheating** pranke. *Caſſade.* *Voyez* a Coulening trick.
To **check**. *Reprouver, reprendre, redarguer, rudoyer, tancer, tanſer, veſperiſer.*
A **check**. *Reprimende, reprehenſion.*
The **check** at Cheſſe. *Eſchec.*
Check-mate. *Eſchec et mat.*
Checked *Reprins, repris, redargué; tanſé, veſperiſé.*
A **Checker**. *Reprenart, reprenеur.*
A **Checker-bord** *Eſchequier.*
Checker-work. *Ouvrage, quarrelé.*
Checkered *(en blazon.)* *Eſchequé.*
A **checking**. *Redargution, rudoyement, tanſement, tançon, tanſon.*
Cheefe. *Chef, capital.* *Voyez* Chiefe.
A **cheefe**, or **cheefe** man. *Chef, principal.*
The **cheefeſt**. *Le plus principal.*
Cheefely. *Principalement, meſmement, notamment.*
Cheeke by jowle. *Huze à huze.*
The **cheek**. *Joue; giffle.*
Full **cheekt**, or puffe **cheeked**. *Gifflard, gouju, joſſu.*
The whole **cheek** from the eye-brow to the chinne. *Joüée.*
The **cheeke** teeth. *Les dents machelieres, dents meulieres.*
To **cheepe** (as chicks, or young birds.) *Pianler, piailler, pioler.*
A **cheeper**. *Piolcur.*
The **cheeping** (of young birds.) *Piolement.*
Cheere. *Chere; morche.*
Good **cheere**. *Bonne chere.*
To make good **cheere** unto. *Faire bonne chere; ſe goguer, careſſer.*
To make poore **cheere**. *Faire mauvaiſe chere.*
Cold **cheere**. *Maigre chere.*
To **cheere**, or **cheere** up. *Cherer, reconforter, resjouir, Esbaudir, haiter, rehaiter.*
To be of good **cheere**. *Se resjouir, ſe reconforter, S'esbaudir.*
Cheere, or countenance. *Chere, mine.*
Cheered, *Esbaudi, resjoui.*
A **cheering**. *Reconfortement, careſſe.*
Cheerefull *Alaigre, gaillard, esbaudi, aiſe, haité, haitié, ſerein.*
Cheerefully. *Allegrement, gaillardement, de bon hayt.*
To look **cheerfully**. *Serener.*
Cheerfulneſſe. *Gaillardeté, hait, haict, resjouiſſance.*
Cheeſe. *Formage, fourmage.*
A little **cheeſe**. *Fourmageon.*
Mouldie **cheeſe** (greene.) *Verry.*
A **cheeſe-cake**. *Talmouſe, caſſe muſeau.*
Freſh **cheeſe**. *Laict caillé.*
A **cheeſe-darie**, or **cheeſe-houſe**. *Fourmagerie.*
A **cheeſe-monger**, or **cheeſe-ſeller**. *Fourmageur, fourmagier.*
A **cheeſe-preſſe**, or **cheeſe-fat**. *Fourmagere, fourmagiere; eſclisſe, faiſſelle, cageotte, caſeret.*
Cheeſe-ware. *Fourmagerie.*
Cheeſe-rennet, or **cheeſe-wort**. *Petit muguet.*
Cheeſe-bowles. *Favot.*
Cheeſie, or full of **cheeſe**. *Fourmageux.*
To **cherish**. *Cherir, cherer, careſſer, amadouër, cadeler; auſſi, fomenter, mignarder, mignoter, alimenter.*
Cherished. *Cheri, careſsé, amadoué, cadelé; fomenté, mignardé, alimenté.*
A **cherisher**. *Qui cherit, mignardeur.*
A **cherishing**. *Fomentation; mignotiſe, careſſe.*
Cherishingly. *Mignotement.*
A **Cherry**. *Ceriſe, guiſne, guine.*
The Agriot, (or tart) **cherrie**. *Agriotte, griote.*
A **cherrie-tree**. *Ceriſier.*
A ſowre **cherry-tree**. *Griotier.*
A **cherrie** garden. *Ceriſaye.*
The revenue, or profit that comes by **cherries**. *Ceriſée.*
Winter **cherries** (the berries of Nightſhade.) *Ceriſes d'oultre mer, viſicaire.* *Voyez* Alkakengie.
A ſmall bitter **cherry**. *Meriſe.*
The dwarfe **cherry-tree**. *Ceriſier bas, ou petit.*
Black ſweet **cherries**. *Grinches, Guiſnes noires.*
The ſmall bitter **cherry tree**. *Meriſier.*
Chervill. *Cerfueil.*
Wild **chervill**. *Peigne de venus.*
Mock **chervill**, or great **chervill**. *Cicutaire, aiguille de paſteur.*
Cheſſe. *Eſchez.*
The **cheſſe-men**. *Des eſchecs.*
A **cheſſebord**. *Eſchequier.*
To play at **cheſſe**. *Jouër aux eſchez.*
Cheſſe play. *Jeu d'eſchez.*
A **cheſſefork**. *Comme* Cheeſe-preſſe.
A **cheſt**. *Coffre, capſe; caſſe, quaiſſe, caiſſe.*
A little **cheſt**. *Coffret, capſetin, capſule, caſſetin, caſſette, caſſolette.*
A **cheſt-keeper**, or Caſſeer. *Caiſſier, quaiſier.*
A great **cheſt**. *Caſſon.*
To put into a **cheſt**. *Coffrer.*
Put into a **cheſt**. *Coffré.*
A **cheſt-like** cover (or caſe.) *Caſſard.*
A **cheſt-maker**. *Coffrier, caiſſier.*
A **cheſt** wherein precious ſtuffe is hourded. *Macault, magault, mugault.*
A **Cheſtnut**. *Chaſtaigne, gland de Jupiter, marron.*
A **cheſtnut** tree. *Chaſtaignier.*
Horſe **cheſnut**, (a kind of great black **cheſtnut**.) *Chaſtaigne chevaline.*
The domeſticall great **cheſtnut**. *Marron, Chaſtaigne maſle.*
The great **cheſtnut** tree. *Marronnier.*
The ſmall, or wild **cheſtnut** *Chaſtaigne ſemelle, bochaſſe.*
The water **cheſtnut**. *Chaſtaigne d'eau, ou de riviere.*
A plot, or orchard of **cheſtnut** trees. *Chaſtaigneraye.*
Cheſtnut colour. *Chaſtain, caſtaign.*
The rough ſhels of **Cheſtnuts**. *Callicules.*
Chevrell lether. *Cuir de chevreul.*

A **Chevin** (fish.) *Monnier, cabelaud, munier, musnier, testu.*
A **Chevron**, or **cheveron**. *Chevron.*
To **Chew**. *Mascher.*
To **chew** slowly. *Machonner, machoter.*
To **chew** the cud. *Ruminer.*
Chewed. *Masché.*
A **chewer**. *Mascheur.*
A **chawing**. *Mascheure.*
A **chawing** the cud. *Ruminement.*
A **Chibboll**. *Ciboule, sive.*
A **Chiche** pease. *Iche, pois iches.*
Chichlings. *Garvences, des sars.*
A **Chick**, or **chicken**. *Poulsin.*
Chicking newly hatched. *Piaux.*
To hatch **Chickens**. *Poulsiner.*
To count his **Chickens** before they be hatched. *Faire de ses œufs poules.*
Chickweed. *Morgeline; mourron blanc, mauvais œil.*
Bastard **Chickweed**. *Mourron bastard.*
Ivie **Chickweed**. *Herbe au moineau.* *Voyez* Henbit.
To **chide**. *Tancer, tanser; butiner, rioter, rudoyer, noiser, objurguer, vesperiser.*
Chidden. *Tansé, vesperisé.*
A **chider**. *Qui tanse, objurgateur.*
A **chiding**. *Tansement, tanson, objurgation, riote, noise, tançon, butin, rudoyement.*
Chiding, full of **chiding**. *Tansonniere, rioteux, noiseux, objurgatorie.*
Chiefe. *Chef, principal, maistre.*
A **chiefe**. (*En blazon*) *la partie superieure & plus noble d'un escu.*
Chiefly. *Principalement.*
A **chiefetaine**, *Capitaine.*
A **Child**. *Enfant.*
A little **child**. *Enfançon.*
To play the **child**. *Enfantiller.*
A fatherlesse **child**. *Orfelin, orfenin, orphelin.*
A **child** brought forth before its time. *Avorton.*
Great with **child**. *Enceincte, grosse d'enfant.*
To bring forth a **child**. *Enfanter.*
Child-birth. *Enfantement.*
A **child-bearing** woman. *Femme enfantiere.*
A woman in **child-bed**. *Accouchée.*
A womans being in **child-bed**. *Accouchement d'une femme.*
The **childs** shirt, coife, or biggin inwrapping him in the wombe. *La tunique aguellette, agneliere, agnelette.*
Childhood. *Enfance.*
Childish. *Pueril, enfantil, enfantin; juvenil.*
To use **childish** trickes. *Faire le garçon.*
A **childish** part. *Vn fait d'enfant.*
Childishly. *Enfantilement, enfantinement, juvenilement.*
Childishnesse. *Enfantilage, puerilité; Niaiserie.*
Childzen. *Enfans (plurier de* Child.)
Chill or **chilly**. *Frilleux, froid, froidelet, froidilleux, froidureux.*
A **chill-blaine**. *Jalle, engeleure.*
Chilly (Adverb.) *Froidelettement.*
Chilnesse. *Froidure, froid.*
Chimeraes. *Chimeres.*
To **chime** bells. *Carillonner les eloches, sonner la gamme.*
A **chime, chiming**, or **chimes**. *Appeaux, carillon; gamme.*
Chimed. *Carillonné.*
A **chimer** of bells. *Carillonneur.*
Chimicall. *Chimique, chymique, chymistique.*
A **Chimist**. *Chymique.*
A **chimney**. *Cheminée.*
Of, or belonging to, a **chimney**. *Cheminier.*
A **Chimney-peece**, (of tapestry, or of masons worke.) *Cheminée.*
A **Chimney-sweeper**. *Ramonneur de cheminées.*
Chimney-sweep, (the cry of a chimney-sweeper.) *Haut & bas la cheminée.*
The **chine**. *Eschine; eschinon, chesnon.*
To **chine**. *Eschiner.*
A **chine** of porke. *Eschinée de porc.*
Chined. *Eschiné.*
A **chinke**. *Fente, gersure, gerceure, jarsure*
To **chinke**. *Gerser.*
Chinkes. *Escus, argent, quinquaille, monnoye.*
Chinked. *Gercé.*
The **chinne**. *Menton.*
Of, or belonging to, the **chinne**. *Mentonnier.*
The **chinne-peece** of an helmet, or a (Ladies) **chinne-cloth**. *Barbotte, mantonniere, nassel.*
To **chip**, or **chippe**. *Chappler, cruper.*
To **chip** bread. *Chapeler du pain; chapler, ou chappler du pain.*
A **chip-axe**. *Aisceau.*
A **chip**. *Coupeau de bois, coppeau.*
Chipped. *Chapplé, chaplé, chapelé.*
A **chipping**. *Chapplis.*
Chipings of bread. *Chapelis, chapelures de pain.*
Chiromancie. *Chiromantie.*
To **chirp** (as a bird.) *Gariolet, gazouiller, pioler, piper, cigaler.*
To **chirpe** (as a Cricket.) *Gresillonner.*
A **chirper**. *Pioleur, pipeur.*
The **chirping** of birds. *Pipée, piolement, gazouillis, gazouil.*
The **chirping** of Sparrowes. *Guillerie des passereaux.*
Chirping, that chirps. *Gazouilleux, gazouillard.*
A **Chirurgian**. *Chirurgien, mire.*
Chirurgerie. *Chirurgie.*
Of, or belonging to, **chirurgerie**. *Chirurgial.*
A **Chisell**. *Ciselet, enchampre.*
To cut, or carve, with a **chisell** *Ciseler, cizeler.*
Carved, or graved with a **chisell**. *Ciselé, cizelé.*
Chisell-worke. *Ciseleure, cizelleure,*
A loyners straight **chisell**. *Fremoir.*
A **chit**, or **chitch** pease. *Voyez* a Chich pease.
The **chit**, (or medow larke.) *Faloppe.*
A **chittie-face**, or **chichie-face**. *Chicheface, visage de rebec.*
A **Chitterling**. *Le gras boyau.*
Small **chitterlings**. *Friquenelles.*
Chivalrie. *Chevalerie.*
Chives. *Civettes, sivettes, brelles.*
A **Chizell**. *Voyez* a Chisell.
To **choake**. *Estrangler, estouffer, suffoquer.*
Almost to **choake**. *Anouer.*
A **choak-peare**. *Poire d'estranguillon.*
Choaked. *Estouffé, estranglé, suffoqué.*
Almost **choaked**. *Anoué, agoué.*
A **choaking**. *Estouffement, estranglement, suffocation.*
A **choane**. *Gersure, jarsure, fente, crevasse.* *Voyez* a Chawne.
A **chocks** under the chinne. *Hausse-bec, mantonniere.*
Choice. *Eslite, chois, election, eslection; trie, nomination.*
Choler. *Chole, cholere.*
Full of **choler**. *Cholereux.*
Blacke **choler**. *Melancholie.*
Cholericke. *Cholerique, cholereux, vereux.*
The **chollicke**. *Colique.* *Voyez* the Collicke.
To **chuse**. *Choisir, elire, eslire.*
To **chuse** out. *Cueillir, trier.*
To **chuse** rather. *Aimer mieulx.*
A **chuser**. *Electeux; cueilleur.*
A **chusing**. *Eslection, election.*
A **chusing** out. *Cueillement, cueilleure.*
To **choppe**. *Hacher, charpentailler, chapler, chappler.*
To **choppe** off. *Tronquer.*
To **choppe**, or change. *Changer, troquer.*
Chopped. *Haché.*
A **chopping**. *Hachement.*
A **chopping-knife**. *Cousteau à hacher.*
The **Chorus** of a Tragedy. *Chœur de tragedie.*
Chorographie. *Chorographie.*
Chosen. *Eslen, choiß; cueille, trié.*
A **chough**. *Chouette.*
A cornish **chough**. *Graye, grole.*
A **Chrismatorie**. *Chrismatoire.*
Chrisme, crisme, chrisome, or **crisome**. *Chresme, cresme.*
Christall. *Cristal.*
Christ. *Christ.*
To **christen**. *Chrestienner, baptiser.*
Christened. *Baptisé.*
Christendome. *Chrestienté, christianisme.*
A **christening**. *Baptistere.*
A **Christian**. *Chrestien.*
A **christian** turned Turke, or Jew. *Maran, marrane.*
Christianitie. *Christianisme, christianité, chrestienté.*
Christmas. *Noël, Nouel.*
S. **Christopher**. *S. Christophle, ou Christofle.*
The **Christs-crosse-row**. *Le croix de par Dieu, ou comme* the Abce.
Christs-herbe, Christs-wort. *Herbe de Christ, veraire noire.*
A **Chronicle**. *Chronique, cronique, ou chroniques, histoire.*
A **chronicler**. *Chroniqueur, chronicleur, chroniste, historien.*
Chronographie. *Chronographie.*
Chronologie. *Chronologie.*
A **Chrysmatorie**. *Comme* Chrismatorie.
A **Chrysocolla**. *Chrysocolle, chrisocolle.*
A **Chrysolite**. *Chrysolite.*
A **chuet** pie. *Gonbelet.*
A **chuffe** *Franc-topin, masche-fouyn.*
A rich **chuffe**. *Franc-gontier.*
A fat **chuffe**. *Vn gros marrouffle.*
Chuffie. *Gifflard, goujou, joffu, joufflu, mouru.*
A **Church**. *Eglise, temple.*

Church=men. *Gens d'eglise.*
A **Churchwarden.** *Diacre, marguillier, gardien de l'eglise, gaiger, aedituë; marguellier.*
A Churchwardenship. *Marelle, marguillerie.*
A **church yard.** *Cimitiere, latre.*
A womans **churching.** *Relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*
A **Churle.** *Rustault.*
A rich **churle.** *Vn gros marrouffle.*
Churlish. *Aspre, rustique, revesche, malivole, mauvais, ruffage, rude, vilain.*
Churlish of countenance. *Affreux.*
Somewhat **churlish.** *Vilenot.*
Churlishly. *Asprement, rustiquement, mauvaisement, rudement, vilainement.*
Churlishnesse. *Aspreté, rustauderie, revescherie, mesconoissance, rudesse, vilenie, villanie.*
Churlishnesse of looke. *Affreuseté.*
To **churne.** *Baretter, bariner, batre le beurre.*
A **churne.** *Barette, beuratte, beurrette, beuriere.*
A **churne-staffe.** *Bat-beurre.*
Charned. *Barraté.*
To **chuse.** *Choisir, trier. Voyez* Choose.
To **chyde.** *Tanser. Voyez* to Chide.
The **Chylus.** *Chyle, chile.*
Chymicall, and **chymist.** *Comme* Chimicall, and Chimist.
A **Cibbal.** *Comme* Chibboll.
A **Cicatrice.** *Cicatrice.*
To **cicatrize.** *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*
Cicatrized. *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Cicatrizing. *Cicatrisatif.*
Ciches, or **chiches.** *Ciches, chiches.*
Cichelings, or **chichlings.** *Cicerolles.*
Cichorie. *Cichorée. Voyez* Succorie.
A **cickle.** *Voyez* a Sickle.
Cider. *Cidre, Pommé.*
Cilerie, or **Draperie.** *Draperie. Voyez* M. Cotgrave.
A **Cilinder.** *Cilindre, cylindre.*
A **Cimball.** *Cymbale, cimbale.*
Cinders. *Des cendres des charbons de terre.*
A **Cinicke.** *Cynic.*
Cinke (at dice.) *Cinq, quine.*
Two **cinkes.** *Quines.*
Cinke-foile. *Cinque-fueille, quinte-fueille.*
The **Cink-ports,** or **Cinque-ports.** *Les Cinq ports. (Les Cinq ports principaux, qui sont du costé oriental d'angleterre, vers la France; desquels a charge.)*
The Lord warde n of the **Cink-ports.** *Le Seigneur Gardien, ou garde des cinq-ports.*
Cinnamon. *Cinnamome; canelle, cannelle.*
Of **Cinnamon; cinnamon'd.** *Canellé.*
A **Cipher.** *Voyez* a Cypher.
Cipres. *Cresse.*
The **cipres** tree. *Voyez* Cyprus.
A **Circle.** *Cercle, cerceau, cycle.*
A little **circle.** *Cercelet, cerclet.*
A halfe **circle.** *Demi-cerceau, demi-cercle, hemicycle.*
To **circle** about. *Circuir, cerceler.*
Circled. *Cercelé, cerclé, circuit.*
A **circlet** of wicker, &c (to set under a dish.) *Garde-nappe.*
A **Circuit.** *Circuit.*
To **circuit.** *Circuir.*
A **Circuition.** *Circuition.*
Circular. *Circulaire.*
Circular motion. *Circuition, circonbilivagination.*
Circularly. *Circulairement.*
Circularitie. *Circularité.*
To **Circulate.** *Circuler.*
Circulated. *Circulé.*
Circulation. *Circulation.*
Circulatorie. *Circulatoire.*
A **Circumbilivigation.** *Circonbilivagination.*
To **Circumcise.** *Circoncir.*
Circumcised. *Circoncis.*
A **Circumcised** Christian. *Marran, marrane.*
Circumcision. *Circoncision.*
A **Circumference.** *Circonference.*
A **Circumflex** accent. *Accent circonflex, ou contourné.*
A **Circumlocution.** *Circonlocution.*
To **Circumscribe.** *Circonscrire.*
Circumscribed. *Circonscript.*
A **Circumscription.** *Circonscription.*
Circumspect. *Advisé, accort, oculé.*
Circumspectly. *Accortement. advisément, l'œil tendu au bois.*
Circumspection. *Circonspection, accortesse, accortise, advisement.*
A **Circumstance.** *Circonstance, accessoire, accident.*
Circumstanced. *Circonstancié.*
To **Circumvent** *Circonvenir.*
Circumvented. *Circonvenu.*
A **Circumvention.** *Circonvention, mal engin.*
A **Circumvolution.** *Circonvolution.*
Cicers. *Ciseaux. Voyez* Cizars.
The plant called **Cistus.** *Ciste, garine.*
A **Citadell.** *Citadelle.*
A **Citation.** *Citation, adjournement.*
To **Cite.** *Citer, adjourner; aussi, alleguer.*
Cited. *Cité, adjourné; allegué.*
A **Citie.** *Cité, ville.*
A **Citizen.** *Citoyen, citadin, bourgeois.*
A **Citizenship,** the freedome of the Citie. *Citoyennerie.*
A **Cisterne.** *Cistre.*
A **Citron,** or pomecitron. *Citron.*
A **citron** tree. *Citronnier.*
Of a **citron, citron-like.** *Citrin citronnier.*
Citron Basill. *Basilic citronnier.*
A **citron,** or pale Orange colour *Couleur Citrin.*
A **Citrull,** or **citrull** Cowcomber. *Citronille, citrulle; Concombre citrin.*
Cives. *Sivettes, civot, brelles, oignonettes.*
Civet; also a **Civet** cat. *Civette, Sivette.*
Perfumed with, or smelling of, **Civet.** *Civettien.*
Civill. *Civil; grave; honneste, humain; modeste.*
The **civill** day. *Iour civil. Voyez* Day.
Civilitie. *Civilité; gravité; honnesteté, humanité.*
Civillie. *Civilement, honnestement, humainement, modestement.*
To **Civilize.** *Civiliser, civilizer, affaicter.*
Civilized. *Civilizé, affaicté.*
A **Civilizing.** *Affaicterie.*
Cizars. *Ciseaux, forcettes.*
A little **cizars.** *Ciselet.*
To clip with **cizars.** *Ciseler, cizailler, cizeler.*
Clipped with **cizars.** *Ciselé, cizaillé.*
A clipping, or cutting with **Cizars.** *Ciselage, cizellage.*
A **Clacke.** *Clac, Claquet, claquette.*
To **clacke.** *Claquer, claqueter, cliquer.*
The **clacke** of a mill. *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
Clacking. *Claquetant.*
A **clacking.** *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
To **Clad.** *Affubler, vestir. Voyez* to Clothe.
Clad. *Affublé, vestu.*
A **Cladding.** *Affublage, affublement.*
Claggie. *Jotteux.*
Claie. *Voyez* Clay.
To **Claime.** *Clamer, calenger, calanger.*
To **claime** land. *Acquerir.*
A **claime.** *Claim, calenge.*
Claimeable. *Clamable.*
Claimed. *Clamé, calengé.*
A **Claimer.** *Clamant.*
A **claimer** of land. *Acquereur, clamant.*
To **Clammer.** *Grimper. Voyez* to Climbe.
A **Clammering.** *Grimpement,*
Clammie. *Visqueux, glueux, agglutinatif, glazeux, gluant, jotteux, viscide.*
Clammineſſe. *Glueur, glutinosité.*
Clamour. *Clameur; hutin, hutinement, bruit.*
To **clamour.** *Hutinir; faire bruit.*
Clamorous. *Hutineux.*
To **Clap.** *Claquer; frapper, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter, tapper, taper.*
To **clap** with the hand. *Clappetter.*
To **clap** downe. *Mettre à la flac.*
To **clap** hands. *Frapper des mains, applaudir.*
At one **clap.** *d'un train.*
To **clap** on a peece. *Rataconner.*
To **clap** on the backe. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A **clap.** *Coup.*
A wench that hath got a **clap.** *Fille-femme.*
Clapboord for caske. *Marrein, marrain.*
Clapped. *Frappé.*
Clapped on the backe. *Gallonné, Galonné.*
A **Clapper.** *Frappeur.*
A **clapper.** *Clac, claquette, cercerelle, cliquette.*
A mill **clapper.** *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
A **clapper** of Conies. *Clapier, glapier.*
A lazers **clapper** *Claquette, cliquet, cliquette.*
The **clapper** of a bell. *Batant, ou, batail de cloche. Besteau.*
The **clapper** of a doore. *Marteau, cliquet.*
A **clapping.** *Frappement; claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clapping. *Claquetant.*
A **clapping** of the hands. *Battement des mains, applaudissement.*
Claret. Claret wine. *Vin claret, crairet, ou cleret.*
Claricords. *Claveſſins.*
Clarie. *Orvals, hormin, hormale, toute bonne.*
To **Clarifie.** *Clarifier, appurer, esclaircir.*

Clarified. *Clarifié, appuré.*
A **Clarifying** *Appurement.*
A **Clarion.** *Clairon.*
To sound a **Clarion.** *Claironner.*
A **Clarke.** *Clerc.*
A pettie, under, or young **clarke.** *Clergeau.*
The **clarke** of the market. *Agoranome.*
Of a **clarke** *Clerical.*
A parish **clarke,** or **clarke** of a Church. *Sacristain.*
The **clarke** of a kitchin. *Escuyer de cuisine.*
A writing **clarke.** *Scribe, Greffier.*
Clarkely. *Clericalement.*
Clarkship. *Clericature.*
To **Claspe.** *Agraffer, s'accrosser, agrapher.*
A **claspe.** *Agraffe, acroc, agraphe, happe, hape.*
The **claspes** of a booke. *Les fermoirs, ou fremoirs, d'un livre.*
The hooke of a **claspe.** *Happe, hape.*
Clasped. *Accroché, agraffé, affieté.*
A **Clasping.** *Agraffement, accrochement.*
To **Clatter.** *Claquer, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter.*
A **Clattering.** *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clattering. *Claquetant.*
Clauer. *Comme* Plaister Claver, Harts Claver. *Melilot.*
Clavicords. *Comme* Claricords.
A **Clause.** *Clause, article.*
A little **clause.** *Clausule.*
To **Clawe.** *Agraphiner, gripher, graphigner, grater, gratigner; galler.*
To **clawe** gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A **clawe.** *Griffe.*
Having great **clawes.** *Griffu.*
A dogs **clawe.** *L'harpe d'un chien.*
A **clawe-backe.** *Adulateur, flateur, jacquet.*
Clawed. *Griffé, graphigné, gratigné, graté; gallonné, galonné.*
A **Clawer.** *Graphigneur.*
A **Clawing.** *Griffade, grattement, grat.*
Clawing. *Gratant.*
Clay. *Ardille, ardillier, terre ardilliere.*
Fine **clay.** *Argillette; Stue.*
Potters **clay.** *Argille.*
To **clay,** or dawbe with **clay.** *Ardiller.*
A **clay-pit.** *Argilliere.*
Clayed, or dawbed with **clay.** *Ardillé.*
Claytish. *Glazeux, argilleux.*
Clayme. *Voyez* Claime.
Cleane. *Net, pur, monde, munde.*
To make **cleane.** *Mondifier, mundifier; fincer.*
Made **cleane.** *Mondifié, mondé.*
Cleanly. *Nettement.*
Cleanenesse. *Netteté, purité.*
Cleansable. *Nettoyable.*
To **Cleanse,** or make **cleane.** *Nettoyer, monder, esmonder, mondifier, mettre au net, purifier.*
To **cleanse** from chaffe, huskes, &c. *Esbourrer.*
Cleansed. *Nettoyé, purifié, esbourré, mondifié, mondé, esmondé, munde.*
A **Cleanser.** *Esmondeur.*
A **Cleansing.** *Nettoyement, mondification, esmondement.*
Cleansing. *Abstersif, mondificatif, mundificatif.*
Cleansings. *Nettieures, nettoyeures.*
Cleare. *Clair. Voyez* Cleere.
To **Cleave.** *Fendre, gercer, fendiller.*
To **cleave** to. *Adherer.*
A **Cleaver** *Fendeur.*
A wood **Cleaver.** *Boicheron.*
A **cleaver,** *Paltret. (Of* Blesien.*)*
A **Cleaving.** *Fendement.*
A **cleaving** to. *Adhesion.*
Cleaving to. *Adglutinatif, adherant, jotteux.*
Cleaving. *Fendant,*
Cleere. *Clair, cler, serein, manifeste, monde, net.*
Cleere weather. *Le serain, ou, serein.*
To **cleere,** or make **cleere.** *Esclaircir, esclercir, clarifier, desbrouiller, sereiner, mettre au net, nettoyer, nettier.*
To **cleere,** or purge. *Purger, deschargier.*
Cleered. *Esclerci, esclairci, desbrouillé, descharpi, nettoye.*
A **Cleering.** *Esclaircissement, esclercissement, desbrouillement; Deschargement.*
Cleerely. *Clairement, nettement.*
Cleerenesse. *Clarté, serenité, netteté.*
To **Cleeve.** *Voyez* to Cleave.
Cleft. *Fendu, gercé.*
A **cleft.** *Fente, gersure.*
Clemencie *Clemence.*
Clement *Clement.*
To **Clench.** *Comme,* to clinch.
A **Clerke.** *Voyez* Clarke.
The **Clergie.** *Le clergé; gens d'eglise.*
Of the **clergie.** *Clerical.*
The priviledge of his **Clergie.** *Privilege clericale, privilege de clericature.*
A **Clew.** *Peloton.*
A **clew** of thread. *Loinseau de fil, remusseau.*
The **Cleyes** of Crabs, or of Scorpions. *Les bras des escrevisses, &c.*
A **Cliker.** *Clac, claquette, cliquette, tercerelle.*
A **Client.** *Client, juridicié.*
A **Cliffe.** *Roc, rocher, roche.*
Blackish **cliffes.** *Noirettes.*
Climable. *Montable.*
Climacticall. *Climactere.*
The **Climacticall** yeere. *L'an climactere, climacterie de 36 ans.*
A **Climate.** *Climat.*
To **Climbe.** Gravir; *grapir, grimpir, ramper.*
To **climbe** up unto. *Monter.*
Climbed. Gravi, *grimpé.*
A **Climber.** *Grimpeur.*
A **Climbing.** *Grimpement, grimpure.*
A **climbing** up. *Montée.*
Climbing. *Graviſſant.*
The **Climb-wall** *Grimpe-mur.*
To **Clinch** (a naile.) *River un clou.*
To **clinch** the fist. *Serrer le poing.*
Clinched. *Rivé.*
A **Clinching.** *Rivement.*
To **Cling** together. *Se tenir ensemble.*
To **cling** unto. *Adherer.*
To **Clip,** or sheare. *Tondre; couper.*
To **clip** short. *Accourcir.*
To **clip** money. *Rongner argent.*
To **clip,** or coll. *Accoller.*
Clipped. *Tondu; coupé.*
Clipped short. *Accourci.*
Clipped about necke. *Accollé.*
A **Clipper.** *Tondeur.*
A **Clipping** (or polling.) *Tonsure.*
A **clipping** short. *Accourcissement.*
A **clipping** or colling. *Accollée, accollade.*
Clippings. *Coupures.*
A **Cliſter.** *Clistere, clystere.*
To make, or apply a **Cliſter.** *Clysteriser.*
Cliſterised. *Clysterisé.*
A **Cloake.** *Manteau. Voyez* a Cloke.
To **Cloath,** or put on **cloathes.** *Accoustrer, vestir, habiller.*
Cloathed. *Accoustré, vestu, habillé.*
Ill **cloathed.** *Mal vestu.*
Cloathing. *Habillement, vesture, vestement.*
A **Clocke.** *Horloge.*
The **clocke,** or houre of the **clocke.** *Heure. Quell heure est ill?* What is it a clocke.
A **Clocke-maker.** *Horlogier, horlogeur.*
To **clocke** (as a henne.) *Glosser, closser, clouclouquer.*
The **Clocking** of a henne. *Glossement.*
A **clocking** henne. *Poule glouſſante.*
A **Clod,** or **clott.** *Glason, bloutre, glazon, motte.*
A little **clod.** *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
Cloddie. *Glazeux, bloutré, glasonneux, motteux.*
A **Clogge.** *Cep.*
High woodden **clogges.** *Gallochez.*
To **clogge.** *Empescher, empestrer.*
To **Cloie.** *Voyez* to Cloy.
A **Cloiſter.** *Cloistre, Clovestre, Monastere.*
To **cloister** up. *Encloistrer.*
A **cloister** man (in an Abbey.) *Cloistre.*
Cloistered. *Encloistré, mis en cloistre, au, vivant dans vn cloistre, ou monastere.*
A **Cloke.** *Manteau, mantel; involucre.*
A sleight **cloke.** *Manteline.*
A felt **cloke** (for raine.) *Gaban.*
A felt **cloke-maker.** *Gabaonite.*
A **cloke** with a capuch; or hood. *Cappe.*
A little **cloke** with a capuch hood. *Cappette.*
A corse and scantie country **cloke.** *Capot.*
A long **cloke** with sleeves. *Houpelande.*
A **cloke-bag.** *Valize, Porte-manteau.*
A shepherds **cloke.** *Houpelande, houplande, hopelande.*
To **cloke.** *Manteler; obscurcir.*
A Pilgrims **cloke.** *Scarvine.*
Cloked. *Manteté; obscurci.*
Cloſe, or shut. *Clos, serré.*
To **cloſe,** or shut. *Clorre, serrer, fermer, reserrer; catir.*
Cloſe, or secret. *Secret, abstrus; obscur, occulte, ombreux.*
Cloſe together. *Serré.*
To keepe **cloſe.** *Celer, tenir secret, absconser, cacher, musser.*
To lie **cloſe** to the ground. *Blotir.*
Lying **cloſe,** kept **cloſe.** *Bloti, bloty.*
Kept **cloſe.** *Celé, absconsé, tenu secret, caché, mussé.*
A keeping **cloſe.** *Cachement.*
To **cloſe** together. *Serrer; adglutiner, aglutiner, aggluer; affirmir, coalescer;*

cer; aussi se harper l'un à l'autre.
To **close** up a wound. *Clorre, ou cicatriser vne plaie, consolider vne playe.*
Clapped **close** unto, **close** woven. *Cati.*
A **close**, or field enclosed. *Clos, closture.*
A **close-stoole**. *Chaire percée, poneau.*
Closed, or shut. *Clos, fermé, reserré.*
Closed up. *Consolidé.*
Closed together. *Affermi, agglué.*
Closenesse. *Obscurité.*
A **Closer.** *Affermisseur.*
Closely. *Furtivement, secrettement, caché-ment, en cachette, à calimini, capietre-ment, à la desrobbée, occultement.*
A **closing** up, or shutting. *Closture.*
A **closing** together. *Adglutinement, affermissement, agglutissement.*
A **closing** a wound. *Consolidation.*
A **Closet.** *Cabinet, verducade.*
A **closet** (built out of a wall, with a hanging bottome.) *Trompe.*
A **Clott** of earth. *Comme* a Clod.
To **clot**, or **clotter**. *Cailler (comme sang froid.)*
A **clott**, of congealed moisture. *Motteau.*
A **clott** of congealed bloud. *Caillon, grumeau de sang, gremeau de sang, thrombes de sang.*
The **Clote-burre.** *Napolier. Voyez* The burre docke.
Clotted. *Mattelé.*
Cloth. *Drap, toile.*
Linnen **cloth.** *Linge, toile.*
A **cloth** of Estate. *Dais, daiz.*
A hearse **cloth.** *Drap mortuaire.*
Huswifes **cloth.** *Toile de maison.*
Cloth of gold. *Drap d'or.*
Cloth-rash. *Demi-drap.*
Cloth of haire, or haire **cloth.** *Haire.*
Cloth of tissue. *Drap d'or, ou d'argent.*
A staulking horse of **cloth.** *Toile.*
A seare **cloth.** *Cerot, cyronne.*
A Table **cloth.** *Nappe.*
A **cloth-worker**. *Drapier drapant.*
To **cloth.** *Vestir. Voyez* to Cloath.
Clothes. *Vestemens. Voyez* Cloathes.
Clothed, and **clothing**. *Voyez* Cloathed and Cloathing.
A **Clothier.** *Faiseur de drap.*
To **Clotter.** *Grumeler. Comme* to clott.
Clottie. *Grumeux, grumeleux.*
A **Clove.** *Clou de girofle, giroffle.*
A **clove-gilliflower.** *Girofflée, Betoine Coronnaire.*
Stucke, or sweetned with **cloves.** *Girofflé.*
The heads of **cloves.** *Capelettes.*
A **clove** of Garlicke. *Gausse d'ail, cerneau d'aulx.*
Cloven. *Fendu, fourchu, esbaaillé.*
Cloven-footed. *Pied fourchu.*
A **Cloute.** *Chiffe, gippon, haillon; Guenille, guenipe.*
A shooe-**clout**, or a dish **clout.** *Torchon, touillon, fince.*
The **cloute** of iron nailed on the end of an axletree. *Happe.*
To **cloute**, or cut into **cloutes.** *Haillonner.*
To **cloute**, (or set a patch on.) *Taconner.*
Cut, or made into **cloutes.** *Haillonné.*
A **cloute-naile.** *Clou à happe.*
A **Cloude.** *Nuée, nue, nuäux.*
A thicke storme-threatning **cloude.** *Nuage.*
To **cloude.** *Nuager, obnubiler; obscurcir.*
A little **cloude.** *Nuette, petite nue, neble.*
Cloudes in painting. *Nuage.*
Cloudie, full of **Cloudes.** *Nubileux, nebuleux.*
Cloudie weather. *Temps nubileux, temps morne.*
Cloudily. *Mornement, obscurement.*
Clouded. *Nué.*
A **Cloudinesse.** *Nubilosité; obscurité.*
A **Clowne.** *Rustault, paisan, franc-topin, galochier, vilenot, casois, gavache, cagetois, pied-gris, p que-bœuf, maguan, manant.*
To play the **clowne.** *Galocher.*
A company of **clownes.** *Friquenelles.*
Clowne treacle. *Ail.*
Clownish. *Agreste, rustique, tonassier, rude, mauduict, gavache, galochier.*
A **clownish** fellow. *Hardeau, vn gros touasse.*
Clownishly. *Rustiquement, en son lourdois, rudement.*
Clownishnesse. *Rustauderie, rusticité.*
To **Cloy.** *Saouler.*
To **cloy** with words. *Obtundre de parooles.*
Cloyed. *Agoué, saoul, saoulé.*
A **Cloying.** *Saoulement, saouleté, saoulure.*
A **Cloyster.** *Comme* Cloister.
A **Club**, or **clubbe.** *Massuë, galimassuë, masse.*
A little **clubbe.** *Massuëtte.*
A **club** (at cardes.) *Treuffle, treffle.*
Club-footed. *Bigne.*
As sure as a **club.** *Gros comme le bras.*
To **clubbe.** *Mettre, ou despendre à l'egual d'un autre.*
Clubbish. *Rustre. Ou, comme* Clownish.
To **Clucke** (as a hen.) *Gloser. Voyez* to Clocke.
A **clue.** *Comme* Clew.
A **Clumperton.** *Voyez* a Clowne.
Clumpse. *Entombi, havi de froid.*
A **Clunch.** *Casois. Voyez* a Clowne.
A **Cluster** of grapes. *Grappe de raisin, grappe, Turcée de raisins.*
Cluster-gathering. *Grappage.*
A little **cluster** of grapes. *Grapillon, grappillon.*
A **cluster.** *Grume.*
A **clusterfist.** *Vn gros marrouffle, vn gros touasse, casois.*
Clusterie. *Grumeleux, grumeux.*
Clusterie, or full of **clusters.** *Grappu.*
Clutters of congealed bloud. *Grumeaux de sang, thrombes de sang*
A **clutter** of flegme. *Caillon de flegme.*
A **clutter.** *Grume.*
Cluttering. *Grumuleux, grumeux, grommeleux.*
A **Clyster.** *Clystere. Voyez* a Clister.
A **Coacervation.** *Coacervation.*
A **Coach** *Coche.*
A **coach-man.** *Cocher, cochier, carocher, carossier, carozzier, carrochier, carrocier.*
A **coach-house.** *Cocher.*
A **coach-woman.** *Cochiere.*
Of a **coach.** *Cocher.*
A **coach-house** dore. *Porte cochere.*
A **Coadjutor.** *Coadjuteur.*
A **Coadunation.** *Coädunation.*
To **Coagulate.** *Coäguler, cailler.*
Coagulated, *Coägulé, caille.*
A **Coagulating.** *Caillement.*
A **Coagulation.** *Coägulation.*
A **Coale.** *Charbon.*
A burning **coale.** *Braise, braisier.*
Sea **coale**, or pit **coale.** *Charbon de terre, pehoule.*
Marked, collowed, or blacked with **coales.** *Charbonné.*
To marke, collow, or blacke with **coale.** *Charbonner.*
A **coale-pit**, or **coale-mine.** *Charbonnerie.* Also
A **coale-house.** *Charbonnerie.*
A **coale-rake.** *Fourgon.*
That will carry no **coales.**
Coalie, of **coales.** *Charbonnesque.*
Coalie, or full of **coales**; all collowed with **coales.** *Charbonneux.*
A **Coape.** *Voyez* Cope.
To **coape** with. *S'attacher à, attaquer.*
A **Coard.** *Corde. Voyez* a Cord.
A **Coare.** *Voyez* a Core.
A **Coast** of the sea. *Coste de la mer.*
A **coast** (or quarter) *Marche.*
To **coast** along. *Costoyer.*
Coasted *Costoyé.*
A **Coate.** *Cotte, saye, sayon, robbe.*
A sleeveless long **coate** (or jacket.) *Tunique.*
A long, side **coate**, or cassocke. *Gallevvrdine, juppe, casaque.*
A waste-**coate.** *Camisole.*
A sleeveless **coate** (for one of the gard.) *Hoqueton, hocqueton argenté.*
A **coate**-armour. *Cotte d'armes, Hoqueton de guerre, temporalle, tunique.*
A **coate** of maile. *Cotte de mailles, jacque maille.*
A horses **coate**, or haire. *Manteau de cheval.*
A Princes **coate-armour.** *Theumulle.*
A **coate**, or cottage. *Voyez* a Core.
Heraulds **coates.** *Temporalles.*
Coated. *Cotté.*
A (rich) **Cob.** *Homme bien riche & aisé.*
A sea **cob.** *Moüete, bedouau, bedoual, beque, gaviard. Voyez le sous* Sea.
A herring **cob.** *La teste d'vn harang sor.*
Cobirons. *Chenets.*
A **cobiron.** *Rotissoir.*
A **Cobler.** *Savetier; bobelineur, mache-rivet, grollier, grossier, masche-rivet.*
To **Cobble.** *Bobeliner, taconner.*
Cobled? *Bobeliné, taconné.*
A **Cobweb**, *Araignée, toille d'araigné.*
Cobweb-lawne. *Cresse.*
A **Cockall.** *Garignon.*
The play **cockall.** *Jeu des osselets.*
A **Cockatrice.** *Coquatris, basilic; aussi, Putain, gaultiere.*
A **Cocke.** *Coq, gal, jau, geau.*
The **cock-stone.** *Alectoire.*
A **cockes** song, or crowing. *Chant du coq, coquelicon, coquelicoq, Alectorophoneme.*
A Turkie **cocke.** *Cocq d'Inde.*
To set **cockes** a fighting. *Faire jouster les coqs.*

Cock-fighting. *Iouſte de coqs.*
A **cocke** of hay. *Mulon de foin, moulon de foin, monceau de foin, villote.*
A **cocke** of a ceſterne, fountaine, or conduit. *Canelle, robinet, marmoſet, marmouſet.*
To make up into **cockes** (of hay.) *Meulonner.*
A weather **cocke.** *Coq d'egliſe, coquet, gyrouet, gyrouette.*
A little **cocke** of hay. *Meulot.*
The **cocke** of a gunne. *Serpentine.*
A **cock-boat.** *Coquet, eſquif, naſſelle, ſartie, nacelle, nancelle.*
A little **cock-boate.** *Naſſelette.*
A **cockes-combe,** or **coxcomb.** *Creſte de coq ; auſſi, vn ſot. Voyez* a Coxcomb.
To ſet **cock-a-hoope.** *Se goguer.*
Cockall. To play at **cockall.** *Jouer aux garignons, ou oſſelets.*
Cockall (play.) *Jeu des Tales.*
To **cocker.** *Coqueliner vn enfant, cadeler, mignarder, mignardiſer, mignoter.*
Cockered. *Coqueliné, cadelé, mignardé.*
A **cockerell,** or **cockerill.** *Heſtaudeau, huſtaudeau, hetaudeau, heſtoudeau, haitoudeau, hutaudeau.*
A **Cockering.** *Coquelinement, mignotiſe.*
Cockit. *Accreſté, acreſté, goguelu, hupé, huppé.*
To wax **cockit.** *Accreſter, s'huper.*
Cockle. *Yvroye, yvraye, aleſnes, nele.*
To **cockle** (or rumple.) *Foupir. Voyez* to rumple, to crumple.
A **Cockle** (fiſh.) *Coquille, coque, hannon.*
A **Cockney.** *Niais, mignot, cailbette.*
A waſpiſh **cockney** dame. *Gueſpine.*
A **Codicill.** *Codicile.*
Codinntack. *Cotignac. Voyez* Conſerve, or marmalade of Quinces.
The **cod,** or **cods** (of a man, or beaſt.) *Couillon, couille, teſticule.*
The outward skinne of the **cods.** *Caillette.*
The **cod** of a Ramme. *Couillon de belier, caillette.*
A **cod,** or huske. *Gouſſe, coſſe.*
A wild Bores **cods.** *Suttes, ſuittes.*
The **cod** (fiſh.) *Merlus, goberge, capelan, capellan, molue, morue, moulue ; teſtu.*
Freſh **Cod.** *Cabeillau, cabillau.*
The ſpotted **Cod** (whereof Haberdine is made.) *Mouſchebout, muſchebout.*
A **Cods-head.** *Teſte de bœuf, caillette.*
A **cod-peece.** *Braguette, gaudepiſe.*
Wearing a **cod-peece.** *Gaudepiſé.*
To untie the **cod-peece** point. *Desbraguetter.*
Coddie, or huskie. *Gouſſu.*
Coequall. *Coëque, coëgal.*
Coeternall. *Coeternel.*
A **Coffer.** *Coffre, caſſe, capſe.*
A little **coffer.** *Coffret, capſetin, capſule.*
A **coffer-maker.** *Coffrier.*
Cofferer to the King. *Coffrier au Roy.*
A **Coffin** (for a corpſe.) *Cercueil, capulaire, ſarcueil, caſſe, caſſole, caſſolette.*
A **Coffin** of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
To **Cogge.** *Gaber, flater, afflater, ſadayer, bailler le fil, joucher, joncher, repateliner; menſonger, & mentir.*
The **cogge** wheele of a mill. *Rouët dentelé, tympan dentelé.*
To **cogge** a Die. *Caſſer la noiſille.*
A **cogger.** *Gabeur, flateur, adulateur, loſengier, gabeloux, joncheur, menteur, noſtradame.*
A **Cogging.** *Adulation, flaterie ; menterie.*
Full of **cogging.** *Adulatoire.*
A **cogging** deceiver. *Affronteur.*
Cogitation. *Cogitation, penſée.*
Cognizance. *Cognoiſſance. La creſtre des armoiries des nobles, quel eurs ſerviteurs ſouloyent jadis porter ſur les manches de leurs livrées ; timbre.*
A **Cohetre.** *Coheritier.*
Coherence. *Coherence.*
Coie, coily, coineſſe. *Voyez* Coy, coyly, &c.
A **Coife.** *Coëffe, coiffe, calotte, coeffure.*
A Net-worke **coife.** *Coiffure de laſſis.*
To **Coife,** to weare, or put on a **coife.** *Coëffer, coiffer.*
Coifed. *Coeffé, coiffé.*
A **Coile.** *Grabuge, ſabat, noiſe.*
A tumultuous **coile.** *Vacarme.*
To keepe a foule **coile.** *Grabuger.*
To **coile** a cable. *Vrillonner vne cable, vriner vne cable.*
Coine. *Monnoye.*
Baſe **coine.** *Billon, monnoye de billon.*
To **coine** money. *Coigner, monnoyer, batre argent.*
To **coine** falſe money. *Bailler morniffle ſur le levres du Roy.*
A **coine,** or coiner. *Coin.*
Coined. *Monnoyé.*
A **Coiner.** *Forgeur, ou bateur d'argent, monnoyeur, monnoyer.*
A falſe **coiner,** or **coiner** of falſe money. *Faulx-monnoyeur.*
A **coining** of money. *Monnoyement, monnoyage.*
A **Coite.** *Palet. Voyez* a Quoit.
Cokers. *Bottaſſes.*
A **Cokes.** *Iangipon, jobelin.*
A good ſilly **cokes.** *Homenas.*
Cold. *Froid, froidereux ; froidure.*
Cold of nature. *Frileux.*
To be **cold.** *Avoir froid.*
That hath taken or caught **cold.** *Morfondu.*
To make **cold.** *Refroidir. Voyez* to Coole.
A **cold,** or taking **cold.** *Froidure ; morfondure, morfondement.*
That hath taken, caught, or got a **cold.** *Morfondu.*
To catch, take, or get **cold.** *Se morfondre.*
Coldiſh. *Froidelet.*
Coldly. *Froidement.*
Coldneſſe. *Froidure.*
A **Cole.** *Charbon. Voyez* a Coale.
A **Cole,** or **colewort.** *Chou, braſique; choul, herbe chandelerie.*
White headed, or Cabbage **Cole,** or **Colewort.** *Chou blanc, chou cabu.*
Red cabage **cole.** *Chou cabu rouge.*
Curled garden **coles,** or **colewoxts.** *Choux creſpus.*
The ſea **cole,** or **colewort.** *Chou marin.*
Colewort flowers, or **coilie** florie. *Choux fleuris, fleurs, & floris.*
The rape **colewort.** *Chou naueau.*
The bitter red, or garden **cole.** *Chou rouge.*
The wild **colewort.** *Chou ſauvage.*
A **Colestaffe.** *Tiné.*
Coliander ſeed. *Voyez* Coriander.
To **Coll.** *Accoller.*
A **Collar.** *Collier.*
A dogs-**collar.** *Collier aux chiens.*
A horſe-**collar.** *Collier aux chevaux.*
An iron **collar** for an offenders necke. *Carcan.*
A **collar** of eſſes. *Carquan, collier, ou chaine d'or ouvragée d'Eſſes.*
The **collar** (or necke peece of a garment.) *Gorgerin.*
Collaterall. *Collateral.*
A **Collation.** *Collation, gouſter. Voyez* a Nuncions.
A ſhort **collation.** *Collation morcellaire.*
To **Collect.** *Colleger, cueillir.*
Collected. *Cueilli.*
A **collecting.** *Cueilliment.*
A **Collection.** *Collection, cueillette.*
A **Collector.** *Collecteur.*
A **collector** of tributes. *Collecteur des tailles, Peagier, gabellier.*
A **collector** of Taxes, Subſidies, &c. *Meletautier, maltaultier.*
Collects. *Collectes. Prieres miſes devant les Epiſtres & Evangiles, en la Lyturgie Angloiſe.*
Colled. *Accollé.*
A **Coller.** *Qui accolle, Ou comme* a Collar.
The **Collet,** or beazill of a ring. *Chaton (dedans quoy eſt la pierre precieuſe enchaſſée) Cabochon de pierre precieuſe, caſton.*
The **Colicke.** *Colique ; cholique.*
Of, or belonging to, the **colicke.** *Colique.*
Full of, or ſubject unto, the **colicke.** *Coliqueux, choliqueux.*
The **colicke** and ſtone. *Cholique pierreuſe.*
The **colicke** of the ſtomacke. *Maſclon.*
A **Collier.** *Charbonnier.*
A **colliers** wife, or wench, *Charbonniere.*
Colli-flowrs. *Choux fleuris. Voyez* Colewort flowers.
A **Colling.** *Accollée, accollade.*
To **Collogue.** *Blandir, flater, ſadayer, repateliner.*
A **Colloguer.** *Blandiſſeur, flateur.*
A **Colloguing.** *Blandiſſement.*
A **Collop.** *Riblette.*
A **collop** of bacon. *Charbonnée de lard, riblette.*
Collops. *Griblettes.*
Collops and egges. *Des œufs à la riblette.*
To **Colloww.** *Charbonner, poiſter.*
Collowed. *Charbonné, poiſté.*
All to be **collowed.** *Charbonneux.*
A **Collowing.** *Poiſture.*
To **Collude.** *Colluder.*
Colluding. *Colludant.*
A **Colluſion.** *Colluſion.*
Colombine (herbe.) *Colombin.*
A **Colonell.** *Colonnel.*
A **Colonie.** *Colonie, peuplade.*
Coloquint, or **coloquintida.** *Coloquinthe, colocinthe.*
A **Coloſſe,** or **Colloſſus.** *Coloſſe, Coliſée, Statue de hauteur & grandeur enorme.*
Colour. *Couleur ; auſſi, ombre, pretexte.*
A Falſe **colour.** *Fard.*
Vnder **colour** of. *Soubs ombre, ſous pretexte, ſous couleur.*
A dead, or whitiſh **colour.** *Blaimeur.*
Somewhat decayed in **colour.** *Blaffard.*
A meake, pale, decayed **colour.** *Couleur baſtarde.*
To **colour.** *Colorer.*

A deep **colour**, (in any kind.) *Couleur chargée.*
A vaded unperfect **colour**. *Couleur paſle.*
A fleabitten, menild, or ſpotted **colour** of horſes, dogs, &c. *Tordille.*
A whitiſh purple, or Mallow flower **colour**. *Couleur de caſſidoine, couleur de gris violant.*
A bright skie-**colour**. *Couleur de ciel ſerein.*
A flame-**colour**. *Couleur flamboyante, haulte couleur.*
A carnation **colour**. *Couleur incarnat.*
A huſwives darke gray **colour**. *Couleur de minime.*
Blew, or watchet **colour**. *Couleur pers.*
Skie **colour**. *Couleur perſe.*
Mouſe (dun) **colour**. *Couleur de poil de ſouris.*
Darke Crimſon, or murrey **colour**. *Couleur de roſes ſeiches.*
A Turkie ſtone **colour**, or Venice blew. *Couleur Turquine.*
A ſea-green **colour**. *Couleur de verd de mer.*
Straw **colour**. *Couleur de jaulne paille.*
A darke, and ſmoak **colour**. *Couleur d'enfer, noir brun enfumé.*
Coloured. *Coloré.*
Dead **coloured**. *Blaime, bleſme.*
To wax dead **coloured**. *Bleſmer.*
A **Colſtaffe**. *Tiné.*
A **Colt**. *Poulain, chevalot.*
A mare **colt**. *Poulaine. Voyez* a Fillie.
Colts-foot (herbe.) *Pied de poulain, Cabaret, herbe aux pattes, taconne, taconnet.*
Columbine (herbe.) *Colombin, ancholie, ancolie, ancoile.*
A **Columne**. *Colomne; Pilier.*
Full of **columnes**. *Colomneux.*
A **Combatant**. *Combatant.*
A **combate**. *Combat, meſlée.*
A ſingle **combate**. *Duel.*
To **combate**. *Combatre.*
Combated. *Combatu.*
A **Combater**. *Combateur, combatant.*
Combating. *Combatant.*
A **combe**. *Peigne.*
Ladies **combe**. *Peigne de Venus.*
To **combe**. *Peigner.*
To **combe** flax. *Broſſer du lin; Serancer, ou ſerencer du lin.*
A **combe-maker**. *Peignarve, peignerre, peignier.*
A **combe-bruſh**. *Nettiſſoir.*
A **combe-caſe**. *Peignoir, peignouoir.*
A flax **combe**. *Seran, broſſe.*
A currie-**comb**, or horſe-**comb**. *Eſtrille.*
To currie-**comb** a horſe. *Eſtriller.*
The **comb** of a cock, or cocks-**comb**. *Creſte de coq; auſſi, vn fol, ſot. Voyez* Coxcomb.
A honie-**comb**. *Rayon de miel, Bournal de miel, goffre. Voyez le ſoubs* Honie.
Combed. *Peigné.*
A **comber**. *Peigneur.*
Combined together. *Monopolé.*
To **combine** together. *Se joindre enſemble, monopoler.*
A **combining**, or **combination**. *Combinage.*
A factious **combination**. *Monopole.*
Combuſtible. *Combuſtible.*
A **combuſtion**. *Combuſtion.*
To make a **combuſtion** againſt. *Entrer en combuſtion avec.*

To **come**. *Venir.*
To **come** after. *Suivre.*
To **come** in a good houre. *Adhorer.*
To **come** to himſelfe againe. *Revenir à ſoy.*
To **come** in. *Entrer.*
To **come** out, or forth. *Sortir, Iſſir.*
To **come** downe. *Deſcendre.*
To **come** nigh, or neere. *Approcher.*
To **come** to paſſe. *Advenir.*
To **come** againe. *Revenir.*
To **come** unto. *Venir à, arriver à.*
Falſely **come** by. *Obreptice, ſubreptice.*
To **come** up. *Monter, monter en hault.*
To **come** unfortunately unto. *Meſarriver.*
To **come** together (as wormes.) *Accueillir.*
Come. *Venu. (Participe.)*
Come againe. *Revenu.*
Come downe. *Deſcendu.*
Come in. *Entré.*
To **come** in place. *Occurrer.*
Come nigh, or neere. *Approché.*
Come to paſſe. *Advenu.*
Come to. *Arrivé à.*
Come up. *Monté, monté en hault.*
A **Comedie**. *Comedie, fable.*
A **Comedian**. *Comedien, hiſtorien, comique.*
Comely. *Decent, bien-ſeant, gentil, advenant, godin, adeſtre, galbe, bien galbé, honneſte.*
To make **comely**. *Accointer.*
Comelily. *Advenamment; Honneſtiment.*
Comelineſſe. *Bien ſeance, galbe, agreableté, garbe.*
Comeſtible. *Comeſtible.*
A **Comet**. *Comete, comette.*
Like a **Comet**; of a **Comet**; full of **Comets**. *Cometteux.*
Comfets. *Dragées, Drageries, confitures.*
A **Comfet-box** (of ſilver.) *Drageoir, dragoir.*
A **Comfet-maker**. *Sucrier.*
Comfort. *Conſolation, confort, ſoulas, reconfort.*
To **comfort**. *Conforter, conſoler, reconforter*
Comforted. *Conſolé, reconforté.*
A **Comforter**. *Conſolateur.*
Comforting. *Conſolatoire.*
Comfortleſſe. *Sans confort, ou conſolation; Deſconſolé.*
Comfrey. *Conſire, conſolde, conſoulde, conſourde.*
Middle **comfrey**. *Conſire moyenne.*
Great **comfrey**. *La grande Conſire.*
Comicall. *Comic, comique.*
Comings in a ſhip. *Ailleures. Voyez* the Carlings.
To **command**. *Commander, mander.*
A **command**, or **commandement**. *Commandement. command.*
Commanded. *Commandé, mandé.*
A **Commander**. *Commandeur.*
A **Commander** (or water-pile ſledge.) *Hie.*
A **Commanderelle**. *Commandereſſe.*
A **Commandement**. *Commandement, juſſion, mandement.*
The ten **Commandements**. *Decalogue.*
Commemorable. *Commemorable.*
To **commemorate**. *Commemorer.*
Commemorated. *Commemoré.*
A **commemoration**. *Commemoration.*
To **commence**. *Commencer.*
To **commence**, or take degree. *Prendre degré de Bachelier, maiſtre es arts, ou Docteur en l'Univerſité de Cambridge.*
To **commence** ſute againſt one. *Intenter action, ou procez contre quelqu'un; Agir.*
Commenced. *Commencé.*
The **Commencement** at Cambridge. *L'acte de prendre degré à Cambridge; ou, le temps quand l'acte ſe faict.*
To **commend**. *Louër, applaudir, lonänger.*
To **commend** highly. *Magnifier, exalter.*
To **commend**, or recommend him to one *Se recommender à quelqu'un.*
To **commend**, or recommend to one. *Recommender à quelqu'un.*
Commendable. *Louäble.*
Commendably. *Louäblement.*
Commendation. *Louänge, Applaudiſſement, applauſement.*
Commendations. *Recommendations.*
Commended. *Loüé, Louängé.*
Highly **commended**. *Magnifié, exalté.*
A **commender**. *Louëur.*
A **commendereſſe**. *Loüereſſe.*
To **Comment**. *Commenter.*
A **comment**, or **commentarie**. *Commentaire, gloſé.*
Commenſed on. *Glosé, commenté.*
A **Commentator**. *Gloſſateur, commentateur.*
A **commer**. *Qui vient.*
Commerce. *Commerce, traffique; accointance avec, habitude avec.*
To **commerce** with. *Traffiquer avec, avoir commerce avec, avoir habitude avec.*
A **commet**. *Voyez* Comet.
The **Comminaltie**. *Communauté.*
A **commination**. *Commination.*
Comminatorie. *Comminatoire.*
A **comming**. *Venuë.*
A **comming** againſt. *Obvention.*
A **comming** in. *Entrée.*
A **comming** out, or forth. *Sortië.*
A **comming** downe. *Deſcente.*
A **comming** up. *Montée.*
A **commting** againe. *Revenuë.*
A **comming** after. *Suite.*
A **comming** to. *Advenement, arrivée.*
Comming in the way. *Occurrent.*
Commiſeration. *Commiſeration.*
A **Commiſſarie**. *Commiſſaire, commis; Official.*
A **Commiſſion**. *Commiſſion, mandement.*
Speciall **commiſſions**. *Lettres des committimus.*
A **commiſſion** of ſummons. *Adjour.*
A **commiſſioner**. *Commiſſaire, commis.*
A **commiſſure** or ſeame in a bone. *Commiſſure.*
To **commit**. *Commettre.*
To **commit** himſelfe to. *Se commettre à.*
To **commit** in truſt. *Accroire.*
To **commit** to priſon. *Empriſoner, mettre en priſon.*
To **commit** an offence. *Commettre vn crime.*
Committed. *Commis.*
A **Committee**. *Vn commis.*
A **Commixion**. *Commiſtion.*
Commodious. *Commode, vtile, gaignable.*
Commodiouſly. *Commodement.*
Commoditie. *Commodité, vtilité; Prouſit, gain; aiſance, aiſe.*
Commodities. *Marchandiſe.*
Common. *Commun, vulgaire; general.*

A **common**, or common field or paſture. *Champ beſiale, ou Beſiale.*
The **common** people. *Commun peuple, le populaire, la commune, le menu peuple.*
The **common** Pleas. *Cour de Juſtice, ainſi nommée.*
A **Common-wealth.** *Republique ; le bien publie.*
A **commons.** *Pittance commune, ou ordinaire.*
A **commons.** *Guſtine, gazaille; (ou comme devant) champ beſiale, ou boſiale, fraux.*
A **Common**, or great piece of untilled land. *Communal.*
Commonly. *Communement.*
A **commotion.** *Commotion, eſmeute, tumulte ; harelle.*
To **commune**, or talke together. *Parler, ou deviſer enſemble ; communiquer, ou conferer enſemble.*
Communicable. *Communicable.*
To **communicate.** *Communiquer ; communier.*
Communication. *Communication ; Devis.*
Communicative. *Communicatif.*
Communicants. *Ceux qui participent en communion de l'Euchariſtie.*
The **communion.** *La ſaincte Communion, l'Euchariſtie, la ſaincte Cene.*
Communion. *Communion.*
Communicated. *Communiqué.*
Commmutative. *Commutatif.*
Commutation. *Change, troque.*
To **compact** *Affermir.*
Compacted, or **compact.** *Compacte, bien aſſemblé, ou affermi.*
A **compacting.** *Affermiſſement.*
A **compacture.** *Compacture.*
A **compactor.** *Affermiſſeur.*
Companable. *Accompanable, compagnable.*
Companie. *Compagnie, ſocieté, compaignie, hanſe ;* mignie.
To **companie.** *Compagnonner.*
To keep **companie** together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
A **company.** *Nombre Voyez* Store.
A **company** of Souldiers. *Bande, compagnie de ſoldats.*
Companied, or fallen in company. *Compagnonné.*
A **companion.** *Compagnon, compaignon, camarade.*
A ſhee **companion.** *Compagne.*
A **companion** in armes. *Compagnon d'armes.*
A meane or baſe **companion.** *Petit compagnon.*
A **companion** in office. *Vn adjoinct.*
A **companion** at table. *Commenſal.*
A boone **companion.** *Affieux, bon rompu. Voyez* a good fellow.
A **companying.** *Accompagnement.*
To **compare.** *Comparer, comparager, paragonner, accomparager, accomparer.*
To **compare** himſelfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Comparative. *Comparatif.*
Compared. *Comparé, comparagé.*
Comparing. *Accomparageant.*
Compariſon. *Comparaiſon.*
Beyond **compariſon.** *Nompareil.*
A **comparition**, or appearance. *Comparition, comparution.*
A **compartiment.** *Compartiment.*
Compartiments (in building.) *Mutules.*
A **Compaſſe.** *Compas, circuit, entourure.*
A Mariners **compaſſe.** *Bouſſole, buxole.*
To **compaſſe.** *Compaſſer ; circuir, entourer, entourner.*
A paire of **compaſſes.** *Compas.*
Compaſſed. *Compaſſé, entouré.*
Compaſſed by. *Entourné.*
A **compaſſing.** *Compaſſement, entourement, entourcure, entourure.*
Compaſſion. *Compaſſion, commiſeration, merci, mercy, miſericorde.*
To take **compaſſion** of. *Compaſſionner.*
Compaſſionate. *Miſericordieux.*
Compaſſionary. *Compaſſionnaire.*
Compaſſionately. *Miſericordieuſement.*
Compatible. *Compatible.*
Compatibilitie. *Compatibilité.*
A **Compære** *Compagnon.*
To **compell.** *Forcer, contraindre, compulſer; Neceſſiter.*
Compellable. *Forcable.*
Compelled. *Forcé, contraint, compulsé.*
Compelled by neceſſity. *Neceſſité.*
A **compeller.** *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A **compelling.** *Forcement, contrainte, compulſion, compulſoire.*
Compelling. *Compulſoire.*
Compendious. *Compendieux, bricf, abbregé.*
Compendiouſly. *Briefvement, abbregément, ſuccinctement.*
Compendiouſneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A **compendium.** *Vn Abbregé.*
Competent. *Competent, mediocre ; moyen.*
Competencie. *Competence, mediocrité, moyennete.*
Competently. *Competemment, mediocrement, moyennement.*
A **competitor.** *Competiteur, contrequerant.*
To **compile.** *Compiler.*
Compiled. *Compilé.*
A **compiling**, or **compilation.** *Compilation.*
A **complainant.** *Complaignant.*
To **complaine.** *Plaindre, ſe plaindre, complaindre.*
To **complaine** of. *Accuſer, emputer.*
To **complaine** grievouſly. *Gemir.*
Complained. *Plainct.*
Complained of. *Accuſé, emputé.*
A **complainer.** *Complaignant, emputeur.*
Complaining. *Complaignant.*
A **complaint.** *Plainte, complainte, querimonie, lamentation.*
A **complaint** of. *Accuſation.*
A bill of **complaint.** *Plainte, requeſte, ſupplication, emputement.*
Compleat. *Accompli.*
Compleatly. *De tous points.*
To **complement** with. *Entretenir.*
Complement. *Entretien.*
Complements. *Freſſurades, ceremonies.*
Complemented with. *Entretenu.*
Complexion. *Complexion.*
Complexioned. *Complexionné.*
A **complication.** *Complication.*
A **complice.** *Complice.*
The **compline.** *Complie.*
Compline-time. *Heure de complie.*
A **complot.** *Complot, conſpiration.*
To **complot.** *Comploter, conſpirer.*
Complotted. *Comploté, conſpiré.*
Complotting ; addicted, or full of Complots. *Comploteux.*
Comported. *Comporté.*
A **comportment**, *Comportement.*
To **compoſe.** *Compoſer.*
Compoſed. *Compoſé.*
A **compoſer.** *Compoſeur.*
A **compoſition.** *Compoſition ; accord ; compoſte, abornage, abournage, abournement.*
A (Printers) **Compoſitor.** *Compoſiteur, compoſeur.*
A **compoſſeſſor** (or ioynt-poſſeſſor.) *Compoſſeſſeur.*
To **compound.** *Compoſer, compoſter ; aborner, abourner.*
To **compound** a difference. *Compoſer, ou accorder vn different.*
To **compound** with. *Abonner, aborner, abourner.*
To **compound** with his creditors. *Accorder avec ſes crediteurs (aſc. de leur payer à tel temps, ou tant par livre.)*
Compoundable. *Accordable.*
Compounded. *Compoſé, compoſté, accordé.*
Compounded for, or with. *Abonné, aborné, accordé, abourné.*
A **compounding**, or compoſition. *Compoſition, compoſte ; accord ; abonnement, abornement, abournement.*
Compounded with. *Accordant.*
To **comprehend.** *Comprendre.*
Comprehended. *Comprins.*
A **comprehenſion.** *Comprehenſion.*
To **compriſe.** *Comprendre ; ou comme* to Comprehend.
Compriſed. *Comprins.*
A **compromiſe.** *Compromis.*
To **compromiſe**, or put unto **compromiſe.** *Compromettre.*
To **compromit.** *Comme* to Compromiſe.
Compromitted, or put unto Compromiſe. *Compromis.*
He to whom a controverſie is **compromitted.** *Compromiſſaire.*
To **Compt**, or accompt. *Compter. Voyez* to Count.
Compt, or ſpruce. *Accoinct, coint, accoint, gent, godin, fringant, ſade, mignard, mignon, miſte.*
A **compt** youth. *Fringuerean, mirloret, mondinet.*
Comptly. *Cointement, gentement, ſadément, miſtement.*
Comptneſſe. *Cointiſe.*
A **Comptroller.** *Voyez* a Controller.
Compulſion. *Compulſoire, contrainte.*
Compunction. *Compunction, componction.* ℣ Nicot.
A **compurgator.** *Compurgateur.*
A **computation.** *Computation, calcul.*
A **computiſt**, or **computatiſt.** *Computiſte, calculateur.*
To **concathenate.** *Concathener.*
Concathenated. *Concathené.*
A **concathenation.** *Concathenation, concathenature.*
Concave. *Concave, creux.*
Made **concave.** *Concavé.*
A **concavitie.** *Concavité.*
To **conceale.** *Celer, receler ; cacher, tenir ſecret, reconſer, abſconſer, muſſer ; obſcurcir, occulter.*
Concealed. *Celé, recelé, abſconſé, caché, reconſé, abſconsé, muſsé ; obſcurci, occulté, occulte.*
A **concealement.** *Recelée.*
A **concealer.** *Cacheur, receleur, occultateur.*
A **concealereſſe.** *Recelereſſe.*
A **concealing.** *Abſconſement, recelation, recelement, reconſement, occultation.*
To **concelebrate.** *Concelebrer.* ℣ Nicot.

A **conceit**. *Conception, apprehenſion ; jugement.*
A fantaſtical **conceit**. *Caprice.*
Pretie **conceits**. *Gentilleſſes, robineries.*
A good **conceit** (upon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
Out of **conceit** with himſelfe. *Deſcouragé.*
A wittie **conceit**. *Mot de rencontre.*
Full of pleaſant **conceits**. *Sornetteux.*
To bring out of **conceit** with himſelfe. *Deſcourager.*
A ſportfull **conceit**. *Sornette.*
Conceited. *Capricieux.*
To be well **conceited** of himſelfe. *S'enfaire accroire.*
To **conceive**. *Concevoir, entendre, apparcevoir.*
To **conceive** (a child, or young.) *Concevoir.*
Conceived. *Conceu.*
A **conſent**. *Accord en muſique.*
A **conceptacle**. *Conceptacle.*
A **conception**, or conceiving. *Conception ; Apprehenſion.*
To **concerne** *Concerner, toucher.*
It **concerneth** me. *Il me touche, il me concerne.*
Concerning. *Touchant.*
A **conciliation**. *Conciliation.*
A **conciliatrix**. *Conciliatrice.*
Conciſe. *Concis, brief.*
A **concitation**. *Concitation, incitation.*
A **concitatrix**. *Concitatrice.*
To **concite**. *Conciter, inciter.*
Concited. *Concité, incité.*
A **conclave**. *Conclave.*
To **conclude**. *Conclure ; achever, faire fin.*
Concluded. *Conclu ; achevé.*
A **concluſion**. *Concluſion ; cataſtrophe.*
To **concoct** *Digerer, mitifier. Voyez* to Digeſt.
Concocted. *Digeré.*
Concoction. *Concoction, digeſtion.*
Concomitancie. *Concomitance.*
Concord. *Concorde, accord, convenance, accordance, agreation.*
To **concord**, or agree together. *Concorder accorder enſemble. Voyez* to Agree.
A **concord** in Muſick. *Accord en muſique, accordance.*
Concordance, or **concordancie**. *Concordat, accord, accordance.*
Concordant. *Accordant.*
Concrete. *Concret.*
A **Concubine**. *Concubin, ou, concubine.*
Concubinage, or the keeping of a concubine. *Concubinage.*
A **Concubines** baſtard. *Enfant concubinaire.*
To **conculcate**. *Conculquer.*
A **conculcation**. *Conculcation.*
Concupiſcence. *Concupiſcence.*
To **concurre**. *Accorder enſemble.*
Concurred *Accordé.*
A **concurrence**. *Concurrence.*
A **concurrent** *Concurrent.*
Concurrent, or **concurring**. *Concurrent.*
Concuſſion, (or publick extortion.) *Concuſſion, extortion publique.*
A **concuſſionarie**, (or publick extortioner) *Concuſſionaire, concuſſeur.*
To **condemne**. *Condemner, condamner.*
Condemnation. *Condemnation, condamnation.*
Condemnatorie, or **condemning**. *Condemnatoire.*
Condemned *Condemné, condamné.*
Condenſe. *Condenſe. Voyez* Thick.
To **condeſcend**. *Condeſcendre ; Octroyer.*
Condeſcended. *Condeſcendu ; Octroyé.*
Condigne. *Condigne.*
Condignely. *Condignement.*
A **condition**. *Condition ; Sorte.*
An (inbred) **condition**. *Nature, naturel.*
Conditionary. *conditionaire.*
Conditionall. *Conditionnel, conditionnaire.*
Conditionally. *Conditionnellement.*
To **condition** with. *Convenancer ſous quelques conditions.*
Ill **conditioned**. *Mal conditionné.* ¶ Nicot.
Conditions. *Meurs ; mœurs.*
To **condole**. *Condoloir, condouloir.*
To **conduct**. *Conduire, acconduire, guider, mener.*
A **conduct**. *conduicte, conduite.*
Conducted. *Conduit, guidé, mené.*
A **conducting**. *Menage.*
A **Conductor**. *Conducteur, conduiſeur, guide.*
A **conductreſſe**. *Conductrice.*
A **Conduit**. *Aqueduct, conduict, conduit.*
A **Conduit-pipe**. *Canal.*
The **conduit** of a water mill. *Gourgue de moulin.*
A **Cone**. *Cone. Forme conoide qui va touſiours amenuiſant en pointe, plus ronde, ou camuſe un peu que la pyramide.* ¶ Nicot.
To **Confect** (or preſerve.) *Confire.*
Confected. *Confit.*
Fit to be **confected**. *Confiſſable.*
A **confector** (or preſerver.) *Confiſeur, confiſſeur.*
A **confecting**. *Confiture.*
Confects. *Dragée, confitures.*
A **confection**, a **confecting**. *Confection, confiture.*
A **Confederacie**. *Ligue.*
Confederate. *Confederez, liguez.*
To **confederate**. *Entrer en confederation, faire une ligue, ou ſe liguer enſemble.*
A **Confederation**. *Confederation.*
To **conferre**. *Conferer.*
To **conferre** together. *Conferer enſemble, diviſer enſemble.*
To **conferre** with by word of mouth. *Aboucher.*
To **conferre**, or compare. *Accomparager.*
To **conferre** upon. *Voyez* to Beſtow.
A **Conference**. *conference ; abouchement ; propos, devis ;* conferte.
Pleaſant **conferences**. *Menus propos.*
To **confeſſe**. *Confeſſer.*
Confeſſed. *Confeſſé ; confez.*
A **confeſſion**. *Confeſſion, confeſſe.*
Auricular **confeſſion**. *Confeſſion auriculaire.*
To goe to **confeſſion**. *Aller à la confeſſe.*
Confeſſionarie. *Confeſſionnaire.*
A **Confeſſor**. *Confeſſeur, beau pere.*
Confidence. *Fiance, confiance, aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*
To have, or put **confidence** in. *Se fier en, ſe confier en, S'aſſeurer ſur.*
To put ſmall **confidence** in. *Meſcroire.*
Having **confidence** in. *Confiant, Je confiant.*
Confident. *Confident, aſſeuré, hardi.*
Confidently. *Aſſeurément, hardiment.*
To affirme **confidently**. *Acertener.*
To **confine**, or abbut upon. *Confiner, aboutir.*
Confined upon. *Abouti.*
Confining, or bordering upon. *Confin, confiant, aboutiſſant.*
Confines. *Confins, marches.*
A **confirmation**. *Confirmation.*
Confirmative. *Confirmatif.*
To **confirme**. *Confermer, confirmer, ratifier, affier, affermir, habiliter.*
Confirmed *Conferé, confirmé, affermi, affié ; habilité.*
A **Confirmer**. *Affermiſſeur.*
A **confirming**. *Affirmiſſement, affiement.*
To **confiſcate**. *Confiſquer.*
Confiſcated. *Confiſqué.*
A thing **confiſcated**. *Confiſc.*
A **confiſcation**. *Confiſcation, confiſc:*
A **Confligration**. *Conflagration, bruſlement general.*
A **conflict**. *Conflict ; eſcarmouche, meſlée.*
A violent **conflict**. *Heurt, bourt.*
To **conforme**. *Conformer.*
Conformable. *Conformé.*
Conformably. *Conformément.*
Conformed. *Conforme.*
A **conformer**. *Conformateur.*
A **conforming**. *Conformation.*
Conformitie. *Conformité.*
To **confound**. *Confondre ; deſtruire, ruiner ; mettre au rouet.*
To **confound** together. *Confondre, ou brouiller enſemble.*
Confounded. *Confus ; Brouillé, obrué.*
To **confront**. *Confronter, acarer ; mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſté à.*
Confronted. *Confronté, acaré.*
Confronting. *Confrontation, acarement, accaration.*
Confuſed. *Confus ; brouillé, indiſtinct.*
Confuſedly. *Confuſément, ſans ordre, peſlemeſlé.*
A **confutation**. *Reſutation ; contr'eſcript.*
To **confute**. *Confuter, refuter ; contr'eſcrire.*
Confuted. *Confuté, refuté ; cotr'eſcript.*
A **Congar** (fiſh.) *Congre.*
Congedelire. (*Congé d'eſlire*) *Permiſſion du Roy donnée au Doyen & Chapitre d'eſlire un eveſque.*
To **congeale**. *Congeler, ſe congréer, cailler, cailloter ; geler, glacer.*
Congealed. *Congelé, congreé, caillé, caillotté ; gelé, glacé, glacial.*
A **congealing**, or **congealation**. *Congelation, congréement, caillement, gelement.*
To **conglutinate**. *Conglutiner, coller enſemble.*
Conglutinated. *Conglutiné.*
A **conglutination**. *Conglutination.*
To **congratulate**. *Congratuler, ſe conjouïr, ſe conjoyr.*
Congratulated. *Congratulé, conjouï.*
A **congratulation**. *Congratulation, conjouiſſement, conjoyſſement.*
To **congregate**. *Congreger.*
Congregated. *Congregé.*
A **Congregation**. *Congregation.*
Congreſſion with other. *Congreſſion.*
Congruitie. *Convenance.*
A **Conie**. *Voyez* a Connie.

To **conjecture.** *Conjecturer, divincr.*
A **conjecture.** *Conjecture.*
Conjecturall. *Conjectural.*
A **conjecturall** in judgement of things. *Divination.*
Conjecturally. *Conjecturalement.*
Conjectured *Conjecturé.*
To **conjoyne.** *Conjoindre.*
Conjoyned. *Conjoinct.*
Conjoyning. *Conjeignant.*
Conjugall. *Conjugal.*
A **Conjugation.** *Conjugaiſon.* ℣ Framboiſiere.
A **Coujunction.** *Conjonction, conjunction, accouplement.*
Conjunctive. *Conjonctif.*
A **Conjuncture.** *Conjuncture, accouplage.*
A **Conjuration.** *Conjuration, adjuration.*
To **Conjure** *Conjurer, adjurer, obteſter.*
Conjurations *Mots de la Grimoire.*
Conjured. *Conjuré, adjuré.*
A **Conjurer.** *Nigromantien, magicien; exorciſte.*
A book of **conjuring** *Grimoire.*
Conjuring. *Nigromance; exorciſme, magie.*
Connaturall. *Connaturel.*
To **Conne.** *Apprendre par cœur.*
Conned. *Apprins par cœur.*
A **Connexion.** *Connexion, connexité.*
A **Connie.** *Connil, connin.*
A Doe **connie.** *Connille.*
An old female **connie.** *Haſe, baze.*
To **Conuicatch.** *Tromper, decevoir, piper, villonner.*
Conuicatched. *Trompé, gourré, deceu, pipé.*
A **Conuicatcher.** *Trompeur, impoſteur, flageoleur, mattois, Noſtradame, villon.*
A **Conuicatching.** *Tromperie, impoſture, ripperie, tricherie, villonnerie.*
A **conuicatching** trick. *Fourbe.*
Conuicaught. *Gourré. Ou comme* Conuicatched.
A **Conuigry,** or warren of Connies. *Connieire.*
A **connie-hole.** or **connie-borrow.** *Connilliere, Duyere.*
To **Connive** *Conniver.*
Connived at. *Connivé.*
A **Connivence.** *Connivence.*
To **Conquer.** *Conquerir, conqueſter, conquerre.*
Conquerable. *Conquerable.*
Conquered. *Conqueſté, conquis.*
A **Conqueror.** *Conquerant, conquereur.*
A **Conqueſt.** *Conqueſte.*
Conſanguinitie. *Conſanguinité, proximité de ſang, parenté, parentelle.*
The **conſcience.** *Conſcience.*
A very large **conſcience.** *Conſcience à pont levis, homme de large conſcience.* ℣ Nicot.
To make **conſcience of.** *Faire conſcience de.*
Hardneſſe, or ſearedneſſe of **conſcience.** *Le cal de la conſcience.*
To burthen his **conſcience.** *Charger ſa conſcience.*
Which is **conſcionable.** Concientious, of a good Conſcience, or full of Conſcience. *Conſcientieux.*
Conſcionably, or with a good Conſcience. *Conſcientieuſement, en bonne conſcience.*

To **Conſecrate.** *Conſacrer, ſacrer.*
Conſecrated. *Conſacré, ſacré.*
Conſecration. *Conſecration, dedicace.*
The **conſecration** of a Prelate. *Sacre d'un Prelat.*
Conſecutive. *Conſecutif, conſequutif.*
To **conſent.** *Conſentir, accorder, gréer, homologuer; Octroyer.*
A **conſent.** *Conſentement, accord, agreation, gré.*
Conſented. *Conſenti, accordé; homologué, octroyé.*
A **conſenter.** *Conſentant.*
A **conſenting** to. *Homologation.*
Conſenting with. *Conſentant.*
A **Conſequence.** *Conſequence; moment; ſuitte.*
Full of **conſequence.** *Conſequentieux.*
Conſequent. *Conſequent, conſecutif.*
Conſequently *Conſequemment, ſuivamment. conſecutivement.*
To **Conſerve.** *Conſerver.*
A **Conſerve.** *Conſerve.*
Conſervation. *Conſervation.*
A **Conſervator.** *Conſervateur.*
The office of a **Conſervator.** *Conſervatoire.*
A **Conſervatrix.** *Conſervatrice.*
Conſerved. *Conſervé.*
To **conſider.** *Conſiderer, adviſer.*
To **conſider** deeply. *Mediter.*
Conſiderable, to be conſidered of. *Conſiderable.*
Conſideration. *Conſideration.*
A deep **conſideration.** *Meditation.*
Conſiderate, or one that doth things with conſideration. *Conſideratif, adviſé, bien adviſé, meur.*
Conſidered of. *Veu, conſideré, adviſé.*
Conſiderately, with good conſideration. *Conſideréement, adviséement.*
Conſidering. *Veu.*
Conſignation. *Conſignation.*
A **conſignature.** *Conſignature.*
To **conſigne.** *Conſigner.*
Conſigned. *Conſigné.*
Conſimilitude. *Conſimilitude.*
To **conſiſt.** *Conſiſter.*
It **conſiſteth.** *Il giſt.*
A **conſiſtence.** *Conſiſtence.*
Conſiſting. *Conſiſtant.*
A **conſiſtory.** *Conſiſtoire.*
To cenſure in a **conſiſtory.** *Conſiſtorier.*
Cenſured in a **conſiſtory.** *Conſiſtorié.*
To **Conſolate.** *Voyez* to comfort.
Conſolated. *Conſolé.*
Conſolation. *Conſolation.*
A **Conſolator.** *Conſolateur.*
To **conſolidate.** *Conſolider; Affermir.*
Conſolidated. *Conſolidé; affermi.*
A **Conſolidation.** *Conſolidation, affermiſſement.*
Conſonance. *Conſonance.*
Conſonant. *Conſonant, bien accordant.*
A **Conſonant.** *Conſone.*
To **conſort** with. *Accompagner;* conſoner.
A **conſort** of Muſick. *Concert de muſique.*
Conſorts. *Conſors.*
Conſorted. *Accompagné.*
Conſound (herbe.) *Conſire, conſolde, conſoulde, conſourde.*
Middle **conſound.** *Conſire moyenne, conſoulde moyenne.*
Kings **Conſound.** *Conſoulde royale.*
Comfrey **conſound.** *La grande conſoulde; herbe forte.*

A **conſpection.** *Conſpection.*
Conſpicuous. *Cler, clair.*
A **conſpiracie.** *Conſpiration, conjuration, conjure; Machination, menée.*
A **conſpirator.** *Conjurateur.*
To **conſpire.** *Conſpirer, conjurer; machiner.*
Conſpired. *Conſpiré, conjuré, machiné.*
A **Conſtable.** *Conneſtable, coneſtable.*
A **conſtablelhip.** *Conneſtablie, coneſtablie, contablerie.*
Conſtancie. *Conſtance, fermeté, ſtabilité, perſeverance; obſtination.*
Conſtant. *Conſtant, ferme, ſtable, perſeverant; Obſtiné.*
Conſtantly. *Conſtamment, fermement, obſtinément.*
A **conſtellation.** *Conſtellation.*
To **conſter.** *Voyez* to Conſtrue.
Conſternation. *Conſternation.*
Conſtipated. *Conſtipé.*
To **conſtitute.** *Conſtituer.*
Conſtituted. *Conſtitué.*
A **conſtitution.** *Conſtitution, conſtitu.*
The **conſtitution** of the **body.** *La conſtitution, diſpoſition, ou temperament du corps.*
Conſtituting. *Conſtituant.*
Conſtitutive. *Conſtitutif.*
A **conſtitutor.** *Conſtituteur.*
Conſtrainable. *Contraignable.*
To **conſtraine.** *Contraindre, forcer.*
To **conſtraine** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Conſtrained. *Contrainct, forcé.*
A **conſtrainer.** *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A **conſtraining.** *Forcement.*
Conſtraint. *Contrainčte, force.*
By **conſtraint,** or **conſtrainedly.** *Contrainctement.*
To **conſtrue.** *Conſtruire; expliquer en vulgaire.*
Conſtrued. *Conſtruict.*
A **conſtruction.** *Conſtruction.*
To **conſtupzate.** *Conſtuprer.*
A **conſtupzation.** *Conſtupration.*
Conſubſtantiall. *Conſubſtantial.*
Conſubſtantiality. *Conſubſtantialité.*
A **Conſul.** *Conſul.*
A **conſulſhip.** *Conſulat.*
To **conſult,** *Conſulter.*
A **conſultation.** *Conſultation, conſulte.*
Conſultative. *Conſultatif.*
Conſulted. *Conſulté.*
A **conſultor.** *Conſulteur.*
To **conſume.** *Conſumer; frioler, friollet agannir, gaſter, S'alembiquer, s'Atrophier, miner.*
Conſumed. *Conſumé; friolé, aganni, gaſté, alambiqué; Maraſmé.*
A **Conſumer.** *Gaſteur.*
A **conſuming.** *Gaſtement.*
To **conſummate.** *Conſommer, parfaire; achever, finir, mettre à fin.*
Conſummated. *Conſommé; achevé, mis à fin.*
A **conſummation.** *Conſommation.* ℣ Nicot.
A **conſummating.** *Achevement.*
A **conſumption.** *Conſumption, (conſompton.* ℣ Nicot.) *Deſcheance.*
A **conſumption** of the body. *Atrophie, maraſme.*
In a **conſumption.** *Atrophe, atrophié, cachectique, hectique, maraſmé.*
The **conſumption** of the Lungs. *La Ptiſique, malſubtil.*

A **Contagion.** *Contagion, infection.*
Contagious. *Contagieux.*
To **Containe.** *Contenir.*
Contained. *Contenu.*
A **Containing.** *Contenuë.*
To **Contaminate.** *Contaminer, polluër.*
Contaminated. *Contaminé, pollu.*
To **Contemne.** *Contemner, meſpriſer; faire la barbe de foarre à; Deſdaigner.*
Contemned. *Contemné, meſpriſé, deſdaigné.*
A **Contemner.** *Contemneur, meſpriſeur, deſdaigneur.*
A **Contemning.** *Contemnement, meſpris, deſdaignement, meſpriſement.*
To **Contemplate.** *Contempler.*
Contemplated. *Contemplé, deſdaigné.*
A **Contemplating.** *Contemplement.*
Contemplation. *Contemplation.*
Contemplative. *Contemplatif.*
A **Contemplator.** *Contemplateur, contempleur.*
To make a **Contempt.** *Contumacer.*
Contempt. *Contempt, meſpris, deſdaing, contumace.*
Contemptible. *Contemptible, deſdaignable.*
Contemptibly. *Deſdaigneuſement.*
Contemptuous. *Contemptueux, deſdaigneux, contumax.*
Contemptuouſly. *Par meſpris, deſdaigneuſement.*
To **Contend** againſt. *Contraſter, contrelutter, rioter.*
To **Contend.** *Contendre, eſtriver.*
Contended againſt. *Contraſté, contrelutté.*
A **Contender.** *Eſtriveur.*
A **Contending.** *Comme* Contention.
Content *Content.*
Full **content.** *Aiſe.*
To **content.** *Contenter; ſuffire.*
To give **content** to. *Plaire, complaire, contenter.*
The **Contents.** *Le contenu.*
Contented. *Contenté, aiſe.*
Contentment. *Contentement; Suffiſance.*
Contention. *Contention; Debat, hutin, hutinement, Deſaccord, contraſte, riote, caſtille.*
Contentious. *Contentieux, hutineux, eſtriveux, rioteux, noiſeux, turbulent.*
A **contentious** perſon. *Adayeur, aimenoiſe, eſtriveur, harceleur.*
Contentiouſly. *Contentieuſement.*
To **Conteſt.** *Conteſter.*
To **conteſt** with. *Affronter.*
A **Conteſtation.** *Conteſtation.*
Conteſted. *Conteſté.*
Conteſted with *Affronté.*
A **Contexť.** *Contexte.*
Continencie. *Continence.*
Continent. *Continent.*
The **continent,** or maine land. *Terre ferme.*
Continuall. *Continuel, continu.*
Continually. *Continuellement,*
To **Continue.** *Continuer, durer; perſiſter.*
Continued. *Continué.*
A **Continuance,** or **continuation.** *Continuation, continuë, continuité.*
Of little **continuance.** *De peu de durée, momentaine.*
A **Contorſion.** *Contorſion.*
A **Contract.** *Contracte, contract, pacbe, paction; accord, pact, convenant, convention.*
To **Contract.** *Contracter, pactionner, pactiſer, convenancer.*
Contracted. *Contracté, convenancé, conventienné, conventionnel, accordé; accourci.*
Contracting. *Pactieux, contrabant.*
A **contracting** together. *Contraction, accourciſſement.*
Contraction. *Contracture.*
To **Contradict** *Contredire, contrevenir.*
Contradicted. *Contredict.*
Contradicting. *Contrediſant.*
A **Contradiction.** *Contradiction, contredict, contredite, contrediſe, contrevention, contravention.*
A **Contramure.** *Avant-mur.*
Contrarie. *Contraire, repugnant, hagard.*
To **contrarie.** *Contrarier, contrecarrer.*
A **contrarie** wind. *Contre-vent, ou vent contraire.*
Contraried. *Contrarié.*
Contrarily, or contrariwiſe. *Au contraire, à rebours, à contre-fil, à contrepoil.*
Contrariety. *Contrarieté.*
Contributable. *Contribuable.*
To **Contribute.** *Contribuer.*
Contributed. *Contribué.*
A **Contributer.** *Contributeur.*
A **Contribution.** *Contribution.*
Contrite. *Contrit, penitent.*
Contrition. *Contrition.*
To **Contrive.** *Controuver, inventer, machiner, tramer, ourdir.*
Contrived. *Inventé, controuvé; machiné, ourdi.*
A **contriver.** *Inventeur; Machinateur, ourdiſſeur.*
A **contriving.** *Machination, ourdiſſeure.*
To **controll.** *Contre-roller.*
Controlled. *Contrerollé.*
A **controller.** *Contrerolleur.*
The **Controller** (or ſteward) of a familie. *Occonome.*
A **Controlement.** *Contrerolle, contrerooolle.*
The **controllerſhip** of a familie. *Occonomant.*
Controverſie. *Controverſe.*
Controverted, or in controverſie. *Controverſé.*
Contumacie. *Contumace.*
Contumacious. *Contumax.*
Contumelie. *Contumelie.*
Contumelious. *Contumelieux.*
Contumeliouſly. *Contumelieuſement.*
A **contuſion.** *Contuſion.*
To **conveigh.** *Porter; charrier.*
To **conveigh** away. *Cacher, emporter, ſoubtraire.*
Conveighed. *Porté, charrié.*
Conveighed away. *Furtif, emporté; muſſé; obreptiué.*
A **conveighing,** or **conveighance.** *Portement.*
A **conveniencie.** *Convenance, aiſance.*
Convenient. *Convenable, advenant.*
Conveniently. *Convenablement.*
A **Conventicle.** *Conventicule, conciliable.*
Converſation. *Converſation, accointance.*
Ill **converſation.** *Malverſation.*
To **converſe.** *Converſer, avoir habitude avec.*
To **converſe** together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
Eaſie to be **converſed** with. *Accompagnable.*
A **converſion.** *Converſion.*
To **convert.** *Convertir.*
Converted. *Converti.*
A **converting.** *Convertiſſement.*
A **convertite** *Convers.*
To **convey.** *Voyez* to Conveigh.
To **convict,** or **convince.** *Convaincre.*
Convicted, convinced. *Convaincu.*
Conviction. *Conviction.*
A **Convocation.** *Convocation.*
The **Convocation-houſe.** *Maiſon dans laquelle s'aſſemble le Clergé d'Angleterre pour conſulter des choſes Eccleſiaſtiques.*
A **Convoy.** *Convoy, conduict.*
To **convoy.** *Convoyer.*
Convoyed. *Convoyé.*
A **Convulſion.** *Convulſion, goutte crampe, ou crappe.*
A **Cooke.** *Cuiſinier, Queux, Gueu.*
A roſting **cooke.** *Roſtiſſeur.*
A **cooke** fiſh. *Merle de mer.*
A baking **cooke,** *Paſtiſſeur.*
A woman **cooke.** *Cuiſiniere.*
The **cooke** roome. *Fouyer de galere.*
The **cooke**-roome of a ſhip. *Fougon (ſogon) d'une navire.*
Vnder **cookes** in Monaſteries. *Gallopins.*
To **cooke,** or play the **cooke.** *Cuiſiner, faire la cuiſine.*
A roſting **cookes** wife. *Roſtiſſiere.*
A **cookes** fee or vailes. *Avaris.*
To ſtarve in a **cookes** ſhop. *Voyez* to Starve.
Cookerie, or a **cooking,** or playing the Cooke. *Cuiſinement, roſtiſſerie.*
A booke of **cookerie.** *Livre cuiſinal.*
Fit for **cookerie.** *Cuiſineux.*
A roſting **cookes** ſhop. *Roſtiſſerie.*
A **coole** place. *Froidier.*
To **coole.** *Effroidir, refroidir.*
A **cole.** *Frais, frez.*
Cooled. *Effroidi, refroidi.*
Coolenesſe. *Freſcheur, fraiſcheur, frez.*
A **cooler,** or veſſell of ſtone with water, to coole pots, glaſſes, &c. *Nou.*
A Brewers. **cooler.** *Flotte.*
A **cooling.** *Refroidiſſement.*
Coolely. *Freſchement, fraiſchement.*
A **Coope.** *Geve, muë, poulier, voliere.*
To **coope.** *Garder la poulaille en geve, ou muë.*
A **Cooper.** *Tonnelier, fuſtaillier.*
A **Coopers** toole (of iron) to draw on the chiefe hoopes.) *Tourtoire, ou traictoire de tonnelier.*
A **Coote** *Cotée, foucque, gelinette d'eau, foulcre, Belleque, foulque.*
The (Scottiſh) **Coote.** *Magot.*
A horne-**Coote.** *Foucque cornuë.*
A ſea **Coote.** *Fodelle, joudarde, Macroaile, diable de mer.*
A **Copartener,** or **coparcener.** *Frareſcheur, frereſcheur.*
To **cope** (jut, or leane out.) *Forjecter.*
A **Cope.** *Chappe, chape; chaſuble.*
To **cope** together. *Se harper l'un à l'autre.*
To **cope.** *Troquer.*
Coped together. *Adouez homme à homme.*

The **coping** of a wall. *Le larmier d'une muraille, forjecture, forjetture.*
Coper-noſed. *Couperoſé.*
Coperoſe. *Couperoſe.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with **coperoſe.** *Couperoſe.*
A **copie** *Copie, exemplaire.*
The **copie** of any writing. *Doubleure, le double, tranſcript, copie.*
To **copie** out. *Doubler, copier, tranſcrire.*
Copie, or **copiouſneſſe.** *Copie, abondance.*
Copied out. *Copié, doublé.*
Copious. *Copieux, abondant.*
Copiouſly *Copieuſement, abondamment.*
Copiouſneſſe. *Copioſité, abondance.*
A **Copis,** or **copiſe.** *Taillis.*
A ſmall **copis,** or **copſe.** *Aubarede.*
A **Copp.** *Creſte, hupe, huppe.*
Copped. *Accreſté, acreſté; hupé, huppe.*
To grow **copped.** *Accreſter, s'huper.*
A (goldſmiths) **Coppell.** *Coupelle.*
Copper *Cuivre, cuyvre.*
Copper to make Ordnance of. *Halebarde, mezelle.*
A **Copper-ſmith.** *Maignen.*
Copperas. *Voyez* Coperoſe.
A **Copſe.** *Taillis. Voyez* a Copis
Coꝛall. *Corail.*
Of, or like to **coꝛall.** *Coralin.*
Coꝛalline, or **Coꝛall moſſe.** *Coraline.*
A **Coꝛbell** (in maſonrie.) *Corbeau; jambe.*
A foulding **coꝛbell** (or bracket.) *Modillon, modelon.*
Coꝛbells. *Mutules.*
A **Coꝛd.** *Corde.*
A ſmall **coꝛd.** *Cordelette, cordelle.*
To make into **coꝛds.** *Cordeler, cordonner.*
Made into **coꝛds.** *Cordelé, cordonné.*
To pack up with **coꝛds.** *Corder.* So to meaſure with a **coꝛd.** *Corder.*
A **coꝛd-maker.** *Cordier.*
Coꝛdage. *Cordage.*
Small **coꝛdage** in a ſhip. *Finage.*
Coꝛdie, coꝛdlike, or full of Cords. *Cordeleux.*
A **coꝛdelier.** *Voyez* a Gray-frier.
Coꝛdiall. *Cordial, cordiaque, cordileuſé.*
Coꝛdially. *Cordialement.*
Coꝛdiallneſſe. *Cordialité.*
The **coꝛdines** (or ſtrings) of a trumpet. *Les cordons d'une trompette.*
Coꝛdovan leather. *Cordouan, cuir de chevre paſſé le tan.*
A **coꝛdſwainer** *Cordouannier. Voyez* a Shoomaker.
The **coꝛe** (within fruit.) *Troignon.*
Coꝛiander (herbe, or ſeed.) *Coriandre.*
Coꝛke. *Liege.*
The **coꝛke** tree. *Subier.*
To **coꝛke,** ſtop, or raiſe with **coꝛke.** *Lieger.*
A **coꝛke-ſhoe.** *Soulier Liegé.*
Coꝛked. *Liegé.*
A **Coꝛmoꝛant.** *Corbeau d'eau, Corbeau de mer, corbeau peſcheret, corbigeau, corman, cormorant, Diable de mer.*
A **coꝛmoꝛant,** or devouring glutton. *Galaffre, glouton, Galiffre.*
The **coꝛnaline,** or **coꝛnix-ſtone.** *Cornaline.*
Coꝛne. *Bled, blé, grenage.*
Standing **coꝛne.** *Dablée, dabblée.*
Coꝛne grounds. *Terres ablayées de bled, terre bledieve.*
A **coꝛne** countrey. *Pais de blairie.*
Coꝛne growing, or in ſheaves. *Ablays.*
The beard of **coꝛne.** *Areſte. Voyez* Beard.
An eare of **coꝛne.** *Voyez* Eare.
Meſlin, or mouſture **coꝛne.** *Bled bernage, bled meſtail, bled mouture.*
Saint Peters **coꝛne.** *Bled locar, bled poullart, & poulé.*
March **coꝛne.** *Bled Marſés, bled tremés, mareſche, Marciz, les mars, bled marſois.*
A **coꝛne-loft.** *Grenier.*
Starch **coꝛne,** or amel-**coꝛne.** *Bled turguet.*
Turkie-**coꝛne.** *Bled de Turquie, mays.*
Of, or belonging to, **coꝛne.** *Bledier.*
Coꝛne ripe, ready to be reaped. *Meſtiues.*
To fill with **coꝛne,** the mill hopper. *Agrener le moulin.*
To fill, or inſeame with **coꝛne.** *Aggrener, agrener.*
Filled, or inſeamed with **coꝛne.** *Aggrené, agrené.*
Coꝛne ground. *Multure.*
Coꝛne-roſe. *Aleſnes.*
Coꝛne-flag, coꝛne-ſedge, or **coꝛne-gladen.** *Glayeul, glaieul, glais, glaiel, eſpée.*
Coꝛne-ſallade. *Laictu de chevres.*
A **coꝛne** of ſalt. *Grain de ſel, Brin de ſel.*
A **coꝛne** on feet, or toes. *Cor, durillon, agaſſin, cal, calles, frouelle.*
Coꝛnellus tub, (for the pockie.) *Le pais de ſuërie.*
A **Coꝛnell** tree. *Cornillier, cornoaller.*
Coꝛnell berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles.*
A **coꝛner.** *Coing, corniere, canton, angle, anglet.*
To ſhut up in a **coꝛner.** *Angler.*
The **coꝛner** of the eye towards the noſe. *Grand anglet de l'œil.*
The **coꝛner** of the eye towards the temples. *Petit anglet.*
Full of **coꝛners.** *Angleux, anguleux.*
A ſecret **coꝛner.** *Muſſe, muſſette, mut; Verducade.*
Of a **coꝛner,** ſet in a **coꝛner.** *Angulaire.*
Coꝛner-wiſe. *Angleux, anguleux.*
The **coꝛner** of a way. *Le fourc d'un chemin.*
Coꝛners of land abutting on other lands. *Affrontailles.*
A **Coꝛnet,** or little horne. *Cornet.*
A muſicall **coꝛnet.** *Cornet à bouquin, Corubon.*
A little **coꝛnet.** *Cornuchet.*
To ſound a **coꝛnet.** *Corner.*
The **coꝛnet** of a French hood. *La Cornette d'un chaperon.*
A **coꝛnet** of horſemen. *Cornette de chevaux.*
A **coꝛnet** (or coffin) of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
A **Coꝛnill** tree. *Cornillier, cornoiller, cornoaller.*
Coꝛnill berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles, cornoilles, corneille, cornes.*
The juyce, or ſyrop of **coꝛnill** berries. *Corniat.*
The **Coꝛniſh,** or brow of a pillar or wall. *Cornice, corniche.*
A **Coꝛniſh** Chough. *Chouëtte rouge, graye, grole.*
Coꝛne-wall. *Cornoüaille, cornuaille.* Province en Angleterre.
A **Coꝛollarie.** *Corellaire, corolaire, corrolaire.*
Coꝛonall. *Coronal.*
The **coꝛonall** ſuture. *Commiſſure coronale.*
A Kings **coꝛonation.** *Inauguration du Roy, ſacre du Roy.*
A **Coꝛonell,** or **Colonell.** *Colonnel.*
The **coꝛonell** generall of the foot. *Colonnel general de l'infanterie.*
A **coꝛoner.** *Officier du Roy, qui s'enquiert touchant la mort de ceux qui ſont tuez, ou autrement ſont trouvez morts.*
A **Coꝛporall.** *Caporal, cap d'eſcadre.*
The **coꝛporall,** (or fine linnen wherein the Sacrament is put.) *Corporail.*
A box for that **coꝛporall.** *Corporalier.*
Coꝛporall, (or bodily.) *Corporel.*
Coꝛporally. *Cerporelement.*
A **Coꝛporation** *Corps, ſocieté, comunaulté, hanſe.*
Coꝛporature. *Corporance, corporence, corſage. La grandeur, forme, ou conſtitution du corps.*
A **coꝛpꝰ.** *Corps.*
A dead **coꝛpꝰ,** or **coꝛpſe.** *Corps mort.*
Coꝛpulencie. *Corpulence.*
Coꝛpulent. *Corpulent, corporu, corſu.*
Coꝛpus-Chriſti-day. *La feſte Dieu, le jour du ſacre.*
A **Coꝛracle** (a little round skiffe of oziers covered with raw hides.) *Carabe.*
Coꝛrall. *Corail. Voyez* Corall.
To **coꝛrect.** *Corriger.*
Coꝛrect. *Correct, correcte.*
Coꝛrected. *Corrigé.*
A **coꝛrecter.** *Correcteur.*
Coꝛrection. *Correction.*
Coꝛrectly. *Correctement.*
Coꝛrelative *Correlatif.*
To **coꝛreſpond.** *Correſpondre.*
Coꝛreſpondencie. *Correſpondance.*
Coꝛreſpondent. *Correſpondant.*
Coꝛrigible. *Corrigible.*
A **coꝛrivall.** *Contrequerant, rival.*
To **coꝛroboꝛate.** *Corroborer.*
Coꝛroboꝛated. *Corroboré.*
To **coꝛrode,** or gnaw. *Corroder.*
Coꝛroded. *Corrodé, corroſé.*
A **coꝛroſion.** *Corroſion, corroſiveté.*
Coꝛroſive. *Corroſif.*
Coꝛroſiveneſſe. *Corroſiveté.*
A **Coꝛrugation.** *Corrugation.*
To **coꝛrupt.** *Corrompre, gaſter; heudrir, vicier.*
Coꝛrupt, or **coꝛrupted** *Corrompu, gaſté; heudri, ſordide, vicieux, vicié.*
A **coꝛrupter.** *Corrompeur.*
Coꝛruptible. *Corrompable, corruptible.*
A **coꝛrupting.** *Corrompure.*
Coꝛruption. *Corruption, Corruptelle, Gaſtement, Vice.*
Coꝛruptly. *Corruptement, vicieuſement.*
A **coꝛruptreſſe,** or **coꝛruptrix.** *Corrompereſſe, corrompeuſe, Corruptrice.*
A **Coꝛſelet.** *Vn corps de cuiraſſe, halecret, ou, Hallecret.*
A **coꝛſelet,** or pikeman that weares a **coꝛſelet.** *Hallecret.*

Colen, or **colin**, **colinage**, &c. *Voyez* Cousin, Cousinage, &c.
The **Coryphæus**, or prime man. *Coryphée.*
A **Cosmographer.** *Cosmographe.*
Cosmographie *Cosmographie. La description du monde.*
Cost. *Coust, coustange, frès.*
The **costs** of a sute. *Les despens, les descharges d'un procès.*
To **cost.** *Coster.*
Cost. *Couste. Participe.*
A **Costard** *Pomme Appie.*
A **Costardmonger.** *Fruictier.*
Costive. *Constipé.*
Costlie. *Cher ; Somptueux, de grand coust, cousteux.*
Costlinesse. *Somptuosité.*
Costlinesse in apparell. *Braverie, somptuosité d'habits.*
Costmarie. *Cost, costamer, saulge romaine.*
The sweet root **Costus.** *Coste.*
A **cote**, or **cottage.** *Hutte, hute, begude, loge, cabane, case, casette, casine, cazot.*
A shepherds **cote**, or **cottage.** *Cavenne de bergier.*
A sheepes **cote.** *Bergerie.*
To build ; to lodge in a **cote**, or **cottage.** *Huter.*
A **Cottage.** *Hutte, begude, cabane, cabute, cabutelle.*
A little **cottage.** *Cabuëtte.*
A **Cottager.** *Cageois.*
Cotton. *Cotton.*
Cotton cloth. *Cotton, revesche, rouleau.*
To bumbast, or stuffe with **cotton.** *Cottonner.*
Bumbasted, or stuft with **cotton.** *Cottonné.*
Full of **cotton**; **cotton-like.** *Cottonneux.*
Cotton-weed. *Cottonniere, l'herbe à coton.*
Cottonnie. *Cottonneux.*
A **Couch.** *Couche, chouchette, accubes, giste, grabat.*
To **couch.** *Coucher.*
To **couch** in writing. *Mettre par escrit.*
Couched. *Couché.*
A **coucher.** *Coucheur.*
A **coucher-booke**, or terrier. *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
Couch-grasse. *Grame, gramen, gramigne.*
A **couching.** *Couchement.*
A **Covenant.** *Convention, pact, paction, pache.*
To **covenant.** *Convenancer, pactionner, pactiser.*
Covenanted. *Pactionné, convenancé, conventionel, convenu.*
Covenanting. *Pactieux, convenance.*
A **covent.** *Convent de moines, Monastere.*
Convented before a Judge. *Convenu devant le Juge.*
To **Cover.** *Couvrir ; Receler ; Accouveter ; Adombrer ; accouver ; abrier, ombrager.*
To **cover** with clothes. *Affubler.*
To **cover** the head with. *Se capitonner de.*
A **cover.** *Couverture ; couvercle ; involucre.*
A horse to **cover** a mare. *Couvrir, saillir la jument.*
The **cover** of a crusiple. *Mouffle.*
Covert. *Secret, occulte.*
Covered. *Couvert ; accouvé, adombré, ombragé.*
Covered all over with earth. *Obrué.*
Covered with clothes. *Affublé, vestu.*
Covered with mantle, footcloth, or blanket. *Houssé.*
A **Covering.** *Couverture ; affublement ; recelation ; adombrement ; vesture.*
The **covering of a** bed. *Flassade, couverture de lict.*
The **covering** of a house. *Toict, couverture de la maison.*
A **Coverlet.** *Flassade, housse ; castaloigne.*
A **covert** (for Deere.) *Ombrage, abri, couvert ; cachette, cachot, ombrageux, ombreux, ombre.*
Covertly. *Couvertement, en tapinois, à la desrobee, occultement, Obscurement, cachement, encachette, receléement, ombrageusement.*
Covertnesse. *Obscurité.*
Covetable. *Convoitable.*
To **covet.** *Convoiter, appeter.*
Coveted *Convoité, appeté.*
A **Coveting** *Convoytement.*
Coveting. *Convoitant.*
Covetous. *Convoiteux, avare, avaritieux ; avide.*
Covetously. *Avarement, avaritieusement, hauement.*
Covetousnesse. *Convoitise, avarice ; avidité, vilenie, villanie.*
The **cough.** *La toux, mal de S. Quentin.*
To **cough.** *Toussir, tousser.*
The chine **cough.** *Toux de l'eschine.*
The **cough** of the lungs. *Toux de regnard.*
A **cougher.** *Tousseur.*
Coughing. *Toussant.*
A **covie** of Partridges. *Couvée de Perdrix.*
Covine. *Fraude, collusion, couvine.*
Could. *Froid. Voyez* Cold.
Could, as I **could.** *Je pouvoye, (Imperfect du verbe* I can.)
A **Coule**, or **coulestaffe** for two to carry water on. *Tiné. Vn gros baston, dequoy deux hommes portent sur leurs espaules, ou de l'eau ou du moust en vendanges.* J Nicot.
A Friers **coule.** *Capuchon.*
A **Coulis.** *Consumé. Voyez* a Cullis.
The **coulter** of a plough. *Soc, coultre.*
A **Councell.** *Concile.*
A generall **councell.** *Concile generale.*
Counsaile, or **counsell.** *Conseil, advis.*
To **counsell**, or give **counsell** to. *Conseiller, adviser, donner conseil, ou advis à.*
To give ill **counsell.** *Forconseiller.*
To aske **counsell.** *Consulter, demander conseil, ou advis, se conseiller à.*
To keepe **counsell.** *Tenir secret.*
The Kings privie **Councell.** *Conseil privé du Roy, conseil des affaires, conseil d'Estat.*
Counselled. *Conseillé.*
Ill **counselled.** *Mal conseillé, forconseillé.*
A **Counsellor.** *Conseillier, conseiller.*
A privie **counsellour.** *Vn du conseil privé du Roy, Conseiller du Roy en son conseil privé.*
A **Counsellor** at Law. *Advocat, conseillier.*
Countable. *Comptable.*
A **count.** *Compte, conte. Voyez* Account.
To **count.** *Compter, conter, nombre.*
Counted. *Compté, conté, nombré.*
To **countenance.** *Contenancer ; Maintener.*
A Crabbed **countenance.** *Minois.*
A **countenance.** *Contenance ; face, mine, myne, visage, caire ; & (quelque fois aussi) credit, ou estimation ; maintenance, maintenuë.*
Small, or sorry **countenance.** *Maigre mine.*
Out of **countenance.** *Abonti, peneux.*
Countenanced *Maintenu.*
Put out of **countenance.** *Descontenance.*
A **Counter**, or reckoner. *Compteur*, nombreur.
A **counter**, (or table for account.) *Comptoir.*
Also a **counter.** *Casse d'un marchand, dans laquelle il met son argent ; repositoire.*
Counter, in hunting. *Contrepied.*
The **counter** of a ship. *Arcasse, culasse.*
A **counter** (to cast with.) *Iecton, jetton, escu de palais, mereau.*
A full set of **counters.** *Gect.*
Counters. *Gettons, gections, monnoye de basoche.*
The **counter** (prison.) *Le nom d'un prison à Londres.*
A **counter-acquittance.** *Contrequittence.*
A **counter-affirmation**, or **counter-avouchment** *Contreferme.*
Counter-affirmed, or **counter-avouched.** *Contreferme.*
A **counter-antedote.** *Contre-antidote.*
To **counter-ballance.** *Contre balancer.*
A **counter-ballance.** *Contre-balance.*
Counterbalanced. *Contrebalancé.*
A **Counter-barre**, (or long barre for shop windowes, and double-leaved doores.) *Contrebarre.*
Counter-barred, or shut in with a bar on the outside. *Contrebarré.*
A **counter-base** (the lowest part of a basis.) *Contrebase.*
Counterblowne. *Contresoufflé.*
A **counter-bond.** *Contre-obligation, contrepleigement.*
A **counter-change.** *Contrechange, contreschange.*
To **counter-change.** *Contrechanger, contr'eschanger.*
Counterchanged. *Contrechangé, contr'eschangé, contreschangé.*
To **counter-charge** (or intercharge each other.) *Contrecharger.*
A **counter-checke.** *Mandement au contraire.*
Counter cunning. *Contrefinesse, contreruse.*
A **counter-cypher.** *Contre-chifre.*
A **counter-effort.** *Contr'effort.*
Counterfeit. *Contrefaict ;* Nothe, *forgé, falsifie.*
A **counterfeit** Iewell. *Voyez* Iewell.
To **counterfeit.** *Contrefaire, adulterer, abastardir ; contr'imiter ; contre-peter, hypocriser.*
To **counterfeit** devotion, or holinesse. *Cafarder, capharder.*

Coun-

Counterfeit goodneſſe. *Hypocriſie.*
To make **counterfeit** *Adulterer.*
A **counterfeit** companion. *Hypocrite.*
Counterfeited. *Contrefaict, adulteré, abaſtardi.*
A **counterfeiter.** *Adulterateur, abaſtardiſſeur.*
A **counterfeiter** of devotion, and religion. *Caſard, caphard.*
A **counterfeiting.** *Abaſtardiſſement.*
A **counterfeiting** of devotion and holineſſe. *Caſardie, caſardiſe, caphardérie.*
A **counter-gage.** *Contregage.*
To **counterbit,** or **counterdash.** *Contr'clider.*
A **counterinvective.** *Contr'invective.*
A **Counter-letter.** *Contre-lettre.*
A **counter-maund.** *Contremand, contremandement.*
To **countermaund.** *Contremander.*
To **countermaund** a ſummons. *Contreſommer*
Countermaunded. *Contremandé.*
A **countermarke.** *Contremarque.*
A **countermine.** *Contremine.*
To **countermine** *Contreminer.*
Countermined. *Contreminé.*
A **countermure.** *Avant-mur, contr'eſcarpe.*
Counternipped, or **countirgirded.** *Contrepicqué.*
To **counter-open,** (or open oppoſitely.) *Contr'ouvrir.*
A **counter-opening.** *Contr'overture.*
The **counterpane** of a Scedule. *Contrecedule, contreſcedule.*
A **counter-paſſone.** *Contre-gage.*
A **counter-player.** *Cotrejoueur.*
To **counterpeiſe.** *Contrepeſer.*
Counterpeiſed. *Contrepeſé.*
Counterpeiſing. *Contrepeſant.*
A **counterpoint.** *Contrepoinct, contrepoint.*
A **counterpoint-maker.** *Contrepointier.*
A **counterpoint-makers** ſhop. *Contrepointerie.*
Counterpoiſe. *Contrepoids, contrepois.*
A **counter poiſon.** *Contrepoiſon.*
A **counter-pond,** or backe poole. *Contr'eſtang.*
Counter-potencie. *Contrepotencé. (en blazon.)*
Counterpricked. *Contrepicqué.*
A **Counterſcarſe,** or **countermure.** *Contr'eſcarpe, contreſcarpe.*
A **counter-ſleight.** *Contreruſe.*
To **counterſqueeze.** *Contr'elider.*
Counterſtrength. *Contrecarre.*
To **counterſtrike.** *Contr'elider.*
A **Counter-ſuretie.** *Contre-pleige.*
To give a **counter-ſuretie,** or counterbond to a ſuretie. *Contrepleiger.*
The **counter-tenor** part in muſicke. *Contretaille, contreteneur, haute-contre, haulte-contre.*
A **counter-thinker.** *Contrepenſeur.*
A **countertraverſing,** or **countercrolling.** *contretraverſant.*
A **counter-treaſon.** *Contretrahiſon.*
To **counter-trench** *Contretrancher.*
To **counterbatle.** *Contrepeſer.*
Counterbailing. *Contrepeſant.*
A **Counterwarden,** or under warden. *Contregarde.*
A **counter-window,** or out window. *Contre-feneſtre, contrevitre.*
A **Counteſſe.** *Conteſſe.*
A **Countie.** *Conté, compté.*
Counting, or reckoning. *Comptant, contant.*
A **counting.** *Comptement, nombrement.*
A **counting-houſe.** *Comptoir, cabinet, dans lequel vn marchand fait ſes comptes.*
A **Countrey** *Païs, contrée.*
Our **countrey.** *Patrie, noſtre païs.*
The **countrey.** *Les champs.*
A father, or protector of the **countrey.** *Patriot.*
A **countrey-man.** *Contadin, païſon, ruſtic, homme des champs, magnan, manant.*
My **countrey** man. *Mon compatriote.*
My **countrey-men.** *Mes nationnaires.*
A **Couple.** *Couple, paire.*
To **couple.** *Coupler, accoupler, apparier, s'apparier, aparier.*
A **couple** for dogges, or paire of dog-couples. *Couple, ou collier, dont on accouple les chiens.*
Coupleable, or fit to be coupled. *Accouplable.*
Coupled. *Couplé, en couple, accouplé; apparié.*
A **Coupling.** *Accouplage, accouplement, copuland.* ℣ Rab *Copule.*
Courage. *Courage, generoſité, animoſité, hardieſſe.*
Lacking **courage.** *Puſilanime, laſche; de laſche, ou petit courage.*
Lacke of **courage.** *Puſilanimité, laſcheté.*
Couragious. *Courageux, magnanime, preux, hardi; vaillant, brave, animeux.*
Couragiouſly. *Courageuſement, bravement, animeuſement, avec courage, hardiment.*
Couragiouſneſſe. *Animoſité. Ou comme* Courage.
A **courſe.** *Cours, courſe; carriere.*
A **courſe,** or way. *Moyen.*
A **courſe** of life. *Cours, ou ordre de vie.*
A good **courſe.** *Bon ordre, bon moyen.*
A **courſe** of meate. *Mets.*
The laſt **courſe** (or ſervice at table.) *Le deſſert.*
To **courſe.** *Pourſuivre, chaſſer & faire courir; auſſi, Batre, baſtonner, accommoder.*
To **courſe** a Hare. *Chaſſer le livre.*
To **courſe** up and downe on horſeback. *Faire la cavalcade.*
To follow the **courſe** of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
By **courſe.** *Par tour, tour à tour.*
A **courſe** of water, or water-courſe. *Voyez le ſoubs* Water.
Courſe (not fine.) *Gros.*
A **Courſer.** *Courſier, deſtrier.*
Belonging to a **courſer.** *Courſier.*
A horſe **courſer.** *Maquignon.*
The **courſie** (part of the hatches) in a Galley. *Courſie.*
A **court** of Law, or Juſtice. *Cour de juſtice;* For
A **court** leet, or Baron. *Cour feudale, la cour des pairs.*
The cheifeſt **courts,** from which there is no appealing. *Cours ſouverains deſquels n'y a point d'appel.*
In the hearing of the whole **court.** *En pleine Cour.*
By the conſent, opinion, or ſentence of the **court.** *De par la cour.*
The **court** of a Prince. *La court, haute cour.*
Budge-a-**court.** *Bouche à court.*
A Prince to keepe open **court.** *Tenir court, tenir court planiere.*
Of the **court,** belonging to the **court.** *Curial.*
Court holy-water. *Eau beniſt de cour.*
A **court** Baron. *Cour Fonciere.*
To **court,** or wooe. *Faire la court à, courtiſer, mugueter, muguetter, faire l'amour à.*
A Lady, or Gentlewoman of the **court.** *Courtiſane.*
A **court,** or yard. *Cour d'une maiſon.*
A **court** Roll. *Papier terrier.*
Courted. *Courtiſé, mugueté, muguetté.*
A **courter** of wenches. *Muguet.*
A **Courtier.** *Courtiſan, curialiſte.*
A young, little, or paultry **courtier.** *Courtiſanneau.*
An effeminate perfumed **courtier.** *Muſequin.*
Courteous. *Courtois, gracieux, bening, benigne, benivole, acceſſible, affable, gentil, debonnaire, debonaire, candide, honſte, humain, manſuet, efficieux.*
Courteouſly. *Courtoiſement, manſuetement, affablement, benignement; honeſtement, humainement.*
A **courtelag.** *Coutelas.*
A **Courteſan.** *Voyez* a Curtizan.
Courteſie. *Courtoiſie, Gracieuſeté; civilité, affabilité, candeur, benigneté, bernage, curialité; honeſteté, humanité, manſuetude.*
A **Courtier.** *Courtiſan. Voyez le devant.*
Courtſhip. *Courtiſannie, curialité.*
Couſinage. *Comme* Couſining.
A **couſin.** *Couſin.*
To claime for **couſin.** *Couſiner.*
To take, or acknowledge for **couſin.** *Accouſiner.*
Taken, or acknowledged for **Couſin.** *Accouſiné.*
A **couſin** germaine. *Couſin germain,* couſin frereux.
To **couſin.** *Tromper ſous pretexte de parenté, ou d'affinité; abuſer, tricher, affiner, villonner.*
To **couſin** to their face. *Affronter.*
Couſined. *Trompé, affiné, gourré.*
A **couſiner.** *Trumpeur, impoſteur, affineur, barateur, tricheur, flageolur, deceveur, bailleur de foin à la mule, narquois, narquin, nerquois, noſtradame, villon.*
A **couſiner** to their face. *Affronteur.*
A **couſining,** or **couſinage.** *Affinement, tromperie, fraude, impoſture, tricherie, ripperie, malengin, malice, natreté, villonnerie.*
A **Couſening** tricke, *Fourbe, affront, ſorbe, caſſade.*
A **Cow.** *Vache.*
A little **cow.** *Vachette, vachelette.*
A young **cow,** *Ieune vache.*
A **cow** with calfe. *Vache pleine, vache prain.*
A milch **cow.** *Vache laictiere, vache à laict.*
A **cow** that hath a calfe running after her, *Vache borriere.*

A barren **cow.** *Vache ſterile.*
A **cow** that longs for the Bull. *Taureliere.*
A **cow-herd**, or **cow-keeper.** *Vachier, bouvier.*
A **cow-houſe.** *Vacherie, eſtable à vaches, ou à bœufs.*
Cow-wheat. *Bled ſrime.*
A **cow-turd**, or **cow-dung.** *Bouſe de vache, ou de bœuf.*
A **coward.** *Couärd; laſche, poltron, coyon.*
To play the **coward.** *Poltroniſer, faire le chien couchant, coniller, conniller, couärder.*
To make a **coward.** *Acoubardir.*
Cowardly. *Poltroneſque, craintif, couärd, Malbardi.* (*Adjectif.*)
Cowardly (Adverb.) *Poltroneſquement, couärdement.*
Cowardiſe, or **cowardlineſſe.** *Couärdiſe, poltronie, laſcheté, ſeſtardiſe, fetardiſe; molleſſe, neantiſe.*
A **cowcumber.** *Concombre.* *Voyez* Cucumber.
A Monkes **cowle.** *Capuchon; cagoulle.* ¶ Norm. *Froc de moine.*
The back point, or flap of a Friers **cowle.** *Cahuët.*
To **cowze** down. *Croupir, s'accroupir.*
Cowzed. *Croupy, accroupi.*
The **cowſlip.** *Herbe de paralyſie.*
Cowſlips. *Arthetique, brayes de cocu, herbe à cocu.*
A **Coxcombe.** *Fol, ſot, Godelureau, Badault, Naudin.*
A proud **coxcombe.** *Prelingant, goguelureau.*
A **coxe.** *Benet, beneſt, guilmin, homenas.*
To be **coy.** *Faire la ſadinette.*
To be **coy.** *Faire la ſucrée.*
Coy. *Deſpitonné, mineux.*
A **coy** dame. *Meſpriſereſſe.*
Coyly. *Deſdaigneuſement.*
Coyneſſe. *Deſdain.*
Coyfe, coyne, &c. *Voyez* Coife, coine, &c.
A **coyte.** *Palet.* *Voyez* a Quoite.
A **crab.** *Pomme de bois, ou de boſquet, pomme ſauvage, pomme de ſtranguillon.*
A **crab-tree.** *Pommier ſauvage.*
The (greateſt kind of) **crab-fiſh.** *Maie.*
A **crabfiſh.** *Cancre; eſcreviſſe.*
The **crabfiſh** call'd a Pungar. *Crape.*
A **crab-louſe.** *Morpion.*
Crabbed. *Faſcheux.*
A **crabbed** perſon. *Grimauld.*
Crabbedly. *Faſcheuſement.*
Crabbedneſſe. *Protervie, protervitté, perverſité; ou comme* Frowardneſſe, *Lequel Voyez.*
A **crack**, or thing that cracks. *Crac.*
To **crack.** *Craquer, cracquer.*
To **crack** a nut. *Caſſer la noiſille.*
To **crack** often. *Craqueter.*
A graceleſſe **crack-rope.** *Relaſche de pendu.*
A **crack** (or flaw.) *Creveure.*
A **crack-nut.** *Caſſe-noix.*
To **crack** ſo. *Crever, crevaſſer.*
To **crack** (or boaſt.) *Se groyer.* *Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **cracker.** *Fuſée.*
Cracking. *Craquant.*
A **cracking** in pieces. *Caſſeure, caſſure.*
A **cracking.** *Craquement.*
Cracking often. *Craquetant.*
An often **cracking.** *Craquetis.*

To **crackle.** *Gretiller, greziller, grinſſer.*
Crackled. *Greziller.*
A **crackling** noiſe. *Griſlement.*
A **cracknell.** *Craquelin, gauffre.*
A **crackt** peece. *Fille femme.*
A **cradle.** *Berceau.*
A **craft**, or trade. *Meſtier; art; artifice.*
A **crafts-man.** *Artiſan, homme de meſtier, ouvrier.*
Craftie. *Ruſe, fineſſe, aſtuce, cautele, affeterie, affetterie, aſtivete, artifice, gaille, malengin.*
Craftie. *Fin, caut, ruſé, cauteleux, affeté, affetté, captieux, gallant homme, malicieux.*
Craftily. *Cauteleuſement, cautement, captieuſement; Par fineſſe, ruſe, ou cautele, malicieuſement.*
Craftineſſe. *Fineſſe, ruſe. Ou comme* Craft.
A **Crag.** *Roc, roche.*
Craggie. *Pierreux, raboteux, lieux, caillebotteux, ripilleux, ripeilleux.*
A **Crale-fiſh.** *Eſcreviſſe; branchue, cancelle.*
To **crake.** *Vanter, ſe vanter.* *Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **craker.** *Vanteur.*
A **craking.** *Vanterie.*
To **cramme.** *Farcir, engraiſſer; gueder, empaſteler.*
Crammed. *Farci, engraiſſé, gorgé, guedé, empaſtelé.*
The round pellet wherewith Capons are **crammed.** *Turonde.*
Cramming. *Farciſſeure, engraiſſement.*
The **cramp.** *Crampe, ſpaſme, goutte crampe.*
Troubled with the **cramp.** *Spaſmatique.*
Cramp bzæding. *Spaſmeux.*
A **cramp** in the mouth. *Convulſion canine.*
Full of the **cramp.** *Spaſmeux.*
A **cramp**-fiſh. *Torpille; Torpin.* ¶ Marſeillois. *Tremble, tromble.*
Cramped. *Spaſmé; Grampé.*
A **cramp-iron**; a hook or cramp of iron. *Crampon, harpon.*
To joyne, or faſten together with **Crampirons.** *Cramponner.*
Ioyned, and taſtned with **Crampirons.** *Cramponné.*
A little **cramp-iron.** *Cramponnet.*
Cranage. *Ce qu'on paye ſur vne Quaye pour l'uſage de la gruë.*
A **Crane.** *Grue, (oiſeau) auſſi.*
The **crane** (or inſtrument to lift up heavy things.) *La grue (engin dont on leve les choſes peſantes.)*
The barrell, or axeltree of a **crane.** *Fuzée*
A **cranesbill** (an inſtrument wherewith Surgeons pull out bullets, &c.) *Bec de grus.*
Of a **crane**, made for the **crane.** *Gruyer.*
Cranes bill (herbe.) *Col de grue, Bec de grue, teſte de grue.*
To crunkle, or creak like a **crane.** *Gruir.*
A young **crane.** *Gruau.*
A **crane.** *Cren, cran.*
To be **crank.** *Se goguer.*
Crank. *Recoquillé.* *Voyez* Luſtie.
The **crank** of a Well. *Voyez* Winch.
Cranklings, (or wrigled flouriſhings) in carving. *Fringoteries.*
To **craſh**, or **craſh** in pieces. *Froiſſer, fracaſſer, caſſer.*
Craſhed. *Fracaſſé, froiſſé, caſſé.*
A **craſhing.** *Froiſſement, froiſſis, froiſſure.*
Craſhing. *Strident.*
Craſis. *Maladif, indiſpos, indiſposé, mal, malade, mal ſain, Obié.*

To make **craſie.** *Obier.*
Craſineſſe. *Indiſpoſition, Obie.*
A **cratch.** *Creiche, creſche.*
Craches in horſes legs. *Crevaſſes d'un cheval.*
To **crabe.** *Demander importunément, mendier.* *Voyez* to Aske, to Begge.
A **craver.** *Demandeur importun.*
A **Craven.** *Couärd.* *Voyez* Coward.
To **craule.** *Voyez* to Crawle.
The **craw** of a bird. *Gave, jabot.*
The **craw bone.** *Fourcelle.*
To **Crawl.** *Grapir, gravir, ramper, grimper.*
Crawled. *Gravi.*
A **Crawler.** *Grimpeur.*
Crawling. *Gravissant.*
A **crawling** up. *Grimpement, grimpure, rampement.*
The **cray** (in hawkes.) *Mal de craye.*
A **cray-fiſh.** *Eſcreviſſe.*
To **craze.** *Accrazer.*
Crazie, and **crazineſſe.** *Comme* Craſie and Craſineſſe.
To **Creak.** *Craquer, craqueter.*
To **creak** (as a ſhooe.) *Griſſer.*
A **creaking.** *Craquement; craquetis.*
Creaking. *Strident.*
Creame. *Creſme, creme.*
Creamed. *Creſmé.*
To **Create.** *Créer.*
Created. *Creé.*
A **Creation.** *Creation.*
A **Creator.** *Createur.*
A **Creature.** *Creature.*
A living **creature.** *Animal.*
Credence. *Creance.* as Letters of *credence. Lettres de creance.*
Credible. *Croyable, credible.*
Credibly. *Croyablement.*
Credit. *Credit, foy, creance; reputation, honneur.*
Credit giveu. *Foy donnée; croyance.*
To **credit**, or give **credit** to. *Croire, donner credit à, faire foy de.*
To put into **credit.** *Acrediter.*
Put into **credit.** *Acredité.*
To touch in **credit.** *Noter.*
To grow in **credit** by a thing. *S'en faire accroire.*
Touched in **credit.** *Noté.*
To pawne his **credit** on. *Affier.*
That hath pawned his **credit.** *Affidé.*
A man of no **credit.** *Mariaulet.*
Not to be **credited.** *Meſcreable.*
A **Creditor.** *Crediteur, creancier.*
A **Creditrix.** *Creanciere.*
Credulous. *Credule.*
Credulitie. *Credulité.*
The **Creed.** *Le Symbole des Apoſtres, le Credo.*
A **creek** of the ſea. *Cale, calle.*
To **creep** cloſe to the ground, or on the ground. *Se trainer ſur terre, ramper.*
To **creep** up. *Grimper, grapir.*
To **creep** along. *Gliſſer.*
A **creeper** up. *Grimpeur.*
A **creeping** on the ground. *Trainement, rampement.*
A falſe **creeping** in. *Subreption.*
A **creeping** up. *Grimpement, grimpure.*
A maker of **crepins.** *Guimpier.*
The **crepin** of a French hood. *Guimple, guimpe, guimphe.*
Crept. *Grimpé, gliſé,* (*Participe du verb*) to Creep.
Falſely **crept** in. *Subreptice.*

A **cressant** or halfe moone. *croissant.*
Cresses. *Cresson.* As garden cresses. *Cresson alenois, Cresson de jardin, nasitort.*
Winter **cresses.** *Herbe de sainte Barbe, herbe Sainbarbe, ou Barbarée.*
Sciatica **cresses.** *Nasitort sauvage.*
Bank **cresses.** *Tortelle.*
Dock **cresses** *Ravelle.*
Water **Cresses.** *Cresson deau, Cresson de ruisseau.*
A **cresset,** or **cressel** *light. Falot, Phalot, Phanot.*
A **crest.** *Creste; hupe, huppe; Timbre.*
To raise, or set up his **crest** against. *Huper.*
Having a great **crest.** *Accresté.*
Crest-fallen. *Halbrenné.*
Crested. *Accresté, acresté, hupé, huppé.*
Crestmarine. *Creste marine, Bacille, Fenouil marin, herbe de S. Pierre.*
A **crevelle,** or **crevis.** *Crevasse, fente.*
A **crevice.** *Escrevisse.*
A sea **Crevice.** *Escrevisse de mer, gambre; Cammare, Homar.*
A **Crewet.** *Voyez* Cruet.
A **Crians.** *Voyez* a Cryance.
A **Cribbe.** *Creiche. Voyez* Cratch.
A **Cribble.** *Cerchez.* a Sive.
A **crick.** *Vne douleur de ne pouvoir tourner le col.*
A **Cricket.** *Grillon, ou Crinon de criminée, Gresillon, grinon, gryllon.*
To chirp like a **cricket.** *Gresillonner.*
A **cricket-catcher.** *Grilletier.*
To **crie.** *Crier, criailler; aussi, Pleurer, plorer.*
To **crie** out upon. *Hayer, huer.*
To **crie** (or yawle out alowd:) *Hoüailler, mouäner.*
A **crie.** *Cri.*
A **crie** of hounds. *Meutte de chiens, mute de chiens.*
Cried. *Crié, criaillé.*
Cried out upon. *Huyé, hué.*
A **Crier.** *Crieur.*
A **criers** fee; also, a **criers** office. *Criage.*
A **crying.** *Cerchez le en son lieu.*
A **crime.** *Crime, forfaict, forfait, offense, offence.*
Criminall. *Criminel.*
A **criminall** action. *Criminalitié.*
Criminally. *Criminellement.*
Crimson. *Cramoisi, Phenicé.*
A **crimson** face. *Face gobeline.*
A **cripple.** *Boiteux, boisteux.*
To **crispe.** *Cresper, crespiller, crespillonner, grediller.*
Crisped, or **crispe.** *Crespe, crespé, crepelet, crepelu, crespillé, crespu, crespillonné, gredillé.*
A **crisping.** *Crespillure.*
A **crisping-iron.** *Fer â cresper ou frisotter.*
Cristall. *Crystal, cristal.*
Cristaline. *Crystalin, cristalin.*
A **crittick.** *Critiqueur.*
To play the **crittick.** *Critiquer.*
A **cros** of iron. *Pince. Voyez* Crow.
To **croak** (as a Raven, or toad.) *Crouasser, croasser, croailler, croaquer, corbiner, grenouiller, Grailler.*
To **croak** (as ones guts.) *Gribouiller, Grougouler.*
A **croaker.** *Croailleur, croasseur.*
A **croaking** (of a Raven, or toad.) *Croaillement, croaillerie, croassement, crouas, croüacement, croac.*
Croaking. *Croaceux, croailleur; grailleux.*
The **croaking** of the guts. *Gribouillis.*
A **Crocodile.** *Crocodile, Cocodrille.*
An old **crone.** *Vieille accroupie.*
Cronicle, Cronicler, &c. *Voyez* Chronicle. Chronicler, &c.
To **crow, crook,** or mourne as a Dove, or Pigeon. *Geindre comme vn pigeon ou Colom, Gemir.*
To **crooch.** *Voyez* to Crouch.
A **crook** (or hook) *Croc, crochet.*
To **crook** (or bow.) *Courber, cambrer, gambir; accourber, accourbir.*
Crook-backed, or **Crook-shouldered.** *Bossu, Courbassé.*
Crooked (or hooked.) *Croché, crochu.*
Crooked (or bowed.) *Courbé, cambre, cambré, gambi, crochu; Oblique.*
A **crooked** piece of timber. *Courbe.*
A small **crooked** rafter or piece of timber. *Courbette.*
Crookedly. *Obliquement.*
Crookednesse (or hookednesse.) *Crochure.*
Crookednesse. *Oblequité, courbure.*
The **crookednesse,** or outbending of the teeth. *Crochement des dents, crochuement des dents.*
A **crooking** (or bowing.) *Courbement, courbure, cambrure.*
The **crop** (of a bird.) *Jabot.*
A **crop** of corne. *Gaignage, gaigne, dablée, dabblée.*
To **crop** off. *Esmonder; Esbarber.*
A later **crop.** *Revivre.*
Cropped. *Esbarbé.*
A **cropping.** *Esbarbement.*
A **Crosier,** or Bishops staffe. *Croce, crosse.*
A **Crosse.** *La Croix; aussi, Affliction, adversité; aussi, oblique.*
To **crosse,** or make the signe of the **crosse.** *Croiser, faire la croix, ou le signe, de la croix.*
A little **crosse.** *Croisette.*
To **crosse,** or he **crosse** to. *Contrarier, contradire, repugner, contrevenir.*
A-**crosse.** *Obliquement.*
Crosse. *Contraire, revesche, pervers, traverseux, rebours, hagard, revers, hargneux; malheureux, mauvais.*
Crosse, acrosse, or crosse-wise. *Travers, traversaire, traversal, transversel, traversain, en croix, à la croisée.*
To **crosse** over. *Traverser.*
To **crosse** out. *Rayer, canceler, canceller.*
To **crosse** legs. *Entrejamber.*
The **crosse-barre** of a window. *La croisée d'une fenestre, meneau de fenestre.*
Crosse-barred. *Entreillizé.*
The small **crosse-barres** of a window. *Les croisillons d'une fenestre, meneau de fenestre.*
The **crosse-barres** of a sword. *Les croisées d'un'spée.*
Crosse-barred. *Billebarré,*
A **crosse-beams.** *Traversin.*
A **crosse-bow.** *Arbaleste.*
A **crosse-blow.** *Coup donné à la renverse.*
A **crosse-bow** maker. *Arbalestier, arbalestrier.*
The shooting in a **crosse-bow.** *Arbalestrage.*
A **crosse-bow** man. *Arbalestier, arbalestrier.*
To set a **crosse-bow** in the stock. *Monter vn arbaleste.*
A **crosse-cloth.** *Frontal.*
A **crosse-blow,** or **crosse-mistfortune.** *Traverse.*
A **crosse-point** (in dancing.) *Ingargouillat.*
A **crosse-rafter.** *Traversan.*
A **crosse-satie.** *Cate pleure.*
The **crosse-row.** *La croix de par Dieu, l'Alphobet.*
A **crosse-way.** *Traverse, carrefour, canton.*
A meeting of **crosse-wayes.** *Adressé.*
Crosse-wort gentian. *Croisee, croisette.*
Crossed. *Croisé; aussi, contrarié, contrevenu; aussi, affligé.*
Crossed over. *Traversé.*
Crossed out. *Rayé, cancelé.*
A **crosser.** *Croisadeur, croiseur.*
Crossing. *Traversant.*
A **crossing.** *Croisure, croisie; contrevention.*
Crossings. *Croisades.*
To use many **crossings.** *Faire beaucoup d'aglos.*
A **crossing** over. *Traversement.*
A **crossing.** *Rayement, rayeure, cancelation.*
Crossely. *De travers.*
Crosseness. *Morosité, protervité, perversité.*
A **crotchet.** *Crochet* (*en musique*) *minime noire.*
His head is full of **crotchets.** *Il a beaucoup de crinons en la teste, il a la teste pleine de sablon mouvant, il a force grillons (ou) tintouins en la teste; il a des moucherons en teste.*
To **crouch.** *S'accroupir, croupir.*
Crouched. *Accroupi, croupy.*
With **crouching** and creeping. *Humblement*
Crouching. *En tapinois, croupant.*
A **crouching.** *Accroupissement.*
Crouching and creeping. *Humble.*
A **croud.** *Foule, presse, mouée de gens.*
To **croud.** *Presser; fouler.*
A **croud** (fiddle.) *Vielle.*
Crouded. *Pressé, foulé.*
A **crouding.** *Pressement.*
A **crow.** *Corneille.*
A little young **crow,** or neast **crow.** *Cornillat.*
The Roiston-**crow,** or winter-**crow.** *Corneille emmantelée, corneille sauvage.*
A night **crow.** *Corbeau de nuict.*
A white bild **crow.** *Graillat, graille, graye, grole.*
A scare-**crow.** *Espouventail.*
To **crow** (as a cock.) *(Vn coq) chanter.*
Cock-**crow.** *Chant du coq.*
Crow-foot Plantaine. *Pied de corneille.*
The flower **crowfoot.** *Gobelet, bassinets, grenouillette, grenouillette dorée.*
The herb **crowfoot.** *Bacinet, bassinet, ulceraire.*
White **crowfoot,** or Vrchin **crowfoot.** *Bassinets blancs, grenouillette herissonnée, grenouillette petite.*
Water-**crowfoot,** or marsh **crowfoot.** *Bassinets d'eau, grenouillette aquatique.*
Wood **crowfoot.** *Grenouillette de bois.*
Double **crowfoot.** *Bacilles doubles.*
To make the **crowes** of caske. *Jabler.*
A **crow** of iron. *Pince de fer.*
The **crowes,** or **croes** of a piece of caske. *Iables.*
Crowch and **crowd.** *Voyez* Crouch and Croud.
A **crown.** *Couronne, coronne.*
A **crown** of flowers, or garland. *Couronne de fleurs, chapelet de fleurs.*
A priests shaven **crown.** *Couronne de clerc*

The

(The flower) Imperiall **crowne.** *Couronne Imperiale.*
Crowne-like; of, or belonging to a **crowne.** *Coronal.*
A **crowne** (of money.) *Escu*; *couronne.*
Crownation. *Voyez* Coronation.
Crowned. *Couronné.*
A **crowner.** *Voyez* Coroner.
A **crowning.** *Couronnement.*
To **crucifie.** *Crucifier, mettre en croix.*
Crucified. *Crucifié, crucifix, mis en croix.*
A **crucifix.** *Crucifix.*
A **crucifying.** *Crucifiement.*
Crude. *Cru, crud.*
Cruditie *Crudité.*
To **crud, curd,** or **cruddle.** *Cailler.*
Cruds. or **curds.** *Caillé, caillat, caillebot. Voyez* Curd, and Curdle.
A **Crue.** *Brigade*; *flotte de gens, harpail, herpail, caterve.*
A base **crue.** *Canaille, beleſtraille, herpaille.*
A **crue** of rogues, raſcals, and ſcoundrells. *Canaille, truandaille, ribauldaille, friquenelles, forfanterie, herpaille.*
A **crue** of ſhitten, or ſtinking knaves. *Merdaille.*
Cruell. *Cruel, gothique, garou, maupiteux.*
Cruelly. *Cruellement.*
Moſt **cruelly.** *Bourrellément.*
Vſed **cruelly.** *Creliſé.*
Cruelly bent againſt. *Acharné contre.*
Cruelty. *Gruaute*; *maltraictement.*
A **Cruet.** *Coutteron, Bocal, Phiole.*
Crumbleable, or **crummable.** *Eſmiable.*
To **crumble** into peeces, or **crumlets.** *Fraiſler, frouër, effrouër, menuïſer, triturer.*
Crumbled. *Fraillé, effroué, eſmié, trituré.*
Crummable. *Eſmiable.*
A **Crumme.** *Mie, miette, mioche.*
To **crumme.** *Effrouer, eſmier, frouër.*
The **crumme** of bread. *Mie de pain.*
The **crummie** ſide of a loafe. *Beſean.* ℣ Pariſien.
Crummed. *Eſmié*; *ou comme* Crumbled.
A **crumming,** or **crumbling.** *Eſmieure, eſmiettement, menuïſement, triturarion.*
Crump-ſhouldred. *Courbaſſé.*
Crump-footed. *Bigne.*
A **Crumple.** *Froncis.*
To **crumple.** *Fronſer, froncer, grezilller, ſoupir, grediller.*
Crumpled. *Froncé, fronſé, grezillé, godeluré, ſoupi, encharbouté, gredillé.*
A **Crumpling.** *Fronſure, fronceure.*
To **crunkle,** or creake like a Crane. *Griuir.*
The **crupper** (of a horſe.) *Croupiere de cheval.*
A **crupper** of an aſſe or moyle. *Bacul.*
A **Cruſe.** *Cruche.*
A little **cruſe.** *Cruchette.*
To **Cruſh.** *Froiſſer, eſcacher, fracaſſer*; *de froiſſer, ſoupir, gourſouler, meurtrir, accrazer.*
A **cruſh** that is blacke and blew. *Macheure.*
Cruſhed. *Froiſſé, fracaſſé, eſcaché, defroiſſé, ſoupi*; *gourſoulé, hoyé, meurtri.*
Cruſhed by feet. *Foulé.*
Cruſhed blacke and blew. *Macheuré.*
A **Cruſher.** *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A **cruſhing.** *Froiſſement, froiſſure, froiſſis, frac, eſcachement, eſcachure, gourfoulement, gourdfoulement, meurtriſſure.*

A **Cruſt.** *Crouſte.*
To **cruſt.** *Crouſter.*
A great **cruſt.** *Crouſteau.*
Cruſtie. *Crouſteux, crouſteleux.*
The **cruſtie** peece of a loafe. *Grignon de pain.*
Crutches. *Bequilles, callibordes.*
A **Cryance.** *Filiére, tien-le-bien.*
To **cry,** a **cryer, &c.** *Voyez* to Crie.
Hue and **cry.** *Voyez* Hue.
A **Cryme.** *Cri, criaillerie, glas.*
A **crying** out. *Huée, huerie.*
Cryſmatozie, cryſme, cryſome. *Comme* Chriſmatorie, Chriſme, &c.
Cryſocolla, cryſolite, cryſtall. *Comme* Chriſocalla, chriſolite, and chriſtall.
A **Cubbe,** or young Fox. *Renardeau.*
A **Cube.** *Cube.*
Cubebs. *Cubebes.*
Cubicall. *Cubique.*
Cubicular. *Cubiculaire.*
Cubitall. *Cubital.*
Cuchannele. *Couchenil.*
A **Cucking-ſtoole,** or **cuckſtoole.** *Selle à ribauldes, ſelle à ricaldes. Engin pour punir les ribaudes en les plongeans dans l'eau.*
A **Cuckold.** *Cocu, cornard, coupeau, chevalier de cornouaille, jan jan.*
A **cuckold wittall.** *Cocu cocuë.*
A **couckold-maker.** *Cocu cocuant.*
Cuckolded. *Cocu.*
Cuckolding. *Cocuant.*
Cuckoldly, or **Cuckoldlike.** *Cornalique.*
Cuckoldry. *Cornardiſe.*
Cuckoldſhip, or the being a **cuckold.** *Cocuage.*
A **Cuckow,** or **cuckoe.** *Coucou, cocu.*
Cuckow-bread. *Pain de cocu.*
A **cuckquean.** *Femme cocue.*
A **Cucumber.** *Concombre, coucombre.*
A bed of **Cucumbers.** *Concombriere.*
Cud. as To chaw the **cud.** *Ruminer.*
A chawing of the **cud.** *Ruminement, runge.*
Beaſts that chaw the **cud.** *Beſtes ruminantes.*
A **Cudgell.** *Baſton, braſſier, billart.*
A ſhort **cudgell.** *Tribart.*
To **cudgell.** *Baſtonner, batre, frotter, accommoder, eſtriller, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger, gauler.*
A **cudgell** wherewith Carriers ſtraine their packes. *Garrot.*
Cudgelled. *Baſtonné, batu, fuſtigué, frotté, eſtrillé.*
To be ſoundly **cudgelled.** *Amaſſer la diſme de l'ail.*
A **cudgelling.** *Baſtonnement, fuſtigation, gaulée.*
A **Cue.** *La moitie d'un fardin : mot vſé ſeulement des eſcoliers à Oxford.*
A **Cuffe.** *Manchette.*
A **cuffe** on the eare. *Soufflet. Voyez* a Buffet.
To **cuffe.** *Donner de ſoufflets, batre à coups de poing, rengourmer le groin à, grommer, talemouſer.*
To **cuffe** one another. *S'entrebatre à coups de poing.*
A **cuffe** on the mouth. *Gourmade, morniſle, talemouſée.*
Cuffed. *Gromé, grommé.*
A **Cuirats** (armour for the breaſt and backe.) *Cuiraſſe, cuirace.*
Armed with a **cuirats.** *Cuiraſſé.*
A ſleight **cuirats,** for a light horſeman. *Cuiraſſine.*
Of, or belonging to, or ſerving with a **cuirats.** *Cuiraſſier.*
Culerage. *Curage. Voyez* Arſemart.
To **Cull.** *Choiſir*; *Eſplucher*; *cueillir, trier.*
A **Cullander,** or **Cullender.** *Couloire, collour, colloire, couloir.*
Cullander-like, of, or belonging to a **Cullander.** *Couloir.*
Culled. *Cueilli, choiſi, eſpluche, trié.*
A **Culler.** *Cuilleur, eſplucheur.*
A **Culling.** *Cueillcure, chois, eſpluchement, cueillement, trie.*
The **cullions.** *Couillons.*
A **Cullis.** *Coulis, potage coulis, conſumé, preſſis.*
Culpable. *Coupable*; *Malfaiſant.*
The **culter** of a Plough.
Culture. *Culture, cultivation.*
A **Culver** dove. *Coulomb ramier, coulomb biſet, manſart. Ou comme* a Stocke dove.
A **Culverin.** *Coulouvrine, coulenvrine.*
To **cumber.** *Encombrer*; *moleſter.*
A **cumber.** *En combrier*; *Negoce.*
Cumberſome. *Moleſte.*
Cumberſomely. *Moleſtement.*
Cumberſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie.*
Cumbred. *Encombré, moleſté.*
A **cumbring.** *Encombrement.*
Cummin (the herbe, or ſeed.) *Cumin, Commin.*
Wild **Cummin.** *Cumin ſauvage.*
Cunctation. *Cunctation.*
A **Conduit.** *Conduict. Voyez* a Conduite.
Cungar. *Congre. Voyez* Conger.
A **Cunnie.** *Voyez* a Connie.
Cunning (Subſtantive.) *Sçavoir, art*; habilité, *maiſtriſé*; *auſſi, fineſſe, ruſe, aſtuce, cautele, habilité.*
Cunning (Adjective.) *Expert*; *accort*; *fin, ruſé, caut*; *gallant homme*; *habile, magiſtral.*
A **cunning** tricke. *Fourbe, forbe.*
Cunningly. *Accortement*; *habilement*; *magiſtralement.*
A **Cunſtable.** *Voyez* Conſtable.
A womans, **&c.** *Con, vite, fiquetelle, clitoris.*
A **Cuntrey.** *Voyez* a Countrey.
A **Cup.** *Coupe, couppe, calyce, calice, hanap.*
A ſtanding **cup.** *Grande coupe, ou Taſſe, qui a ſon couvercle.*
A **cup-bearer** *Eſchanſon.*
An earthen **cup.** *Godet.*
To be **cup-ſhotten.** *Eſtre yvre, dechauſſer Bertrand, ſe forboire.*
Cupſhotten. *Forbeu.*
A **cup-bord.** *Buffet, garde-manger, gardemanger*; *repoſitoire.*
A **cup-bord** of plate. *Credence d'argent.*
A keeper of the **cupbord** of plate. *Credencier.*
Little **cups.** *Calicules.*
The little **cup** of an Acorne. *La cupule d'un gland.*
The **cup** of a Roſe. *Le calice d'une roſe.*
To **cup,** or apply **cupping-glaſſes.** *Ventoſer.*
Cupiditie. *Cupidité. Voyez* Luſt.
Cupped with a Cupping glaſſe. *Ventouſé.*
A **cupping-glaſſe.** *Ventoſe, ventouſe, veſicatoire.*
A **Curate.** *Curé.*

A poore **Curate** of a Chappell. *Capelan, capellan.*

To **curbe.** *Gourmer, gourmeter, tenir en gourmette, gourmetter; Coupes les ongles à.*

A **curbe.** *Gourmette.*

Curbed. *Gourmé, gourmetté.*

To **curd,** or **curdle.** *Cailler, cailloter.*

Curded milke, or **curds** of milke. *Laict caillé*

Curds. *Caillé, caillat, caille-bottes, caillebotes, callebotes, mattes.*

Full of **curds.** *Cailleboteux.*

A skie **curdled,** or full of **curdled** clowdes. *Ciel Mattonné.*

Curded, or **curdled.** *Cailloté, caillé, calleboute, mattelé.*

Curdie. *Grommeleux.*

A **curding,** or **curdling.** *Caillement.*

A **Cure** (or charge of soules.) *Cure, paroisse.*

To **cure.** *Guarir, guerir, curer, mediciner, medicamenter.*

A **cure.** *Guarison, guerison, cure, curation.*

Cured. *Guari, gueri, eueré, guery, medicine.*

Cureable. *Gueriſſable, guariſſable, medicinable.*

A **Curer.** *Gueriſſeur.*

Curfew. *La ſonnerie d'une cloche à huict ou neuf heures de ſoir, appellée Carſou.*

A **curing.** *Curation, guariſſon, medicine, medicinement, medication.*

Curious. *Curieux, affeté, affetté, precis, mitis.*

Too **curious.** *Captieux.*

Curiouſly. *Curieuſement, preciſément.*

Over **curiouſly.** *Captieuſement.*

Curiouſneſſe, curioſity. *Curioſité, affeterie, affetterie.*

To **curle.** *Frizer, friſer, frizoter, creſper, creſpiller, creſpillonner, crepiller, greziller, grediller, calamiſtrer.*

Curled. *Friſé, frizé, frizoté, friſotté, creſpu, grezillé, gredillé, creſpe, creſpelet; creſpelu.*

A **curled** locke. *Creſpon.*

A **curlew.** *Corlieu, corlis.*

A **curling.** *Friſeure, frizure, crepelure.*

A **curling** iron. *Fer à friſotter.*

Curlingly. *Creſpément.*

Currans. *Raiſine de Corinthe.*

Currant money. *Monnoye courſable.*

A **curranto.** *Couranté*

A **curranto,** or bill of monethly newes. *Gazette.*

A **Curre.** *Chien, maſtin, maſtine.*

A **current** (of waters.) *Courant.*

To **curry** (leather.) *Courroyer, conroyer.*

To **curry** (a horſe.) *Eſtriller vn cheval.*

A **currie-combe.** *Eſtrille.*

Curried. *Courroyé, conroyé.*

Curried (as a horſe.) *Eſtrillé.*

A **Currier.** *Courroyeur, conroyeur.*

Curriſh. *malivole, ruffage.*

A **curriſh** fellow. *Maſtin.*

Curriſhly dealt with. *Maſtiné,*

To uſe, or deale **curriſhly** with. *Maſtiner.*

A **currying** *Conroyement.*

To **Curſe.** *Maudire, mauldire, execrer, maugréer.*

A **curſe.** *Malediction, mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, maugréement.*

To **curſe** unto the pit of hell. *Anathematiſer.*

A ſolemne **curſe** of the Church. *Anatheme.*

Curſed. *Mauldict, execré; execrable.*

Curſed to the pit of hell. *Anathematiſé.*

A **curſing.** *Comme* a Curſe.

Curſing. *Maudiſſant.*

An extreme **curſing,** or devoting to the devill. *Anathematiſation, execration.*

Curſt. *Faſcheux, mauvais, meſchant, rude.*

Curſtly. *Meſchamment.*

Curſtneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, rudeſſe.*

A **Curtaine.** *Courtine.*

A little **curtaine.** *Courtineau.*

A **curtaine-rod.** *Tringle.*

Curtaines. *Courtinages.*

A **curtaine** for a bed. *Cuſtode de lict.*

A **Curtall.** *Courtault, courtaut.*

A leane ilfavored **curtall.** *Haive.*

A ſtrong **curtall,** or middle-ſized horſe. *Double courtaut.*

Curtall (Adjective.) *Courtaud, courtaude.*

To **curtall** (a horſe.) *Bertander; bertourder, bertouſer; accourcir, abbreger, eſcourter, moucher la queuë d'un cheval.*

Curtalled. *Bertaudé, bretaudé; accourci, abbregé, abregé, eſcourté, mouché.*

A **curtalling** (or ſhortning.) *Accourciſſement; mouchement.*

Curteous, curteſie, &c. *Voyez* Courteous, Courteſie, &c.

A **Curteſan.** *Courtiſanne.*

To **curvet.** *Pannader.*

A **curvet.** *courbette, pannade.*

The **curvettings** of luſtie horſes. *Pannades.*

A **cuſhion.** *Couſſin.*

A little **cuſhion,** or **cuſhionet.** *Couſſinet.*

Full of, ſtored with **cuſhions,** ſoft as a **cuſhion.** *Couſſineux.*

A Ladies **cuſhion-cloth.** *Deſabiller.*

Cuſhion canvas. *Gaze.*

A **Cuſtard.** *Flan.*

A little **cuſtard.** *Flannet.*

Cuſtodie. *Garde.*

Cuſtome. *Couſtume; habitude, accouſtumance; guiſe, mode, maniere.*

A foregoing a **cuſtome.** *Deſaccouſtumance.*

To **cuſtome,** or uſe. *Accouſtumer, habituer.*

A **cuſtome** gotten. *Habit, habitation.*

Cuſtome (or impoſition.) *Couſtume, gabelle.*

Cuſtomes. *Meurs, mœurs.*

To **cuſtome,** or pay **cuſtome.** *Payer la couſtume, gabeller.*

A place where **cuſtome** is to be payed. *Couſtumerie.*

A paying of **cuſtome.** *Gabellage.*

A levier of **cuſtome.** *Gabellier.*

A **cuſtome taking,** or **cuſtome levying.** *Couſtumerie.*

The **cuſtomes** or tolles levied in faires, or markets. *Forraines.*

To **cuſtome** a ſhop, to get **cuſtome,** or **cuſtomers** to it. *Achalander vne boutique.*

Without **cuſtome.** *Deſchalandé.*

To deprive of **cuſtome.** *Deſchalander.*

Cuſtomarie. *Couſtumier, habitual; ritual.*

A **cuſtomarie** tenant. *Couſtumier.*

Cuſtomarily. *Couſtumierement.*

Cuſtomed or uſed. *Accouſtumé.*

Cuſtomed. *Gabellé.*

Cuſtomed (as a ſhop.) *Achalandé.*

A **Cuſtomer,** or **cuſtome-taker.** *Gabellier.*

A **cuſtomer** (or buyer.) *Chaland.*

To drive away **cuſtomers.** *Deſchalander.*

Without **cuſtomers.** *Deſchalandé.*

To **Cut.** *Couper, tailler, trencher, trancher.*

To **cut,** grave, or carve. *Graver.*

To **cut** as a tallie. *Ocher.*

To **cut** over the face. *Balaffrer.*

To **cut** in peeces. *Hacher en pieces.*

To **cut** off (ſpeech.) *Couper broche à.*

Cut. (Participle.) *Coupé, taillé, trenché, tailladé, fretaillé.*

Cut, graven, or carved. *Gravé.*

The **cut** of a tallie. *Oche.*

Cut over the face. *Balaffré.*

Cut as a tallie. *Ochè.*

Cut into peeces. *Haché en pieces.*

A **cut.** *Coupure, taillade, coupe.*

A **cut** over the face. *Balaffre.*

Cut cloſe by the ground. *Coupé à tire & à aire.*

Cut off. *Abſcis, ſincopé.*

A down-right **cut.** *Eſtramaçon.*

A **cut-purſe.** *Coupe-bourſe, coupeur de bourſes, coupeur de cuir; mattois.*

A deepe **cut.** *Berlaffe, berlafre.*

To **cut** off. *Sincoper.*

To **cut** the aire. *Hacher l'air (comme fait vn oiſeau.)*

To **cut** ſhort. *Accourcir; Couper broche à.*

Cut ſhort. *Accourci.*

To **cut** ſmall. *Mincer, mynſſer.*

A **cut,** or lot. *Sort.*

Cut-throat-like. *Meurtrierement.*

To draw **cuts.** *Tirer au ſort.*

A **cut-throat.** *Meurtrier.*

A **Cutter.** *Coupeur, tailleur.*

A **cutter,** carver, or graver. *Graveur.*

A **cutter** (or ſwaſhbuckler.) *Balaffreux, taillebras, fendeur de naſeaux.*

A **Cutting.** *Coupement, taillement, trenchement, balafrure.*

A **cutting** (carving, or graving.) *Graveure.*

A **cutting** in peeces. *Hachement.*

The **cutting,** felling, or lopping of wood. *Coupe de bois.*

A **cutting** ſhort. *Accourciſſement.*

A Shoomakers **cutting** knife. *Tranchet d'un cordouannier.*

A **Cuttle** (fiſh.) *Seiche, cornet, ſeche.*

A little **cuttle** (fiſh) or ſea-cut. *Corniche, glangion.*

A **Cutler.** *Couſtelier.*

A **cutlers** ſhop, or worke-houſe. *Couſtelier.*

A **Cynicke.** *Cynic, cynique.*

A **Cypher.** *Chifre; vn zero; note.*

To **Cypher.** *Chifrer, chiffrer.*

To expound **cyphers.** *Decbiffrer.*

Cyphered. *Chifré.*

Cyperus, or **cyprelle** galingale. *Cypere.*

Cypres. *Creſpe.*

The **Cyprus** tree, or **cyprus** wood. *Cyprés.*

The Candian **cyprus** tree. *Cyprés de candie.*

Garden **cyprus.** *Cyprés de jardin.*

Of, or belonging to **cyprus.** *Cypreſſier.*

D

TO **dabble** in the durt. *Patrouiller en la fange.*
Dabbled. *Patrouillé.*
A **dabbling**. *Patrouillement.*
Dace, or **dare** (fiſh.) *Saiſſe, vengeron, vendoiſe, vandoiſe, Suette.*
Dad, daddie. *Baba, Papa. (voix d'enfant.)*
A **daffadill**, or **daffodill.** *Aſphodile, aphrodille, aſphrodille; narciſſe.*
The yellow **Daffodill.** *Campanotte jaulne de bourgoigne.*
A **dagge.** Piſtolet.
A great (horſemans) **dagge.** *Piſtole.*
A **dagger.** *Dague.*
A great **dagger.** *Dagaſſe.*
A little **dagger.** *Daguenet, daguette.*
A Scotch, or dudgeon haft **dagger.** *Dague à roelles.*
To **daggle.** *Crotter, embouër, enſanger.*
Daggled. *Crotté, emboué.*
A **daggling.** *Crottement.*
Dagglings. *Crottes.*
To **daigne**, or **daine.** *Voyez* to Deigne.
Daintie. *Delicat, delicieux; friand; affeté, affitté, mignard, mignardelet, mignon, mol.*
Daintie meats. *Friandiſe, frigalleries.*
A **daintie** feeder. *Friand, frigalet, friandeau, friolet.*
Prettie **dainties.** *Mignotiſes.*
Daintily *Delicatement, mignardement.*
To feed **daintily.** *Friander, frigaler.*
Daintineſſe. *Delicateſſe, delicateté, affetterie, affeterie, mignardiſe.*
Daintineſſe of feeding, or of taſte. *Friandiſe.*
A **dairie.** *Laictterie.*
A **dairie-man.** *Laictier.*
A **dairie** woman. *Laictiere.*
A **daiſie.** *Marguerite, poſquette, caſſaudes.*
The great white **daiſie.** *Marguerite blanche.*
The little, white and wild **daiſie.** *Marguerite des prez.*
A **Dale.** *Val, valée, vallée, vallon.*
A **daller.** *Daller. Voyez* a Doller.
To **dallie.** *Follaſtrer, dandiner; fuir; s'eſbatre.*
Dalliance. *Esbat, esbatement.*
Fooliſh **dalliance.** *Folaſtrement.*
Wanton **dalliance.** *Saffreté.*
Full of **dalliance.** *Safre.*
Dallying. *Esbatement.*
A wanton **dallying.** *Saffreté.*
Oyle **Damaſcene.** *Huile de Damas.*
A **damaſcen**, or **damſen**, Plum. *Damaiſine, prune de Damas.*
Damaſke. *Damas.*
Damaſke (or ſweet) water. *Eau de Damas.*
The **damaſke**, or muske Roſe. *Roſe de Damas.*
Of **damaſk**, wrought like unto **damaſk.** *Damaſquin.*
To **damaſk**, or work **damaſk** work. *Damaſquiner, damaſſer.*
Damaſk-worke. *Damaſquinage.*
Damaſked. *Damaſsé, damaſquiné.*
Damaſking, or **damaſk**-work. *Damaſcenre, damaſquineure.*
A kind of Varniſh like unto **damaſking.** *Damaſtic.*
A **dame.** *Dame; Maiſtreſſe.*
Stately, coſtly **dames.** *Femmes à la grande gorre.*
Dammage. *Dam,* (*damage.* ℣ Pic.) *Dommage, nuiſance, perte, detriment, diſcommodation, endommagement, jacture, mal offenſe, offence.*
To **dammage**, or bring **dammage.** *Endommager, diſcommoder.*
With **dammage.** *Dommageable, nuiſif.*
Dommageable. *Dommageablement.*
A **dam.** *Femelle qui a des petits; procreatrice, paron.*
A **dam.** *Aggere.*
A **dam** of planks (to break the force of water.) *Moile.*
A **mill-dam.** *Voyez le ſoubs* Mill.
A poole-**dam.** *Contr'eſtang.*
To **dam**, or make a **dam.** *Faire vn aggere, ou moile.*
To **damne.** *Damner.*
Damnable. *Damnable.*
Damnation. *Damnation.*
Damned. *Damné.*
To **damnifie.** *Endommager; offenſer, offendre, offencer.*
Damnified. *Endommagé.*
Damnifying. *Endommageant.*
A **damp.** *Vapeur, exhalation, exhalaiſon.*
Dampiſh. *Vapide, muere.*
A **damſell.** *Jeune fille, pucelle, ou vierge.*
A **damſen.** *Voyez* Damaſcen.
To **dance.** *Voyez* to Dance.
Dandelion. *Dent de lion, piſs'en lict.*
A **Dandiprat.** *Nain, nimbot, havet, bommeau, manche d'eſtrille. Auſſi vne petite piece de monnoye, de long temps hors d'uſage. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
To **dandle.** *Mignoter, dodeliner, engeronner, mignarder, mignardiſer; Danſer vn petit enfant.*
Dandled. *Dodeliné, engeronné, mignardé.*
A **dandler.** *Mignardeur.*
A **dandling.** *Mignotiſe, dodelinement, mignardiſe.*
A **dandling** (child) or fondling. *Mignot.*
Dandriffe. *Furfures, craſſe de la teſte, fin-freluches.*
Full of **dandriffe.** *Furfuré.*
A **Dane.** *Danois.* ℣ Nicot.
Dane-wort. *Hieble, yeble, ſuſeau bas, ſuſeau femelle, Hyeble.*
Danger. *Danger, peril; acceſſoire, riſque.*
Dangerous. *Dangereux, perilleux, offenſible.*
Dangerouſly. *Dangereuſement, perilleuſement.*
To **dangle**, or hang **dangling.** *Brandiller.*
To **dangle** up and downe, or go dingle dangle. *Triballer.*
A **dangling.** *Brandillement.*
Dang-wallet. *Plus qu'aſſez, en excez.*
Dank, or **dankiſh.** *Moiſi, relant.*
Dankiſhneſſe. *Relant, relanteur.*
A **dapper** little fellow. *Freluquet.*
Dapper. *Propelet, godinet.*
A low **dapperling.** *Nimbot.*
A **dapple-gray.** *Gris pommele.*
A **dapple-grey** horſe. *Aubere, bobere.*
To **dare.** *Oſer, aveir la hardieſſe de.*
To **dare**, or out-dare one. *Provoquer.*
Dared. *Osé.*
Daring. *Hardi.*
Darke. *Obſcur, tenebreux, caligineux, opaque; obſconſe, abſtrus; fuſque, nuiſteux, ombrageux.*
A **darke** browne colour. *Noir-brun.*
To wax **darke.** *S'obſcurcir.*
A **darke** ſentence. *Enigme.*
Darke weather. *Temps obſcur, nubileux, ou morne.*
To **darken.** *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, noircir, obnubiler, obumbrer, offuſquer, ombrager.*
Darkned. *Obſcurci, offuſqué.*
A **darkner.** *Noirciſſeur.*
A **darkning.** *Obſcurciſſement, noirciſſement, offuſcation.*
Darkiſh, or **darkſome.** *Vn peu obſcur; fuſque; tenebreux.*
Darkly. *Obſcurcement, ombrageuſement.*
Darkneſſe. *Tenebres, obſcurité, opacité, caliginoſité, noirceur, noirciſſure, nuiſt:*
Full of **darkneſſe.** *Tenebreux.*
Darkneſſe of weather. *Nebuloſité.*
A **darling.** *Mignot.*
Darnell *Yvraye, yvroye, gaſſe, juroye.*
Red **darnell.** *Yvray ſauvage.*
A **dart.** *Dard, javelot.*
To **dart** or throw **darts** very faſt. *Dardiller.*
Hurt with a **dart.** *Dardé.*
To **dart**, or caſt a **dart.** *Darder, lancer vn dart, tirer.*
Darted. *Dardé.*
A **darter.** *Dardeur.*
A woman **darter**, that throwes **darts.** *Dardereſſe.*
A **darting.** *Lancement de dard.*
To **daſh** againſt. *Elider; heurter, ou choquer à l'encontre, hurter.*
A **daſh** againſt. *Heurt, choc, heurtade, flic, hurtade, hurt, hurtis.*
To **daſh** with water or durt. *Gaſcher d'eau; crotter.*
To **daſh** on the lips. *Talemouſer.*
To **daſh** out of countenance. *Abontir.*
To **daſh** in pieces. *Fracaſſer.*
A **daſh** on the lips. *Morniſle, talemouſe.*
Daſhed againſt. *Heurté, chocqué, contre.*
Daſhed out of countenance. *Abonti, diſcontenancé.*
Daſhed with water. *Gaſché.*
A **daſhing** againſt. *Heurtement; heurtis.*
A **daſhing**, or the daſhing of water. *Gaſchement, Gaſchis d'eau.*
A **daſtard.** *Couärd, craintif.*
Daſtardly. *Couärdement.*
Daſtardie. *Couärdiſe.*
Daſtardly (Adjective.) *Malhardi.*
A **date** (of writing.) *Date.*
To **date** (a letter, or writing.) *Dater.*
Out of **date.** *Deſcrié comme la vieille monnoye.*
A **date** (fruite.) *Datte, dacte, datil, dactyle, palmule, tamarind, figue royalle, carryote.*
Of, or belonging to, a **date**, **date-like.** *Dactilaire.*
A **date-tree.** *Dactier, dattier, palmier.*
An Indian **date.** *Tamarind.*
The Indian **date-tree.** *Dattier d'Inde, tamarinde.*
Little **dats** ſtones. *Noiſillons des dattes.*

The

The **dative** caſe. *Le cas datif.*
To **daube.** *Voyez* to dawbe.
A **daughter.** *Fille.*
A **daughter** in law. *Belle, fille, bru, nore, gendreſſe.*
A ſtep **daughter.** *Filiaſtre, beſte fille.*
A little **daughter.** *Fillette.*
A god-**daughter.** *Filleule.*
A **daunce.** *Danſe, bal; Branſle.*
To **daunce** lively. *Danſer en bille.*
To **daunce.** *Danſer, baller, baler, trepigner, caroller.*
Daunce loving, given to dauncing. *Aime-dance.*
Daunced. *Dancé, trepigné, [illegible]iné.*
A **dauncer.** *Danſeur.*
A common **dauncer.** *Baladin.*
A woman **dauncer.** *Danſereſſe.*
A **dauncing.** *Danſerie, danſement, bal.*
To **daunt.** *Deſcourager, oſter le cœur à, abbaiſſer le courage à, faire esbahir.*
Daunted. *Deſcouragé.*
A **Daw,** or a lack-**daw.** *Choucas, chouca, chouchette, chucas, chue, chouëtte, gay.*
To **dawbe.** *Enduire, bouſiller.*
Dawbed. *Enduict.*
A **dawber.** *Enduiſeur, Plaſtrier.*
A **dawbing.** *Enduiſement, enduit.*
To **dawne.** *Poindre.*
The **dawne,** or dawning of the day. *L'aube, l'aube du jour.*
A **Day.** *Iour.*
The artificiall **day.** *Jour artificiel; depuis le ſoleil, levé, juſques à ſon coucher.*
The civill **day.** *Jour civil; Commence à minuict, & continue 24 heures.*
Candle-mas **day.** *Jour de la Chandeleur.*
A Hall, court, or Law **day.** *Iour de loy, jour de palais, jour de toille.*
All ſoules **day.** *Jour des morts.*
The naturall **day.** *Jour naturel.*
The Twelfth **day.** *Jour de Roys.*
Crouchmes, or holy-croſſe **day.** *Iour de la ſainte croix.*
Corpus Chriſti **day.** *Iour du S. Sacrament, la feſte Dieu.*
Shrove-tueſ-**day.** *Iour de pain perdu, Mardigras, Quareſme entrant, careſme prenant.*
The three **dayes** next afore Eaſter. *Les trois jours de tenebres.*
High **day,** broad-**day,** farr-**day.** *Haut jour, grand jour, haute-heure.*
Not to **day.** *Maiſ-huy, meſ-huy.*
The holy **dayes** of Chriſtmas, Eaſter, and Whitſontide. *Les bons jours de Noël, de Paſques, & de la Pentecoſte.*
A holy **day.** *Iour de feſte.*
A **day** appointed for hearing. *Iour ſervant, journée ſervante.*
On a **day** certaine. *A jour nommé.*
In the **day** time. *De jour, en plein jour.*
Day to breake. *Faire jour, S'ajourner, s'adjourner.*
At **day** breake. *Au point de jour.*
The **day** breakes. *Le jour poind, le jour s'avance.*
At **day** ſhutting in. *A jour couché.* ℣ Nicot.
This **day.** *Ce jour d'huy, hui, huy.*
From **day** to **day.** *De jour en jour.*
Vacation **dates.** *Iours de ceſſation.*
The dog **dates.** *Iours caniculaires.*
Ember **dayes,** or faſting **dayes.** *Iours maigres, jours de poiſſon.*
Every **day.** *Tous les jours.*
Workie **dayes,** or working **dayes.** *Les jours ouvriers.*
At noone **day.** *En plein jour, à midi.*
To **day.** *Aujourd'huy, hui, huy.*
Two **dayes** agoe. *Devanthier.*
The dawning of the **day.** *L'aube du jour.*
[illegible]**axeth day.** *Le jour commence à poindre.*
Yeſter-**day.** *Hier.*
Mid-**day.** *Midi.*
A **day**-**labourer.** *Gaigne-denier, gaigne-journée.*
Dayes-**men.** *Arbitres, perſonnes interpoſées.*
For workie **dayes,** or for every **day.** *Pour à tous les jours.*
A **day**-Lillie. *Lis ſauvage.*
A **Dayrie.** *Voyez* Dairie.
A **Dayſie.** *Voyez* Daiſie.
To **dazle.** *Esbarluer, Esbloüer les yeulx.*
Dazled. *Esberlué, esbloüi.*
Dazling. *Esbloüiſſant.*
A **dazling.** *Esbloüiſſement, Esbloüiſſon.*
A **Deacon.** *Diacre.*
A **deaconrie.** *Diaconie.*
Dead. *Mort, defunct, treſpaſſé.*
To **dead.** *Admortir, amortir; mortifier; mater.*
To **dead,** or make **dead.** *Mortifier. Ou comme devant.*
Dead-**payes.** *Mortes payes.*
Halfe **dead.** *Demi-mort.*
As one that is **dead.** *Mortement.*
A **dead** body. *Corps mort.*
Dead of it ſelfe (without being killed.) *Morienne.*
Dead drunke. *Extrement yvre.*
Dead nettle. *Archange.*
Deaded. *Mat, mortifié.*
Deadly. *Mortel, lethal, funebre, funeſte, exitial, lethean, mortifere.*
Deadly. (Adverbe.) *Mortellement, mortement.*
Deafe. *Sourd.*
Somewhat **deafe,** or **deafiſh.** *Sourdault, ſourdin, ſourdaſtre.*
To **deafen,** or make **deafe.** *Aſſourdir, faire ſourd.*
To wax **deafe.** *Devenir ſourd.*
Deafened, or made **deafe,** growne **deafe.** *Aſſourdi, devenu ſourd.*
Deafely. *Sourdement.*
Deafeneſſe. *Sourdeſſe, ſourdeté, ſourdiſe.*
A **deafening,** or making deafe. *Aſſourdiſſement.*
The **Deale** tree. *Sapin femelle, ſuiffe.*
Deale plankes, or **deale** boords. *Bois de Sapin.*
To **Deale.** *Diſtribuer.*
To **deale** falſely. *Prevariquer.*
To **deale** in buſineſſe. *Negocier, traffiquer, deſmeſler vn fuſeau.*
To **deale** with. *Faire envers, traicter avec.*
A ſmall **deale.** *Tantinet.*
A filthie **deale.** *Mallement.*
To **deale** cards. *Donner les cartes.*
A great **deale.** *Beaucoup.*
A **Dealer.** *Diſtributeur.*
A falſe **dealer.** *Prevaricateur.*
A **dealer** (in buſineſſe.) *Agent, negociateur.*
Dealing. *Diſtributif.* (*Adjectif.*)
A **dealing.** *Diſtribution.*
Double **dealing.** *Malengin.*
Falſe dealing. *Prevarication.*
Hard **dealing.** *Maltraictement.*
Dealing. *Negoce, negociation, negotiation.*
Ever **dealing.** *Negocieux.*
Dealt. *Diſtribué.*
Dealt in. *Negocié.*
A **Deane.** *Doyen.*
A **deanerie;** or **deaneſhip.** *Doyenné.*
Deare. *Cher.*
To make **deare.** *Encherir.*
Dearely. *Cherement.*
A **deareling.** *Voyez* Darling.
Dearneſſe, or **dearth.** *Cherté.*
To **dearne** up (a rent.) *Rentraire.*
Dearned. *Rentraict.*
A **dearner** up (of rents in cloth.) *Rentraieur, rentrayeur.*
A **dearning** up. *Rentraicture.*
Death. *Mort, decez, treſpas.*
The **death** (or fall) of a Stag. *Maſſacre.*
Deaw. *Roſée. Voyez* Dew.
To **debarre.** *Debouter.*
Debarred. *Debouté; Forclos.*
A **debarring.** *Debarrement; forcluſion.*
To **debaſe.** *Abbaiſſer, ravaller, avaller, aviler, mettre au bas.*
Debaſed. *Avilé, avili; abbaiſſé,*
A **debaſer.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
A **debaſing.** *Aviliſſement; abbaiſſement.*
To **Debate,** or hold **debate.** *Debatre; rioter, contendre, noiſer.*
To **debate** a buſineſſe. *Demeſler vn fuſeau.*
Debate. *Debat, noiſe, riote, contention, caſtille.*
A ſmall **debate.** *Noiſette.*
A **debate**-**maker.** *Qui fait debat.*
Debateable. *Debateable.*
Debated. *Debatu.*
A **debater.** *Debateur.*
Debatefull. *Contentieux, noiſeux, rioteux, noiſif.*
Debatefully. *Contentieuſement.*
A **debating.** *Debatement.*
Debile. *Debile. Voyez* Weake.
To **debilitate.** *Debiliter.*
Debilitated. *Debilité.*
A **debilitation.** *Debilitation.*
Debilitie. *Debilité.*
Deboiſht. *Voyez* Deboſhed.
Debonnaire. *Debonnaire, Qui eſt doux de nature. Voyez* Meeke, Courteous.
Debonnairely. *Debonnairement.*
Debonnairitie, or **debonnaireneſſe.** *Debonnaireté.*
To **deboſh.** *Desbaucher.*
Deboſhed. *Desbauché.*
A **deboſht** courſe. *Desbauche.*
A **deboſhment.** *Desbauchement.*
To **debout.** *Debouter. Voyez* to put, or drive from.
Debouted *Debouté.*
A **debt.** *Debte.*
Debts which we owe to others. *Debtes paſſiues.*
Debts which are owing to us. *Debtes actives.*
Perſonall **debts.** *Debtes perſonnelles.*
To runne, or grow in **debt.** *S'endebter.*
To rid out of **debt.** *Deſdebter.*

In **debt**, or indebted. *Endebté.*
A **Debtor**. *Debteur.*
A **decade**. *Decade.*
Decale. *Voyez* Decay.
The **Decalogue**. *Decalogue. Voyez* Commandement.
To **decapitate**. *Decapiter, descoller. Voyez* to behead.
Decapitated. *Decapité, descollé.*
A **decay**. *Decadence, descheance, esboulement, dechet, deschet; jacture.*
Decay of wares or merchandise. *Avaris.*
To **decay**. *Decheir, descheoir; empirer; alachir.*
To **decay** in colour. *Se deslaindre.*
Decayed. *Decheu, descheu; esboulé.*
Decayed in strength. *Affoibli, alachi.*
Decayed with age. *Cassé de vieillesse.*
A **decaying**. *Alachissement; decheute, declination.*
Decaying. *Decheant.*
To **decease**, (or depart this life.) *Deceder, mourir.*
A **decease**. *Decez.*
Deceased. *Defunct, decedé.*
Deceit, or **deception**. *Deception; abusion, abus, dol, decevance; guille, malengin, malice.*
Deceitfull. *Deceptif, decevable, abusif, frauduleux, malicieux.*
Deceitfully. *Captieusement, malicieusement.*
Deceptive. *Comme* Deceitfull.
A **deceitfull** tricke. *Cassade.*
Deception. *Comme* Deceite.
To **deceive**. *Decevoir, tromper, abuser, tricher, beffler, besler, baffouer, faire faillite, bailler de foin en corne, affiner.*
To **deceive** openly, impudently to ones face. *Affronter.*
Deceaveable. *Deceptif, decevable, frauduleux, fraudulent, abuseux, abusif, captieux, malengineux.*
Deceived. *Deceu, abusé, affiné, baffoué, basoué,*
A **deceiver**. *Deceveur, trompeur, affineur, abuseur, flageoleur, tricheur, bailleur de febves à micreist, bailleur de foin à mule.*
A **deceiving**. *Deception, abusement, tricherie, affinement.*
December. *Decembre.*
Decencie. *Decence, bienseance, honnesteté.*
Decent. *Decent, bien seant, sortable, advenant.*
Decently. *Decemment, decentement, convenablement, seamment, advenamment, sortablement; honestement.*
To **decerne**. *Voyez* to Decree.
To **decide**. *Decider.*
Decided. *Decidé.*
A **decision**. *Decision.*
Decisive. *Decisif.*
Decisorie. *Decisoire.*
To **decke**. *Orner, decorer, accointer, accoustrer, achemmer, achemer; garnir, attinter; habiller, garber, mettre à point, vestir.*
Decked. *Decoré, orné; accoustré, achemé affaicté, garni, attinté; habille.*
A woman **decker** (of brides.) *Achemmeresse.*
A **decking**. *Decoration; accoustrement, garnissement.*
A **declamation**. *Declamation.*
Declamatorie, or **declaiming**. *Declamatoire.*
To **declame**, or **declaime**. *Declamer.*
A **declamor**. *Declamateur.*
A **declaration**. *Declaration; harangue; manifeste, narration, narré.*
Declarative, or **declaratorie**. *Narratif.*
To **declare**. *Declarer, manifester, monstrer, narrer, nonser.*
Declared. *Declaré, monstré, narré.*
A **declarer**. *Narrateur, narreur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **declaring**. *Monstrement, narrement.*
Declaring. *Declarant.*
A **declension** of a Noune. *Declinaison de Nom.* ¶ Framboisiere.
To **decline**. *Decliner, flechir.*
Declined. *Decliné, destourné.*
A **declining**. *Declin, declinement, flechissement, manquement.*
Declining. *Declinant, manque.*
Halfe **declining**. *Mipanche.*
A **decoction**. *Decoction.*
To **decorate**. *Decorer.*
A **decoration**. *Decoration.*
A **decorum**. *Honesteté.*
To **decrease**. *Decroistre; diminuer, descroistre.*
Decreasing. *Decroissant.*
A **decreasing**. *Descroissement.*
A **Decree**. *Decret, ordonnance.*
To **decree**. *Decerner, ordonner, decreter.*
Decreed. *Decerné, decreté.*
Decreeing. *Decretant.*
Decrepite. *Decrepité, decrepteux; vieillard, qui est sur le bord de la fosse.*
Decrepiteneſſe. *Decrepitude.*
The **decretalls**. *Decretales.*
A **decrustation**. *Decrustation.*
To **decypher**. *Deschiffrer.*
Decyphered. *Deschiffré.*
A **decypherer**. *Deschiffreur.*
Dedalian, or maze-like. *Dedalé.*
To **dedicate**. *Dedier, consacrer, sacrer.*
Dedicated. *Dedié, sacré.*
A **dedicating**, or **dedication**. *Dedicace, dedicasse, Dedication, consecration.*
The **Dedication** of a Church. *Le sacre d'un Temple, ou Eglise.*
To **deduce**. *Deduire.*
Deduced. *Deduict.*
A **deduction**. *Deduction, deduicte.*
A **Deed**. *Faict, acte, action; Oeuvre.*
The **Deed** of a contract. *Accord.*
In-**deed**. *De fait; vrayement, certes, en bonne verité.*
In-**deed**? *En bonne foy? Pour vray?*
A good **deed**. *Bien-fait.*
A sinfull **deed**. *Meschanceté.*
An evill, or ill **deed**. *Malfaict, malefice.*
Deeds (of contracts.) *Escriptures de contracts.*
To **Deeme**. *Penser, imaginer; juger, estre d'aduis,*
Deemed. *Pensé; imaginé, jugé.*
A **deemer**. *Penseur; Qui juge, ou dit son advis.*
A **deeming**. *Pensement, pensée; jugement.*
Deepe. *Profond; fond; haut.*
To search, or pierce **deepe**. *Profonder.*
To thrust **deepe** into. *Affoncer, enfoncer.*
Sunke **deepe**. *Enfoncé, enfoncé.*
To **deepen**, or make more deepe. *Approfondir.*
Deeply. *Profondement, hautement.*
Deepened. *Profondé.*
Deepeneſſe, or **depth**. *Profondeur, profondité.*
Deere. *Voyez* Deare.
A **Deere**. *Cerf, Daim.*
Deere. *Besles fauves.*
A fallow **deere**. *Daim, dain.*
A raine **deere**. *Cerf ramé.*
A red **deere**. *Cerf.*
A tame **deere**. *Dain mignon.*
A young fallow **deere**. *Dainteau, Dainceau.*
A keeper, or overseer of **deere**. *Harpailleur.*
To **deface**. *Deffacer, desfacer; demolir, gaster; canceler; desvisager; despeindre, abolir, mettre a neant.*
Defaced. *Deffaict; demoli, gasté, desvisagé; despeinct; aboli.*
A **defacer**. *Gasteur; gastereſſe.*
A **defacing**. *Abolissement, gastement, cancelation.*
A **Defamation**. *Diffame, diffamation, deshonneur, laidange.*
To **defame**. *Diffamer, deshonorer, denigrer, desnigrer, noter.*
Defamed. *Diffamé, deshonoré, denigré, desnigré, noté.*
Defamatorie. *Deffamatoire.*
A **defamer**. *Diffamateur.*
A **defaming**. *Deshonoration, desnigration, desnigrement. Ou comme* Defamation.
To **defaulke**. *Defalquer, deffalquer, deduire.*
Defaulked. *Defalqué, deffalqué.*
A **Default**. *Defaille, defaillement; default, defaut, vice.*
A **defeate**, or **defeature**. *Defaitte, desfaitte, desconfiture, perte de bataille ou de victoire.*
To **defeate**. *Desfaire, desconfire.*
Defeated. *Desfaict; desconfit.*
A **defeature**. *Desfaicte, desconfiture, abatis. Ou comme* a Defeate.
A **defect**. *Defaillance, defaille, defaillement, default, defaut, defectuosité, manque, manquement; non valeur, non valoir, vice.*
A **defection**. *Defaillance.*
Defective. *Defaillant, defectueux, maleficié, manque.*
To be **defective**. *Manquer.*
A **defence**, or a **defending**. *Defense, defence, garde; protection; garantie; apologie; advoeson, advoison.*
Defences in fortification. (as flanks, casemates, &c.) *Defences, defenses.*
A **defendant**. *Defendant, defendeur.*
To **defend**. *Defendre; Proteger, garder, garentir, maintenir.*
Defendable, or **defensible**. *Defensable, defensible.*
Defended. *Protegé; maintenu.*
A **defender**. *Defenseur; defendeur, defendant, protecteur.*
A **defendreſſe**. *Protectrice, defensatrice.*
A **defensative** (medicine.) *Defensif.*
Defensive, or **defending**. *Defensif.*
Defensorie, which defendeth. *Defensoire.*
To **deferre**. *Differer, delayer; entrelasser, remettre la besongne, faire muser.*

Deferred. *Differé, delayé; entrelaissé.*
A **deferrer.** *Delayeur, musard.*
A **deferring.** *Delay, delayement, dilation.*
Deferring. *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire.*
A letter of **defiance.** *Cartel de desi, cartée.*
To **defie.** *Defier, desfier.*
Defied. *Defié.*
A **defying,** or **defiance.** *Defiement, desi, defiance, desfi, desfiance.*
A **deficiencie.** *Inhabilité, non-valeur, non-valoir.*
To **defile.** *Polluer, contaminer, souiller; gaster, blotter; desleurer, enordir, ensallir, entacher, vilener, vicier.*
Defiled. *Pollué, contaminé, souillé; gasté; desleuré; enordi; ensailli, vilené, vilané, vicié.*
Defilement. *Pollution; gastement, souillure, ensalliſſement.*
To **define.** *Definir.*
A **definition.** *Definition.*
Definitive. *Definitif.*
To **defloure.** *Defleurer, desfleurer, desfleurer, desaffleurer, effleurer; depuceler, despuceler.*
Defloured. *Defleuré, desaffleuré, effleuré; depucelé, depucellé, despucelé.*
A **defloweing.** *Defloration; despucellage, despucellement.*
Defloweing. *Effleurant.*
To **deforme.** *Deformer, defigurer, desviſager.*
Deformed. *Deformé, difforme, defiguré, laid, contrefait, desviſagé, maleficié, foudre.*
Deformedly. *Laidement.*
A **Deforming.** *Deformation, defigurement.*
Deformitie. *Difformité, laideur.*
To **defraud.** *Defrauder, fraudet.*
Defrauded. *Defraudé, fraudyé.*
A **defrauder.** *Defraudateur, fraudateur, fraudeur.*
A **defrauding.** *Defraudement, fraudation.*
To **defray.** *Defrayer, desfrayer.*
Defrayed. *Defrayé, desfrayé.*
A **defrayer.** *Defrayeur.*
A **defraying.** *Defroy, desfrais, desburſement.*
Deft. *Greſlet. Voyez* Pretie.
To **defye.** *Voyez* to Defie.
To **degenerate.** *Degenerer, forligner, s'abaſtardir.*
Degenerated. *Degeneré, forligné.*
A **degenerating.** *Forlignement, abaſtardiſſement.*
Degenerating. *Forlignant.*
To **degrade.** *Degrader, desgrader; exauthorer.*
Degraded. *Degradé, desgradé; exauthoré.*
A **degrading,** or **degradation.** *Degradation, degradement; exauthoration.*
Degrading. *Degradant.*
A **degree.** *Degré,* calibre.
Preferred to a **degree,** or that hath taken **degree** in ſchoole. *Gradué.*
By **degrees.** *Par degrez, de degré en degré, petit à petit, pas à pas.*
To **dehort.** *Desenhorter.*
A **dehortation.** *Desenhortement.*
Dehorted. *Desenhorté.*
A **dehorter.** *Desenhorteur.*
To **deiect.** *Dejecter; abbaiſſer, rabaiſſer le menton à, mettre au bas.*
Dejected. *Dejecté; peneux, deject, abbaiſſé.*
A **dejecter.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
A **dejection,** or **dejecting.** *Dejectement, abbaiſſement.*
Dejectly. *Peneuſement.*
To **deifie.** *Deifier.*
Deified. *Deifié.*
A **deifying.** *Deification.*
The **Deitie.** *Deité.*
To **deigne.** *Daigner.*
Deigning. *Daignant.*
A **delay.** *Delay, delayement, prolongement,* muſardie.
To **delay.** *Delayer, differer; fuir; delayer, faire le long.*
To **delay** a ſute. *Accrocher vn procez.*
Delayed. *Delayé; marchandé.*
A ſute **delayed.** *Procés accroché.*
A **delayer.** *Delayeur, muſard.*
A **delaying.** *Delayement, prolongement, retardement, delay, attente, dilayement, dilation.*
Delaying. *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire, muſard.*
A **delaying** a ſute. *Accrochement de procés.*
Delectable *Delectable.*
Delectation. *Delectation. Voyez* Delight.
To **delegate.** *Deleguer.*
The **delegates.** *Deleguez.*
Delegated. *Delegué.*
A **delegation.** *Delegation.*
To **deliberate.** *Deliberer.*
Deliberated. *Deliberé.*
Deliberately. *De guet à penſée.*
A **deliberation.** *Deliberation.*
Deliberative. *Deliberatif.*
Delicacie *Delicateſſe, mignardiſe, mignonneté, molleſſe.*
Delicate. *Delicat, mignard; mol, mollet.*
Delicates, or dainties. *Friandiſes, frigalleries, delices.*
Delicately, or **deliciously.** *Delicatement, delicieuſement.*
Delicatenes. *Delicateſſe, delicace, delicateté.*
Delicious. *Delicieux; friand, mielleux.*
Deliciousneſſe. *Delicateſſe; friandiſe.*
Deliciously. *Mielleuſement.*
Delight. *Delectation; Plaiſir, deduict, soulas, esbat, aiſe; oblectation, paſſetemps.*
Affected **delights.** *Mignotiſes.*
To **delight.** *Delecter, recréer, oblecter, solacier, donner du plaiſir.*
Delighted. *Recrée.*
Delightfull. *Delectable,* ſolacieux, Acroamatique, *gentil, aiſé; plaiſant, delicieux, recreatif.*
A **delightfull** exerciſe. *Recreation.*
Delightfull, or with delight. *Recreativement.*
Delightſome. *Delicieux, ſolacieux.*
Delightſomely. *Delicieuſement.*
To **delineate.** *Pourtraire.*
A **delineation.** *Delineation.*
A **delineature.** *Delineature.*
A **delinquent.** *Delinquent.*
To **deliver.** *Livrer; delivrer; ſauver; despeſtrer.*
To **deliver** from ſervitude. *Affranchir.*
A **deliverance.** *Deliverance.*
Delivered. *Livré; delivré.*
A **deliverer.** *Delivreur.*
A **delivering.** *Comme* a Deliverance.
To **delude.** *Abuſer quelqu'un, ou, ſe joüer de luy; tromper, ſe mocquer de.*
Deluded. *Abuſé, mocqué, trompé.*
A **delusion.** *Tromperie, abus, mocquerie.*
To **delve.** *Houër, beſcher. Voyez* Digge.
Delved. *Beſché, houé.*
A **delver.** *Beſcheur, houëur.*
A **delving.** *Beſchement, houëment.*
A **deluge.** *Deluge, inondation,* cateclisme. ℣ Rab.
A **demaine.** *Domaine, demaine.*
Ancient **demeſne,** or Crowne land. *Domaine de la couronne, domaine du Royaume.*
The Kings **demaine.** *Domaine du Roy.*
Of, or belonging to, a **demaine.** *Domanial, demanier.*
The owner of a **demaine.** *Domanier, demainier.*
To **demand,** or **demaund.** *Demander; requerir, interroguer.*
A **demaund.** *Demande, requeſte, interrogation.*
Demaunded. *Demandé, interrogué.*
A **demaunder.** *Demandeur, interrogateur.*
A **demaundereſſe.** *Demandereſſe.*
Demaunding. *Demandant, interrogant.*
A **demaunding.** *Interrogat.*
To **demeane** himſelfe. *Se comporter.*
Demeanour. *Comportement, maintain.*
Demerite. *Demerite.*
Demi. *Demi, demie. Voyez* Halfe.
A **demi-god.** *Demi-dieu.*
A **demi-canon.** *Demi-canon.*
A **demi-lance.** *Eſtradiot.*
To **demiſe.** *Fermer.*
Demiſed. *Fermé.*
Demiſſe. *Peneux.*
Demiſſely. *Peneuſement.*
Democratie. *Democratie; gouvernement populaire, Principauté du peuple.*
To **demoliſh.** *Demolir.*
Demoliſhed. *Demoli.*
A **demoliſhing.** *Demolition.*
To **demonſtrate.** *Demonſtrer.*
A **Demonſtrance,** or **demonſtration.** *Demonſtrance; monſtre.*
Demonſtrated. *Demonſtré.*
A **demonſtrating.** *Monſtrement.*
Demonſtrative. *Demonſtratif.*
A **demonſtrator.** *Demonſtrateur, monſtreur.*
Demure. *Modeſte; honteux.*
Demurely. *Modeſtement.*
Demureneſſe. *Modeſtie.*
A **deneere** *Denier, dixain.*
A **degeneration.** *Degeneration.*
A **denyall,** or **denying.** *Deni, Negative, deniement, neance, vn ni, negation, niance.*
To **denie.** *Nier, denier; refuſer, rebuter.*
To **deny** the faith. *Apoſtater, delaiſſer ſa religion, renoncer ſa foy.*
To **deny** with an oath. *Abjurer.*
Denied. *Nié, denié.*
A **denier.** *Niaut, nieur.*
A **denying.** *Denegation, neance, negation, niance, niement.*
Denying. *Negatif, negatoire, niant.*
Denmarke. *Dannemarc.*
To lurke in **dennes.** *Grotteſquer.*
A **denne.** *Caverne, taniere, grotte, balme, cachette, cachot, grotteſque, Trapinaudiere.*
A little **den,** caverne or hole. *Grotton, caverneau, cavette.*
To **denominate.** *Denommer.*
Denominated. *Denommé.*
The **denominator** of an Arithmeticall fraction. *Nommeur.*
Denomination. *Denomination, nomination.*
To **denounce.** *Denoncer.*
Denounced. *Denoncé.*

A **denouncer**. *Denonciateur.*
A **denouncing**. *Denoncement.*
A **denunciation**. *Denonciation.*
A **dent**. *Voyez* a Dinte.
To **deny**, a **dentall**, &c. *Voyez* to Deny, a deniall, &c.
To **depart**. *Partir ; departir ; s'en aller.*
To **depart** this life. *Decceder, mourir, treſpaſſer, aller de vie en treſpas.*
Departed. *Departi, parti.*
Departed this life. *Treſpaſsé, defunct.*
A **departing**, or **departure**. *Partement, departement, depart, departie, departiſſement.*
A **departing** forth. *Exiture.*
A **departure** out of this life. *Treſpas.*
To **depend**. *Dependre.*
A **dependancie**. *Dependance.*
Depending. *Dependant.*
Depilatozie. *Depilatoire.*
Deplozable. *Deſplorable.*
To **deploze**. *Deplorer.*
Deplozed. *Deploré, deſploré.*
Deplozing. *Deplorant.*
A **deplumation**. *Deplumation.*
To **depopulate**. *Deſpeupler, depopuler.*
Depopulated. *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*
A **depopulation**. *Deſpeuplement, fac.*
Depoztments. *Deportemens.*
To **depoſe**. *Depoſer; deſceptrer; mettre au bas.*
To **depoſe** by oath. *Depoſer par ſerment.*
Depoſed. *Depoſé, degradé.*
A thing laid in **depoſite**. *Choſe deposée, depoſt, choſe miſe en diſpoſt.*
Depoſition of witneſſes. *Depoſition de teſmoigns.*
A **depzavation**. *Obtrectation, ſugillation.*
To **depzave**. *Depraver, deſpraver ; corrompre, gaſter, deſtracquer, deſtraquer ; meſdire, meſparler de, ſugiller.*
Depzaved. *Deſpravé ; gaſté, corrompu, deſtraqué, deſtracqué, mauvais, ſugillé.*
A **depzaver**. *Corrompeur, gaſteur; obtrectateur*
A **depzaving**. *Deſpravation ; corrompure, gaſtement ; meſdiſſon, medisſon, meſdiſance.*
A **deprecation**. *Deprecation.*
To **deprehend**. *Surprendre.*
Deprehended. *Surprins.*
To **depreſſe**. *Deprimer, abbaiſſer.*
Depreſſed. *Deprimé, abbaiſsé.*
Depreſſion. *Depreſſion.* ℣ Nicot. *Abbatement.*
To **deprive**. *Priver ; deſnuer, deſpouiller, ſe deſſaiſir de.*
To **deprive** of life and ſpirit. *Deſanimer.*
Deprived. *Privé ; deſnué, deſpouillé ; deſſaiſiné.*
Deprived of life or ſpirit. *Deſanimé.*
A **depriving**. *Privation, privement, deſpouillement ; deſſaiſine.*
Depth, or **deepneſſe**. *Profondeur, profondite ; fond.*
A ſwallowing, or unſatiable **depth**. *Vorage.*
To **depucelate**. *Depuceler. Voyez* to deflowr.
Depucelated. *Depucelé, deſpucelé.*
A **depuration**. *Depuration. Voyez* a Purging, or purifying.
Depurgatozie. *Depurgatoire ; Qui purge.*
To **depute**. *Deputer.*
Deputed. *Deputé.*
A **Deputie**. *Deputé, miniſtre.*
A Lord **deputy** for the Prince of ſome Province. *Adelantade. Lieutenant du Roy.*
To **deracinate**. *Deſraciner. Voy.* to root out.
A **Derce** (fiſh.) *Gal.*
To **deride**. *Se mocquer de, gaber, gauſſer, goſſer, railler, naſarder, berner, rejanner, mettre ſur les rangs, moucher, veſperiſer.*
Derided. *Gauſsé, mocqué, naſardé, berné, veſperisé.*
A **derider**. *Gauſſeur, gabeur, mocqueur, goſſeur.*
A **deriding**. *Goſſerie, raillerie. Ou comme* Deriſion.
Deriſion. *Deris, deriſion, mocquerie.*
Derivative. *Derivatif.* ℣ Framboiſiere.
To **derive**. *Deriver.*
Derived. *Derivé ; deſcendu.*
A **deriving**, or **derivation**. *Derivation.*
To **derogate** from. *Deroger, deroguer.*
Derogated from. *Deroge.*
Derogating from. *Derogeant, derogant.*
A **derogation**. *Derogation.*
A **derogatozie**, or act of derogation. *Derogatoire.*
Derogatozie. *Derogatoire.*
A **deſaſter**. *Voyez* a diſaſter.
To **deſcant**, or ſing **deſcant**. *Deſchanter ; fredonner, paſſager.*
A **deſcant**. *Fredon, deſchant.*
Deſcanted. *Deſchanté.*
To **deſcend**. *Deſcendre.*
Deſcended. *Deſcendu, natif, né.*
Deſcended from. *Natif de.*
A **deſcending**. *Deſcendement ; deſcente.*
Deſcending. *Deſcendant ; deſcenſoire.*
Deſcenſive. *Deſcenſoire.*
A **deſcent**. *Deſcente.*
A **deſcent**, or off-ſpring. *Deſcendué.*
An eaſie **deſcent** in ground, or a plot of ground deſcending. *Galate, callate.*
To **deſcribe**. *Deſcrire.*
Deſcribed *Deſcript.*
A **deſcription**. *Deſcription.*
To **deſcrie**. *Deſcouvrir ; veoir de loing.*
Deſcried. *Deſcouvert.*
A **deſcrying**. *Deſcouvrement, deſcouverte.*
A **deſert**. *Deſert, gaſtine, herme. Voyez* a Wilderneſſe.
To make **deſert**. *Deſerter.*
Deſert, or merite. *Merite, deſerte.*
A **deſertion**. *Deſertion. Voyez* a Forſaking.
To **deſerve**. *Meriter, deſervir.*
Deſerved. *Deſervi, merité.*
Deſervedly. *Meritément, meritoirement.*
Well **deſerving**. *Meritoire.*
Deſiccative. *Deſiccatif, deſſiccatif.*
A **deſigne**. *Deſſeing, project, entrepriſe, deſing.*
To **deſigne**. *Deſſeigner.*
To **deſigne**, or appoint. *Deſigner.*
Deſignative. *Deſignatif.*
Deſigned, or purpoſed. *Deſſeigné.*
Deſigned, or appointed. *Deſigné.*
A **deſinence**, or ending. *Deſinence.*
Deſire. *Deſir ; appetit, appetence, regret.*
Deſire unto. *Regret.*
To **deſire**. *Deſirer, appeter, regretter, regreter.*
Deſireable. *Deſirable.*
Deſired. *Deſiré, appeté, regretté.*
Deſiring. *Deſirant.*
Deſirous. *Deſireux.*
To **deſiſt**. *Deſiſter.*
Deſiſted. *Deſiſté.*
A **deſiſting**. *Deſiſtement.*
A **deske**. *Poulpitre.*
Deſolate. *Deſolé.*
To **deſolate**, or make **deſolate**. *Deſoler.*
Deſolately. *Deſolément.*
A **deſolating**. *Deſolément.*
Deſolation. *Deſolation.*
To **deſpaire**. *Deſperer; ſe deſfier.*
Deſpaire. *Deſeſpoir, deſeſperance.*
Deſpaireable. *Deſeſperable.*
Deſpairing. *Deſeſperant, desfiant.*
Deſperate. *Deſeſperé.*
To grow **deſperate**. *Mettre ſa plume au vent.*
Deſperately. *Deſeperément.*
Deſperateneſſe. *Deſeſperance.*
Deſpight. *Voyez* Deſpight.
To **deſpiſe**. *Meſpriſer, contemner, deſpriſer.*
Deſpiſable. *Deſpriſable.*
Deſpiſed. *Meſprisé, contemné, deſprisé.*
A **deſpiſer**. *Meſpriſeur, contemneur, deſpriſeur.*
A **deſpiſereſſe**. *Deſpriſereſſe.*
A **deſpiſing**. *Meſpris, contemnement, meſpriſement, deſpriſement, deſpris.*
Deſpite, or **deſpight**. *Deſpit, malignité, maltalent.*
To **deſpite**. *Deſpiter.*
In **deſpight** of thee. *Maulgré toy, en deſpit de toy.*
Deſpiting. *Deſpitant.*
Deſpitefull. *Deſpiteux, malicieux, malivole.*
Deſpitefully. *Deſpiteuſement, malicieuſement.*
A **deſpote** (or ſoveraine Lord of a countrey.) *Deſpote.*
To **deſpoile**. *Deſpouiller, deſvalizer, deſtrouſſer; deſveſtir, expolier, mettre à nud.*
To **deſpoile** of corn. *Desblayer, desbléer,*
Deſpoiled. *Deſpouillé, deſtrouſsé, expolié.*
A **deſpoiling**. *Deſpouillement.*
To **deſtaine**. *Voyez* to Diſtaine.
To **deſtinate**. *Deſtiner, fatalizer.*
Deſtinated. *Deſtiné, fatal.*
A **deſtination**. *Deſtination.*
Deſtinie. *Deſtin, deſtinée, fatalité ; ordonnance divine.*
By **deſtinie**. *Fatalement.*
Deſtituable (or diſappointable.) *Deſtituable*
Deſtitute. *Deſtitué.*
Left **deſtitute**. *Abandonné.*
To leave **deſtitute**. *Deſtituer, abandonner, en detreſſe.*
Deſtitution, or **deſtituting**. *Deſtitution.*
To **deſtroy**. *Deſtruire ; perdre, ruiner, abyſmer, ſaccager, gaſter, ſubvertir.*
Deſtroyed. *Deſtruict, ruiné, perdu, abyſmé, gaſté, ſaccagé, ſubverti.*
A **deſtroyer**. *Deſtruiſeur, deſtructeur, gaſteur, gaſtereſſe.*
A **deſtroying**. *Gaſtement. Ou comme* a Deſtruction.
Deſtroying. *Deſtruiſant.*
Deſtruction. *Deſtruction, perdition, ruine, fracas.*
To **detaine**. *Detenir.*
Detained. *Detenu.*
A **detainer**. *Detenteur.*
A **detaining**, or **detention**. *Detention, detenue.*
To **detect**. *Deſcouvrir, deceler, deſceler, manifeſter.*
Detected. *Deſcouvert, decelé, manifeſté.*
A **detecter**. *Deſcouvreur; deceleur.*
A **detecting**. *Deſcouvrement, decelement.*
A **detection**. *Deſcouverte.*
To **determine**. *Determiner, terminer, deſſeigner.*
Determined. *Determiné.*
A **determination**. *Determinance.*
Determinately, *Determinément.*
Deterſive. *Deterſif.*

To **deteſt**. *Deteſter, abominer, abhorrer; haïr, ou avoir en deteſtation; abhorrir.*
Deteſtable. *Deteſtable, funeſte, haïſſable, hainеux, horrible, abominable, odieux.*
A **deteſtation.** *Deteſtation; haine, haineuſeté, horreur, abomination.*
Deteſted. *Deteſté, hai, abhorré.*
A **deteſter.** *Haineur, abhorrant.*
Deteſting. *Abhorriſſant.*
To **detract** from. *Detracter; Calomnier, meſdire, meſlouër, meſparler de.*
Vnjuſtly **detracted.** *Calomnié.*
A **detractor.** *Detracteur, meſdiſant, obtrectateur.*
A malicious **detractor.** *Calomniateur.*
Detraction. *Detraction, maledicence, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, mordacité, obtrectation, ſugillation.*
A deſpitefull **detraction.** *Calomnie.*
Detractive. *Meſdiſant.*
Detriment. *Detriment; dommage, perte.*
Full of **detriment.** *Detrimenteux.*
Deuce. *Voyez* Dewſe.
To **deveſt.** *Deveſtir.*
Deveſted. *Deveſti.*
The **devill.** *Diable, eſtafier de S. Martin.*
A **devill** got looſe. *Diable deſchainé.*
Devils-bit (herbe.) *Mors du diable, morſure du diable.*
A ſhee **devill**, or female **devill.** *Diableſſe.*
A little, or young **devill.** *Diableteau, diableteau de cœur.* ¶ Rabl.
The **devills** goldring. *Voyez* a Vinefretter.
The ſea-**devill.** *Grenouille peſchereſſe.*
Devilliſh. *Diabolique, Satanique.*
A **devilliſh** crue. *Diablerie.*
Devilliſhly. *Diaboliquement.*
Moſt devilliſhly. *Diableuſement.*
Devilliſhneſſe. *Diablerie.*
A **deviſe.** *Invention, devis, machine, menée.*
To **deviſe.** *Inventer, deviſer, machiner, minuter.*
Full of **deviſes.** *Inventif.*
Prerie **deviſes.** *Gentileſſes.*
A **deviſe**, (or poſie.) *Deviſe.*
Deviſed. *Inventé, deviſé, machiné; minuté.*
A **deviſer.** *Inventeur; machinateur.*
Devoid of *Deſnué.*
Devoire. *Debvoir, devoir. Voyez* Duty.
To **devote.** *Devouër.*
To **devote** himſelfe unto. *Se mettre à.*
Deveted. *Devoüé, devotionné.*
A **devoting** unto. *Devouëment.*
Devotion. *Devotion.*
Full of **devotion.** *Devocieux.*
Counterfeit, or hypocriticall **devotion.** *Caſardie, caſardiſe, caphardерie.*
To **devoure.** *Vorer, devorer; bauffrer, gober, galiffrer, goularder, gourmander, gouſſer; abſorber, morfiailler.*
Devoured. *Devoré; goulardé, gouſſé, abſorbé.*
A greedie **Devourer.** *Devoureur; alcofribas, galiffre, gobequinaut, glouton, goulard, harpye de cuiſine, galaffre.*
A **devouring.** *Gloutonnie, galaffrerie, gourmandiſe.*
Devouring. *Glout, gloutonnaire, goulard, goulu, harpi.*
Devout. *Devot; devotieux.*
Devout onely in ſhew. *Caſard.*
Devoutly. *Devotement, devotieuſement.*
Devoutneſſe. *Comme* Devotion.
Deuteronomie. *Deuteronome. Le cinquieſme & derniere livre de Moiſe.*
Dewe. *Roſée, Rouſée.*
To **dewe.** *Arrouſer, arroſer.*
The **dew-lap** of a beaſt. *Faron.*
Dew-clawes. *Herigotes, ergots.*
The **dew-claw** of a dog. *Argo.*
The **dew-clawes** of a wild boare. *Les gardes d'un ſanglier.*
Dew-clawed. *Herigoté, ergoté.*
A **dew-ſnaile.** *Cagouille.*
The having of **dew-clawes.** *Herigoteure, ergoture.*
Dew-graſſe. *Capriole.*
Dewed. *Arrouſé, arroſé.*
A **dewer.** *Arroſeur.*
A **dewing.** *Arrouſement, arrouſage, arroſement.*
Dewſe. *Deux.*
Dewſe-ace. *Deux & az.*
Dexteritie. *Dexterité; habileté, habilité.*
Diabolicall. *Diabolique.*
Diabolically. *Diaboliquement.*
A **diademe.** *Diademe, bandeau royal.*
Diaconall. *Diaconal. Voyez* a Deacon.
Diagonall. *Diagonal. Voyez* Corner.
Diagonally. *Diagonalement.*
A **dialect.** *Dialecte, Ideome.*
A **diall.** *Horloge.*
A Sunne **Diall.** *Quadran, horloge au ſoleil.*
A water **dyall.** *Horloge d'eau, clepſidre.*
A Pilots **diall**, or Mariners compaſſe. *Bouſſole.*
A **diall-maker.** *Horlogeur, horloger, horologeur, horologier.*
The hand of a clock-**diall.** *La monſtre d'un Horloge.*
A **Dialogue.** *Dialogue, colloque.*
A **Diameter.** *Diametre.*
A **Diamond.** *Diamant.*
Of a **diamond**, hard as a **diamond.** *Diamantin.*
A baſtard **diamond.** *Strin.*
The **diamond** at cards. *Quarreau.*
A **Diapaſon.** *Diapaſon.*
To **diaper.** *Diaprer.*
Diaper-worke. *Diaprerie.*
Diapred. *Diaprè.*
A **diapring.** *Diapreure.*
A **diarie**, or journall. *Diaire, Papier journal.*
A **dibble.** *Houëau, hoyäu, houë, houë plate.*
A gardeners **dibble.** *Fiche.*
Dice. *Dez.* (*Plurier de* Die.)
A **dicker** (of leather.) *Dixaine de cuirs.*
To **dictate.** *Dicter.*
Dictated. *Dicté.*
A **dictator.** *Dictateur. Anciennement le ſouverain & plus grand magiſtrat de Rome; Il eſtoit extraordinaire; ſeulement creé en temps d'extreme neceſſité, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
The **dictatorſhip.** *Dictature. L'authorité & office d'un tel magiſtrat.*
A **Dictionarie.** *Dictionaire.*
Dictionaries. *Calepinages.*
A **didopper.** *Caſtagneux.*
A **die.** *Vn Dé, ou, Det. En plurier* Dice. *Dez, ou, Dets à jouer.*
A blank **Die.** *Dé blanc.*
To play at **dice.** *Iouër aux dez.*
A caſt at **dice.** *Ieck.*
A **dicer, dice-player.** *Joüeur aux dez.*
Dicing. *Ieu des dez.*
A **dicing-houſe.** *Berlan.*
The keeper of a **dicing-houſe.** *Berlandier.*
To **didder** with cold. *Friller, friſonner, grelotter.*
A **diddering.** *Friſſon.*
To **die.** *Mourir; treſpaſſer, paſſer le pas, fouir aux taupes, morir.*
Ready to **die.** *Preſt à mourir, au point de mourir, moribonde, mourable.*
To **die** (colours.) *Teindre. Voyez* to Dye.
A **diet.** *Diette, regime de vivre.*
Dietted. *Alimenté.*
Dogs **diet.** *Pain & eau, viande aux chiens.*
To **diet.** *Alimenter.*
To **diffame.** *Diffamer. Voyez* to Defame.
To **differ**, or diſagree from. *Differanter, deſaccorder, eſtre different, ou divers, differenter.*
Differed. *Differanté.*
A **difference.** *Difference, diverſité, à dire, Noiſe, debat.*
A **difference**, or controverſie. *Different, deſaccord.*
Different. *Different, divers.*
Made **different** from. *Differencié.*
Differently, or with a **difference.** *Differemment.*
Differing. *Different.*
A **differing.** *Deſaccordance.*
Difficult, difficile. *Difficile, mal-aiſé, ardu.*
To **difficultate, difficilitate**, or make difficult. Difficulter.
A **difficultie.** *Difficulté, malaiſance.*
Full of **difficulties.** *Difficultuëux.*
Difficultly, or with **difficultie.** *Difficilement, malaiſement.*
A **diffidence.** *Desfiance.*
A **diffiation.** *Diffiation.*
To **diffuſe.** *Eſpardre.*
Diffuſed. *Diffus, eſpars; obſcur.*
Diffuſed. *Diffuſément, eſparſément.*
Diffuſedneſſe. *Obſcurité.*
To **dig.** *Voyez* to Digge.
To **digeſt.** *Digerer, faire la concoction, cuire la viande dans l'eſtomac, mitifier.*
Digeſted. *Digeré.*
Digeſtion. *Digeſtion.*
Want of **digeſtion.** *Indigeſtion, cachymie, mauvaiſe digeſtion.*
Digeſtive. *Digeſtif.*
A **diget.** *Digite.*
To **dig.** *Foüir, foſſoyer, caver, fouſſer, beſcher, biecer, marrer.*
To **dig** up. *Hoüer, marrer.*
To **digge** with the noſe. *Fouiller.*
To **digge** with the fingers. *Gravonner.*
Digged. *Foſſoyé, foüi, beſché, marré, cavé.*
Digged up (into, or about.) *Hoüé, marré.*
A **digger.** *Fouiſſeur, foſſoyeur, beſcheur.*
A **digger** up. *Houeur.*
A **digger** of graves. *Guenaud.*
Digging (with a mattock.) *Marrant.*
A **digging.** *Fouiſſement, foſſoyeure, foſſoyement, fouiſſeure, beſchement, beſchage, houäge, cavement.*
A **digging** up (into, or about.) *Hoüement, houage.*
To **dight.** *Orner. (vieil mot.)*
To **dignifie.** *Dignifier.*
Dignitie. *Dignité; Office.*
To **digreſſe.** *Faire digreſſion.*
To **digreſſe** from. *Deſmentir.*
Digreſſed from. *Deſmenti.*
A **digreſſion.** *Digreſſion.*

A dike, to dike. *Voyez* a Ditch, to ditch.
To Dilacerate, or rend in pieces. *Dilacerer, dechirer.*
Dilacerated. *Dilacerè, dechiré.*
A dilaceration. *Dilaceration.*
To dilapidate. *Dilapider.*
Dilapidated. *Dilapidé.*
A dilapidation. *Dilapidation.*
To dilate. *Dilater ; Eſlargir ; Eſtendre.*
Dilatable. *Dilatable.*
Dilated. *Dilaté.*
A dilatation. *Dilatation.*
A dilatator. *Dilatateur.*
A dilatatorie. *Dilatatoire. Inſtrument des chirurgiens.*
Dilatorie. *Dilatoire.*
A dildo. *Godemiche.*
Diligence. *Diligence.*
Diligent. *Diligent ; ſoigneux, officieux.*
Diligently. *Diligemment.*
Dill. *Anet, Aneth.*
Wild Dill. *Anet ſauvage.*
Of the herbe Dill. *Anetin.*
A dilling. *Mignon, mignot. Voyez* a Darling.
A dimenſion. *Dimenſion.*
A dimilance. *Demilance. Voyez* a Demilance.
To diminiſh. *Diminuer, attenuer ; apetiſſer, amoindrir, minuer.*
Diminiſhed. *Diminué, attenué ; apetiſſé, amoindri, minué.*
A diminiſhing, diminiſhment, diminution. *Diminution, attenuation ; apetiſſement, amoindriſſement ; deſcheance, dechet.*
Diminutive. *Diminutif.*
Dimme. *Obſcur, caligineux.*
To dimme, or make dimme. *Obfuſquer, offuſquer, obſcurcir.*
To dimme the eyes. *Esberluer, esbloüir.*
Dimmed. *Esberlué, offuſqué, esbloüi, obſcurci.*
A dimming. *Obſcurciſſement, offuſcation.*
Dimly. *Obſcurement.*
Dimneſſe. *Caliginoſité, obſcurité.*
Dimneſſe of ſight. *Esbloüiſſement, eſbloüiſſon ; berlue, berluement.*
A dimple. *Foſſette, gelaſin.*
Dimpled. *Foſſelu.*
To dine. *Diſner.*
Dined. *Diſné.*
Ill dined. *Mau-diſné.*
A dining chamber, or dining roome. *Chambre haute, ſale où lon prend ſes repas.*
The ding-dong of bels. *Dindan, tintant, le ſon, ou tintement des cloches.*
To ding againſt the walls. *Jetter en violence contre la muraille, froiſſer contre la muraille.*
To dingle-dangle. *Triballer.*
A dinner. *Diſner.*
To dint, (bruiſe or batter inward :) veſſel of metall. *Boſſeler.*
A dint. *Boſſelure.*
A Dioceſſe. *Dioceſe.*
A dipthong. *Dipthongue.* ℣ Framboiſ.
To dippe. *Tremper.*
Dipped. *Trempé.*
A dipper. *Trempeur.*
A dipping. *Trempement, trempe.*
Direct. *Droict, dreſt.*
To direct. *Diriger, directer, addreſſer, mener.*
To direct the right way. *Acheminer, adreſſer au droit chemin, guider.*
Directed. *Dirigé, adreſſé ; mandé ; mené.*
Directed to, or in the right way. *Acheminé, adreſſé au chemin ; guidé.*
A directer. *Directeur ; guide, moderateur.*
Directing, or directive. *Directoire, adreſſant.*
A direction. *Direction, adreſſe.*
A directing. *Adreſſement.*
A directing in the way. *Acheminement.*
Directly. *Directement, droictement.*
Directneſſe. *Droicture.*
Dirges. *La ſervice des morts.*
Dirt. *Fange. Voyez* Durt.
A diſabilitie. *Inhabilité, non valleur, non valoire.*
To diſable. *Inhabiliter, minuter.*
Diſable. *Inhabile. Voyez* Vnable.
Diſabled. *Inhabilité, maleficié, malhabile ; minué.*
A diſabling. *Inhabilitation, inhabilitement.*
To diſabuſe. *Deſabuſer.*
Diſabuſed. *Deſabuſé.*
To diſaccommodate. *Deſaccommoder, deſagencer.*
Diſaccommodated. *Deſaccommodé.*
To diſaccord. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſaccorded. *Deſaccordé.*
A diſaccording. *Deſaccordance.*
To diſaccuſtome. *Deſaccouſtumer, deſuſiter.*
Diſaccuſtomed. *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Diſaccuſtomedneſſe. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
To diſacquaint. *Deſaccointer.*
Diſacquainted. *Deſaccointé.*
To diſadapt. *Deſagencer.*
Diſadapted. *Deſagencement.*
To diſadjuſt. *Deſadjuſter, deſagencer.*
Diſadjuſted. *Deſadjuſté, deſagencé.*
A diſadjuſting. *Deſagencement.*
To diſadmoniſh. *Deſadmoneſter.*
Diſadmoniſhed. *Deſadmoneſté.*
Diſadvantage. *Deſavantage.*
To diſadvantage. *Deſavantager.*
Diſadvantage by ſcarcitie. *Desblée.*
Diſadvantaged. *Deſavantagé.*
Diſadvantageouſly. *Deſadvantageuſement.*
To diſadveſt. *Deſadveſtir.*
A diſadveſtiture. *Deſadveſt.*
To diſadvow. *Deſadvoüer, deſavoüer, deſcognoiſtre, Nier.*
Diſadvowed. *Deſadvoüé, deſavoüé, deſcogneu, nié.*
A diſadvowing. *Deſadveu, deſadvoüement, niement.*
Diſagreeable. *Deſagreable.*
To diſagree. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſagreed. *Deſaccordé.*
A diſagreeing. *Deſaccordance.*
Diſagreeing. *Deſaccordant.*
Diſagreement. *Deſaccord ; noiſe, debat.*
To diſallow. *Deſavoüer, desloüer.*
Diſallowed. *Deſavoüé, desloüé.*
A diſallowing *Deſadvoüement ; blaſme.*
To diſanker. *Deſancrer. Voyez* to weigh anker.
Diſankred. *Deſancré.*
To diſannull. *Anichiler, anuller, annuller ; abolir, abroger.*
Diſannulled. *Annullé, anullé ; aboli, abrogé.*
A diſannulment. *Nullité.*
A diſannulling. *Annullement, aboliſſement, abrogation.*
Diſappointable. *Deſtituable.*
To diſappoint. *Deſappointer, faire faillite à, fruſtrer ; deſtituer, abuſer, ſe mocquer de.*
Diſappointed. *Deſappointé, fruſtré, deſtitüé, abuſé, mocqué.*
A diſappointing, or diſappointment. *Fruſtration, deſtitution, abuſement, abus, abuſion.*
To diſapt. *Deſadjuſter.*
Diſapted. *Deſadjuſté.*
To diſarme. *Deſarmer ; desbaſtonner.*
To diſarme a ſhip. *Deſmonter vne navire.*
To diſarme a horſe of ſervice. *D'esbarder vn cheval, ou deſtrier.*
Diſarmed. *Deſarmé, desbaſtonné.*
Diſarmed (as a horſe of ſervice.) *Desbardé.*
A diſarming. *Deſarmement.*
To diſarray. *Deſarroyer, deſroyer, deſarrenger, deſranger.*
To diſarray, or diſattire. *Deſcoeffer, deshabiller, deſpouiller.*
A diſarray. *Deſarroy ; deſordonnance, deſroy.*
Diſarrayed. *Deſarroyé, deſarrangé, deſroyé, deſrangé.*
Diſarrayed, or unclothed. *Deshabillé, deſpouille.*
A diſarraying. *Deſarrengement.*
To diſaſſemble. *Deſaſſembler, deſſembler.*
Diſaſſembled. *Deſaſſemblé, deſſemblé.*
A diſaſter. *Deſaſtre, meſadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, malheureté.*
Diſaſtrous. *Diſaſtré, infortuné, malheureux.*
Diſaſtrouſly. *A la malheure, malheureuſement, miſerablement.*
To diſaſſociate. *Deſaſſocier.*
Diſaſſociated. *Deſaſſocié.*
To diſaſſure. *Deſaſſeurer.*
Diſaſſured. *Deſaſſeuré.*
To diſattire. *Deſcoeffer.*
To diſaugment. *Deſaugmenter.*
To diſauthorize. *Exauthorer.*
To diſband. *Desbander, desbender ; ſe deſbander.*
Diſbanded. *Desbandé.*
A diſbanding. *Desbandage, desbendage.*
To diſburden. *Deſcharger.*
Diſburdened. *Deſchargé.*
A diſburdening. *Deſchargement.*
To diſburſe. *Desbourſer.*
Diſburſed. *Desbourſé.*
A diſburſer. *Qui desbourſe.*
A diſburſing, or diſburſement. *Desbourſement, desbours, miſe, miſſion.*
To diſcamp. *Deſcamper, Lever la camp.*
Diſcamped. *Deſcampé.*
A diſcamping. *Deſcampement.*
To diſcard. *Caſſer, degrader.*
Diſcarded. *Caſsé, degradé.*
A diſcent. *Deſcente, deſcendue. Voyez* a Deſcent.
To diſcerne. *Diſcerner ; deſcouvrir.*
To diſcerne from others. *Entrecognoiſtre.*
Diſcerned. *Diſcerné ; Deſcouvert.*
Diſcerned from others. *Entre-cogneu.*
A diſcerning. *Deſcouvrement, deſcouverte.*
To diſcharge. *Deſcharger, quitter, acquitter ; desfrayer ; deſintereſſer ; deſſerrer ; deſobliger ; deſlacher ; deſdommager ; caſſer.*
To diſcharge from a crime or fault. *Deſcoulper, deſencoulper.*

A **discharge**. *Deſcharge, quittance.*
A **discharge** from ſute. *Main levée.*
Discharged. *Deſchargé, quitté, deſcalengé ; dedommagé, deſintereſſé ; desfrayé, caſſé.*
Discharged from blame. *Deſcoulpé, deſcencoulpe.*
A **discharger.** *Quiteur, quitteur.*
A **discharging.** *Deſchargement, caſſerie, caſſeure, caſſure.*
To **dischevell.** *Deſchevеler, heruper, heripper.*
Dischevelled. *Deſchevelé, herupé, heripé.*
A **Disciple.** *Diſciple.*
Discipline. *Diſcipline ; obſervance.*
To **discipline.** *Diſciplincr.*
Martiall **discipline.** *Aguerriſſement.*
To **disclaime.** *Deſadvouer.*
A **disclaime.** *Deſadveu.*
Disclaimed. *Deſadvoué.*
To **disclose.** *Deceler, deſceler, deſcacher, deſcouvrir ; desfermer ; accuſer, monſtrer.*
Disclosed. *Decelé, deſcouvert, deſcaché ; desfermé ; accuſé.*
A ſecret **disclosed.** *Secret deſclos.*
A **discloser.** *Deſcouvreur.*
A **disclosing,** or **disclosure.** *Deſcachement, deſcouvrement ; accuſement.*
To **discolour.** *Deſcoulourer.*
Discoloured. *Deſcoloré, deſcoulouré.*
A **discolouring.** *Deſcoulourement.*
To **discomfite.** *Deſconfire, deſrouter, mettre en route, desfaire une armée ; deſarroyer, tourner en fuite.*
Discomfited. *Deſconfit, desfaict, deſrouté, mis en route, deſarroyé, tourné en fuite.*
A **discomfiture.** *Deſconfiture, desfaicte, deſroute ; deſarroy, route.*
To **discomfort.** *Deſconforter, contriſter, deſconſoler.*
Discomfort. *Deſconfort ; deſconvenue.*
Discomforted. *Deſconforté, deſconſolé.*
To be **discomforted.** *Se deſconforter.*
Discommendation. *Vitupere.*
To **discommend.** *Deſloüer, blaſmer, vituperer, meſlouer.*
Discommended. *Deſloüé, blaſmé.*
A **discommender.** *Vitupereur.*
A **discommending,** or **discommendation.** *Blaſme, vitupere.*
To **discommodate.** *Diſcommoder, incommoder.*
Discommodated. *Diſcommodé.*
Discommodious. *Incommode.*
A **discommoditie.** *Incommodité.*
Disconsolate. *Deſconſolé.*
Discontent, or **discontented.** *Malcontent, ennuyé, marri.*
To **discontent.** *Meſcontenter, ennuyer, donner ombrage à.*
To be **discontented** with. *Se formalizer, ſe marrir, ſe meſcontenter de.*
Discontentment. *Meſcontentement, malcontentement, ennuy, marriſſon.*
To **discontinue.** *Diſcontinuer, deſuſiter, entrelaiſſer, entremettre la beſongner.*
To **discontinue** the cuſtome of. *Deſacouſtumer.*
Discontinuance. *Diſcontinuation, deſuſitation, deſuſage ; deſacouſtumance.*
Discontinued. *Diſcontinué, deſuſité, entrelaiſſé.*
Discontinuingly. *Diſcontinüément.*
Discord. *Diſcorde, deſaccord ; noiſe.*
A **discord** in muſick. *Diſſonance, diſcord.*
To **discord.** *Deſaccorder.*
A **discordance.** *Deſaccordance.*
Discordant. *Deſaccordant, deſaccordé.*
To **discover.** *Deſcouvrir, dēceler, deſcacher, deſceler, desfermer ; deſmaſquer, manifeſter, monſtrer.*
To **discover the humour** of. *Halener.*
Discovered. *Deſcouvert, decelé, deſcaché, desfermé, manifeſté, monſtré ; Nud.*
A **discoverer.** *Deceleur, deſcouvreur.*
A **discovery.** *Deſcouverte.*
A **discovering.** *Deſcouvrement.*
To **discounsell.** *Deſconſeiller.*
Discounselled. *Deſconſeillé.*
To **discountenance.** *Deſcontenancer.*
Discountenanced. *Deſcontenancé, qui a perdu contenance.*
To **discourage.** *Deſcourager.*
Discouraged. *Deſcouragé, peneux.*
A **discouraging,** or **discouragement.** *Deſcouragement.*
To **discourse.** *Diſcourir, raiſonner, deſduire, narrer.*
A **discourse.** *Diſcours ; deſduicte, narration, narré.*
An idle **discourse.** *Riotte.*
A pleaſing **discourse.** *Acroamatie.*
Drie, or ſhallow **discourse.** *Maigre propos.*
Discoursed. *Diſcouru, deſduict.*
Discourteous. *Deſcourtois, diſcourtois.*
Discourteſie. *Deſcourtoiſie, diſcourtoiſie.*
Discredite. *Deſhonneur, honte.*
To **discredite.** *Deſonrer, deſcroire ; deſhonorer, deſnigrer, denigrer.*
Discredited. *Deſhonoré, deſcrié, deſnigré, denigré.*
A **discrediting.** *Deſhonoration, deſhonorement, deſcriement, deſnigrement, deſnigration.*
Discreet. *Diſcret, accort, adviſé ; ſage, ſageraut, reſervé, meur.*
A **discreet** man. *Homme retenu.*
Discreetly. *Diſcretement, bravement, accortement ; adviſément, ſagement, meurement.*
Discrepant. *Deſaccordant.*
Discretion. *Diſcretion, accorteſſe, Accortiſe, adviſement, ſageſſe.*
To **discusse.** *Diſcuter, debatre, examiner, diſputer.*
Discussed. *Diſcuté, debatu, examiné.*
A **discusser.** *Diſcuteur.*
A **discussion,** *Diſcuſſion, diſcution, examination.*
Disdainable. *Deſdaignable.*
Disdaine. *Deſdaing, meſpris.*
To **disdaine.** *Deſdaigner, avoir en deſdaing, Meſpriſer.*
Disdained. *Deſdainé ; deſdaigné, meſprisé.*
A **disdainer.** *Deſdaigneur, meſpriſeur.*
Disdainfull *Deſdaigneux, deſgouſte, haultain, hautain.*
Disdainfully. *Deſdaigneuſement, haultainement.*
Disdainfulneſſe. *Haultaineté, hautaineté.*
A **disdaining.** *Deſdaignement, meſpriſement.*
A **disease.** *Maladie, deſaiſe, malaiſe.*
Diseaſe. *Malaiſe, mal, meſaiſe.*
Diseases-breeding. *Morbifique.*
To **disease.** *Malaiſer.*
Diseased. *Deſaiſé ; malade, mal.*
To **diseeme.** *Deſeſtimer, deſpriſer, meſeſtimer, meſpriſer.*
Diseeme. *Deſpris.*
Diseemed. *Deſeſtimé, deſpriſé, meſpriſé.*
A **diseemer.** *Deſpriſeur, meſpriſeur.*
A **diseemeresſe.** *Deſpriſereſſe.*
A **diseeming,** or **diseemation.** *Deſpriſement, meſpris, meſpriſement.*
Diseeming. *Meſpriſant.*
To **disfavour.** *Desfaveriſer.*
Disfavour. *Desfaveur, malgrace, malegrace.*
Disfavour incurred. *Maltalent.*
Disfavoured. *Desfavoriſé.*
To **disfigure** *Diſfigurer, deſviſager, maſcarer.*
To **disfigure** his face. *Se chauffourer le viſage.*
Disfigured. *Diſfiguré, deſviſagé ; havé, maleficié.*
To **disfranchiſe.** *Desfranchir.*
Disfranchiſed. *Desfranchi.*
To **disfurniſh.** *Deſgarnir.*
To **disfurniſh** of moveables. *Deſmeubler.*
Disfurniſhed. *Deſgarni.*
Disfurniſhed of moveables. *Deſmeublé.*
To **disgarniſh.** *Deſgarnir ; deſmunir.*
Disgarniſhed. *Deſgarni ; deſmuni.*
To **disgeſt, disgeſtion, disgeſted, &c.** *Comme* Digeſt, digeſted, and digeſtion, &c.
To **disgorge.** *Deſgorger.*
Disgorged. *Deſgorgé.*
A **disgorging.** *Deſgorgement.*
Disgrace. *Deſhonneur ; honte.*
To **disgrace.** *Deſhonorer, baffoüer, deſcrier, vilener, vilainer.*
Disgraced. *Deſhonoré, baffoüé, baſoüé, deſcrié, vilené, vilané.*
A **disgracer.** *Vitupereur.*
A **disgracing.** *Deſhonoration, deſhonorement, deſcriement.*
Disgracefull tearmes. *Laide vilenie.*
To **disgrade.** *Degrader. Voyez* to Degrade.
To **disguiſe.** *Deſguiſer.*
Disguiſed. *Deſguiſé ; Maſqué.*
A **disguiſing.** *Deſguiſement, deſguiſeure ; maſqueure.*
To **disgust.** *Voyez* to Diſtaſt.
A **disgust** of ſtomack. *Deſapetit, deſgouſtement.*
To fall into **disgust** of. *Deſaimer.*
Fallen into **disgust** of. *Deſaimé.*
A **dish** of. *Plat, eſcuelle ; greau.* ℣ Bourg.
A little **dish.** *Plateau.*
A pottage **dish.** *Voyez* a Pottinger.
A chafing-**dish.** *Chaufferette, chauffette.*
A **dish-clout.** *Eſſuieau, ſince.*
A **dish** of meat. *Vn mets, vn més.*
Pretie **dishes** of meat at table. *Le menu.*
A **dish-bearer.** *Porte-plat.*
A **dish** full. *Platelée ; eſcuellée ; greau.* ℣ Bourg.
A **dish-washer.** *Guigne-queuë, lavandiere, bochequeuë.*
To **dishērite.** *Voyez* to diſinherite.
Dishoneſt. *Deſhonneſte.*
Dishoneſtie. *Deſhonneſteté.*
Dishoneſtly. *Deſhonneſtement.*
Dishonour. *Deſhonneur.*
To **dishonour.** *Deſhonorer, vituperer.*

Diſ-

Dishonourable. *Dishonorable, deshonneſte, ignominieux, honteux.*
Dishonourably. *Deshonneſtement.*
Dishonoured. *Deshonoré, vilené.*
A **dishonouring.** *Deshonorement, deshonoration.*
To **Disimbarke.** *Desbarquer, desembarquer.*
Disimbarked. *Desbarqué, desembarqué.*
A **disimbarking.** *Desembarquement.*
To **disimbellish.** *Desembellir.*
Disimmured. *Desemmuré.*
To **disimpeach.** *Desempeſcher.*
Disimpeached. *Desempeſché.*
To **disimprison** *Desprisonner.*
Disimprisonned. *Deseмprisonné, desprisonné.*
To **Disinchaunt.** *Desenchanter, desſorceler.*
Disinchaunted. *Desenchanté, desſorcelé, deſenguigné.*
To **disincloſe.** *Desclorre.*
Disincloſed. *Desclos; desbouché.*
To **disincumber.** *Descombrer; desempeſcher, desblayer.*
Disincumbred. *Descombré; desempeſché, desblayé.*
A **disincumbring.** *Descombrement.*
Disinforged *Desenforgé.*
To **disingage.** *Desengager, desgager.*
Disingaged. *Desengagé, desgage.*
A **disingager.** *Desengageur.*
A **disingaging.** *Desengagement.*
To **disinhabite.** *Deshabiter, despeupler.*
Disinhabited. *Deshabité, despeuplé.*
To **disinherite.** *Desheriter, exhereder, desadveſtir.*
Disinherited. *Desherité, exheredé.*
A **disinheriting.** *Desadveſt, desheritement, desheritance, exheredation.*
To **disintangle.** *Desembarraſſer, desmeſler, desbrouiller, desempeſtrer, deſcheveſtrer.*
Disintangled. *Desembarraſſé, desmeſlé, desempeſtré, desbrouillé, deſcheveſtré.*
Disintangling. *Desmeſlement, desbrouillement.*
To **disinterre.** *Deſſevelir.*
Disinterred. *Deſſeveli, desenterré.*
To **disintreat.** *Desprier.*
To **disintricate.** *Desmeſler.*
Disintricated. *Demeſlé.*
A **disintricating.** *Desmeſlement.*
To **disjoyne.** *Desjoindre, deſcoupler, desunir, desaccoupler, deſſembler, desaſſembler.*
Disjoyned. *Desjoinct, desuni, deſſemblé, desaſſemblé.*
A **disjoyning,** or **disjunction.** *Disjonction, diſjoingnement, disunion.*
To **disjoynt.** *Desboiſter, desboiter, desboëter.*
Disjoynted. *Desboiſté, desboité, desboeté.*
A **disjunction.** *Desunion, abſtraict.* *Voyez* a Disjoyning.
Disjunctive. *Disjunctif.*
Disjunctively. *Disjunctivement.*
To **disiuſt.** *Desruner.*
Disiuſted. *Desruné.*
To **dislike.** *Desgouſter.*
A **dislike.** *Desgouſtement.*
To fall into **dislike** of. *Desaimer.*
Fallen into **dislike** of. *Desaimé.*
Disliked. *Desgouſté.*
To **dislocate.** *Disloquer; desboiſter.*
Dislocated. *Disloqué; desboiſté.*
A **dislocation.** *Dislocation.*
To **dislodge.** *Desloger, ſe desloger, descoucher.*
Dislodged. *Deslogé, descouché.*
A **dislodging.** *Deslogement.*
Disloyall. *Desloyal.*
Disloyally. *Desloyalement.*
Disloyaltie. *Desloyauté.*
Dismall *Infortuné, malencontreux.*
To **dismantle** of ones cloake. *Desmanteller.*
To **dismantle** (the walls of a forteſſe.) *Desmanteler, demanteler, desmantteller.*
Dismantled. *Desmanteté, demanteté.*
A **dismanteling.** *Desmantellement, demantelement.*
To **dismay.** *S'esmayer, ahurir, eſtonner.*
Dismayed. *Eſtonné, penoux, esmayé, eſtonné.*
To **dismember.** *Desmembrer; despecer, deſchirer.*
Dismembred. *Desmembré, despecé, deſchiré. emembre.*
A **dismembring.** *Desmembrement; despecement, deſchirement, deſchirure.*
Dismembring. *Deſchirant.*
To **dismiſſe.** *Congedier, donner congé à, desmettre; forclorre.*
Dismiſſed. *Congedié, desmis; forclos.*
A **dismiſſing,** or **dismiſſion.** *Dismiſſion; forcluſion, manumiſſion.*
To **dismount,** or unhorſe. *Desmonter, desarçonner.*
To **dismount** a Canon. *Desbraquer vn canon, desmonter vn canon, desclaveter vn canon.*
Dismounted. *Desmonté, desarçonné; desclaveté.*
Disobedience. *Desobeiſſance.*
Disobedient. *Desobeiſſant.*
To be **disobedient.** *Calcitrer.*
A **disobedient** pranke. *Desmanchement.*
Disobediently. *Par desobeiſſance.*
To **disobey.** *Desobëir.*
Disobeyed. *Desobëi.*
To **disoblige.** *Desobliger.*
Disobliged. *Desobligé.*
Disorder. *Desordre, acceſſoire, desordonnance, desarroy; desbordement, desbord, desreiglement, desroy.*
A generall **disorder.** *Desbaux.*
To **disorder** the haire. *Heruper.*
To **disorder.** *Desroyer, desruner, brouiller, desadjuſter, desagencer, desarrenger, desarroyer, desbagouler, desemparer, desmancher, desfiler; desfranger.*
To **disorder** himſelfe. *Se desreigler.*
A houſe of **disorder.** *Berlan.*
Disorderable. *Desemparable.*
Disordered. *Desreiglé, desroyé, desruné, desfilé, desfrangé, desrayé; desordonné, desagencé, desajuſté, desarrengé, desaroeyé, desbagoulé, desemparé, desbaraté, desbordé, enorme.*
Disordered haire. *Crin desbagoulé, ou herupé.*
Disorderedly. *Desreiglément, desordonnément.*
Disorderedly. (Adjectively.) *Desordonné, desmanché.*
Disorderly. (Adverb.) *Desordonnément, à la desbandade.*
A **disordering.** *Desagencement, desarrengement, desemparement.*
Disordinate. *Comme* Disordered, or disorderly (Adject.)
Disordinately. *Comme* Disorderedly, or disorderly. (Adverb.)
A **disordinate** pranke. *Demanchement.*
To **disparage.** *Desparager, descrier, vituperer.*
Disparaged. *Desparagé, descrié.*
A **disparager.** *Vituperateur.*
A **disparagement.** *Disparagement, vituperer.*
To **disparke.** *Desparquer, desclorre, desboucher, desbouſcher.*
Disparked. *Desclos, desbouché.*
A **disparking.** *Desbouchement.*
To **dispatch.** *Despeſcher, depeſcher, expedier.*
To **dispatch** a buſineſſe. *Desmeſler vn affaire, desmeſler vn fuſeau.*
To **dispatch** out of the way. *Desgourdir.*
To **dispatch** his hands of. *Se desfaire de.*
A **dispatch.** *Despeſche, depeſche, expedition; acquit, desfaicte.*
Dispatched. *Despeſché, depeſché, expedié; desmeſle.*
Dispatched out of the way. *Desgourdi.*
A **dispatcher.** *Qui depeſche, ou, ſe depeſche.*
A **dispatching.** *Despeſche; desmeſlement.*
Dispatching. *Expeditif.*
Dispences. *Despens, deſpenſes.*
To **dispend.** *Despendre, deſpenſer, despencer.*
Dispended. *Despendu, deſpenſé.*
A **dispending.** *Deſpenſe.*
A **dispenſation.** *Diſpenſation, diſpenſe.*
A **dispenſatorie.** *Diſpenſaire.*
To **dispenſe.** *Diſpenſer.*
Dispenſed. *Diſpenſé.*
A **dispenſer.** *Diſpenſeur, diſpenſateur.*
To **dispeople.** *Despeupler.*
Dispeopled. *Despeuplé.*
To **disperſe.** *Eſpardre, esbrucher.*
To **disperſe** a company out of their chamber. *Deſchambrer.*
Disperſed. *Diſperſé, eſpars, esbruché.*
A **disperſing.** *Eſpardement, diſpertion.*
To **displace.** *Desplacer, desmettre, desmouvoir.*
Displaced. *Desplacé, desmis.*
A **displacing.** *Desmiſſion.*
To **displant.** *Desplanter, deplanter.*
Displanted. *Desplanté.*
To **display.** *Desplier, desployer, desveloper, eſternir, mettre au large.*
Displayed. *Desplié, desployé, desvelopé, eſterni.*
A **displaying.** *Despliement, desvelopement, eſterniſſement.*
To **displeaſe.** *Desplaire, desagréer, meſcontenter.*
Displeaſed. *Despleu, marri.*
To be **displeaſed.** *Se marrir.*
Displeaſing, or **displeaſant.** *Desplaiſant, deſagreable, ennuyeux, offenſif.*
A **displeaſure.** *Desplaiſir, desplaiſance, malgrace, malegrace, meffaict; moleſtie, offence, offenſe.*
To doe **displeaſure** to. *Nuire.*
To **dispoile.** *Voyez* to Deſpoile.
Dispoyt. *Deſduit, deduit, jeu.*
To **dispoyt.** *Jouër.*

To **diſpoſe**. *Diſpoſer, aſſortir.*
To **diſpoſe** of a matter. *Se faire accroire.*
Diſpoſed. *Diſpoſé, aſſorti.*
Ill **diſpoſed**. *Maladif, obié.*
A **diſpoſer**. *Diſpoſiteur.*
A **diſpoſition**. *Diſpoſition; mouvement; nature.*
The **diſpoſition** of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Ill **diſpoſition**. *Mal-aiſe.*
A good **diſpoſition**. *Moderation.*
A **diſpoſing**. *Aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement.*
To **diſpoſſe**, or **diſpoſſeſſe** himſelfe of. *Manciper, deſpoſſeder, depoſſeder, deſadveſtir; deſemparer; Se deſſaiſir, ſe deſveſtir; deſmaiſonner.*
Diſpoſſeſſed. *Deſpoſſedé, depoſſedé, deſſaiſi, deſveſti, deſemparé; deſmaiſonné.*
A **diſpoſſeſſion**, or **diſpoſſeſſing**. *Deſadveſt, deſſaiſine, deſemparement.*
Diſpraiſable. *Vituperable.*
To **diſpraiſe**. Deſlouër, *vituperer, meſlouër, meſparler de.*
Diſpraiſe. *Vitupere.*
Diſpraiſed. deſloüé, *vituperé.*
A **diſpraiſer**. *Vituperateur.*
A **diſpraiſing**. *Vituperation.*
Diſprofite, *Dommage, incommodité.*
To **diſprofite**. *Incommoder, endommager.*
A **diſprofiting**. *Endommagement.*
To **diſprove**. *Confuter, refuter.*
Diſproved. *Refuté, confuté.*
A **diſproofe**. *Refutation.*
A **diſproportion**. *Diſproportion.*
To **diſproportion**. *Deſagencer.*
Diſproportioned. *Diſproportionné.*
Diſpurveyed. *Deſpourveu.*
To **diſpute**. *Diſputer.*
A **diſpute**. *Diſpute.*
Diſputable. *Diſputable.*
A **diſputation**. *Diſputation.*
To **diſpute** tondly. *Diſputailler.*
Diſputed. *Diſputé.*
Diſputed fondly. *Diſputaillé.*
To **diſquiet**. *Inquieter; grever, turbulenter, hutiner, ennuyer, bareeler*, herſer, hoguiner, *Faire mille haires à, malaiſer, moleſter, tabuter, deterber.*
Diſquiet, or **diſquietneſſe**. *Inquietude, inquietation; hutin, hutinement, ennuy, malaiſe, moleſtie, tabut.*
Diſquieted. *Inquieté, gravé, ennuyé, hoguiné.*
A **diſquieter**. *Inquieteur, moleſteur.*
To **diſranke**. *Deſranger.*
Diſranked, *Deſrangé.*
A **diſſection**. *Diſſection.*
To **diſſeiſe**. *Deveſtir, ſe deſſaiſir, ſe deſveſtir, deſemparer; deſmaiſonner; deſadveſtir.*
Diſſeiſed. *Deſſaiſi, deveſti; deſemparé, deſherité; deſmaiſonné.*
A **diſſeiſine**. *Deſſaiſine, deſadveſt, deſheritance.*
A **diſſeiſin**. *Deſheritement, deſemparement.*
To **diſſemble**. *Diſſimuler, hypocriſer, ſe deſguiſer, faire le mitou.*
Diſſembled. *Diſſimulé, deſguiſé.*
A **diſſembler**. *Diſſimulateur, hypocrite, mitouin.*
Diſſembler-like. *Hypocritement.*
A **diſſembling**, or **diſſimulation**. *Diſſimulation, deſguiſement, deſguiſeure, afferie, affetterie, hypocriſie.*
Diſſembling. *Affeté, affecté.*
A **diſſent**. *Diſſentiment.*
To **diſſent**. *Diſſentir.*
A **diſſention**. *Diſſention, diſcorde.*
A **diſſention-ſower**. *Surſemeur de noiſes.*
Diſſervice. *Deſervice, deſſervice.*
To **diſſever**. *Separer, mettre à part; eſcarter, eſquarter, deſſevrer.*
Diſſevered *Deſſevré.*
The **diſſimilar** parts of the body. *Les parties diſſimilaires du corps; Les parties compoſées.*
Diſſimulation. *Diſſimulation.*
To uſe **diſſimulation**. *Comme* to Diſſemble.
To **diſſipate**. *Diſſiper; eſpardre ça & là.*
Diſſipated. *Diſſipé.*
A **diſſipation**. *Diſſipation.*
A **diſſipator**. *Diſſipateur.*
To **diſſolve**. *Diſſouldre; deſnouër.*
To **diſſolve** ſocietie. *Deſaſſocier.*
To **diſſolve** a great familie. *Deſmenager, deſmeſnager.*
Diſſolved. *Fuſé; deſnué.*
A **diſſolving**. *Diſſolution.*
Diſſolute. *Diſſolu, desbauché, mondain.*
Diſſolutely. *Diſſoluëment.*
Diſſoluteneſſe. *Desbauche.*
A generall **diſſoluteneſſe**. *Desbaux.*
A **diſſolution**. *Diſſolution.*
Diſſonant. *Diſſonant.*
To **diſſuade**. *Diſſuader, deſconſeiller, deſenhorter, deſadmoneſter, deſperſuader, deſtourner.*
Diſſuaded. *Diſſuadé, deſtourné, deſenhorté, deſperſuadé, deſconſeillé, deſadmoneſté.*
A **diſſuader**. *Deſconſeilleur, deſenhorteur.*
A **diſſuading**, or **diſſuaſion**. *Diſſuaſion, deſtournement.*
A **diſtaffe**. *Quenouille.*
A **diſtaffe-full**. *Quenouillée de filace.*
To **diſtaine**. *Deſteindre, deſtaindre; ſouiller, polluër, gaſter, corrompre, maculer.*
Diſtained. *Deſteinct; ſouillé, pollué, gaſté, corrompu.*
Diſtained with bloud. *Trempez en ſang.*
A **diſtaining**. *Souillure, gaſtement.*
A **diſtance**. *Diſtance, vn entre deux, entremoyen.*
Diſtant. *Diſtant.*
Farre **diſtant**. *Bien loin.*
To **diſtaſt**. *Deſgouſter, deſapetiſſer, deſmordre; ennuyer.*
A **diſtaſt**. *Deſgouſtement, deſapetiſſance.*
Diſtaſted. *Deſapetiſſé.*
A **diſtaſting**. *Deſgouſtement.*
Diſtaſtfull. *Deſgouſté; ennuyeux.*
To **diſtemper**. *Faſcher, haraſſer, obier.*
Diſtemper. *Obie.*
Diſtempered. *Habeliné; maladif, obié.*
A **diſtempered** ſtomacke. *Eſtomac deſvoyé.*
A **diſtemperature**. *Intemperature, indiſpoſition.*
To **diſtend**. *Eſtendre ça & là, eſtargir.*
Diſtended. *Eſtendu, eſtargi.*
A **diſtenſion**. *Diſtenſion.*
To **diſthronize**. *Deſtroner, dethroner, dethroſner.*
Diſthronized. *Deſtroné.*
A **diſticke**. *Diſtique.*
To **diſtill**. *Diſtiller; alambiquer, alembiquer, degoutter.*
Diſtillable, or fit to be diſtilled. *Diſtillable.*
Diſtilled. *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué, degoutté.*
A **diſtilling**, or **diſtillation**. *Diſtillation, diſtillement, degouttement.*
Diſtilling. *Degouttant.*
Diſtinct. *Diſtinct.*
Diſtinctly. *Diſtinctement.*
A **diſtinction**. *Diſtinction.*
To **diſtinguiſh**. *Diſtinguer.*
Diſtinguiſhed. *Diſtingüé, diſtinct.*
A **diſtinguiſher**. *Qui diſtingue.*
To **diſtract**. *Diſtraire; deſtourner.*
Diſtract, or **diſtracted**. *Diſtraict.*
One **diſtracted**. *Inſenſé.*
A **diſtraction**. *Diſtraction; deſtournement.*
To **diſtraine**. *Deſtraindre; gager, garnir ſa main.*
Diſtrained, or taken for a diſtreſſe. *Gagé.*
A **diſtraining**. *Gagerie, garniſon de main.*
Diſtreſſes. *Namps.*
Diſtreſſe. *Deſtreſſe, deſtraict, miſere.*
To **diſtreſſe**. *Mettre en deſtreſſe.*
A **diſtreſſe**. *Nampt.*
A **diſtreſſe**. *Gage, gagerie.*
Diſtreſſed, or in diſtreſſe. *En deſtreſſe.*
Diſtreſſefull. *Miſerable.*
Diſtreſſefully. *Miſerablement.*
To **diſtribute**. *Diſtribuer.*
Diſtributed. *Diſtribué.*
A **diſtributer**. *Diſtributeur.*
A **diſtribution**. *Diſtribution.*
Diſtributive. *Diſtributif.*
To **diſtricate**. *Extriquer.*
To **diſtruſt**. *Se desfier, ſe meffier de.*
Diſtruſt. *Desfiance, meffiance, meſfiance.*
A **diſtruſting**. *Desfiement.*
Diſtruſting. *Deſcroyant, desfiant.*
A **diſturbance**. *Deſtourbier.*
To **diſturbe**. Deſtourber; grever, *inquieter, obturber.*
To **diſturbe** one another. *S'entr'empeſcher.*
Diſturbed. *Deſtourbé, inquieté.*
A **diſturber**. *Deſtourbeur, inquieteur.*
A **diſturbing**. *Deſtourbement.*
To **diſunite**. *Deſunir; desjoindre.*
Diſunited. *Diſuni, desjoinct.*
A **diſuniting, diſunition**, or **diſunion**. *Deſunion, desjoignement, abſtraict.*
Diſuſage. *Deſuſage.*
To **diſuſe**. *Deſuſer, deſuſiter, deſaccouſtumer.*
A **diſuſe**. *Deſaccouſtumance, deſuëtude.*
Diſuſed. *Deſuſité, deſaccouſtumé, inhabitué; deſhanté.*
A **diſuſing**. *Deſuſitation.*
Dittander, dittanie. *Dictame, gingembre de jardin, herbe poyvrée.*
To **ditch** in. *Foſſaillir, foſſoyer.*
A **ditch**. *Digue, foſſe, foſſé.*
Ditches. *Bouclus, Boclus.*
Ditched in. *Foſſailli, foſſoyé.*
A **ditcher**. *Foſſoyeur.*
A **ditching**. *Foſſoyement, foſſoyeure.*
To **dite**. *Dicter. Voyez* to Indite.
A **dittie**. *Air, chanſon.*
To **dive**. *Plonger, ſe plonger.*
Dived. *Plongé.*
A **diver**. *Plongeur.*

A **diving**. *Plongement.*
A **dive-dapper**. *Petit plongeon, merge.*
Diverſ. *Divers; tout oultre, bigarre.*
Diverſely. *Diverſement.*
To **diverſifie**. *Diverſifier, varier, changer, bigarrer.*
Diverſitie. *Diverſité.*
A **diverſifying**. *Diverſification, bigarrement.*
To **divert**. *Divertir, deſtourner.*
Diverted. *Diverti, deſtourné.*
A **diverting**, or **diverſion**. *Deſtournement.*
A **diverticle**. *Deſtour du chemin.*
To **divide**. *Diviſer, partir.*
To **divide** into two equall parts. *Mipartir.*
Divided. *Diviſé.*
Dividedly. *Diviſément.*
A **divident**. *Divident.*
A **dividing**. *Diviſion.*
Divination. *Divination.*
Divination by aire. *Aeromantie.*
Divination by the belly. *Gaſtromantie.*
Divination by barlie meale mixt with wheat. *Alebromantie.*
Divination by a cocke, or cock-ſtone. *Alectryomantie.*
Divination by earth. *Geomantie.*
Divination by fire. *Pyromantie.*
Divination by lots. *Sorcelerie.*
Divination by ſmoake. *Capnomantie.*
Divination by water. *Hydromantie.*
To **divine**. *Diviner, preſagier, preſager.*
A **divine**, or **diviner**. *Divin.*
A **Divine**, ſtudent or profeſſor in Divinity. *Theologien.*
Divine ſervice. *Service divin, office, lyturgie.*
Divine. *Divin.*
Divined. *Diviné, preſagié.*
The **Divinitie**, or Godhead. *Deité, divinité.*
Divinity. *Theologie.*
Divinely. *Divinement.*
A **divining**. *Preſage.*
Diviſible. *Diviſible.*
A **diviſion**. *Diviſion.*
An unhoneſt, or unfit **diviſion**. *Meſpartement.*
A **divorce**. *Divorce, repudiation, ſeparation.*
To **divorce**. *Repudier, divorcer, faire divorce, deſmarier, ſeparer.*
Divorced. *Deſmarié.*
To **divulge**, or **divulgate**. *Divulguer, publier, manifeſter.*
Divulged. *Divulgé, publié, manifeſté.*
A **divulger**. *Divulgateur, publieur.*
A **divulging**. *Publication.*
To **dizze**. *Eſlourdir.*
A **dizzard**. *Lourdaut.*
Dizzie. *Eſlourdi, vertigieux, vertigineux, avertineux.*
Dizzineſſe. *Vertige, vertiginoſité; tournement, ou virement de teſte, eſlourdement, mal de S. avertin.*
A **doe**. *Daim.*
To **doate**. *Radoter, reſver.*
A **doater**, or **doatard**. *Radoteur, reſveur.*
A **doating**, or **doatage**. *Radotement, reſverie, marmouſerie.*
Doatings. *Bobulaires.*
A **Dobchick** (a little water fowle.) *Caſtagneux.*
Docible. *Docile.*
Docilitie. *Docilité.*
A **docke** (for ſhips) *Haute.*
The **docke-burre**, or burre **docke**. *Bardane.*
A **docke** for a horſes traine. *Sarcelle, ſaquerelle, troſſe-queuë.*
A **Doctor**. *Docteur.*
A **Doctorſhip**. *Doctorat.*
A **Doctors** act, or commencement. *Doctorande.*
Doctrine. *Doctrine, erudition.*
A **document**. *Document, enſeignement.*
Dodder, dodder-graſſe. *Agoure de lin, pialet, goutte de lin, Podagre de lin.*
To **dodge**. *Harceler.*
A **dodger**. *Chiche-maille, cagueraſſe.*
A **dodkin**. *Petite piece de monnoye, non viſitée.*
Doeable. *Faiſible.*
To **doe**. *Faire; gerer; actionner.*
To **doe** his beſt. *Faire le mieulx qu'il pourra.*
To **doe** his worſt. *Faire le pis qu'il pourra.*
To **doe** wrong. *Faire tort.*
To **doe** and undoe. *Faire le fait, & le deſfait.*
Much to **doe**. *Bien à faire.*
To **doe** his duty or office. *Faire ſon eſtat.*
To **doe** a thing unwillingly. *Faire corvée.*
Doe ſo no more. *N'y retournez plus.*
How **doe** you? *Comment vous portez vous?*
A **doer**. *Faiſeur.*
A **doing**. *Action; geſtion, acte.*
Doing. *Faiſant.*
To **doff**. (*C'eſt à dire*, to Doe off, to put off.) *Oſter.*
Doff your hat. *Oſtez voſtre chapeau.*
Doff your clothes. *Deſabillez vous.*
Doff your hoſe and ſhooes. *Deſchauſſez vous.*
A **dogge**. *Chien.*
A little **dogge**. *Chiennet, petit chien, chien de damoiſelle, cagnot, caignot.*
A ſetting **dogge**. *Chien couchant.*
A Ban-**dogge**. *Dogue, chien dogue, chien de metaire.*
The leſſer **dogge-ſtarre**. *Avant-chien.*
The **dogge-dayes**. *Les jours caniculaires.*
Dogges, a kennell, or crew of **dogges**. *Canaille.*
A **dogge-kennell**, or **dogg-houſe**. *Chiennerie.*
A **dogge-fiſh**. *Chien de mer, cagnole, cagnot blau, aguillade, aguillat, bernadet, humanthin, miſandre.*
A whitiſh (the beſt) kind of **dogge-fiſh**. *Niſſole.*
To **dogge**. *Aguetter.*
A **dogge-collar**. *Collier à chien.*
A **dogge** of Iron. *Harpon de fer pour retenir & arreſter vn poultre.*
Dogges-leather dreſſed. *Aucaigne, ocaigne.*
Dogges-leather gloves. *Gans d'ocaigne, ou, d'aucaigne.*
Dogges-bane (herbe.) *Chien-rage, mort aux chiens, chiennée.*
Dogges-cole, or **dogges** Mercurie. *Chou de chien.*
Doggea.cullions, or **dogges-ſtones**. *Couillons de chien, couilles de chien, teſticule de chien.*
Dogges-graſſe. *Dent au chien, dent de chien, herbe au chien.*
Dogges-leeke. *Porreau de chien, Oignon de chien.*
Dogges-tongue. *Langue de chien, chiendent; ou, Comme* Dogges-graſſe.
Dogge-berry tree. *Corneiller femelle, verge ſanguine.*
Dogged, or **doggiſh**. *Canin, malivole, ruffage.*
Dogged, (or followed) *Aguetté*
Doggedly.
Doggedly (or curriſhly) dealt with. *Maſtiné.*
To ſpeake **doggerie**. *Parler cagneſque.*
A **dole**. *Vne donnée; Largeſſe, ou diſtribution d'argent, des pains, ou de vivres, au peuple, ou aux pouvres, faicte aux funerailles de quelque Seigneur, ou homme riche.*
Dolefull. *Funebre, adeullé, adeuillé, plein de dueil.*
Dolefully. *Funebrement.*
A **dollar**. *Daler, daldre. Piece d'argent d'Allemaigne, ou de Flandres, valant environ trois ou quatre Schelins, c'eſt à dire, trente ou quarante ſols.*
Dolour. *Douleur.*
Dolorous. *Douloureux.*
A **Dolphin**. *Daulphin, dauphin, Bec d'oye.*
The **Dolphin**, or eldeſt Sonne of the French King. *Le Daulphin, le fils aiſné de France.*
A **dolt**. *Badault, lourdault, beſmus, Guillaume jobbelin, michon, nigaud, nigauld, nigeur, viedaze.*
Doltiſh. *Goffe.*
A **doltiſh** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt.*
Doltiſh things. *Bobulaires.*
Doltiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badaudiſe.*
Domeſticall *Domeſtique.*
Domeſtically. *Domeſtiquement.*
Domination. *Domination.*
To **domineere**. *Dominorier, dominer, faire le deſſus.*
To **domineere** over a weak one. *Greſler ſur le perſil, gourmander.*
Domineered over. *Dominorié, Dominé.*
A **domineering** houſwife. *Femme teſtuë.*
Dominicall. The Dominicall letter. *La lettre Dominicale.*
Dominion. *Dominion.*
A **donation**. *Donation, donaiſon.*
A **Donative**. *Donative.*
Done. *Faict; geré.* Participe du verbe To doe.
A **doer**. *Faiſeur, facteur, agent.*
A **doome**. *Jugement, ſentence, arreſt.*
A **doomeſman**. *Juge, arbitre.*
Doomeſ-day. *Le jour de jugement.*
A **dooze**. *Porte. huis, huys.*
A little **dooze**. *Huiſſet.*
A back **dooze**. *Huis de derriere, la porte des champs.*
A folding, or two-leaved **dooze**. *Vne porte à deux batans.*
A **dooze-keeper**. *Portier.*
A **dooze-keeper** of a Court. *Huiſſier, huyſſier.*
A **dooze-barre**. *Barre.*

A **dooze-keeper** (woman.) *Huissiere.*
Dooze cheeks or posts. *Les jambes d'une porte.*
A **dooze-sill.** *Sueil de l'huis, ou de la porte.*
A **dooze-peece,** (or peece of tapestry hung before an open doore.) *Garde-porte, huis verd.*
A **Dorce** (fish.) *Dorce, jau.*
Doricke. *Dorique.*
A **dorman,** or great beame. *Treine.*
A **dormouse.** *Ratueul, raueul, liron, ratliron, lerot, loir, gliron, glix.*
A **dorre-bee.** *Baradon, Abeillaud.*
A **dorter.** *Dortoir.*
A **dose.** *Dose.*
To carry a **dosser.** *Hotter.*
A **dosser.** *Hotte, hottereau.*
A **dosser-carrier.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
Dossers. *Hottailles.*
A **dot** of flegme. *Glagou; caillon; morvat.*
Dotall. *Dotall.*
A **dotard,** to dote. *Voyez* Doatard, and Doate.
A **dottrell.**
Double. *Double; malengineux.*
Somewhat **double.** *Doubleau.*
To **double.** *Doubler, geminer; mettre en deux.*
To halfe **double.** *Micourber.*
A **double-ducat.** *Double ducat.*
Doubled. *Doublé.*
Doubling. *Doublement.*
A **doublet.** *Pourpoint; doublet.*
A **doubling.** *Doublement.*
The **doublings** of a pursued Hare or Deere. *Hourvaris.*
Doubtable. *Doutable.*
A **doubt.** *Doute, doutance, doubtance*
To **doubt.** *Doubter, hesiter.*
Doubted. *Doubté, hesité.*
Doubtfull. *Doubteux.*
Doubtfully. *Doubteusement.*
Doubtfulnesse. *Dubitation, hesitation.*
A **doubting.** *Doubtement.*
Doubtlesse. *Sans doubte.*
A **doucet.** *Flannet.*
The **doucets** of a Deere. *Daintiers.*
A **Dove.** *Coulomb, colomb, colombe, coulon.*
A ring-**dove.** *Palombe.*
A turtle **dove.** *Tourterelle.*
A stock **dove.** *Grand colomb, fuyard, colom biset.*
A young **dove.** *Colombeau, colombelle.*
A **dove-house,** or **dove-cote.** *Colombier, coulombier; voliere.*
Dove-colour. *Coulombin.*
A rough-footed **dove.** *Pigeon de palette.*
Dough. *Paste.*
Doughie bread. *Pain gras.*
Doughtie. *Valiant, preux, hardi.*
To **douke.** *Plonger, se plonger sous l'eau.*
Douked. *Plongé.*
A **douker.** *Plongeon.*
A **Doulcimer.** *Comme* Dulcimer.
Doune. *Voyez* downe.
To **doute.** *Voyez* to Doubt.
A **Dowager.** *Douairiére.*
Dowe. *comme* Dough.
A **dower.** *Douaire.*
Downe. *En bas, la bas.*
Downe to the ground. *Ius.*
To beat **down.** *Abbatre. Voyez* to Beate.
To goe **downe.** *Descendre en bas.*
To stoope **downe.** *S'Abbaisser.*
Downe of feathers. *Duvet.*
Downe of thistles. *Fleur de chardons.*
Downe about fruites. *La mousse, ou Lanosité, qui vient sur aucuns fruits.*
Downe of flowers. *Flocquet.*
Downe of the first beard. *Le poil solet (qui vient le premier sur la face des jeunes hommes) la premiere barbe.*
A **downe.** *Dune, dunette, dun; coustau, falaize.*
Downe-right. *A plomb.*
A **downe-right** fall. *Precipice.*
Downe the water. *Avau l'eau.*
The going **downe** of the Sunne. *Le coucher du soleil.*
Downie, soft as **downe.** *Duvetté, dumetté.*
A **dowrie.** *Douaire, dost, dot.*
Given in **dowrie.** *Dotal.*
Dowsets. *Voyez* Doucets.
A **dorie.** *Gueuse, gueuze, gueuesse, truande, maraude.*
A **dozen.** *Douze.*
A **drab.** *Putain, paillarde; Drolleresse, gaultiere.*
Drabled. *Comme* Dabbled.
A **drabler.** *Bonnette traineresse. C'est vne tierce bonnette (ou surcroy de voile) qui S'adjouste au papasif du grand mast.* ¶ Nicot.
Draffe. *Lavailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A **drag.** *Traine, trainoir, croc; Tiresiens, tram.*
To **drag.** *Trainer, tirer, trainacer, tirasser, atrainer.*
A **drag,** or draught horse. *Cheval de traict.*
A **drag-net.** *Traineau, trainon, traine, verveil, verveul, tirasse.*
Dragant, or **dragagant.** *Dragant, ou Dragagant.*
Draggage. *Tirage.*
Dragged. *Trainé, trainassé.*
A **dragging.** *Trainement, trainasserie, housillement.*
Dragging. *Trainant.*
A sluttish **draggletaile.** *Houssepaillée.*
A **dragon.** *Dragon.*
A young or little **dragon.** *Dragonneau.*
The sea-**dragon.** *Dragon marin. Voyez* a Viver.
Dragons-blood. *Sang de Dragon.*
Dragon-stone. *Draconite.*
Herbe **dragons,** or **dragon-wort.** *Dragontée, Dragoncelle.*
Small **dragon-wort.** *Dragontée mineur.*
Dragonie. *Dragonné (en blason.)*
A **drake.** *Voyez* a Dray.
To **draine.** *Escouler, mettre à l'essor.*
Draineable. *Escoulable.*
Drained. *Escoulé.*
A **draining.** *Escoulement, escoulant.*
A **Drake.** *Canard, Canart.*
A wild **drake.** *Malart.*
Fire-**drakes.** *Flammerolles.*
A **dram.** *Drachme, drame, dragme.*
A **Draper.** *Drapier.*
A Woollen **Draper.** *Vendeur de drap de laine, Drapier, Marchand de draps,*
A linnen **Draper.** *Vendeur de toile.*
A **Draught,** or first **draught** of a writing. *Extraict, protecolle, minute.*
A **draught,** (pull, plucke, &c.) *Tirade, tire, tiree, traicte.*
The **draught-tree** of a Charriot. *Aiguille de chariot.*
A **draught** (with a net.) *Tirade, gett.*
A **draught** (of drinke.) *Vn traict.*
A **draught,** or privie. *Retraicts.*
Draughts (a play.) *Dames, jeu des dames; aussi, forçat.*
To **draw.** *Tirer; traire.*
To **draw** backe. *Retirer, retraire; retrainer; rentrainer.*
To **draw** forth. *Extraire.*
To **draw** out the halfe of. *Mi-tirer.*
To **draw** by faire meanes. *Attraire. Voyez* to allure.
To **draw** a draught of writing. *Minuter.*
To **draw** neere, or nigh to. *Approcher, accoster.*
To **draw** neere unto the eare of, or with the eares. *Accoustier.*
To **draw** in length. *Prolonger, alonger.*
To **draw,** or limme. *Pourtraire.*
To **draw** in. *Induire, introduire.*
To **draw** pullets, *Vuider les poulets.*
To **draw** water. *Puiser de l'eau.*
A **draw-net.** *Trameau. Voyez* Dragnet.
To **draw** the sword hastily, *Sacquer l'espée,*
A **drawer** of broad cloth. *Rentraieur, rentrayeur, rentreur.*
A **drawer.** *Tireur.*
A (wine) **drawer.** *Qui tire du vin en vn taverne.*
A **drawer** of water. *Puiseur de l'eau.*
Drawers, (corse stockings to draw over others.) *Houssеaux, housée, houseaux, house, heuse, hoseaux.*
To put on **drawers.** *Se houser, se houzer.*
That hath **drawers** on. *Housé, houzé.*
A **drawer** backe. *Retrayeur.*
A **drawer** (under a table, or cupbord.) *Tirouër, tirouoir.*
Drawers (or boxes) in a Cabinet or presse. *Cassetins.*
A **drawing.** *Tirée, tirade, tirement.*
A **drawing backe.** *Retirement, retirée.*
A **drawing** away. *Abstraction.*
A **drawing** forth. *Extraction.*
A **drawing** by faire meanes. *Allichement.*
A **drawing** neer, or night to. *Approchement, approche.*
A **drawing** in length. *Traicte, alongement, prolongement.*
A **drawing** neere with the eare, or unto the eare of. *Accoustement.*
A **drawing** in. *Induction.*
A **drawing,** or limming. *Pourtraicture.*
A **drawing** water. *Puisement d'eau.*
A hasty **drawing,** or offer to draw the sword. *Sacquement d'espée.*
Drawne. *Tiré, traict.*
Drawne backe. *Retiré, retraict, retrait.*
Drawne (as a writing.) *Minuté.*
Drawne forth. *Extraict.*
Drawne neer to. *Approché, accosté.*

Drawne in length. *Alongé, prolongé.*
Drawne up (as water.) *Puisé.*
Which may be **drawne** back. *Retrayable.*
A **dray.** *Traine, traineau, haquet, hacquet, trainoir.*
A **dray-man.** *Traineur, haquetier, hacquetier.*
To **dread.** *Craindre, avoir peur.*
Dread. *Espouvente, espouventement, peur, crainte, hideur, horreur.*
Dreaded. *Craint.*
Dreadfull. *Espouventable, espoventable; havé, hideux.*
Dreadfully. *Espouventablement.*
Dreading. *Craignant, craintif.*
A **dreame.** *Songe.*
To **dreame.** *Songer; muser.*
Dreamed. *Songé.*
A **dreamer.** *Songeur, songeard; musard.*
Dreaming. *Songeant, songeard; musard.*
A **dreaming.** *Musardie.*
A **dreaming** coxcomb. *Songe-creux, guillot le songeur; musard.*
Dregs. *La lie, sondrille, effondrille, fece, marc.*
The **dregs** of oyle. *Le marc d'huile.*
The **dregs** of the people. *Racaille, canaille.*
Full of **dregs,** or **dreggie.** *Feculent; fecal, plein de lie, ou de fece.*
The **dregs** of corseft sugar. *Malece.*
A **drench.** *Breuvage, dont on medicine des bestes.*
To **drench,** or give a **drench** to. *Donner vn breuvage à.*
To **drench,** or wet. *Mouiller, tremper.*
Drenched. *Trempé.*
To **dresse** (or prune) a vine. *Narquotter. Voyez* to Prune.
To **dresse.** *Habiller, adouber, vestir, affaicter, agencer; atourer, orner, accoustrer, achemmer, achemer, attourner, mettre à point.*
To **dresse** up a chamber. *Faire vne chambre.*
To **dresse** meat. *Appareiller, ou cuire la viande, faire la cuisine.*
To **dresse** or stiffen, with wire. *Assiler.*
Dressed. *Accoustré, achemé, attourré, affaicté, agencé, habillé.*
Dressed with wire. *Affilé.*
Dressed (as a vine.) *Margotté.*
A **dresser.** *Attourneur, addoubeur.*
A **dresser** of meat. *Cuisinier, Qui appareille la viande.*
A **dresser** of leather. *Affaicteur de cuirs.*
A **dresser** of old things. *Fripier.*
A **dresser-boord.** *Dressoir.*
A **dressing.** *Accoustrement, attournement, affaicterie; agencement.*
A new **dressing** of things. *Interpolation.*
A **dressing** with wire. *Affilement.*
A **dressing** of meat. *Guisinement.*
Dressings for women. *Achemes.*
The **dressing** of pullein (as pulling, drawing, &c.) *Habillage de poullailles.*
Drie. *Sec.*
To **drie,** or be dried up. *Tresaler.*
Drie or thirstie. *Qui a soif.*
To **drie.** *Seicher.*
To **drie** in the Sunne. *Seicher au soleil, soleiller.*
To **drie** in the smoake. *Enfumer.*
To **drie** (or wipe) the hands. *Essuyer les mains.*
To **drie** and season herrings for the barrell. *Varander.*
Dried. *Seiché.*
Dried in the Sunne. *Soleillé, seiché au soleil.*
Dried up. *Essuié, matti, tresalé.*
Dried in the smoak. *Enfumé.*
Drily. *Seichement.*
Dryenesse *Secheresse, seichereſſe, seicheur, tresalé.*
A **drift.** *Ce à quoy on tend, pretend, ou vise.*
Drying up by extreme heat. *Tresalant.*
A **drill.** *Foret, touret.*
A stone-cutters **drill.** *Trappan.*
Drink. *Boisson, breuvage, bruvage, boire, piot.*
To **drink.** *Boire.*
To **drink** by sips. *Buvetter, beuveter, buveter.*
To **drink** up all. *Boire alout, esboire tout.*
To **drink** excessively. *Beuvailler, cabalanizer.*
To **drink** unto. *Boire à, faire vn bringue à.*
I **drink** to you sir. *A vostre bonne grace Monsieur, à vos bonnes graces Monsieur.*
Good **drink.** *Eau beniste de cave.*
To **drink** up, (or swallow up.) *Absorber.*
A **drink** made of old hard wine and honie. *Bergerette.*
A **drinker.** *Beuveur.*
A great wine **drinker** *Sac à vin.*
A water **drinker.** *Boileau, boileve.*
An excessive **drinker.** *Grand beuveur.*
A **Drinking.** *Buverie.*
Excessive **drinking.** *Beuverie.*
A **drinking.** *Collation.*
To **Drip.** *Degoutter.*
Dripped. *Degoutté.*
A **dripping.** *Degouttement.*
The **dripping** of meat. *Le degout du rost.*
A **dripping-pan.** *Lechefrite.*
To **drisell.** *Voyez* to Drizell.
To **drive.** *Chasser, pousser, poulser.*
To **drive** down (piles, or stones.) *Hier.*
To **drive** away. *Chasser, dechasser.*
To **drive** out. *Forbannir.*
To **drive** back. *Repoulser, rechasser.*
To **drive** before him. *Mener batant.*
To **drive** toward. *Achasser.*
To **drive** off time. *Delayer, faire le long, faire muser.*
To **drive** a cart, waine, or waggon. *Rouller.*
Driven away. *Chasse, dechasse.*
Driven downe. *Hié.*
Driven back. *Repoulsé, rechasse.*
Driven out. *Forbanni.*
A **driver.** *Qui chasse, dechasse, poulse, ou deboute.*
A **driver** away. *Dechasseur.*
An asse-**driver.** *Asnier.*
An oxe-**driver.** *Pique-bœuf.*
A **driving.** *Poulsement.*
A **driving** of stones, or piles. *Hiement.*
A **driving** away. *Chasserie.*
A **driving** forth. *Forbannissement.*
To **drivell.** *Baver.*
Drivell. *Bave.*
A **driveller.** *Bavard, baveur.*
A **drivelling.** *Baverie.*
To **drizle.** *Gresiller.*
Drizled on. *Gresillé.*
A **drizling.** *Gresil.*
A **dromedarie.** *Dromadaire.*
A **drone.** *Bourdon, baradon; faincant.*
To **droop.** *Languir; accrouër, flestrir.*
Drooped. *Langui, accroüe; flestri.*
Drooping. *Hallebrené.*
A **drooping.** *Langueur, languisson, flestrisseure.*
A **drop.** *Goutte.*
Drop after **drop,** one **drop** after another. *Goutte à goutte.*
To **drop** *Degoutter.*
A little **drop.** *Goutteron.*
To **drop** from a house eaves. *Agoutter.*
Dropped. *Degoutté.*
A **dropping.** *Degouttement, degout.*
The **dropping** of the houses eaves. *Stillicide.*
The **dropping** of the nose. *Reupe, reuppe.*
The **Dropsie.** *Hydropisie, hyposarque.*
That hath the **dropsie.** *Hydropique.*
The white **dropsie.** *Leucophlegmassie.*
Drosse. *Fondrille, escume de metal.*
Drosse of Iron. *Mache-fer, macheure de fer, maschefer, merde de fer, merdefer.*
A **Drove.** *Troupeau de gros bestail.*
A **drover.** *Revendeur de gros bestail.*
Drouth. *Soif; ou, comme* drinesse.
To **drowne.** *Noyer, noïer, nayer en l'eau, submerger, sumerger.*
Drowned. *Noyé, noïé; obrué, submergé.*
Drowned in debts. *Noyé en debtes.*
A **drowning.** *Noyement, submersion.*
Drowsie. *Sommeilleux, sommeillard, dormilleux, dormillard, faitard, festard, gourd.*
Made, or become **drowsie.** *Affetardi.*
To make **drowsie** *Affetardir.*
A **drowsie** companion. *Dormart.*
Drowsily. *Faitardement.*
Drowsinesse. *Faitardise, festardise, invigilance, fameantise, faineance.*
A **Drudge.** *Balayeuse, souillon, souillonne, vilain.*
A base **drudge.** *Frotte-botte.*
To **drudge.** *Abanner, se barasser, faire vne grande Courvée, ou, corvée.*
Drudgerie. *Souillonnerie, sommage.*
To put to much **drudgerie.** *Angarier.*
Put to much **drudgerie.** *Angarié.*
A **drudging** dayes worke. *Corvée.*
A **drudge** *Drogue.*
Drugges, druggeries. *Drogueries.*
To **drugge** *Drogner.*
A **Druggister.** *Drogueur.*
A **Drumme.** *Tabour, Tambour, tabourasse, tabourin; caisse.*
To **drumme,** or strike up the **drumme.** *Tabourer, tabourder, tabouriner.*
A brasse **drumme** used by Moorish horsemen. *Attabale, atabal.*
A little, or childs **drumme** *Tabourinet.*
A **Drummer.** *Tabourcur, tabourdeur.*
A woman **drummer.** *Tabourinesse, tabourineuse, tabouriniere.*
A **drumming.** *Tabourrement.*
Drunke, drunken. *Yvre; aussi* Beu.
Drunke up. *Absorbé.*
To be **drunke.** *Estre yvre, yvrongner, deschausser, Bertrand, se forboire.*
A **drunkard.** *Yvrongne.*
Drunken. *Yvre, chargé du vin.*
A **drunken** gulch. *Sac à vin.*
A **drunken** woman. *Yvrongnesse.*
Somewhat **drunken.** *Yvrongnet.*
Drunkennesse. *Yvrongnerie, yvresse, Mal de pipe, mau de pipe; yvraison.*
To **dubbe** a Knight. *Adouber, faire chevalier, donner, l'accolade.*

Dubbed Knight. *Faict Chevalier.*
A **dubbing**. *Accollade.*
A **Ducheſſe**. *Ducheſſe.*
A **Duchie**. *Duché, ducat.*
A **ducket**. *Ducat.*
A **duck**. *Cane, canar.*
A young **duck**, duckling. *Canet, caneton, canette, canichon-canon.*
The wild **duck**. *La petite cane, canet, canette.*
Of a **duck**, like a **duck**. *Canetier.*
A young, wild **duck**, or old wild **duck** that moutes. *Albrent, allebrent, halebant, halebrent, halebran.*
To **duck**, or hunt the wild **duck**. *Albrenner.*
To breed young **ducks**. *Caneter.*
Catching, or feeding on **ducks**. *Canetier.*
To **duck**. *Plonger, ſe plonger dedans; baiſſer la teſte, faire la cane.*
To waddle, or go like a **duck**. *Caneter.*
A **duck** and a drake, (made by skimming a ſtone on the water.) *Ricochet.*
A **ducker**. *Plongeon.*
A **ducking**. *Plongement.*
Ducking for feare. *En tapinois.*
A **dudgeon** haft dagger. *Dague à roelles.*
To take in **dudgeon**. *Se formalizer.*
Due. *Deu.*
Duetie. *Voyez* Dutie.
A **duell**. *Duel, monomachie.*
A **dug**, or **dugge** *Mammelle.*
Of, or belonging to **dugges**. *Mamillaire, mammillaire, mammeleux.*
A little **dugge**. *Mammelette.*
Having great **dugs**. *Mammelu, Mammeleux.*
Duggiſhly, (in faſhion like a dugge.) *Mammellement.*
A **Duke**. *Duc.*
A **Dukedome**. *Duché, Ducat.*
A **dulcimer**. *Doulciné.*
Dull. *Lourd, geſſe; mouſſe, hebeté, fingard, gourd, gros, morne; mouſſe; nice, obtus.*
To **dull**, or make **dull**. *Hebeter, reboucher, aſſopir; affetardir; eſtourdir, obtundre, agacer, morner.*
A **dull** girle. *Pucelle nicette.*
To wax **dull**. *Devenir mouſſe, hebeté, ou, ſetard.*
Made or become **dull**. *Affetardi; eſtourdi; agacé.*
A **dull** horſe. *Galier. Voyez* Iade.
A **dullard**. *Lourdaut, madoure, michon, faineant.*
Dulled. *Hebeté; agacé, mouſsé, aſſopi, morné.*
A **dulling**, or making **dull**. *Agacement, eſtourdement, aſſopiſſement.*
Dully. *Mornement, nicement, obtuſement.*
Dulneſſe. *Faineantiſe.*
Dumbe. *Muët, mut.*
A **dumbe** man. *Vn muet.*
A **dumpe**. *Muſardie, muſe.*
In a **dump**. *Peneuſement.*
To put into **dumps**. *Donner la muſe à, faire muſer.*
One in a great **dumpe**. *Songe-creux.*
In **dumpes**. *Morne.*
A **dunce**. *Lourdaut, michon, viedaze.*
To **dunce** upon. *Metagrabouliſer.*
Dung. *Fiens, fiente, gadouë, matiere feeale, myenne.*
To **dung** the ground. *Fumer la terre.*
To **dung** (or ſcumber.) *Fineter.*
Full of **dung**. *Fienteux.*
A **dunghill**, or heap of **dung**. *Fumier.*
Mans **dung**. *Merde.*
A little **dung-hill**. *Fumeron.*
Raiſed from the **dung-hill**. *Relevé du fumier.*
A **dung-cart**. *Bennel.*
A common **dung-cart**. *La charette de la gadouë.*
Of **dung**. *Fumier.*
A ſtable full of **dung**. *Eſtable fumiere.*
A **dung-farmer**. *Gadouard, maiſtre, ſy ſy, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres.*
Dunged. *Fienté; auſſi, fumé.*
A **dunging**, or manuring with dung. *Fumage, fumement.*
A **dungeon**. *Dongeon, donjon, cul de foſſe; garite.*
Dunne. *Fuſque, noiraſtre, noirault, noiret.*
A **dunne** horſe. *Fauveau.*
The **dunne-neck**. *Verdade, verdon, verdale.*
A **dunſe**. *Voyez* Dunce.
Durable. *Durable.*
Of little **durance**. *Momentaine, momentane, momental.*
To **dure**. *Durer, endurer.*
Dured. *Duré, enduré.*
A **during**. *Endurement, durée.*
Durt. *Bouë, bourbe, fange; gadouë, fiens, meyrne.*
A heap of **durt**. *Fangas.*
A **durt-dawber**. *Voyez* Dawber and Plaiſterer.
Full of **durt**. *Bourbeux.*
Durtie. *Fangeux, bouëux, bourbeux.*
A **durtie** ſlough. *Fangeat, fangeas.*
Duskie, duskiſh. *Fuſque, baſané, baſenné, baſennier, neigre, noirault, noiraſtre, noiret, obſcur, tanné, tané.*
To make **duskie**. *Baſaner, bazaner.*
Duskily. *Obſcurement.*
Duskineſſe. *Obſcurité.*
Duſt. *Pouldre; archool; Pouldriere, poudre.*
Small duſt. *Pouldrette.*
A **duſt**, or thumpe. *Horion.*
Mill **duſt**. *Farine folle.*
File **duſt**. *Limure.*
Full of **duſt**. *Pouldreux.*
A **duſt-box**. *Poudrier.*
A **duſt-bag**. *Pouldrier.*
To **duſt**, or beduſt. *Pouldrer.*
Thick **duſt**. *Pouſſiere, pouſſier.*
Duſted. *Poudré.*
Duſtie. *Pouldreux.*
Duſtineſſe. *Pouldriere.*
A **duſter** (made of a Fox taile.) *Viſtempenard.*
Duſted (with a Fox taile.) *Viſtempenardé.*
A **Dutchman**. *Aleman; Flemman.*
Dutch-land. *Alemagne; les pais bas.*
A **Dutcheſſe**, and **dutchie**. *Voyez* Ducheſſe, and Duchie.
Dutie. *Devoir, office, obſervance.*
To be **dutifull** to. *Obeir.*
Dutifull. *Officieux, plein de devoir; fait au hola, obſequieux, obedient, obeïſſant.*
A **dutifull** obſerving of. *Obeiſſance, obedience.*
Dutifully. *Officieuſement, obediemment, obeïſſamment.*
A **dwarfe**. *Nain, naintre, nambot, nimbot hommeau, vn manche d'eſtrille.*
A nimble **dwarfe**. *Fretillon.*
A ſhee **dwarfe**. *Naine, naintreſſe, nabote, nabotte.*
A ſpruce **dwarfe**. *Freluquet.*
An evill favoured **dwarfe**. *Nabot; nabotte, nabote.*
To **dwell**. *Demeurer, habiter, herberger, heberger; herbreger.*
A **dweller**. *Habitant, manant, manſionnier, menſionnier.*
A **dwelling**. *Demeurance, demeure, habitation, herbergage, herbergement, herbergerement, herbergerie, manance.*
A **dwelling** houſe, or place. *Manſion, habitacle, habitation.*
Dwelt. *Habité, herbergé.*
To **die** (colours.) *Teindre.*
A **dye** (or tincture.) *Teinct, teint.*
A **dye-houſe**. *Teincturerie.*
Dyed. *Teinct.*
A **dyer**. *Teincturier, taincturier.*
A **dyers** Vart. *Chaudiere de teincturier.*
A **dyers** wife. *Teincturiere.*
A **dying**. *Teincture.*
Dying. *Mourant, moribonde.*
He is a **dying**. *Il eſt preſt à mourir, il ne bat plus que d'une aiſle.*
Dying a naturall death. Morienne, *mourant.*
To **dye**, a **dyall**. *Voyez* to Die, a Diall.

E

Each, **each** one. *Chaſcun, chacun, chaſque.*
Eager. *Aigre, acre, acide, ardant, ardent, agu, fervent, avide.*
Eager (or carneſt.) *Aſpre, violent.*
To make **eager**. *Aigrir.*
To wax **eager**. *S'aigrir, s'enaigrir.*
Somewhat **eagar**. *Aigret.*
Eagar deſire. *Avidité.*
Eagarly. *Aſprement, aigrement, ardamment, ardentement, ſerventement, avidement.*
Eagarneſſe. *Acidité, acrimonie, aigreur, aſpreté, aigreſſe, aſpreſſe, ardeur, ſerveur, avidité.*
An **Eagle**. *Aigle.*
Of an **Eagle**, like an **Eagle**. *Aquilin.*
A ſea **Eagle**. *Aigle de mer. Voyez* an Oſprey.
An **Eagles** ſtone. *Pierre aquiline, pierre d'aigle.*
An **Eaglet**, or young Eagle. *Aigleron, aiglas.*
An **Eagleſſe**, or henne-**Eagle**. *Aigleſſe.*
To **eane**. *Agneler. Voyez* to Lambe.
Earable. *Arable.*
Earable land. *Terre arable.*
To **eare** land. *Arer, labourer, la terrer, cultiver.*
An **eare**. *Oreille, aureille, ouye.*
A little **eare**. *Oreillette, orcillon.*
Of the **eare**. *Auriculaire.*
To round, or whiſper in the **eare**. *Suroreiller.*
To liſt, or prick up the **eares**. *Dreſſer les oreilles.*
To give **eare**. *Eſcouter, oreiller, accouſter,*
Given **eare** unto. *Eſcouté, accouſté.*
A giving **eare** unto. *Accouſtement, eſcoutement.*
One that gives **eare** unto. *Accouſteur, eſcouteur.*

To lend an **eare**. *Preſter l'oreille à, oreiller ; Ou comme* to give eare, to liſten.
An **eare-ring**. *Oreillet, oreilleure, oreillette, pendant d'oreille.*
The two **eares** (or auricles) of the heart. *Les deux oreilles du cœur.*
The **eare-piece** (or flap) of a Helmet. *Oreillet de heaulme.*
An **eare-picker**. *Cure-oreille.*
A box or cuff on the **eare**. *Soufflet, oreillon.*
The tip of the **eare**. *Le tendron de l'oreille.*
The **eare** veine. *Veine auriculaire.*
Eare-wax. *L'ordure des oreilles.*
An **eare-wig**. *Oreillere, perce-oreille.*
An **eare-wire**. *Desbride.*
To box, cuffe, or clap on the **eare**. *Soufleter.*
The **eare** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſe, anſette, auſule.*
The **eare** of a pottinger. *Oreillon d'une eſcuelle.*
He is up to the **eares** in. *Il en a jusques aux oreilles.*
An **eare** of corne. *Eſpi, Eſpie.*
To **eare**, or ſhoot forth **eares**. *Eſpier, grener.*
Beares **eare** (an herbe.) *Oreille d'ours.*
Cuft, or boxed on the **eare**. *Soufleté.*
A boxer about th'**eares**. *Soufleteur, qui donne des ſoufflets.*
Eared, or which hath great **eares**. *Oreillé, qui a des grandes oreilles.*
Eared (as a pot, cup, &c.) *Anſé.*
Eared corne. *Bled eſpié, ou grené.*
Eared land. *Terre cultivée, terre labourée.*
An **earing** of land. *Airure, culture, labourage.*
An **Earle**. *Comte.*
An **Earledome**. *Comté.*
Early. *Matin, de bon matin, de bonne heure, bien matin ; auſſi, matinal, matineux.*
Very **early**. Des le fin matin, *de bon matin.*
Early in the morning Matutinel, *matinal.*
To **earne** within. *Friſſonner. Voyez* to Yearne.
To **earne** *Gaigner, meriter.*
Earned. *Gaigné, merité.*
Earning *Gain, merite.*
Earneſt. *Acre, aſpre, ardent, ardant, fervent ; auſſi, eſcient, peremptoire.*
To be very **earneſt**. *Ardre, ardoir.*
In good **earneſt**. *A bon eſcient.*
In exceeding great **earneſt**, or moſt **earneſtly**. *Treſabon-eſcient, treſacertes.*
An **earneſt**, or money given in **earneſt**. *Arres.*
To give in **earneſt**. *Arrer.*
Given in **earneſt**. *Arré*
A giving of money in **earneſt**. *Arrement.*
Earneſtly. *Serieuſement, à bon eſcient ; auſſi, effortément, ardamment, ardentement, fervement, aſprement, peremptoirement.*
Earneſtneſſe. *Ardeur, ſerveur, aſpreté, aſpreſſe.*
The **earth**. *La terre.*
Forced **earth**. *Terrain, terrau, terreau.*
A bank of **earth**. *Terraſſe.*
Fullers **earth**. *Terre à laver, terre à degraiſſer, terre de ſavon.*
The **earth**, or hole of a Fox or Badger. *Goulet, mere.*
A bulwark of **earth**. *Terrau, terraul, terraſſe.*
A plat-forme of **earth**. *Terre plein, terraſſe.*
Fat **earth**. *Terre graſſe, terreau, argille.*
To overthrow, fell, or caſt downe to the **earth**. *Terraſſer, aterrer, atterrer.*
Felled, overthrowne, or caſt downe to the **earth**. *Terraſſé, atterré.*
An everthrower to the **earth**. *Atterraſſeur.*
A felling, overthrowing, or caſting down to the **earth**. *Terraſſement, aterriſſement, aterriſſement.*
Earth-bred. *Terre-né.*
Covered with **earth**. *Atterré.*
Earth-gall. *Sacotin, fiel de terre.*
An **Earth-nut**. *Noix chaſtaigne.*
An **earth-planet**. *Gaſte pavé, bateur de pavé, villotier, villoteur.*
An **earth quake**. *Tremblement de terre, terre-tremble, mouvement de terre.*
An **earth-worme**. *Ver de terre.*
To rot into **earth**. *S'atterer.*
Earthie, earthly. *Terreux, terreſtre, terrien.*
To grow **earthy**, or ful of earth. *S'atterrer*
Earthlinelle. *Terreſterrité, terreſtreté,*
Eaſe. *Aiſe, aiſance, allege, ſoulas, allegeance.*
To **eaſe**. *Soulager, alleger, accoiſer, mitiguer, deſcharger.*
To take his **eaſe**, to live at **eaſe**. *Aiſer, eſtre à ſon aiſe, vivre à ſon aiſe, paſſer ſon temps, paſſer le temps.*
At **eaſe**. *Ocieux, aiſe.*
With **eaſe**. *Facilement, à l'aiſe.*
Eaſed. *Allegé, accoiſé, ſoulagé,*
Eaſefull. *Aiſé, avantageux.*
To be **eaſefull**. *Aiſer.*
Eaſefully. *Avantageuſement.*
Eaſie. *Facile, aiſe ; gent, mol.*
Eaſily. *Faciliment, aiſement, aiſément, gentement ; mollement.*
Eaſineſſe. *Aiſance ; molleſſe.*
An **eaſing**. *Soulagement, allegement, accoiſement, deſchargement.*
An **eaſement**. *Allegement, allege, ſoulagement ; Ou Comme* an eaſing.
A houſe of **eaſement**. *Aiſance, chambre aiſée, chambre baſſe, privé, retraicts. Voyez* a Jakes, a Privie.
The **eaſt**, or **eaſt** part. *Orient, Eſt, levant, Oeſt.*
The **Eaſt-wind**. *Le vent d'orient, vent oriental ; vent de levant, vent d'amont, l'oeſt, vent ſolaire.*
A houſe well ſet towards the **Eaſt**. *Maiſon bien orientée.*
Eaſter. *Paſque, Paſques.*
Eaſterly. *Oriental, Matinier.*
An **Eaſterly** winde. *Vent d'amont.*
Eatable. *Mangeatif.*
To **eate**. *Manger ; gouſſer, maſcher, paiſtre.*
To **eate** away. *Ronger.*
To **eate** greedily, or ravenouſly. *Gourmander, gober, goularder, bauffrer.*
To **eat** much. *Gouſſer.*
An **eate-bee**. *Gueſpier.*
To **eate** grounds with cattell. *Paſturer.*
An **eate-fleſh**. *Sarcophage.*
Eate-all. *Pamphage.*
Eaten. *Mangé, gouſſé, paiſſu.*
Eaten away. *Rongé.*
An **eater**. *Mangeur, maſcheur.*
A great, greedy, and ravenous **eater**. *Gourmand, bauffreur.*
Eating. *Mangeant.*
Eating of paſture grounds. *Paſturage.*
An **eating**. *Manducation, maſchement.*
Great **eating**. *Manducité.* ¶ Rabl.
An **eating** away. *Rongement, mandication.*
Eating-ſtuff. *Manger, Mangeaille.*
The **eaves**, or **eavings** of a houſe. *Severonde, agouttis, feverondes, avant-toict, le rabat des couvertures de maiſons.*
To **eaves-drop** it, or play the **eaves-dropper**. *Mouchарder, eſtre aux eſcoutes.*
An **eaves-dropper**. *Mouchard, mouſche, mouſchard, eſcouteur.*
The **ebbe**, or **ebbing** of water. *Ebe, contreflus de la mer, Marfleur, hebbe de la mer.*
Ebene, or **Ebonie** wood. *Hebene, Ebene.*
Made of **Ebonie**. *Hebené.*
Of, or belonging to, **Ebonie**. *Hebenin.*
Ebrietie *Ebrieté. Voyez* Drunkenneſſe.
Ebrioſitie. *Ebrioſité.*
An **ebullition** (or boiling up.) *Ebullition, ebulition.*
Eccleſiaſticall. *Eccleſiaſtique.*
An **eccho**. *Echo.*
An **eclipſe**. *Eclipſe.*
To **eclipſe**. *Eclipſer.*
Eclipſed. *Eclipſé.*
An **eclipſing**. *Eclipſement.*
The **Ecliptick** line. *Ecliptique.*
An **Eclog** *Eclogue, eglogue.*
The **edge** (or brim) of a thing. *Le bord, marge.*
To make an **edge** (or brim.) *Marger.*
The **edge** of a weapon, knife, &c. *Le trenchant, le taillant, le fil, l'affileure.*
To ſet an **edge** on. *Affiler, aguiſer.*
To ſet the teeth on **edge**. *Acher, agacer, agaſſer les dents.*
To ſet an **edge** on a knife. *Bailler le fil à vn couſteau.*
That hath an **edge** ſet on it. *Affilé, aguiſé*
A ſetter of an **edge** on. *Affileur.*
A ſetting of an **edge** on. *Affilement, aguiſement.*
Set on **edge** (as the teeth.) *Agacé, Agaſſé.*
A ſetting the teeth on **edge**. *Agacement des dents.*
The **edge** of a garment. *Le bord d'un veſtement.*
That hath two **edges**. *Trenchant de deux coſtez.*
With the **edge**. *De taille.*
To **edge** with edging lace. *Border.*
The **edge** (or border) of any place. *L'orée de quelque lieu.*
Edge-long. *A ſponde.*
Edged, bound with an **edging**. *Bordé.*
An **edging**. *Bordure.*
Edgeleſſe. *Obtus. Voyez* Dull and blunt.
An **Edict**. *Edict, ordonnance.*
To **edifie**. *Edifier.*
Edification *Edification.*
An **edifice**. *Edifice, baſtiment.*
Edified. *Edifié.*
An **edifier**. *Edificateur.*
An **edifying**. *Edification.*
An **Edition**. *Edition, publication.*
To **educate**. *Eſlever, nourrir.*
Education. *Education, nourriture, eſlevement.*
Educated. *Eſlevé, nourri.*
An **eduction**. *Eduction.*
To **Eeke**, *Augmenter, amplifier, accroiſtre. Voyez* to Augment, to Increaſe.
Eeked. *Augmenté, amplifié, accreu.*
An **Eeking**. *Augmentation, accroiſſement. Voyez* An augmenting.
An **Eele**. *Anguille.*
A little **Eele** or grig. *Anguillette.*

An **Eele-poute**. *Sechot, barbote, lote d'eau douce; muſcelle.*
An **Eele-ſpeare**. *Fourche-fiere.*
A male **Eele**. *Margaignon.* ℣ Langued.
A female **Eele**. *Anguille fine.*
A laſh with an **Eele**, or **Eele-ſkin**. *Anguillade.*
To **efface**. *Effacer, canceler, canceller.*
Effaced. *Effacé, cancelé.*
An **effacing**. *Cancelation.*
An **effect**. *Effect.*
To take **effect**. *Sortir effect.*
To **effect**, bring to **effect**. *Effectuër, mettre en effect, accomplir, faire; achever, actionner, agir.*
Effected, brought to **effect**. *Effectué, accompli, mis en effect; achevé; actionné.*
An **effecter**, or bringer to **effect**. *Accompliſſeur.*
An **effecting**. *Accompliſſement, achevement.*
Effectleſſe. *Sans effect.*
To make **effectleſſe**. *Anuller.* Made **effectleſſe**. *Anullé.*
An **effectrix**. *Effectrice.*
Effectuall. *Effectueux, efficacieux, actuel.*
Effectually. *Efficacement; efficacieuſement.*
To **effectuate**, and **effectuated**. *Comme* to Effect, and Effected.
Effeminacie. *Molleſſe, mollice, molleté.*
Effeminate *Effeminé, muliebre, mol, mollet.*
An **effeminate** youngſter. *Vn muguet.*
To **effeminate**. *Effeminer, acouhardir, amollir.*
Effeminated. *Amolli.*
Effeminating. *Amolliſſant.*
Effeminately. *Effeminément, muliebrement, mollement.*
An **effemination**, or **effeminacie**. *Effemination.*
Efficacie. *Efficace.*
With **efficacie**. *Efficacément.*
Efficient. *Efficient.*
An **effort**. *Effort.*
An **effuſion**. *Effuſion.*
Eftſoone. *Souvent, Souventes fois.*
An **egge**. *Oeuf; la journée d'une geline.*
A new laied **egge**. *Oeuf frais.*
A winde-**egge**, a ſoft-ſheld **egge**. *Harde, oeuf hardé.*
Paſch **egges**, or **egges** given at Eaſter. *Oeufs de Paſques.*
A potched **egge**. *Oeuf pochè.*
Collops and **egges**. *Oeufs à la ribliette.*
An **egge-pie**. *Flan.*
An addle **egge**. *Oeuf abortif.* *Voyez* Addle.
A pancake of **eggs**. *Omelette, aumelette, œuf molette.*
Shaped like an **egge**. *Oval.*
An **egge-like** ſhape or forme. *Vne ovale.*
To **egge** forward. *Aguillonner, adayer, ſtimuler, agacer, agaſſer, attalenter.*
Egged on, or forward. *Adayé, aguillonné, agacé, agaſſé, attalenté.*
An **egger** on. *Adayeur, aguillonneur, ſtimulateur, agaſſeur.*
An **egging** on, or forward. *Adayement, aguillonnement, agacement, agaſſure, ſtimulation, ſtimule.*
Eglantine, *Eſglantier, Aiglantier, Arglantier, Anglantine.*
Egregious. *Egrege, excellent, enorme.*
Egregiouſly. *Excellemment; enormément.*
Egregiouſneſſe, *Excellence, grandeur, enormité.*
Egreſſe. *Sortie, exiture.*
Egrimonie. *Aigremoine.*
Egypt. *Egypte.*
An **Egyptian**. *Egyptien.*
A counterfeit **Egyptian**. *Voyez* Gypſie.
The **Eie**. *L'oeil. Voyez* Eye.
Eight. *Huict, huit.*
An **eight**, or proportion of **eight**. *Octenaire, octonaire.*
Eight times. *Huict fois.*
Eight daies hence. *A huictaine.*
Eight times doubled. *Octuple.*
Eightæne. *Dixhuict.*
The **eightæenth**. *Dixhuictieſme.*
Eightie. *Octante, quatre vingts, huictante.*
The **eightieth**. *Octantieſme.*
The **eight**. *Le huictieſme; huictaine, huitieſme, octave.*
An **eight** proportion (in Muſicke.) *Meſe.*
Either. *Ou.*
Ela. *Ela; la plus haute note de la Gamme.*
To **Elaborate**. *Elaborer.*
Elaborated. *Elaboré, elaborè.*
An **elaboration**. *Elaboration.*
An **elaboratorie**. *Elaboratoire.*
The **elbow**. *Coubde, coude; olecrane.*
The tip end of the **elbow**. *Olecrane.*
Elbow-ſwiſe crooked. *Coudé.*
Elbow-roome. *Coudées franches.*
To jog, joult, or juſtle with the **elbow**. *Coudéer, coudoyer; pouſſer du coude.*
The **elbow**, or out-bearing branch of a bit. *Coude de la branche.*
Elbowes of land. *Acrotaires, acroteres.*
An **Elder** tree. *Su, ſureau, ſuſeau, du hus, ſuier, ſuin, ſul, ſuls, ſu, ſus.*
Oyle of **elder** flowers, or berries. *Huile ſambuſine.*
Elder vinegar. *Vinaigre ſuſat.*
The water **Elder**, or Marſh **Elder** tree. *Obier, opier.*
An **Elder-ſticke**. *Canon de ſuls.*
Dwarfe **Elderne**. *Hieble, hyeble.*
Of **elder**, or **elder** flowers. *Suſat.*
Elder. *Plus vieil, Comparatif de* Old.
Our **elders**. *Nos peres, ou Anceſtres.*
Elderſhip. *Preciput, aiſneage, aiſneſſe.*
Eldeſt. *Le plus vieux, ou ancien, ſuperlatif de* Old.
The **eldeſt** ſonne. *L'aiſné, le fils aiſné.*
The **eldeſt** brother (that gives equall ſhares of the land to his younger brothers.) *Parageur.*
Elecampane *Enulecampane, Aulnée, campane, helaine.*
To **elect**. *Eſlire, opter, choiſir.*
Elect, or **elected**. *Eſleu, choiſi.*
Election. *Eſlection, election, eſlite; nomination; option, acboiſon, chois.*
Elective. *Electif.*
An **Elector**. *Electeur.*
The **Electorſhip**. *Electorat.*
An **Electuarie**. *Electuaire.*
Elegancie. *Elegance.*
Elegant. *Elegant, Mignon.*
Elegantly. *Elegamment, diſertement.*
Elegiacall. *Elegiaque.*
An **Elegie**. *Elegie.*
Eligible. *Eſligible; digne d'eſtre eſleu.*
An **Element**. *Element;* (*Comme l'eau, la terre, le feu, ou l'air:*) *auſſi, Le principe ou fondement de quelque art, ou ſcience.*
Elementall, elementarie. *Elementaire.*
An **Elephant**. *Elephant, oriflant.*
A yong **Elephant**. *Elephanteau.*
Elephantine, of, or belonging to, an **Elephant**. *Elephantin.*
To **elevate**. *Eſlever, hauſſer, haulſer.*
Elevated. *Eſlevé, hauſſé, haulſé.*
Fit to be **elevated**. *Eſlevable.*
An **elevater**. *Eſleveur, eleveur.*
An **elevating**. *Eſlevement, eſleveure.*
An **elevatorie**. *Elevatoire.*
Eleven. *Onze.*
The **eleventh**. *Onzieſme.*
An **elfe**. *Manche d'eſtrille, Nambot. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
Elias. *Elie. Nom de Prophete.*
The **Elizian** fields. *Les champs Eliſiens.*
An **Elixer**. *Elixe, elixir, Quinteſſence, pierre Philoſophale; poudre de projection.*
The **Elke**. *Ellend. Beſte formidable, melancholique, fort & viſte, &c.*
An **Ell**. *Anlue. L'aulne, ou* **Ell**, *d'Angleterre contient en longueur trois pieds & trois quarts, ou trois pieds & neuf poulcées.*
To meaſure by the **ell**. *Aulner.*
Ell-meaſure. *Aulnage.*
Ellebore. *Voyez* Hellebore.
A grove of **Elmes**. *Ormaye.*
The **elme** tree. *Orme, ypreau, oulme.*
The little yong **elme** tree. *Ormeau, ormetcau, olmeau.*
The white or yeake **Elme**. *Orme blanc.*
The mountaine **elme**. *Orme de montaigne, orme ſauvage.*
The ordinary **elme**. *Orme champeſtre.*
Elocution. *Elocution; ou comme* Eloquent.
Eloquence. *Eloquence, faconde.*
Of **eloquence**. *Oratoire.*
Eloquent. *Eloquent, facond, diſert.*
Eloquently. *Facondement, oratoirement, diſertement.*
Elſe. *Aultrement; ſans cela.*
Or **elſe**. *Ou bien, ou autrement.*
Elſe-where. *Ailleurs, autre-part.*
An **Emaceration**. *Emaceration, emaciation.*
Emancipation. *Emancipation. Voyez* Enfranchiſement.
Emballage (or package.) *Amballage.*
An **Embaſſador**. *Embaſſadeur, meſſagier ſolennel, orateur, agent.*
An **Embaſſage**. *Embaſſade; meſſage.*
To **enbalme**. *Voyez* to Imbalme.
Embers, hot **embers**. *Braiſe, braſier.*
To **embezell**. *Voyez* to Imbezell.
An **embleme**. *Embleme.*
An **emblemiſing**. *Emblemature.*
To **embolden**. *Voyez* to imbolden.
To **emboſſell**, to **embrace**, to **embrue**. *Cerchez* to Imbowell, Imbrace, Imbrew.
An **Embrion**, or **embryon**. *Embrion, embryon.*

Embzing dayes. *Vigiles, les quatre temps, jours de jeusne.*
An embzocation, (a fomenting.) *Embrocation.*
An emendation. *Emendation. Voyez* an Amending.
An Emerald, or Emeraud. *Esmeraude.*
Like an emerald, belonging to an emerald. *Esmeraudin.*
The Emerill, or Emerod stone. *Emerill, Esmeril, Esmery.*
The Emeroides. *Voyez* Emrods.
An eminencie. *Eminence, hauteur, haulteur, oultrepasse, oultrepassement, outrepasse,* apparoissance.
Eminent. *Eminent, haut, hault, apparent.*
An eminent thing. *Oultrepasse.*
Eminently. *Eminemment, hautement, haultement.*
Emolument. *Emolument, Voyez* Profite.
An emmot. *Fourmis. Voyez* an Ant, a Pismire.
An emunctozie. *Emonctoire.*
To empanell a Jury. *Voyez* to Impanell.
To empeach. *Voyez* to Impeach.
An Emperesse. *Imperatrice, emperiere.*
An Emperour. *Empereur.*
An emphasis. *Emphase.*
Emphaticall. *Emphastique.*
Emphatically. *Emphatiquement.*
An Empire. *Empire.*
An Empiricke. *Empirique.*
To emplaster. *Voyez* to Plaster.
An emplastration. *Emplastration.*
To employ, to empourish. *Voyez* to Imploy, to Impourish.
Emptie. *Vuide.*
To emptie. *Vuider, evacuer.*
To emptie out of one vessell into another. *Survuider.*
Emptied. *Vuidé, exinané.*
Emptied out of one vessell into another. *Survuidé.*
An emptier. *Vuideur.*
Emptinesse. *Vacuité, vuidange, vuideté, exinanition.*
An emptying. *Vuidement, vuideure.*
Emptying. *Vuidangier.*
The Emrods. *Hemorrhuës, hemorrhoïdes, crevasses du fondement, morene, mourves, Aemorrhoïde.*
To emulate. *Emuler; ensuyvre.*
An emulation. *Emulation.*
Emulated. *Ensuyvi, emulé.*
An emulator. *Emulateur.*
The Emunctozies. *Les emonctoires.*
To enable. *Habiliter, avigourir.*
Enabled. *Habilité, avigouri.*
An enabling. *Habilitation.*
To enact. *Decreter, instituer, ordonner.*
Enacted. *Decreté, institué, ordonné.*
An enacter. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur.*
To enamell. *Emailler, esmailler, neller.*
Enamell. *Esmail, encauste, nelleure.*
Enamelled. *Esmaillé, emaillé, encaustique.*
An enameller. *Esmailleur.*
An enamelling. *Esmaillure, emaillure.*
To grow enamoured of. *S' enamourer de.*
Enamoured of. *Enamouré de.*
Foolishly enamoured of. *Enfolastré.*
To Enchace. *Voyez* to Inchase.
To enchaine. *Enchainer.*
Enchained. *Enchainé.*
To enchase. *Enchasser en or, Enchatonner.*
Enchased. *Enchassé.*
An enchasing, and enchasement. *Enchassement, enchassure, encastillement, enchasseure.*
To enchaunt. *Enchanter. Voyez* to Inchaunt.
To encline. *Encliner. Voyez* to Incline.
To enclose. *Enclorre, enchassiller, enfermer.*
Enclosed. *Enclos; enferme, ou, serré dedans.*
Enclosed in a chamber. *Enchambré.*
An enclosing, or enclosure. *Enclosture, enclos.*
To encomber. *Encombrer. Voyez* to Incomber.
To encompasse. *Encercler, entourer, compasser.*
Encompassed. *Encerclé, encercelé, encerne.*
Encompassing. *Encernant, entourant.*
To encounter. *Encountrer, escarmoucher.*
An encounter. *Rencontre. Voyez* Incounter.
To encourage. *Encourager. Voyez* to Incourage.
To encrease. *Accroistre. Voyez* to Increase.
To encroach. *Voyez* to Incroch.
To encurre. *Encourir. Voyez* to Incurre.
To endammage. *Endommager, nuire.*
To endammage one another. *S'entrenuire.*
Endammaged. *Endommagé.*
An end. *Fin.*
To bring, or draw to an end. *Abouter, aboutir.*
Drawne, or brought to an end. *Abouti.*
In the end. *En fin, finalement, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du sac.*
Vp an end. *Sus bout.*
A growing towards an end. *Aboutissement.*
The end of a thing. *Le bout de quelque chose.*
To end fully. *Parfaire.*
To the end that. *Affinque, à fin que.*
To end. *Finir, achever, parachever, faire fin, finer.*
From one end to the other. *De fil en aiguille.*
Ended. *Fini, achevé, parachevé.*
Endlesse. *Sans fin, perenne, perennel.*
An ending. *Fin, achevement.*
To endeavour. *Tascher. Voyez* to Indevour.
To endite. *Voyez* to Indite.
Endive. *Endive.*
Curled endive. *Endive cresse.*
Great garden Endive. *Endive grande.*
Wild endive. *Pisse en lict, endive sauvage.*
To endommage. *Voyez* to Endammage.
To endow. *Douer, endoüaire.*
Endowed. *Doüé, endoüairé, doté.*
An endower. *Dotateur.*
To endue. *Voyez* to Indue.
To endure. *Endurer. Voyez* to Indure.
An enemy. *Ennemi, adversaire.*
Enemitie. *Inimitie.*
To enfeeble. *Affoiblir, enerver, infermer, debiliter; aneantir.*
Enfeebled. *Affoibli, enervé, alenti, allenti, debilité; aneanti.*
To be enfeebled. *Alentir, alantir, allentir.*
An enfeebling. *Affoiblissement, enervation, alentissement, debilitation, affoiblement; aneantissement.*
Enfeebling. *Affoiblissant, aneantissant.*
To enfeofe. *Voyez* to Infeofe.
To enforce. *Enforcir; aussi, (& plus souvent) forcer contraindre.*
Enforced. *Enforci; contraint, forcé.*
An enforcement. *Contrainte, forcement.*
To enfranchise. *Affranchir, emanciper.*
Enfranchised. *Affranchi, emancipé.*
An enfranchiser. *Affranchisseur.*
An enfranchisement, or enfranchising. *Affranchissement, manumission.*
To engage. *Engager. Voyez* to Ingage.
To ingage himselfe in an action. *S'embarquer en une entreprinse, ou, affaire.*
To engender. *Engendrer. Voyez* to Ingender.
An engine. *Machine, engin.*
An enginer. *Enginier.*
England. *Angleterre.*
An English man. *Vn Anglois.*
To engraffe. *Greffer. Voyez* to Graffe.
To engrave. *Engraver, Voyez* to Ingrave.
To engrosse. *Voyez* to Ingrosse.
To enhaunce the price of. *Mettre à l'enchere, encherir, haulser le prix.*
Enhaunced. *Encheri, Mis à l'enchere, Haulsé du prix*
An enhauncer. *Encherisseur,*
An enhauncing of the price. *Encheriment, haussement du prix, enchere.*
To enherite *Voyez* to Inherite.
An Enigma. *Enigme. Voyez* Riddle.
Enigmaticall. *Enigmatique.*
Enigmatically. *Par enigmes.*
To enjoy. *Ioüir, occuper.*
Enjoyed. *Ioüi; occupé.*
An enjoying. *Jouïssance; occupation.*
An enjoyer. *Occupateur.*
To enjoyne. *Enjoindre. Voyez* to Injoyne.
An enjoyner. *Ordonnateur.*
To enlarge. *Eslargir. Voyez* to Inlarge.
To enlighten. *Illuminer. Voyez* to Inlighten.
Enmitie. *Inimitié; haine.*
To ennoble *Ennoblir, anoblir.*
Ennobled. *Ennobli, anobli.*
An ennobling. *Ennoblissement, anoblissement.*
Enormous. *Enorme.*
Most enormous. *Enormissime.*
Enormously. *Enormément.*
Enormitie. *Enormité.*
Enough. *Assez; bola; suffisamment; suffisance, suffisant.*
To give enough unto. *Suffire.*
It is enough. *C'est assez, il suffit.*
Enquest, to enquire, and enquisition. *Voyez* Inquest, Inquire, and Inquision.
To enrage. *Enrager.*
Enraged. *Enragé.*
To be enraged. *Estre enragé.*
An enraging. *Enragement.*
To enrich. *Enricher. Voyez.* to Inrich.

To **enroll**. *Enroller, enrouler. Voyez* to Inroll.
An **enſample**. *Example, exemplaire.*
An **enſigne**. *Enſeigne.*
An **Enſigne**, or **Enſigne-bearer**. *Port'enſeigne, Gonfanier.*
To **enſnare**. *Enlacer. Voyez* to Inſnare.
To **enſtall**. *Voyez* to Inſtall.
To **enſue**. *S'enſuivre.*
Enſued. *Enſuivi.*
Enſuing. *Enſuivant.*
To **entaile**. *Voyez* to Intaile.
To **entangle**. *Embroüiller, entretortiller, embaraſſer, &c. Voyez* to Intangle.
To **enter**. *Entrer; acheminer.*
To **enter** a young beginner. *Apprimer.*
Entered into. *Entré, acheminé.*
An **entercourſe**. *Commerce.*
To **enterchange**. *S'entrechanger.*
Enterchangeably. *Par viciſſitude.*
Enterchanged, *Entrechangé. Voyez* to Interchange.
To **enterfeere**. *Voyez* to Interfeere.
To **enterlace**. *Voyez* to Interlace.
To **enterline**. *Entreligner. Voyez* to Interline.
An **enterlude**. *Comedie, fable.*
To **enterprize**. *Entreprendre, attenter.*
An **enterprize**. *Entreprinſe, empriſe; action.*
Enterprized. *Entreprins, attenté.*
An **enterpriſer**. *Entrepreneur.*
Enterpriſing. *Molition.*
To **enterre**. *Enterrer. Voyez* to Interre.
To **entertaine**. *Entretenir.*
Entertained. *Entretenu.*
Fit, or worthy to be **entertained**. *Acceptable.*
An **entertainer**. *Qui entretient.*
Entertainement. *Entretenement, entretien,* Acceptation, *accueil.*
To **enthrall**, and to **enthrone**. *Voyez* to Inthrall, and to Inthrone.
To **entice**. *Allicher, attraire, &c. Voyez* to Intice.
Entire. *Entier.*
Entirely. *Entierement.*
Entireneſſe. *Entireté.*
To **entitle**. *Entituler.*
Entitled. *Entitulé. Voyez* to Intitle.
To **entombe**. *Voyez* to Intombe.
The **entrails**. *Entrailles. Voyez* Intrailes.
Entrameled, (as outdrawn locks of hair.) *Paſſefilé, paſſefillonné.*
An **entrance**. *Entrée, entroite; orifice; overture.*
To **entrappe**. *Entraper, attraper. Voyez* to Intrappe.
To **entreat**. *Voyez* to Intreate.
Entred. *Entré, acheminé.*
To **entrench**. *Voyez* to Intrench.
An **entrie**. *Entrée, entrer, introite; paſſage, accez.*
An **entrie** unto a place. *Advenué.*
To give an **entrie** unto. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*
An **entring**. *Entrée, acheminement.*
An **enucleation**. *Enucleation.*
To **envie**. *Envier, porter envie à.*
Envie. *Envie.*
Envied. *Envié.*
Envious. *Envieux.*
Enviouſly. *Envieuſement.*
To **environ**. *Environner, engyronner,* circonder, *entourer, entourner, circuïr.*
Environned. *Environné, enceinct, encerné, enclos, entouré, circuït, entourné.*
An **environing**. *Environnement, entourement, entourneure.*
To **enumerate**. *Ennombrer, annombrer.*
Enumerated, *Ennombré, annombré.*
An **enumeration**. *Enumeration.*
An **enunciation**. *Enunciation.*
To **enure**. *Accouſtumer, habituer; adurer, amatir.*
Enured. *Accouſtumé, habitué, acalli, aduré, amati.*
An **enuring**. *Accouſtumance, aſſuefaction.*
To **enwrap** in. *Affubler.*
Enwrapped in. *Affublé.*
An **enwrapping**. *Affublement, affublage.*
The **Epact**. *Epacte.*
An **Ephemerides**. *Ephemeride.*
The diſeaſe **Ephialtes**. *Ephialte. Voyez* the Nightmare.
An **Ephode**. *Ephod. Veſtement de preſtre entre les Iuifs.*
The **Epicene** gender. *Genre epicene.*
An **Epicure**. *Epicure, epicurien.*
An **epicycle**. *Epicycle.*
Epidemicall. *Epidimique.*
The **Epigaſtrum**. *Epigaſtrum.*
An **Epigramme**. *Epigramme.*
Epigram-like, or **Epigrammaticall**. *Epigrammatique.*
An **Epigrammatiſt**. *Epigrammatiſte.*
The **Epilepſie**. *Epilepſie.*
An **Epilogue**. *Epilogue.*
The **Epiphanie** (or twelfth day.) *Epiphanie, apparition, Le jour des rois, Tiphaine.*
Epiſcopall. *Epiſcopall.*
An **Epiſtle**. *Epiſtre.*
An **Epitaph**. *Epitaphe.*
An **Epithalamium**. *Epithalme, chant de mariage.*
An **Epithete**. *Epithete.*
An **Epitomie**. *Epitome, abbregé.*
To **Epitomiſe**. *Abbreger.*
Equall. *Egal, eſgal, egual, equable, eſqual, equitable, ſortable, pair, pareil,*
To **equall**, or make **equall**. *Egaler, egualer, egualizer, egalizer, eſgualer, eſgaler, eſgaller, paragonner, apparier, aſſortir; equiparer, accomparager, aller au pair avec.*
Equall value. *Voyez* Equipolent, and Equivalent.
To **equall** himſelfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Equall tearmes. *Pariage.*
An **equall** rater, or taxer of others. *Perequant.*
Equalled. *Egualé, egualizé, eſgalé, eſgallé, apparié, aſſorti, equiparé.*
Fit to be **equall** unto. *Equiparable.*
An **equalling**. *Egalizement, equallizement, eſgualation; appariation, aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, perequation.*
Equalitie. *Equiparaiſon; equité, equalité, pariage, parité.*
To **equallize**. *Comme* to Equall.
Equally. *Egalement, egualement, egallement.*
The **Equator**. *Equateur.*
The **Equinoctiall**. *Equinocce, Nuict-egal.*
Equipage. *Equipage, equippée, arément.*
In full **equipage**. *Ordonné, arroyé.*
The **equipage** of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage, Barnage.*
To put in **equipage**. *Arroyer.*
To **equippe** (or ſtore with furniture.) *Equipper, equiper, ordonner.*
Equipped. *Equippé, equipé, ordonné.*
Equipolencie. *Equipolence.*
Equipolent. *Equipolent.*
Equitable. *Equitable.*
Equitie. *Equité.*
Equivalent. *Equivalent, equipolent.*
To be **equivalent** to. *Equipoler.*
Equivocall. *Homonyme.*
To **equivocate**. *Equivoquer.*
Equivocated. *Equivoqué.*
An **equivocator**. *Qui parle par equivoque, ou par paroles de double ſens.*
Equivocation. *Equivoque, homonyme, homonymie.*
To **Eradicate**. *Deſraciner, eſraciner.*
Eradicated. *Deſraciné, eſraciné.*
An **eradicating**. *Deſracinement.*
Ere. *Ainçois, ains.*
Ere-while. *N'aguere, n'agueres, n'y a guere, nagueres.*
Ere, or before. *Devant.*
Ere I came. *Devant que je vins.*
To **erect**. *Eriger, haulſer, dreſſer quelque fois auſſi, baſtir, ou eriger quelque baſtiment, eſlorer.*
Erected. *Erigé, haulſé, eſlevé, dreſſé; erigé, ou baſti (comme quelque edifice,) eſlore.*
An **erecter**. *Dreſſeur; Qui erige, dreſſe, ou, baſtit.*
Erective. *Erectif.*
An **erecting**. *Erection; baſtiſſage.*
Erecting. *Baſtiſſant.*
The **ermeline**. *Ermine.*
The furre **ermines**. *Ermine.*
To furre with **ermines**. *Erminer.*
Furred with **ermines**. *Erminé.*
An **errand**. *Meſſage.*
An **errand-goer**. *Meſſager, meſſagier.*
Errant. *Comme* an errant knave. *Homme treſ-meſchant. (C'eſt touſiours uſurpé en mauvaiſe part.) Voyez* Arrant.
Errant or wandering. *Errant, erratique.*
To **erre**. *Errer, faillir, meſprendre, fourvoyer.*
Erred. *Erré, failli; fourvoyé.*
An **erring**. *Faillité; fourvoyement.*
Erronious. *Errone, plein d'erreur, mendeux, vicieux.*
Erroiouſly. *Erconnéement; abuſivément.*
To be in an **errour**. *S'abuſer.*
An **errour**. *Erreur; meſpriſon, un faux pas; abus.*
In an **errour**. *Abuſé.*
Erudition. *Erudition.*
Eruption. *Eruption.*
Eryngus, or **Eryngo**. *Eryngo.*
Field **Eryngus**. *Panicaut.*
To **eſcape**. *Eſchapper, eſcaper.*
A meanes to **eſcape** by. *Eſchappatoire.*
An **eſcape**. *Eſcapade, eſchappée.*
To **eſcape** a miſfortune. *Paſſer fortune.*
Eſcaped. *Eſchappé.*
An **eſcaping**. *Comme* an Eſcape.
Eſcheatage. *Aubaine, droict d'aubaine, aubaineté, aubanité, eſtrayeres, attrabier, attrayeres.*
To **eſchew**. *Eſchever, eviter, gayer, fuir.*
Eſchewed. *Evité, eſchevé, fui.*
An **eſchewing**. *Eſchevement, evitement, evitation.*

Especiall. *Special; principal.*
Especially. *Specialement, principalement, par especial, meſmement, meſmes, nommément, notamment.*
To espie. *Espier, explorer; observer, appercevoir, guetter.*
An espie, or espiall. *Espie, exploratcur, guette.*
Espied. *Espié, guetté.*
An espying. *Espiement, guettement.*
An espousals. *Espouſailles.*
To espouse. *Espouſer.*
An espouse. *Espoux, eſpouſe.*
Espoused. *Espouſé, eſpouſée, marié.*
An espousing. *Mariement.*
An Esquire. *Eſcuyer.*
To essay. *Eſſayer, attenter.*
An essay. *Eſſay; monſtre.*
The essay of a Deere. *Hampe.*
To take the essay of a Deere. *Fendre au noyau.*
Essayed. *Eſſayé, atenté.*
An essayer. *Eſſayeur.*
Essaying. *Eſſayant.*
An essence. *Eſſence; Nature.*
To bring, make to bee, or to become of the ſame Essence. *Eſſencier, eſſentier.*
Made, or become of one essence with another. *Eſſentié, eſſencié.*
Essentiall. *Eſſentiel.*
An essoine. *Exoine.*
To essoine. *Exonier, eſſonnier, eſſoyner.*
Essoined. *Exoiné, exonié, eſſoyné.*
An essoiner. *Exoneur, exoniateur.*
To establish. *Eſtablir.*
Established. *Eſtabli, auctoriſé.*
An establisher. *Eſtabliſſeur.*
An establishing, or establishment. *Eſtabliſſement.*
An estandart. *Voyez* a Standart.
Estat. *Eſtat.*
Of good estate. *Aiſé en ſon meſnage; Qui a bon eſtat.*
The cloth of estate. *Dais, daiz, haut-d'ais.*
The estate of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Esteemable. *Eſtimable.*
To esteeme. *Eſtimer; obſerver; aprecier.*
A man of no esteeme. *Mariaulet.*
Esteemed. *Eſtimé; obſervé.*
An esteemer. *Eſtimateur.*
To estimate. *Apprecier.*
An estimate, estimation, or esteeme. *Eſtime, eſtimation; apprecation; authorité.*
An estimater. *Comme* an Esteemer.
To estrange. *Eſtranger, aliener.*
Estranged. *Eſtrangé, miné.*
An estranging. *Eſtrangement, alienation.*
Eternall. *Eternal, Sempiternel, Sempiterneux.*
Eternally. *Eternellement.*
Eternitie. *Eternité, perennité.*
To eternize. *Eternizer, perennizer.*
Eternized. *Eternizé.*
An Ethiopian. *Ethiopien.*
An Ethnicke. *Ethnique, Payen.*
An Etimologie. *Etymologie.*
To Etimologize. *Etymologizer.*
To evacuate. *Evacuer, vuider.*
Evacuated. *Evacué, exinané, vuidé.*
An evacuation. *Evacuation, vuidange, vuidement, vuideure, exinanition.*

An Evangelist. *Evangeliſte.*
To evaporate. *Evaporer, haleter.*
Evaporated. *Evaporé.*
An evaporating. *Evaporation, haletement.*
To evade. *Evader.*
Evaded. *Evadé.*
An evasion. *Evaſion.*
Cunning evasions. *Alibi-forains.*
The Eucharist. *L'Euchariſtie; Le S. Sacrement du corps & du ſang de Jeſus Chriſt; La ſainte Cene.*
Eve, or Eva. *Eve; la femme d'Adam.*
Eve, or Eeve. *Vigile, ou veille de quelque feſte.* Christmas Eve; *La veille ou vigile de Noel.*
The Even, evening, or eventide. *Soir, veſpre, veſprée, le ſerain; la ſerce, ſerein.*
Good even *(Corruptement prononcé* Gooden.*)* *Bonſoir.*
Evensong, or evening prayer. *Veſpres, prieres du ſoir, ou de veſpre.*
Even. *Egal, egual, eſgal, eſgual; Pair, pareil, ſortable.*
To even, or make even. *Egaler, egalizer, eſgaler, egualizer, egualer; auſſi, applanir, applatir.*
Even with. *A pair de.*
An even piece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
An even plot or peece of ground. *Parterre.*
Even. *Meſme.*
Even as, even ſo. *Ainſi, ainſi que, tout ainſi que, tout de meſme que, par ainſi, pareillement.*
Even now. *Tout à ceſte heure; auſſi, n'agueres, nagueres.*
Evened, made even. *Egalé, eſgalé, eguale, eſgallé, eſgualé, eſguallizé, egalizé, egualizé; applani, applané, applati.*
The evening. *Soir, veſpre; ſerée,* ſorné.
An evenings worke, taske, or exerciſe. *Serée.*
To draw towards evening. *Aveſprer.*
The evening approcheth. *Il ave ſprit.*
A drawing towards evening. *Aveſprement.*
An evening, or making even. *Egualizement, egalizement, egualation; applaniſſement.*
Evenly. *Egalement, egualement, eſgallement.*
Evennelle. *Egualité, parité.*
An event. *Evenement, aduenuë.*
Ever. *Touſiours, onc; jamais.*
Ever and anon. *A chacune cadence.*
For ever. *A jamais, à grand jamais, à tout jamais.*
Everlasting. *Eternel, perenne, perennel.*
To make everlaſting. *Eternizer, perenniſer.*
Everlastingly. *Eternellement.*
Everlastingnesse. *Eternité, perennité.*
Every. *Chaſque, tout.*
Every one. *Chaſcun, un chaſcun.*
Every one as he likes. *Chaſcun à ſa guiſe.*
Every where. *Partout, en tous lieux, par mer & par terre, par monts & par vaux.*
To evict. *Convaincre.*
Evicted. *Convaincu.*
An eviction. *Eviction.*

Evidence. *Evidence.*
Evidences. *Eſcrits authentiques de contracts (ſoubs-ſignez, ſeelez, & livrez, à la mode d'Angleterre.)*
To be evident. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre.*
Evident. *Evident, manifeſte, notoire, oculaire, ouvert, apert, apparent, patent, clair.*
Evidently. *Evidemment, manifeſtement, notoirement, Oculairement, ouvertement, apertement, apparemment.*
Evill. *Mauvais, (Adjectif.) meſchant.*
Evill, or ill, or evilly. *Mal. (Adverbe.)*
An evill. *Mau.*
The Kings evill. *Les eſcrouëlles.*
An Eunuch. *Eunuche, bongre.*
Euphorbium. *Euphorbe, Gorbion.*
The Euxine ſea. *Mer majour.*
An Ewer. *Aiguière, eſguiere, ayguiere.*
A ſmall ewer. *Gouteron.*
Exact. *Exact, exquis, precis.*
To exact. *Exacter.*
Exacted. *Exacté.*
An exacter. *Exacteur.*
Exaction. *Exaction; maletoſte.*
A moſt grievous exaction. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
Exactly. *Exactement, preciſément, bién au net.*
To exaggerate. *Exaggerer.*
Exaggerated. *Exaggeré.*
An exaggeration. *Exaggeration.*
To exagitate. *Exagiter.*
Exagitated. *Exagité.*
An exagitation. *Exagitation.*
An exaltation, or exalting. *Exaltation, Exaulcement.*
To exalt. *Exalter, ſublimer, exaulcer, magnifier.*
Exalted. *Exalté, exaulcé, magnifié.*
A curious examination of matters. *Grabeau.*
To examine. *Examiner, S'enqueſter, interroguer.*
To examine preciſely. *Grabeller.*
Examined. *Examiné, interrogué.*
Neerely examined. *Grabellé.*
An examiner. *Examineur, examinateur, enqueſteur, interrogateur*
An examining, or examination. *Enqueſte, interrogat, interrogation.*
An Example. *Exemple, Exemplaire; Monſtre.*
To take example by. *Patronner.*
To exanimate. *Deſcourager, eſtomer.*
To exasperate. *Exaſperer, aſperer,* enaſprir, *rengreger, aggravanter, aigrir, enaigrir, agacer, aggraver,* aſprir.
A thing which exasperates a diſeaſe. *Aigrun.*
Exasperated. *Exacerbé, exaſperé, aigri, enaigri, enaſpri, agacé, agaſſé, aggravanté, aggravé.*
An exasperater. *Agaceur.*
An exasperating, or exasperation. *Exaſperation, rengregement, agacement, agaſſure.*
Exasperating. *Agaceant, aigriſſant.*
To exauthorize. *Exauthorer.*
Exauthorized. *Exauthoré.*
An exauthorising. *Exauthoration.*
Excalfactive. *Excalfactif.*
An excavation. *Excavation.*
Exceedable. *Surmontable.*
To exceed. *Exceder; preceller, oultrepaſſer, ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer, paſſer.*

Exce-

Exceeded. *Excedé, oultrepaſſé, ſurmonté, ſurpaſſé, paſſé.*
An **exceeding.** *Precellence, oultrepaſſement, ſurmontement.*
Exceeding. *Exceſſif.*
Exceedingly. *Exceſſivement, oultréement, moult, mout, oultrebord.*
Exceedingneſſe. *Oultrance.*
To **excell.** *Exceller, preceder, precceller, oultrepaſſer, ſurpaſſer, paſſer.*
Excellence, your **Excellence.** *Voſtre alteſſe, voſtre excellence, voſtre ſerenité ou celſitude.*
Excellencie. *Excellence, baulteſſe, hauteſſe.*
Excellent. *Excellent, nompareil; notable, antonomatic, apparent, parfaict.*
Excellently. *Excellemment, parfaictement.*
An **excelling.** *Precellence, oultrepaſſement.*
To **except.** *Exciper, excepter.*
Except that. *Autrement; ſinon.*
Excepted. *Excepté.*
Excepting. *Hormis.*
An **exception.** *Exception.*
Excelle. *Excez; Oultrage, oultrance, oultrepaſſe, outrage, outrepaſſe.*
Exceſſive. *Exceſſif; oultrageux.*
Exceſſively. *Exceſſivement; oultrageuſement, oultréement.*
Exceſſiveneſſe. *Oultrance.*
To **exchange.** *Changer, harder, barater.*
An **exchange.** *Change, barat.*
A juſt **exchange.** *Pariage.*
The Royall **exchange.** *Change, ou Bourſe royale. Lieu; où les Marchans de Londres s'aſſemblent deux fois le jour; Place marchande.*
Exchanged. *Changé, hardé.*
An **exchanger.** *Changeur, banquier, barateur.*
An **exchanging.** *Changement.*
The **Exchecker,** or **exchequer.** *Le cour de toutes les receptes des finances appartenants à la Courronne, ou au Roy; fiſque royale.*
An **Exchequer-man.** *Financier.*
An **excitation.** *Excitation.*
To **excite.** *Exciter; affectionner.*
Excited. *Excité; affectionné à.*
Exciting. *Excitatif.*
An **exclamation.** *Exclamation, huée.*
To **exclaime.** *Exclamer, harauder, huer.*
Exclaimed. *Exclamé, haraudé, hué.*
To **exclude.** *Exclure, forclorre.*
Excluded. *Exclus, forclos.*
Excluding. *Excluant.*
An **excluſion.** *Excluſion, forban, forbanniſſement, forcluſion.*
Excluſively. *Excluſivement.*
To **excogitate.** *Excogiter.*
Excogitated. *Excogité.*
To **excommunicate.** *Excommunier, anathematiſer.*
Excommunicated. *Excommunié, anatheme, anathematiſé.*
Excommunication. *Anathematiſation, excommange, excommuniement, aggravation.*
To **excoriate.** *Excorier; excortiquer.*
Excoriated. *Excorié.*
An **excoriation.** *Excoriation.*
An **excrement.** *Excrement, recrement.*
The **excrements.** *Les excremens, ordure, matiere fecale; merde.*
Full of **excrements.** *Excrementeux.*
The purging out of the **excrements.** *Excretion.*
An **excreſcence.** *Excreſcence, excroiſſance.*
The little **excreſcence** in the midſt of a womans &c. *Nymphe, aileron petit.*
To **excruciate.** *Excrucier.*
Excruciated. *Excrucié.*
An **excurſion.** *Excurſion.*
Excuſable. *Excuſable.*
To **excuſe.** *Excuſer, deſcoulper.*
To **excuſe** a matter. *Faire bonne mine.*
An **excuſe.** *Excuſe, apalogie.*
To **excuſe** himſelfe by accuſing another. *Se deſcharger ſur vn aultre.*
Excuſed. *Excuſé.*
An **excuſer.** *Excuſeur.*
An **excuſing.** *Excuſation.*
Execrable. *Execrable, horrible, abominable, mauldict.*
Execrably. *Execrablement, horriblement.*
To **execrate.** *Execrer; mauldire, maudire.*
Execrated. *Execré, mauldict, anatheme.*
An **execration.** *Execration, malediction, mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, aggravation.*
To **execute.** *Executer; Parachever.*
Executed. *Executé.*
Executed by paſſing the Pikes. *Paſſé par les armes.*
An **execution.** *Execution.*
(The place of **execution** at Paris is called *La Greve. La place d'execution à Londres eſt appellée* (Tyburne.)
An **Executioner.** *Bourreau, executeur de haute juſtice, Tollart.*
A writ of **execution.** *Executoire.*
An **Executor.** *Executeur.*
Executorie. *Executoire.*
Exemplarie. *Exemplaire.*
Exemplarily. *Exemplairement.*
To **exemplifie.** *Exemplifier.*
Exempt. *Exempt.*
To **exempt.** *Eximer, exempter.*
Exempted. *Exempté, exempt.*
Exemptible. *Exemptible.*
An **exemption.** *Exemption.*
To **exercile.** *Exercer, exerciter; agiter.*
An **exerciſe.** *Exercice, exercitation, apotherapie.*
Much **exerciſe.** *Agitation.*
Exerciſed. *Exercé, exercité; agité.*
An **exerciſer.** *Exerceur.*
An **exerciſing.** *Exercitation.*
An **exhalation.** *Exhalaiſon, exhalation, halence.*
To **exhale.** *Exhaler, haleter.*
Exhaled *Exhalé.*
An **exhaling.** *Halenée, haletement.*
To **exhibite.** *Exhiber, exiber; mettre en avant, mettre en jeu, mettre en train, offrir.*
Exhibited. *Exhibé, exibé,*
An **exhibiting,** or **exhibition.** *Exhibition.*
To **exhilerate.** *Exhilarer, esbaudir, esjouir, baudir.*
Exhilerated. *Exhilaré, esbaudi, esjoui.*
To **exhort.** *Exhorter, admoneſter.*
An **exhortation.** *Enhort, admonition.*
Exhorted. *Enhorté, admoneſté.*
An **exhorter.** *Enhorteur, admoneſteur*
An **exhorting.** *Enhortement.*
Exhorting. *Hortatif.*
Exigence. *Exigence.*
An **exile.** *Exil, banie, baniſſement.*
Exile. *Voyez* thin, ſlender.
To **exile.** *Exiler, eſſuler, banir.*
Exiled. *Exilé, bani, banni.*
An **exilement.** *Exilement.*
Exilitie. *Exilité, greſleté, menuë, témenuiſeté, minceté.*
Exodus. *Exode.* (*Le ſecond livre de moiſe.*)
To **exonerate.** *Deſcharger.*
Exonerated. *Deſchargé.*
An **exonerating.** *Deſchargement.*
Exorable. *Exorable.*
Exorbitant. *Exorbitant.*
To **Exorciſe,** or **exorcize.** *Exorcizer.*
A booke of **exorciſing.** *Grimoire.*
Exorciſme. *Exorciſme.*
Exorciſmes. *Mots de la grimoire.*
An **exorciſt.** *Exorciſte.*
An **Exordium.** *Exorde.*
Exotike. *Exotique.*
To **expect.** *Attendre.*
Expectation. *Attente, expectation, expectative.*
Expectative. *Expectatif.*
Expected. *Attendu.*
Expedient. *Expedient.*
Expedientlly. *Aiſéement, aiſément.*
To **expedite.** *Expedier, voyez* to diſpatch.
Expedited. *Expedié.*
Expedition; an **expedition.** *Expedition.*
Expeditive. *Expeditif.*
To **expell.** *Dechaſſer, debouter, expulſer, deſpoulſer, forbannir, forclorre.*
To **expell** from. *Oſter.*
Expelled. *Expulſé, dechaſſé, debouté, forbanni, forclos.*
An **expelling.** *Expulſion, dechaſſement, deboutement, forbanniſſement, forcluſion.*
Expence. *Deſpens, deſpendre, miſe, frais, miſſion.*
To **expend.** *Deſpendre, deſpenſer.*
Expended *Deſpendu, deſpenſé.*
Experience. *Experience.*
Want of **experience.** *Niaiſerie, bejaunage, bejauniſe.*
To **experiment.** *Experimenter.*
An **experiment.** *Experiment.*
Experimentally. *Par experiment.*
Experimented. *Experimenté.*
Expert. *Expert, ſçavant, experimenté, habile, ouvrier, appert.*
Expertly. *Habilement, magiſtralement, appertement.*
Expertneſſe. *Expertiſe, appertiſe.*
To **Expiate** *Expier.*
Expiated. *Expié.*
An **expiation.** *Expiation.*
Expiatorie. *Expiatoire.*
To **expire** *Expirer.*
Expiration. *Expiration.*
Expired. *Expiré.*
To **Explaine.** *Explaner, expliquer; mettre au net.*
Explained. *Expliqué.*
An **explaining.** *Explication.*
To **explicate.** *Expliquer, expoſer.*
Explicated. *Expliqué.*
An **explication.** *Explication.*
An **explicatour.** *Expliqueur.*
To **explode.** *Exploder, explauder.*
Exploded. *Explodé.*
An **exploit.** *Exploict, acte, action, geſte.*
To **exploit** *Exploiter, exploicter, faire.*

A doer of an **exploit.** *Exploicteur.*
Exploitable. *Exploictable.*
Exploitted. *Exploicté.*
To **exploze.** *Explorer.*
An **explozation.** *Exploration.*
An **Explozatoz.** *Explorateur.*
Explozed. *Exploré.*
To **Expoſe.** *Expoſer.*
Expoſed. *Expoſé.*
An **expoſer.** *Expoſeur.*
An **expoſition.** *Expoſition.*
An **Expoſition** of Fables. *Mythologie, Mithologie.*
An **expoſitoz.** *Expoſiteur.*
To **expound.** *Interpreter, expliquer, expoſer, mettre au net.*
To **expound** Fables. *Mythologiſer.*
Expounded. *Expliqué, expoſé, interpreté.*
An **expounder.** *Expoſeur, expoſiteur, interprete.*
An **expounder** of Fables. *Mythologe.*
An **Expounding.** *Expoſition.*
To **expꝛeſſe.** *Exprimer, narrer.*
Expꝛeſſe. *Expres.*
Expꝛeſſed. *Exprimé, monſtré.*
Expꝛeſſely. *Expreſſement, tout expres, par expres, nommément, à point nommé.*
An **Expꝛeſſion,** or expreſſing *Expreſſion, narrement, monſtrement.*
Expꝛeſſing *Narratif.*
To **expꝛobate.** *Reprocher. Voyez* to upbraid.
An **expꝛobation.** *Exprobation.*
Expꝛopꝛiated. *Expropriè.*
Expugnable. *Expugnable.*
An **Expugnation.** *Expugnation.*
To **expugne.** *Expugner.*
Expugned. *Expugné.*
An **Expugner.** *Expugnateur.*
To **expulſe.** *Expulſer, deſpoulſer.*
Expulſed. *Expulſé.*
An **expulſer.** *Expulſeur.*
An **Expulſion.** *Expulſion, forbanniſſement.*
Exquiſite *Exquis.*
Exquiſitely. *Exquiſement.*
Exſiccatiue. *Exſiccatif.*
Extant. *Mis en avant, publié.*
An **Extaſie** *Extaſe.*
In an **extaſie.** *Extatique.*
To **extend.** *Eſtendre, mettre au large, alonger.*
Extended. *Eſtendu, alongé.*
An **Extender** *Extenſeur.*
An **extending.** *Extenſion, extencion.*
Extenſible. *Extenſible.*
An **Extenſion.** *Extenſion, eſtendure, extention, alongement, alongiſſement, alonge, alongeail.*
An **Extent** *Eſtendüe.*
To **extenuate** *Extenuër, attenuër, attenuir, menuiſer, alleger, amoindrir, appetiſſer.*
Extenuated. *Extenüé, attenüé, attenuri, allegé, amoindri, appetiſsé.*
An **extenuating,** or **extenuation.** *Extenuation, attenuation, menuiſement, amoindriſſement, appetiſſement.*
Exteꝛioꝛ. *Exterieur.*
Exteꝛioꝛitie. *Exterieureté, exteriorité.*
To **exterminate.** *Exterminer.*
Exterminated. *Exterminé.*
Exterminating. *Exterminant.*
An **extermination.** *Extermination.*
An **exterminatoꝛ.** *Exterminateur.*
Externall. *Externe, exterieur.*
Externally. *Exterieurement.*
An **extinction.** *Extinction.*
To **extinguiſh.** *Eſteindre; aſſopir; abolir, amortir, admortir, aſſoupir.*
Extinguiſhable. *Eſteindible, amortiſſable, admortiſſable.*
Extinguiſhed. *Eſteinct, eſtaincт; aſſopi; aboli; amorti, admorti.*
An **extinguiſher.** *Eſteigneur.*
An **extinguiſhing,** or **extinguiſhment.** *Eſteignement, eſteindement, extinction, eſteincte; aſſopiſſement; abolition, amortiſſement.*
To **extirpate.** *Extirper, eſraciner.*
Extirpated. *Extirpé, eſraciné.*
An **extirpation.** *Extirpation.*
To **extoll.** *Exaulcer, exhauſſer, exalter, magnifier.*
Extolled. *Exaulcé, exhauſſé, exalté, magnifié.*
An **extolling.** *Exaulcement, exhauſſement.*
To **extoꝛt** *Extorquer.*
Extoꝛted. *Extorqué.*
An **extoꝛteꝛ.** *Extorqueur.*
Extoꝛtion. *Extorſion.*
An **extoꝛtioneꝛ.** *Caqueraſſe.*
An **Extract.** *Extraict.*
To **extract.** *Extraire, alambiquer, alembiquer.*
Extracted. *Extraict, alambiqué, alembiqué.*
Extraction. *Extraction.*
Extrajudiciall. *Extrajudiciaire.*
Extꝛaoꝛdinaꝛy. *Extraordinaire.*
Extꝛaoꝛdinaꝛily. *Extraordinairement.*
Extravagancie. *Extravagance.*
Extravagant. *Extravagant.*
To **extravagate** *Extravaguer.*
Extravagated. *Extravagué.*
Extravagation, or **extravagating.** *Extravagation.*
Extreme. *Extreme, atroce.*
Extremely. *Extrémement, oultréement, atrocement.*
An **extremitie.** *Extremité, oultrance, atrocité.*
In all **extremitie.** *A bander & à racler.*
Extrinſecall. *Extrinſeque.*
Extrinſecally *Extrinſequement.*
An **extumeſcence** *Extumeſcence.*
Exuberancie. *Exuberance, exuperance.*
Exuberant. *Exuberant.*
To **exulcerate** *Vlcerer, exulcerer.*
Exulcerated *Exulceré.*
An **exulceration.** *Exulceration.*
Exulceratoꝛie. *Exulceratoire.*
An **eye.** *Oeil.* **Eyes.** *(en plurier.) Yeux, yeulx.*
A little **eye** *Oillet.*
Belonging to the **eye.** *Oculaire, ocilladier, ocillier.*
The **eye-bꝛoꝛw.** *Sourcil.*
Full of **eyes.** *Ocille; ocilletté.*
The **eye-bꝛoꝛwes.** *Sourcilles.*
Before the **eyes.** *Oculairement.*
A rolling goggle **eye,** or that ſquints upwards. *Oeil de bouc.*
A red fierie, ſparkling **eye** *Oeil d'airain.*
A leering **eye.** *Oeil de carré.*
A Cats **eye.** *Oeil de chat.*
A Whall, over white **eye.** *Oeil de chevre.*
An often twinkling **eye** *Oeil d'hypocrite.*
A duskie dark **eye.** *Oeil de loup.*
A great out-ſtrouting **eye** *Oeil de moruë*
A ſmall pink **eye.** *Oeil de rat.*
Wiſtly to **eye** in the face. *Adviſager.*
A ſquint or leering **eye.** *Oeil de travers, oeil de carré.*
The **eye-ball.** *Prunelle.*
The **eye-teeth.** *Les oeillieres.*
Eye-bꝛight *(herbe.) Euſraiſe.*
Having great **eye-bꝛoꝛwes.** *Sourcilleux.*
Of, or on, the **eye-bꝛoꝛwes.** *Sourcilier.*
The **eye-hole,** or hole of the eye. *Orbite.*
To move the **eye-bꝛoꝛwes** up and downe. *Sourciller.*
To **eye** often, affectionately, or wantonly. *Oeillader.*
The haire of an **eye-lid.** *Cil.*
Eyed often, or affectionately. *Oeilladé.*
The white of the **eye.** *Le blanc de l'oeil.*
A luſtfull, or paſſionate caſt of the **eyes.** *Oeillade.*
A ſheeps **eye.** *Oeillade.*
The **eye-lids.** *Paupieres.*
To catt a ſheeps **eye** at. *Oeillader.*
A pretty caſt or jert of the **eye.** *Oeilladette.*
The **eye-ſight.** *La veuë de l'oeil.*
Of, or belonging to, the **eye-ſight.** *Optique.*
The **eye** of a needle. *Le cul d'un aiguille.*
The blinding bourd, hung before the **eyes** of unruly beaſts. *Orbiere.*
The brim of the **eye-bꝛoꝛwes.** *Aire de poils.*
An iron **eye** for a curtain rod. *Piton.*
To **eye.** *Oeillader.*
To have an **eye** to. *Tenir l'oeil à, prendre garde à.*
Eyes hollow, drained and ſunk in. *Yeux haves.*
Eyed. *Oeilladé; Qui a des yeulx.*
Bleare-**eyed.** *Chaſſieux.*
One-**eyed.** *Borgne, monocule, monocle.*
Squint-**eyed.** *Qui a les yeulx de travers, bigle, bigleſſe, louſche.*
Eying often, affectionately, and wantonly. *Oeilladier.*

F

A **Fable.** *Fable; menſonge.*
A ſignificant **Fable.** *Apologue.*
To tell **fables,** to **fable.** *Fabloyer.*
Full of **fables.** *Menteux.*
A **fabler,** or teller of **fables.** *Fabuliſte, menteur, mentereau.*
A **fabling.** *Menterie.*
To **fabꝛicate.** *Fabricquer, fabriquer.*
Fabꝛicated. *Fabriqué; formé.*
A **fabꝛication.** *Fabrication.*
A **fabꝛicatoꝛ.** *Fabricateur.*
A **Fabꝛick.** *Fabrique, fabricque.*
The **fabꝛick** of a Pariſh Church. *Fabrice, fabric d'un temple.*
Fabulous. *Fabuleux, menſonger.*
Fabulouſly. *Menſongerement.*
Fabulouſneſſe, or the invention of **fables.** *Fabuloſité.*
To ſet a good **face** on a bad matter. *Faire bonne mine & mauvais jeu.*
To ſet a good **face** on't. *Faire bonne mine.*
The **face.** *La face; mine.*
To look, or behold, earneſtly in the **face.** *Adviſager.*
Beheld earneſtly in the **face.** *Adviſagé.*
A wry **face,** or look. *Grimace; minois, morgue.*
An extreme redneſſe and pimples in the **face.** *Goutte-roſe.*

Face to **face**. *Hure à hure, huze à huze.*
A red fiery **face**. *Face d'Abbé.*
To make a **face**. *Grimacer, faire mines, faire des mines, morguer, faire les mines.*
Plump-**faced**. *Gouju.*
Facetious. *Facetieux.*
Facile. *Facile, aisé.*
To **facilitate**. *Faciliter.*
Facilitated. *Facilité.*
Facilitie. *Facilité, aisance, aise.*
With **facilitie**. *Facilement.*
A **fact**. *Acte, faict.*
A **faction**. *Faction, secte; partialité, partie.*
A private **faction**. *Menée.*
Factious. *Factieux, factionnaire, mutin, partial.*
To be **factious**. *Partialiser.*
Factioufneſſe. *Partialité.*
A **factour**. *Facteur, negociateur.*
Factourſhip, or **factozie**. *Facturerie, factorerie.*
The **facture** of a thing. *Facture.*
Faculitie. *Faculté.*
To **fade**. *Fleſtrir, ſe fleſtrir, ſe fanir, ſe faner, ſe fener, Alachir, agannir, s'avachir, paſſer.*
Faded. *Alachi; fleſtri, fané, finé; flache, aganni, amati, avachi, paſsé.*
A **Fading**. *Alachiſſement; fleſtriſſeure.*
Fading. *Faneſſant.*
A **fadome**. *Braſsée, braſſe, embraſſée, orgie; toiſe, pas geometrique.*
To **fadome**. *Meſurer par la braſſe, ou braſsée, toiſer.*
A **fadomer**. *Toiſeur.*
A **fadoming**. *Toiſage.*
A **Fag** end of cloth, ſtuffe, &c. *Le pire bout d'une piece de toile, eſtoffe, &c.*
A **fagot**. *Fagot, faſſine.*
A great heavy **fagot**. *Falourde.*
To make into **fagots**. *Fagoter.*
Made up in **fagots**. *Fagoté.*
Fagot-making. *Fagotage.*
A **fagot-maker**. *Fagoteur.*
To **faile**. *Faillir; faire faute à; alachir, ſuccomber, agannir; s'alangourir, s'avachir.*
To **faile** of dutie. *Pecher, forfaire.*
To **faile** of. *Manquer.*
Failed. *Failli, ſuccombé, alachi; avachi.*
A **failing**. *Faillance, faillite; faux feu, alachiſſement.*
To **faine**. *Feindre, faindre, ſimuler, faire ſemblant; mentir, menſonger.*
Fained. *Feinct, fainct; menſonger, menti.*
A **fayning**. *Feintiſe, faintiſe.*
Fayningly. *Feintement.*
To **faint**. *Languir, perdre ſa force, s'alongourir, ſuccomber.*
Faint. *Langoureux, flaque, flache; Nice, obié.*
To grow **faint**. *S'alangourir, s'attendrir, s'avachir.*
Faint-hearted. *Puſilanime, Qui a faute de cœur, faitard, affetardi, feſtard, malhardi.*
To make **faint**. *Obier.*
Faint-heartedly. *Faitardement.*
Faint-heartedneſſe. *Puſilanimité, faitardiſe, faineantiſe, feſtardiſe, faineance.*
To make **faint-hearted**. *Acouhardir, affetardir.*
Fainted. *Alangouri, langui.*
A **fainting**, or **Faintneſſe**. *Langueur, languiſſon.*
Fainting. *Alangouri.*
Faintly. *Feintement; mortement, nicement, faintement.*
Faintneſſe. *Obie, langueur.*
Faire. *Bel, beau, belle, candide, ſerein, ſerain, alme.*
To wax **faire**. *Sereiner.*
Faire and ſoftly. *Bellement, tout beau, tout en paix, pauſement, poſement.*
A **Faire**. *Foire.*
Fairely. *Bellement, candidement.*
Fairneſſe. *Beauté, ſerenité.*
A **Fairie**. *Fée.*
Fairings. *Lendits.*
Fairiſh. *Bellaſtre, bellot.*
Faith. *Foy.*
Of a right **faith**. *Orthodoxe.*
To violate his **faith** given. *Se parjurer.*
Faithfull. *Fidele, feal, loyal.*
Faithfully. *Fidelement, Loyalement.*
Faithfulneſſe. *Fidelité, foy, loyaulté, feaulté, feauté.*
Faithleſſe. *Meſcreant, ſans foy.*
To **fall**. *Cheoir; tomber; avaller.*
A **fall**. *Cheute*, avallage.
To **fall** in fleſh, or **fall** away. *S'amaigrir.*
To **fall** away. *Deſcheoir, decheoir.*
To **fall** away from his religion. *Apoſtaſier, apoſtater, apoſtatiſer.*
To **fall** down plump. *S'aplomber.*
To **fall** backwards. *Tomber à l'envers, tomber, ou cheoir à la renverſe.*
To **fall** out. *Avenir, occurrer, advenir, ſurvenir.*
To **fall** down through weakneſſe. *Alachir, ſuccomber.*
To give a **fall** to. *Donner le croc en jambe à.*
Ready to **fall**. *Caduque.*
The **fall** (or death of a Stag.) *Maſſacre d'un cerf.*
To **fall** under a burden. *Succomber au faix.*
A **fall** from a horſe. *Saccade.*
To **fall** out unluckily for. *Meſcheoir à.*
To **fall** over, or upon. *Surtomber.*
To **fall** out with. *Se courroucer contre, contendre avec.*
To **fall** unto (or goe in hand with.) *Se mettre à, s'arrollir.*
A great **fall** of raine. *Cad d'eau.*
The ſtarres do **fall** (or ſhoot.) *Les eſtoilles ſe mouchent.*
Fallen. *Cheu, Tombé; avallé.*
Fallen away. *Decheu; Deſcharné.*
Fallen away from his religion. *Apoſtaſié*
Fallen out. *Avenu, advenu.*
Fallen down through weakneſſe. *Alachi, ſuccombé.*
Fallen behind hand. *Arrieré.*
A **falling**. *Tombement; avallage.*
A **falling** away. *Defection.*
A **falling** away from his religion. *Apoſtaſie.*
Gently **falling**. *Chet-doux.*
A **falling** down through feebleneſſe. *Alachiſſement.*
A **falling** of the haire. *Pelade.*
A **falling** out with. *Contention, debat, courroux.*
A great **falling** downe, as of earth, &c. *Avalanche, Avallanche.*
Fallings of tides in the ſea. *Le baſſes de la mer.*
The **falling** ſickneſſe. *Le mal caduque, mal de terre, Epilepſie, le mal S. Iean, le gros mal, le haut mal, mal d'Alcide, mal des Comices, mal de Mahomet, mal de S. Valentin, maladie de S. Jean, Maulubec, malubec.*
A **Fallacie**. *Fallace, abus, abuſion.*
Fallacious, or full of **fallacies**. *Fallacieux*
Fallow. A **fallow** field. *Iachere, gueret.*
Old **fallow** ground. *Terre garée, terre de gueret vieux, terre en friche.*
To lay **fallow**. *Guereter.*
Laid **fallow**. *Guereté.*
Fallowes. *Terres de repos, nouvellis, nouvelis.*
A **fallow** Deere. *Daim, dain.*
False. *Faulx, fauls*, malengineux, *malicieux, menſonger, fallacieux.*
A **falſe** report. *Menſonge.*
A **falſe** trick. *Faux, bond.*
To deale **falſe** with. *Meffaire.*
Shee hath plaid **falſe**. *Elle a fait vn faux-bond.*
A **falſe-bray** (in fortification.) *Fauſſe-braye.*
Falſehood, or **falſeneſſe**. *Faulſeté, malice, barat.*
Full of **falſehood**. *Faulſeteux.*
Falſely. *Menteuſement, fauſſement, menſongerement, faulſement, malicieuſement.*
Falſifiable. *Falſifiable.*
A **falſification**. *Falſification.*
To **falſifie**. *Falſifier, faulſer, fauſſer, appelourder.*
To **falſifie** by mixture. *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Falſified. *Faulſé, falſifié.*
A **falſifier** of writings. *Faulſaire, fauſſaire.*
A **falſifying**. *Falſification, faux.*
A **falſifying** of evidences. *Fauſonnerie.*
To **famble** with the mouth. *Begueyer, begayer, beguayer, parler-brutif.*
Fambling; a **fambler**. *Begué.*
A **fambling**. *Begueyement, begayement, beguoyement.*
Fame. *Fame, bruit, renom, renommée, honneur, Nom; opination.*
A **familie**. *Famille, maiſonnée; (auſſi) maiſon, meignie, meſgnie, meſnie, meſnage; parenté.*
Familiar. *Familier, privé, domeſtique, acceſſible; accoinct, accoint.*
To grow **familiar** with. *Familiariser, acoſter, ſe familiariser, s'accointer de, accoſter.*
Grown **familiar** with. *Familiarisé, acoſté.*
To grow **familiar** together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To make **familiar**. *Accoquiner, domeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Made **familiar**. *Accoquiné, adomeſtiqué apprivoiſé.*
Familiarity. *Familiarité, habitude.*
Familiarly. *Familiarement.*
A **famine**. *Famine.*
To **famiſh**. *Affamer.*
Famiſhed. *Affamé.*
A **famiſhing**, or **famiſhment**. *Affamement.*
Famous. *Famous, celebre, renommé, notable.*
To make **famous**. *Celebrer, renommer.*
Made **famous**. *Renommé, celebré.*
A making **famous**. *Celebration.*
Famouſneſſe. *Renommée, celebrité.*
Fancie. *Fantaſie; opination, arbitre; amour.*
To **fancie**. *Fantaſier; affecter, appeſer, aimer.*
Fancies. *Fantoſmeries.*

To fill with, or feed on, idle **fancies.** *Fantaſtiquer.*
A **fancie** unto. *Appetit, amour.*
Fancied. *Fantaſié, affecté, appeté; aimé.*
A **fane.** *Girouëtte, girouët, gyrouët, gyrouëtte, pannonceau.*
Furniſht with a **fane** *Girouëtté.*
A **fanne.** *Eſventail, eſventoir, eſventoire.*
A little round **fanne.** *Ombelle.*
To **fanne.** *Eſventer, eſventiler.*
Fanned. *Eſventé, eſventilé.*
A **fannell,** or maniple. *Fanon, Voyez* Maniple.
A **fanner.** *Eſventeur.*
A **fanning.** *Eſventement.*
The **fantaſie.** *Fantaſie.*
A **fantaſie,** or **vision.** *Fantoſme, fantaſme.*
Fantaſticall, or **fantaſtick.** *Fantaſtique, fantaſque, capricieux, cabochard, caboccheux, aime-nouveauté, pelerin.*
He is **fantaſticall.** *Il a du Mercure à la teſte, il a le cerveau vn peu gaillard.*
Fantaſticall tricks. *Fantaſtiqueries.*
To be **fantaſticall.** *Mercurializer.*
Fantaſtically. *Fantaſtiquement.*
Fantaſticalneſſe, or **Fantaſticknelle.** *Fantaſtiquerie.*
The water **farcy** (in a horſe.) *Louppe, loupe, mal de ver.*
Fard. *Du Fard.*
To **Fard** *Farder.*
Farded. *Fardé.*
A **farding** with fard. *Fardement.*
A **fardingale.** *Vertugalle.*
A **fardle.** *Fardeau; fais, pacquet.*
A little **fardle.** *Fardelet, balon, ballon, balot, ballot.*
To make into **fardells.** *Fardeler, emballer, empacqueter.*
Fare. *Chere.*
Good **fare.** *Bonne chere.*
To **fare** well. *Faire bonne chere.*
Bad **fare.** *Mauvaiſe chere.*
How **fare** you? *Quelle chere? comment vous portez vous?*
A (water-mans, boat-mans, or ſhipmans) **Fare.** *Matelotage, naulage, naulage, naule.*
To pay his **fare.** *Naulager.*
Farewell. *Adieu.*
Farmeable. *Affermable.*
A **farme.** *Ferme, metairie, meſtairie, acence, acenſe, agricole.*
To **farme,** or let or take to **farme.** *Accenſer, Affermer, acenſer, admodier.*
Let out to **farme.** *Accenſé, affermé.*
A letting to **farme,** a **farming.** *Acenſement, afferme, affermement.*
A **farmer.** *Fermier, metayer, metais, cenſier, acenſeur, Granger, Grangier, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtais, amodiateur.*
A **farmers** wife. *Grangiere, metaiſe, metayere.*
A **farming.** *Amodiation.*
Farre. *Loin, loing.*
To go **farre** before, leave **farre** behind. *Forlonger, alloigner.*
A **farre** off. *De loing.*
A very **farre** off. *Forlonge.*
Gone, or got **farre** from. *Alloigné, aſloigné.*
So **farre** is it off that he, So **farre** he is off from. *Tant s'en fault qu'il.*
Gone **farre** before, left **farre** behinde. *Forlongé, alloigné.*
A **farrear.** *Mareſchal; mareſchal ferrant.*
To **farrow.** *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*
Farrowed. *Cochonné.*
A **fart.** *Pet.*
A little **fart.** *Petereau.*
To **fart.** *Peter.*
A **fart** in ſirrop. *Pet de boulengier, pet de maſſon.*
A **farter.** *Peteur, petault, petaud.*
A **farthing.** *Liard, Quadrin. La quatrieſme partie d'un* Pennie *d'Angleterre; vault en monnoye de France, les 24 ieſme parties d'un Sol. Car 5 ſols ſont 6 pennies, ou* pence; *&* 4 Farthings *vn* pennie.
A **farting.** *Petarrade.*
The **farting** of a luſtie horſe. *Petaraſſe.*
A **faſhion.** *Façon; guiſe, ſorte, maniere, mode; meurs, mœurs, moyen; obſervance, ordre.*
Good **faſhion.** *Garbe, bonne façon.*
After the French **faſhion.** *A la mode de France; à la Françoiſe.*
A **faſhion** ſetled. *Habit, habituation.*
To forgo the **faſhion** of. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
To follow the **faſhion** of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
Growne out of **faſhion.** *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Without **faſhion.** *Malplaiſant.*
To **faſhion.** *Façonner, former; modeler, affaſſonner; apparciller.*
Faſhioned. *Façonné, formé.*
Ill **faſhioned.** *Maluſité.*
A **faſhioner.** *Appareilleur.*
A **faſhioning.** *Façonnement.*
Faſt. *Ferme, ſtable; fixe; auſſi viſtement, viſte.*
To play **faſt** and looſe. *Jouër de le navette.*
A **faſt.** *Jeune, jeun.*
Exceeding **faſt,** as **faſt** as his legges would carrie him. *Plus viſte que le pas.*
To **faſt.** *Ieuner, jeuſner.*
Faſt aſleep. *Aggravé de ſomme, aplommé de ſommeil.*
Faſted. *Jeuné.*
To **faſten,** or make **faſt.** *Ficher, afficher, attacher, figer, acclamper.* ¶ Norm. *Affermir, affier.*
To **faſten** a horſe, oxe, &c. to a plough, cart, &c. *Atteler.*
To **faſten** on a hook. *Accrocher.*
To **faſten** before. *Prefiger.*
Faſtned. *Fiché, attache, affreté, affiché, affermi, acclampé, affié.*
Faſtned before. *Prefiché.*
Faſtned on a hook. *Accroché.*
Faſtned to a cart, coach, &c. (as horſes.) *Attelé.*
A **faſtner.** *Ficheur, affermiſſeur.*
A **faſtning,** or making faſt *Fichement, affichement, affiement, ficheure, figement, attachement.*
A **faſtning** on a hook. *Accrochement.*
A **faſter.** *Jeuneur.*
Faſting. *A jeun.*
To keep **faſting.** *Es jeuner.*
Full of **faſtings.** *Jeuneux.*
Kept **faſting.** *Esjeuné.*
A **faſting** day. *Iour maigre.*
Fat. *Gras. Voyez* Fatt.
A **fatt,** or plump conſtitution of body. *Vn embonpoint de nourrice.*
A leafe of **fatt.** *Panne de greſſe.*
A **Fat.** *Cuve. Voyez* a Vat.
To put into a **fat.** *Accuver.*
To grow **fat.** *Groſſir, engraſſer.*
Put into a **fat.** *Accuvé.*
Fatal. *Fatal.*
Fatall deſtinie. *Predeſtinée fatale.*
Fatally. *Fatalement.*
Fatalitie, fatalneſſe. *Fatalité.*
Fate. *Sort; deſtin.*
A **father.** *Pere.*
A **ſtep-father.** *Paraſtre.*
A **father** in law. *Beau pere, Paraſtre.*
A grand **father.** *Ayeul.*
A foſter-**father.** *Pere nourriſſier.*
A god **father.** *Parrain.*
To play the **father,** or be fatherly. *Paterliquer.*
Of the **fathers** ſide. *Paternel.*
Fatherhood, or **fatherlineſſe.** *Paternité.*
Fatherleſſe. *Orphan.*
Fatherly. *Paternel.*
Fatherly, or **father-like.** *Paternellement.*
A **fathome.** *Braſſe, braſsée; embraſsée. Voyez* Fadome.
To **fatigate.** *Fatiguer. Voyez* to Wearie.
Fatigated. *Fatigué.*
A **fatigating.** *Fatigation, fatigue.*
Fatt. *Gras; graiſſe, greſſe; pataut, replet.*
The **fat** tripe. *Le gras double.*
Fat wine. *Vin gras.*
Somewhat **fat.** *Graſſet, graſſelet.*
As **fat** as a pig. *Gras comme vn cochon, gras comme vn gliron, gras comme vn moine, gras comme vn pourceau.*
To **fatten.** *Engraiſſer, groſſir.*
Fattened. *Engraiſſé.*
A **fattening.** *Engraiſſement.*
Fattie. *Graiſſeux, greſſier, adipeux.*
Fattineſſe. *Graſſure, onctuoſité.*
Fattiſh, fattie. *Graſſelet, graſſet, onctueux.*
Fatly. *Graiſſement.*
Fatneſſe. *Graſſeſſe, graſſeur, graſſure, obeſité.*
A **faucet.** *Faulſet, fauſſet, canelle, guille.*
A **fauchion.** *Fauchon, malcus.*
A **Faulcon.** *Faulcon.*
A **faulcon** gentle. *Faulcon gentil, abier.*
A Barbarie **faulcon.** *Faulcon Tunicien.*
A Ger-**faulcon.** *Faulcon gerfaut.*
A **faulcon** Paſſenger. *Faulcon pelerin.*
A ſore **faulcon.** *Faulcon hargas.*
A Tartarie **faulcon.** *Tartaire.*
A little, or young **faulcon.** *Fauconneau.*
The night **faulcon.** *Faulcon nocturne.*
A **faulcon** ragged, or broken feathered. *Faulcon halbrené.*
A (piece of ordnance, called a) **faulcon.** *Fauconeau.*
A **faulconer,** or **faulkoner.** *Faulconnier.*
Faulconrie. *Faulconnerie.*
A **fault.** *Faulte, vice, forfaict, forfaicture, coulpe, malfaict, meffaict; offenſe, offence, vn faux pas, peche.*
To find **fault.** *Reprouver, coulper, encoulper, vituperer.*
A **fault-finder.** *Reprenart, vitupereur, accuſateur.*
A great **fault.** *Malefice.*
A **fault finding.** *Momerie, accuſement.*
To commit a **fault.** *Forfaire, pecher.*
To **faulter** in ſpeech. *Chanceller, parler bretif. Voyez* to Stammer.
Faultie *Vicieux, coulpable; malfaiſans, mendeux.*
Faultily. *Vicieuſement.*
Faultleſſe. *Sans faulte, irreprovable, incoulpable.*

Faune. *Voyez* Fawne.
A **favour.** *Faveur; air; benignité, benefice, benevolence, grace.*
In great **favour.** *Gracieux.*
To beſtow **favours.** *Beneficier.*
A **favour** *(of ſcarfe, bracelet, worne on the arme, &c.) Manchon.*
To **favour.** *Favoriſer; tenir le menton à, aider.*
A beſtowing of **favours.** *Beneficience.*
A **favour** done above ones due. *Paſſe-droict.*
The **favour** *(or forme)* of the face. *Le traict du viſage, mine.*
Sweetneſſe of **favour.** *Beauté.*
Favourable. *Favorable, benevole, bening, benigne, gracieux, graticux, adroit.*
Favourableneſſe. *Benigneté, gracieuſeté, gratieuſeté.*
Favourably. *Favorablement, benignement, graticuſement, gratieuſement, mignotement.*
Favoured. *Favoriſé, favori, aidé.*
A **favourer.** *Favoriſeur.*
A **favourite.** *Favorit; belaud, mignon, mignot, bedaud.*
To be a principall **favourite** of. *Avoir l'oreille de.*
A **fawcet.** *Comme* a Faucet.
A **fawne.** *Faon, fan.*
To **fawne.** *Faonner.*
To **fawne** on. *Flater, afflater, amignoter.*
Fawned. *Faonné.*
Fawned on. *Flaté.*
A **fawner** on. *Flateur, adulateur.*
A **fawning.** *Faonnement.*
A **fawning** on. *Flatcrie, Adulation, Amignotement.*
Fawning. *Amignotant.*
Fealtie. *Feaulté, feauté, loyauté, foy: ou comme* Faithfulneſſe.
Feare. *Peur, crainte, eſpouvente; hideur, horreur, pavidité, paour.*
To **feare.** *Craindre.*
To **feare,** or make afeard. *Effrayer, effroyer, intimider.*
To **feare** exceedingly. *Eſpouventer.*
A ſuddaine and madding **feare.** *Panice.*
Feared. *Craint.*
Feared *(or* ſcared.*)* *Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.*
Fearefull. *Craintif, affreux, eſpouventable, peureux, baffreux, malhardi, pavide.*
A thing **fearefull** to behold. *Hideur.*
Fearefully. *Craintivement, affreuſement, eſpouventablement, peureuſement, hideuſement, paoureuſement.*
Fearefulneſſe. *Affreuſeté.*
A **fearing.** *Intimidation.*
Feareleſſe. *Sans peur, hardi, aſſeuré.*
Feareleſſly. *Aſſeurement.*
Fearne. *Fougere, feuchiere, fouchiere, tochere.*
A **fearne** ground. *Tochere, fougeraye.*
Put, or laid among **fearne.** *Affouchié.*
Feaſible. *Faiſable, faiſible.*
A **feaſt.** *Feſte, banquet, feſtin, convi.*
To **feaſt.** *Feſtoyer, feſter, banqueter,* feſtier, *regaler.*
Full of **feaſts.** *Banqueteux.*
A ſmell-**feaſt.** *Paraſite.*
Feaſted. *Feſtoyé, banqueté.*
A **feaſter.** *Feſtivant, feſtoyant, banqueteur.*
A **feaſting.** *Feſtoyement, moſſe, banquetement, banqueterie, banquetterie.*

Feate. *Godinet, Propelet, gent; mignard, mignardelet, appert.*
Feately. *Gentement, mignardement, appertement.*
Feateneſſe. *Propreté, mignonneté, appertiſe.*
A **feather.** *Plume.*
A little **feather.** *Plumette.*
Feathers *Plumage.*
A plume of **feathers.** *Plumail, plumart.*
Full of **feathers.** *Plumeux.*
A bunch of **feathers.** *Plumaceau, plumart.*
Featherfew. *Voyez* Feverfew, and Federtew.
A **feather-maker.** *Plumaſſier.*
To plucke the **feathers** off. *Voyez* to Plume.
Feathered. *Qui a de plumes.*
Feature. *Mine, le traict du viſage.*
A **feavar.** *Fievre, fiebvre.*
A fleight **feaver,** or ague. *Fiebvrette.*
A burning **feaver.** *Fievre ardente, chaud mial.*
A continuall **feaver.** *Fievre continue.*
Feaver-wort. *Sacotin.*
Feaverfew. *Tanée, maronne, aſpergoute; ou comme* Federfew, *lequel Voyez.*
Feaveriſh. *Fievreux, febril, febrifique.*
Febzuary. *Fevrier, febvrier.*
Fedd. *Repeu, alimenté, nourri, paiſſu.*
Fed on. *Maugé.*
Fed with corne. *Agrené, aggrené.*
Fed with the hand. *Appaſtelé.*
Fedderfew. *Matricaire, matricave, maronne, mincefuille.*
A **fedle.** *Belaud, mignot, bedaud.*
To **fedle.** *Cadeler, mignoter, mignarder, amignoter. Voyez* to Cocker.
Fedled. *Cadelé, mignardé.*
A **fedling.** *Mignotiſe.*
A **fee.** *Guerdon, ſalaire, penſion.*
To be in **fee** with. *Eſtre en penſion.*
Fees (or vailes.) *Menus droicts.*
A **fee-ſimple.** *Fief.*
A **fee-farme.** *Fiefferme, adcenſivement, bail à ferme d'heritage.*
Held in **fee-farme.** *Main-ferme.*
To alien in **fee-farme.** *Alberger.*
Feeble. *Foible; alangouri, caduque, flaque, obié.*
To make **feeble.** *Affoiblir, obier. Voyez* to Enfeeble.
To grow **feeble.** *Alachir, s'alangourir. s'afflaquir, s'avachir.*
Growne **feeble.** *Alachi.*
A growing **feeble.** *Alachiſſement.*
Feebleneſſe. *Foibleſſe, obie.*
Aged **feebleneſſe.** *Caducité.*
Feebly. *Foiblement.*
To **feed.** *Paiſtre, repaiſtre, alimenter, nourrir, s'aviander, paſturer.*
To **feed** on. *Manger.*
To **feed** ravenouſly. *Galiffrer, morſiailler.*
To **feed** with corne. *Aggrener, agrener.*
To **feed** by hand. *Appaſtiler.*
A **feeder.** *Qui repaiſt, mangeur, nourriſſeur.*
A ravenous **feeder.** *Galaffre, galiffre.*
A **feeding.** *Paſture, paſturage, nourriſſement; paſt, paſturement.*
Much **feeding.** *Alimenteux.*
Feeding, or **feeding** on. *Mangeant.*
Ravenous, or greedy **feeding.** *Galaffrerie, morſiaille, mangerie.*
Feeding for cattell. *Grat, paſturage.*
The **feeding** of wild boores. *Mangeure.*

To **feele.** *Sentir.*
To **feele** ſoftly. *Attoucher, palper.*
A **feeling.** *Sentiment, ſentement.*
A ſoft **feeling** of. *Attouchement, attrectation.*
The ſence of **feeling.** *Sentive.*
Feeld, and **feend.** *Voyez* Field, and Fiend.
The **felanders.** *Filandres.*
Full of the **felanders.** *Filandré.*
Felicitie. *Felicité, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
A **fell.** *Peau, panne.*
A **Fell-monger.** *Peaucier, Pelletier, megiſſier, megicier,*
Fell. *Atroce, felon; havre, affreux.*
To **fell** downe. *Terraſſer, aſſommer, abattre, avaller.*
Felled downe. *Aſſommé, terraſſé, abbatu, avallé.*
A **feller** downe to the earth. *Aſſommeur, abbateur, avalleur.*
A **feller** of wood. *Boicheron.*
A **felling** downe. *Abbatement, abbateure.*
Felneſſe. *Atrocité, felonnie, affreuſeté.*
Felly. *Atrocement, felonnement, affreuſement.*
A **felon.** *Criminel, larron. Voyez* Felon.
A **fellow.** *Compagnon; macar, adjoinct, pair.*
A **fellow** *(or* match.*)* *Vn pareil.*
A baſe **fellow.** *Hallecſſier.*
A good **fellow.** *Bon compagnon, goinfre, gale bon temps, gaultier, bon rompu, affreux, averlan.*
The **fellowes** of a wheele. *Iarrons d'une roue, jantes.*
To play the good **fellow.** *Galler le bon temps.*
Fellowſhip. *Compagnie, accompagnement, alliance, aſſociation.*
Fit to hold **fellowſhip** with. *Aſſociable.*
To joyne in **fellowſhip.** *Compagnonner, allier.*
Joyned in **fellowſhip.** *Compagnonné, allié.*
To hold **fellowſhip** with. *Aſſocier.*
Having **fellowſhip** of. *Accompagné.*
A **felon** *(or* Whit-law.*)* *Furuncule, panary.*
A **felon.** *Criminel, larron. (Celuy qui commet quelque crime digne de mort; comme, meurtre, larrecin, &c.) Tirelaine.*
Felonie. *Vn (tel) crime qui merite la mort; larrecin.*
Felonious. *Furtif, larronneux, larrecineux, felon.*
Feloniouſly. *Furtivement, larrecineuſement, felonnement.*
Felt *Senti. Participe du verbe* to Feel.
Felt ſoftly. *Attouché.*
A **felt.** *Feultre, feutre.*
To make of **felt.** *Feultrer.*
Made of **felt.** *Feultré, feutré.*
A **felt-cloake.** *Caban, gaban.*
A **felt maker.** *Feultrier.*
A maker of **felt-cloakes.** *Gabanite.*
A **female.** *Femelle.*
Feminine. *Feminin.*
To **fence,** or make a **fence.** *Paliſſer, hayer, munir.*
A **fence.** *Haye, paliſſade, paliſſe.*
To **fence.** *Eſcrimer, tirer aux armes.*
Fenced. *Muni, paliſſé, hayé.*
A **fencer,** or maſter of **fence.** *Eſcrimeur, gladiateur.*
A **fencing.** *Eſcrime, eſcrimerie, gladiation.*
A **fenducke.** *Poule d'eau.*

Fenigreeke, or **fenugreeke**. *Fenugrec. Voyez* Fenugreeke.
A **Fenne**. *Marez, marescage, marais, marets, palu.*
Full of **fennes**. *Paludeux.*
Fennell. *Fenouil, fenoil.*
Fennell giant. *Ferule.*
Fennie, fenne-like. *Marescageux, palustre.*
Fenugreeke (herbe.) *Fenugrec.*
A **feodarie**. *Feudal, feodal, feudataire.*
A **feoffer**. *Seigneur du fief.*
A **feoffment**. *Fiefvement.*
A **feoffement in truſt**. *Fidei commis.*
A **Ferret**. *Furet.*
To **ferret** every corner of. *Fusiller.*
To **ferret**. *Fureter.*
Ferret-like. *Filoselle.*
Ferretted. *Fureté, furlucqué.*
A **ferreter**. *Fureteur.*
A **ferrie**. *Passage, traject.*
To **ferrie**. *Trajecter, passer.*
A **ferrie-boate**. *Ponton, bac de passage, bachot.*
A **ferrie-man**. *Passageur, passager, passeur, pontonnier, riveran, trajectaire, passagier.*
A **ferrie-woman**. *Batetiere.*
Ferriage. *Droict de bac, ou de passage.*
Fertill. *Fertile, gras.*
To make **fertill**. *Fertilizer, faire fertile, affertiler.*
Made **fertill**, or **fertillized**. *Fertilizé, affertillé.*
Fertilitie, or **fertilneſſe**. *Fertilité.*
Fertilly. *Fertilement.*
Fervencie. *Ardeur, ferveur.*
Fervent. *Fervent, ardent, ardant.*
Fervently. *Ardamment, fervement, ardentement.*
Ferventneſſe. *Comme* Fervencie.
Ferula (herbe.) *Voyez* Fennell giant.
A **ferula** (uſed in ſchooles.) *Ferule, verges.*
A **feſcue**. *Touche.*
A **feſſe**. *Face.* (*Terme de blazon.*)
Feſſed. *Facé.*
To **feſter**. *Apoſtumer, putrifier.*
Feſtered. *Apoſtumé.*
Feſtering with mattar, or corruption. *Purulent.*
A **fetch**. *Voyez* a Vetch.
A **fetch**, or cunning drift. *Ruſe, menée.*
To **fetch**. *Mener, amener, admener; querir, querre.*
To **fetch** up (or overtake.) *Attaindre, attrapper.*
Fetched. *Quis, attrappé.*
Fetched in. *Mené, amené.*
A **fetcher** in. *Ameneur.*
A **fetching**. *Amenement.*
Fetters. *Fers, govions, enferges, empas.*
To **fetter**. *Enheuder, enchevestrer; enferger, enferrer; encordeler.*
Fettered. *Enheudé, enchevestré; enferré; encordelé.*
A **fettering**. *Enchevestrement, enchevestrure.*
Feude. *Comme* deadly Feude. *Voeu de se venger par la mort de ses ennemis; hostilité.*
Few. *Peu.*
Fewneſſe. *Paucité.*
Fewell. *Chauffage.*
Wood-**fewell**. *Lignade.*
A **fib**, or **fibbing**. *Fable; bourde, mensongne, menterie, baye, baliverne, sornette.*
To **fib**. *Mentir, mensonger.*
A **fibber**. *Menteur. Voyez* Lie, and Lying.
The **fibers** of muſcles. *Fibres.*
Fibrous. *Fibreux, filandré.*
Fickle. *Inconstant, leger, muable.*
Fickleneſſe. *Inconstance, mobilité, muablete.*
Fickly. *Inconstamment.*
A **fiction**. *Fiction, feinčte,*
To **fidder**, or pudder in. *Frenouiller.*
A **fiddle**. *Viole, rebec.*
To **fiddle**. *Iouer du rebec.*
A **fidler**. *Menestrier, violier.*
To be **fidling** up and down to no purpoſe. *Niveter.*
Fidelitte. *Fidelité.*
To **fidge** here and there. *Niveter.*
Fie. *Fy, fi.*
A **field**. *Champ; camp.*
A plaine **field**. *Campagne, campaigne.*
Of, or belonging to, a **field**. *Campal.*
Field-rent. *Champar, champart, campart.*
A plaine or open **field**. *Champ ouvert.*
A Corne-**field**. *Champ bledier, terre bledier. Voyez* Corne.
A common **field**. *Champ boſialle.*
To reſide in the **fields**. *Campeger, campayer, campeyer, champoyer.*
A **field** that lies fallow. *Champ de relais.*
To divide a **field** or the crop of it. *Champarter, champartir.*
A divider of **fields**, or **field-rents**. *Champarteur.*
A **Fieldfare**, or **fieldifare**. *Grive, traſle, grive ſiſalle, tourd, tourdelle.*
Fieldie, living in the **fields**. *Campaignart, champeſtre.*
To ſeeke or hunt after **field-mice**. *Moulotter.*
Fierce. *Fier, feroce, farouche, atroce, reveſche, aſpre.*
Somewhat **fierce**. *Fieret.*
Fiercely. *Fiercement, atrocement, aſprement.*
Somewhat **fiercely**. *Fierettement.*
Fiercenеſſe. *Ferocite, fierté, aſpreté, atrocité, reveſcherie.*
A **Fife**. *Phiphre, Fifre.*
Fifteene. *Quinze.*
The **fifteenth**. *Quinſiezme.*
A **fifteenth**. *Certaine taxe, ou impoſition payé au Roy, par toutes les villes du Royaume.*
Fifties. *Cinquante.*
The **fiftieth**. *Cinquantieſme.*
A **Figge**. *Figue.*
A **figge-tree**. *Figuier.*
A drie **figge**. *Figue ſeiche, figue de careſme.*
A wild **figge-tree**. *Caprifice.*
A lover, or eater of **figges**. *Figon.*
Not to care a **figge** for one. *Faire la figue à.*
An orchard of **figge-trees**. *Figueraye, figuiére, figuerie.*
A **figge-eater** (bird.) *Papafigue, papefigue, becquefigue.*
To **figge**. *Ocher.*
To **fight**. *Combatre, faire armes, jouër des mains, s'attacher à, batailler.*
To **fight** hard againſt. *Oppugner.*
A **fight**. *Combat, meſlée, vacarme, bataille, attaque.*
To **fight** at ſharpe (to the uttermoſt.) *Combatre à oultrance.*
A **fight** at ſea. *Naumachie, combat naval.*
To **fight** from morning to night, or a battaile out. *Ouvrer vne journée.*
A **fighter**. *Combatant, combateur.*
Ever **fighting**. *Avietant.*
Figuratibe. *Figuratif.*
A **figure**. *Figure.*
To **figure**. *Figurer.*
A pretie little **figure**. *Figurine.*
Figured. *Figuré.*
A **figuring**. *Figurement.*
Figuratively. *Par figure.*
Filaments (little ſtrings, threads or haires in veines, in rootes, plants, &c.) *Filamens.*
Full of (thoſe) **Filaments**. *Filamenteux.*
A **Filbeard**. *Couldre franche, coudre franche, noiſette, avelaine, avellame, melline.*
The red **Filbeard**. *Noix pontique.*
The **filbeard** tree. *Avelaignier.*
To **filch**. *Deſrobber, embler, gaſconner, robber, ſoubtraire, larronner.*
Filched. *Deſrobbé, emblé.*
A **filcher**. *Deſrobbeur, poiſſard, larronceau, larronneau, larron.*
A **filching**. *Deſrobbement, furt, robberie; ſubreption, larronnerie, larrecin.*
Filching. *Furtif, larrecineux.*
Filchingly. *Furtivement.*
A **file**. *Lime.*
To **file**. *Limer.*
A ſmooth **file**. *Lime ſourde.*
File duſt. *Limaille, limeure, limature.*
Great, groſſeſt **file-duſt**. *Mitaille.*
A **file**, or ranke. *File, filiére, ordre, rang.*
To march by **file**. *Marcher en baye, marcher par ordre.*
Filed *Limé.*
A **filer**. *Limeur.*
A **filing**. *Limeure, limature.*
Filipendula. *Filipende, filipendule.*
To **Fill**. *Emplir, remplir; aſſouvir.*
To **fill** up (or fulfill.) *Parfourvir.*
To **fill** up wine veſſells which have leaked. *Oeiller les vins.*
He hath his whole **fill** of. *Il en a juſques aux oreilles.*
To **fill** with meate. *Saouler, raſſaſier de viande, aſſouvir.*
Filled. *Empli, rempli; aſſouvi.*
Filled with meat. *Saoulé, raſſaſié, aouille. aſſouvi.*
Filled, as a leaking wine veſſell. *Oeille.*
A **filler**. *Qui remplit.*
A **fillet**. *Bande, bandeau, tenie, templette.*
The **fillet** of a beaſt. *Filet.*
The ſquare **fillet** of a pillar. *Filet carré.*
Filletted. *Bandé.*
A **fillie** *Poulaine, poultre.*
A **fillie** of a yeare old. *Borrette.*
A **filling**. *Remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement, rempliſſon; aſſouviſſement.*
The **filling** up of leakie wine veſſells. *Oeillage de vin.*
A **filling** of the bellie. *Saoulement, raſſaſiement, aſſouviſſement.*

A **fillip**. *Chiquenaude.*
To **fillip**. *Chiquenauder.*
Fillipped. *Chiquenaudé.*
A **filme**. *Taye, peau deſlié.*
The **filme** enwrapping the braine. *Meninges.*
Filmie. *Tayeux.*
The ſtuffe **Filoſella**. *Feloſelle.*
To **filter**, or ſtraine through a felt. *Filtrer.*
Filtred. diſtilled through a felt. *Filtré.*
A **filtring**. *Filtration.*
Filth. *Ordure, vilenie.*
The **filth** (or greaſineſſe) of wool unwaſhed. *Suin de laine.*
A **filth**, or **filthy** ſloven. *Ordon, ſalezart.*
The **filth** that is ſwept out of a roome. *Les balieures.*
Filthy. *Ord, vilain, ſale, ſaſle, hordoux,* maunet; *meſchant, ſordide, ſuineux, vicieux.*
A **filthy** fellow. *Ordon.*
To make **filthie**. *Ordir, vilener, polluer, ſalir, ſaſtir.*
Made **filthie**. *Ordi, pollué, vilené.*
A **filthie** part. *Meſchanceté.*
A making **filthie**. *Ordiſſeure, ſaliſſure.*
Filthily. *Ordément, vilainément, ſalement, meſchamment, ſordidement.*
Filthineſſe. *Saleté, ordure, vilenie, villanie.*
Finall. *Final.*
Finally. *Finalement, finablement.*
A **finch**. *Pinſon; appelant.*
A bull-**finch**. *Pivoine, ſifleur.*
A gold-**finch**. *Voyez le ſous* Gold.
A green-**finch**. *Loriot, ſerrant.*
A thiſtle-**finch**. *Chardonneret, cardé.*
To **find**. *Trouver.*
To **find** good. *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To **find** out. *Inventer, trouver.*
To **find** fault with. *Vituperer, blaſmer.*
To **find** out the humor of. *Halener.*
A **find-fault**. *Reprenart, mome.*
A-**finder**. *Trouveur, trouveuſſe.*
A **finding**. *Trouvage, trouvement.*
Fineably. *Mulctoire, amendable.*
Fine. Sade, *brave, attinté, joli, joliet, accoinct, accoint, fringant, friſque, gorgias, gent, godin; auſſi, fin, ſubtil, delié, menu, mignon, mince, miſte.*
To make **fine**. *Ajolier, garber; auſſi, delier; affaicter.*
Made **fine**. *Ajolié, affaicté.*
To wax **fine**. *S' ammignonner.*
Somewhat **fine**. *Mincelet.*
A making **fine**. *Affaicterie.*
A **fine**. *Amende, multe.*
To **fine**, or put to a **fine**. *Multer.*
A **fine** for not appearing. *Aramme.*
To **fine** mettalls. *Affiner, raffiner, finer.*
A **fine**, (or end.) *Fin.*
Fined, or put to a fine. *Mulcté; multé.*
Worthy to be **fined**. *Amendable.*
Fined (as mettalls.) *Affiné, raffiné.*
Fineneſſe. *Gorgiaſeté; menuëté, menuiſeté, mignonneté.*
A **finer** of mettalls. *Affineur, raffineur, arpailleur.*
Finely. *Delicement, mignardement, miſtement, ornément.*
Finely ſet forth. *Orné.*
A **fining** of mettalls. *Affinage, affinement, raffinement, raffinage.*
A **fining** (or amerſing.) *Multation.*
A **fining** houſe. *Affinoire.*
Fining, (or amerſing.) *Mulctoire.*
Finewed *Moiſi. Voyez* Vinnowed.
A **finger**. *Doigt.*
The **fingers**, or toes joyned together (deformedly.) *Patte d'oye.*
The fore-**finger**. *Doigt indice.*
The middle **finger**. *Doigt ſale, le maiſtre doigt.*
The ring **finger**. *Doigt annulaire, doigt medecin.*
The little **finger**. *Le petit doigt, le doigt auriculaire.*
To **finger** (or handle much.) *Manigotter.*
To **finger**, or lay his **fingers** on. *Empoigner, mettre la main deſſus, mettre les doigts deſſus; Manier tresbien ſes harpes, manigotter.*
The **fingers** ends under the nailes. *Onſe des doigts.*
Fingered. *Empoigné.*
To be light **fingered**. *Avoir les mains crochuës.*
To **finiſh**. *Finir, achever, accomplir, parfaire, finer, faire fin, parachever, mettre à fin.*
Finiſhed. *Fini, achevé, accompli, finé, parachevé, parfaict.*
A **finiſher**. *Accompliſſeur, parfaiſeur.*
A **finiſhing**. *Finement, accompliſſement, achevement, parachevement.*
A **finne** (of a fiſh.) *Aileron, aiſleron, nageoire.*
Finnes (of fiſhes.) *Les ailes de poiſſons, ailerons, les fleaux des poiſſons.*
Fire. *Feu.*
Wild **fire**. *Feu gregeois.*
To ſtire the **fire**. *Attiſer le feu.*
Stirred, as **fire**. *Attiſé.*
S. Helens, or S. Hermes **fire**. *Feu d' Helene, feu S. Herme, furole, flambart.*
Holy **fire** (an impoſtumation.) *Feu ſacré.*
Fire-drakes. *Fuirolles.*
To be on **fire**. *Ardoir, ardré, bruſler.*
To **fire**, or ſet on **fire**. *Mettre en feu; attiſer, attiſonner, allumer, enflambre, bruſler.*
A ſetter on **fire**. *Allumeur.*
A **fire-ſteele** (for a tinderbox.) *Fuſil, fuzil.*
Fire-workes. *Feus miſſiles.*
A ſetting on **fire**. *Allumement.*
A **fire-forke** *Fourche au feu, fourgon.*
The **fire-pan** of a gun. *Le fouyer d'un harquebuze.*
A **fire-ſhovell**, or **fire-panne**. *Paelle à feu.*
A **fire-kindler**, or ſtirrer. *Attiſe-feu.*
A **fire-locke** (peece.) *Arquebuſe à rouet.*
A bone-**fire**. *Feu de joye, feu de behourdis.*
A **fire-brand** of contention. *Surſemeur de noiſes, attiſe-feu, attiſe querelle.*
A **fire-brand**. *Tiſon; barceleur, attiſefeu.*
To take in **firewood**. *Faire lignade.*
The **fire-pan** of a gun. *Le baſſinet d'un arquebuſe.*
S. Anthonies **fire**. *Feu S. Anthoine, feu S. Martial.*
A **fire-ball**. *Iallet embraſé.*
Fired, or ſet on **fire**. *Mis en feu, allumé, enflambé, enflammé, bruſlé.*
A **firer**. *Incendiaire, attiſe-feu.*
A **firing**. *Incendie, enflambement, allumement.*
Firing, ſetting on fire. *Enflambant, enflammant.*
Firing. *Voyez* Fewell.
A **firkin**. *Barrillet, hambour, hambourg, fillette, barrot; contient 9* Gallons.
The **firmament**. *Firmament.*
Firme. *Ferme, firme; obſtiné, aſſeuré.*
To make **firme**. *Affermir.*
Made **firme**. *Affermi.*
Firmely. *Fermément; obſtinement, aſſeurément.*
Frimeneſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, firmeté.*
A **Firre** tree. *Sapin; avet.*
Of **firre**, full of **firre**. *Sapineux.*
A grove of **firre** trees. *Sapinette.*
Firſt. *Premierement, prealablement, au prealable.*
The **firſt**. *Le premier.*
Firſt and foremoſt. *Pour un prealable, prealablement.*
At **firſt**, at **firſt** ſight, or arrivall. *D' abbordée, d'arrivée.*
The **firſt** fruites, *Premices.*
Fiſcall. *Fiſcal.*
A **fiſgig**, or **fiſking** houſwife. *Trotiere.*
A **Fiſh**. *Poiſſon.*
A **fiſh-boate** (to keepe fiſh in.) *Sauvoir.*
A **fiſh-hooke**. *Haim, hameçon, ain.*
Sea-**fiſh**. *Marée.*
A **fiſh-market**. *Poiſſonnerie.*
A **fiſh-pond** incloſed. *Parc.*
A **fiſh-day**. *Iour maigre, jour de poiſſon.*
A **fiſh-pond**. *Eſtang, vivier.*
Fiſh-broth, or **fiſh-pickle**. *Mureſte de poiſſon.*
To **fiſh**. *Peſcher.*
To ſtore with **fiſh**. *Appoiſſonner.*
Stored or furniſhed with **fiſh**. *Appoiſſonné.*
A ſtoring with **fiſh**. *Appoiſſonnement.*
Fiſhed. *Peſché.*
A **fiſher**, or **fiſherman**. *Peſcheur.*
The nets, hookes, and implements of **fiſhers**, or **fiſhermen**. *Apigres.*
The Kings **fiſher** (bird.) *Martinet peſcheur, avtre.*
A **fiſhmonger**. *Poiſſonnier.*
A **fiſhmonger** of Cod, and Greeneſiſh. *Poiſſonnier morruyer.*
A **fiſt**. *Poing.*
To **fiſt** it. *S'entrepelauder à coups de poing.*
The **fiſticke-nut**. *Fiſtique, piſtaces, piſtaches.*
Of **fiſticke** nuts. *Fiſticin.*
A **fiſtula**. *Fiſtule, mal de S. Giles.*
Fit. *Apte. Voyez* **fitt**.
A **fit** of an ague. *Accez de fievre, paroxiſme.*
A **fitch**, or **fulmart**. *Pitois, fiſſan.*
Fitches. *Garvences, guarbances.*
A croſſe **fitchet**. *Croix fichée, (en blazon)*
Fit. *Apte, propre; expedient, ſortable, opportun.*

Fit for. *Habile, adeſtre, adextre, adroit.*
To fit, or make fit. *Apter, accommoder, adapter; habiliter, adeſtrer, adjancer, aſſaſſonner, ageancer, agencer, approprier, attinter.*
To fit at all points. *Ordonner.*
Fittable. *Accommodable.*
Fitted. *Accommodé, habilé, approprié, attinté, adjancé, agencé, ageancé.*
Fitted at all points. *Ordonné.*
A Fitting. *Adaptation, accommodation, adjancement, agencement, ageancement, appropriement.*
Ill fitting. *Malavenant.*
Fitly. *Aptement, proprement, habilement, ſortablement, opportunément, ordonnément.*
Fitneſſe. *Aptitude, appoinct.*
Fitneſſe of time. *Opportunité.*
Five. *Cinq.*
To yeeld five for one. *Cinquener.*
To fix. *Ficher, afficher.*
To fix into the earth. *Arborer.*
Fixed. *Fiché, affiché.*
Fixed into the earth. *Arboré, planté, parqué.*
A Fixer. *Ficheur.*
Fixedly. *Fichément.*
A fixing. *Fichément, ficheure, affichement.*
A Flabell. *Eſventoir, eſventail.*
Flabergudgions. *Trainquenailles.*
A flaburguilion. *Baligaut.*
A flag. *Penon, peneau.*
A little flag (of taffata.) *Pannonceau, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
To flag, or hang flagging. *Fleſtrir, alachir.*
A little flag. *Fanderolle.*
Garden flag. *Flambe. Voyez* flower *de luce.*
Flag. *Flageollet, varig.*
Water flag, or yellow flag. *Flambe de riviere, flambe baſtarde.*
To wax Flaggie. *S'affaquir, S'avachir.*
Flaggie. *Flaque, flache, flaſche, flaccide, floſche, floche, Gavache; hallebotté.*
Growne flaggie. *Avachi.*
Flagginesse. *Fleſtriſſeure.*
Flagging. *Flaccide.*
Hung flagging. *Alachi.*
To hang flagging. *Alachir.*
A flagging. *Alachiſſement.*
A flaggon, or flagon. *Flaſcon, flaccon, brot.*
Flagrant. *Flagrant.*
A flaile (to threſh with.) *Flayau, Fleau.*
A flake. *Floquet.*
Flakes that flee from hammered red hot iron. *Pailles de fer.*
A flake of ice. *Floquet de glace, glaçon.*
A flame, or a flimflam tale. *Riotte.*
A flame. *Flamme, flambe.*
A little flame. *Flambillon, flammette.*
To flame. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
To ſet on a flame. *Enflamber, allumer.*
Flame colour. *Couleur flamboyant.*
Flamingly. *Flamboyantement.*
The flankes. *Des flancs, les hypocondres.*
To flanke. *Flanquer.*
Flanked. *Flanqué.*
A flanker. *Flanchere.*
A flap. *Mouchet.*
To flap (or ſtrike.) *Frapper, ferir.*
A flap or clap. *Flác, heurt, horion, patact.* ℣ Gaſc.
A flie-flap. *Emouchail, mouſ re.*
To flap, or make to flap. *F chetie.*
lacquer
The flap or backe point of a Friars cowle *Cabuët.*
The flap covering the weeſel of the throat. *La languette qui couvre le col des poulmons, alouette de la gorge.*
Flapped. *Frappé.*
A flapping. *Frappement.*
A flash (of lighning or of light.) *Eſclair.*
A flash of fire. *Bouſſée de feu.*
To flash out. *Eſclairer.*
A flish of water. *Gaſchis d'eau.*
To flash (as water.) *Gaſcher.*
Flashed. *Eſclairé.*
A flasher of water. *Gaſcheur.*
Flashie. *Gaſcheux.*
A flashing of water. *Gaſchement d'eau, Gaſchis d'eau, ou, Gachis d'eau.*
A flaske (for powder.) *Flaſque.*
A little flaske *Flaſquet.*
A flasket. *Banne, benne, Mantequin, Manne.*
Of, or belonging to, a flasket. *Banneux.*
Flatnesse, alſo flat. *Plat.*
To flat, flatten, or make flat. *Flattir, applatir.*
Flat-noſed. *Camard, camar, camus, camuſe.*
A flat lingot (of metall.) *Plaque.*
The flat part of a thing flatted. *Le plat.*
Flat and thinne ſtones. *Plateux, plateaux.*
Flat gratticking, or ſewmiſhing of a Deere. *Fumées en plateaux.*
A flat piece, or plat of ground, *Aire.*
A flat, or a flat ſtrand. *Platin.*
A flat, (or thin) piece of wood or metall. *Platine.*
A flat, or ſhelfe. *Platis, Plattiz.*
A flat-band, or bend. *Plattebande.*
A flat noſe. *Nez camard.*
To make flat noſed, or flatten the noſe. *Camuſer.*
The being flat noſed. *Camuſerie.*
Somewhat flat noſed. *Camuſet.*
A little flat noſed wench. *Camuſette.*
Flatts in the ſea. *Les baſſes de la mer.*
Flatted, flattened, or made flat. *Flatti, acamuſe, applati.*
To flatter. *Flater, afflater, patteliner, Sadayer, filer doux, bailler du plat de la langue, flageoler en l'oreille, repateliner, amadoüer, amignotter, applanier, palper, parler doucement.*
Flattered. *Flaté, amadoüé, afflaté.*
A flatterer. *Flateur, adulateur, amadoüeur, patelin, mignardeur, applaudiſſeur, papelard paraſite.*
Haile a flatterer *Flatereau.*
Flatterie, or a flattering. *Flaterie, aſſentation, flatement, patelinage, adulation, amadoüement, amignotement.*
Belonging to flatterie. *Adulatoire.*
Flattering. *Flatant, flatard, amignotaire, aſſentatoire.*
A Flattering wench. *Flatereſſe, flateuſe.*
Flatteringly. *Flateuſement.*
A flatting, flattening, or making flat. *Applatiſſement.*
Flatly. *Tout à plat.*
Flatulencie. *Flatuoſité.*
Flatulent. *Flatulent, flatueux.*
To flaunt it. *Se gorgiaſer.*
Flaunting. *Gorgias.*
Flaunting wenches. *Femmes à la grand gorre.*
A little flaw in a ſtone. *Glaçon, capilament.*
A flaw in a blade. *Paille.*
Full of flawes. *Pailleux.*
A flaw (or guſt) of wind, *Tourbillon de vent.*
A flawne. *Flan, cache-muſeau; Flondelaict; frondelet.*
Flax. *Lin.*
Fine flax, dreſſed flax, ready for the diſtaffe. *Filace, fillaſſe.*
A flax combe. *Seran, broſſe.*
A flax-man, or ſeller of flax. *Linir; ſervancier.*
A flax-woman, or flax-dreſſer. *Liniere, Brayere, Filandiere.*
Flax-weed, wild flax. *Linaire, lin ſauvage.*
Flaxen. *Linge, lin.*
To flay. *Eſcorcher; gluber.*
Flayed. *Eſcorché, pelé.*
A flayer. *Eſcorcheur.*
A flaying. *Eſcorchement.*
A flea. *Pulce.*
Full of fleas. *Pulceux, pulcier.*
A little flea. *Pulçot.*
Flea-wort, flea-bane. *Pulciere, l'herbe à pulces, herbe à punaiſes, herbe de S. Roch.*
Fleane. *Pulcier.*
Fleame. *Flegme, fleume.*
A dot, or lump of fleame. *Glagou.*
To ſpit a dot of fleame. *Cracher vn jacobin.*
A fleame (a barbers inſtrument to divide the gum from the tooth.) *Deſchauſſoir.*
Fled. *Fui, enfui. Participe du verbe* to Flee, to Flie.
Fled unto. *Advolé.*
Fledge. *Empenné, emplumé, qui a des plumes, ou de pennes.*
To flee. *Fuir, s'enfuir.*
A fleece. *Toiſon, houſſure de laine.*
The golden fleece. *Le toiſon d'or.*
A full growne fleece. *Maire laine.*
To fleece. *Plumer.*
Fleeced. *Plumé.*
A fleecing. *Plumement.*
A fleete. *Flotte de navires.*
The fleete. *Le nom d'vn priſon à Londres.*
Fleeting. *Labile.*
Flegmaticke. *Flegmatique.*
Flegmie. *Gletteux.*
A flegmon. *Flegmon.*
A flemming. *Flamen.*
Flesh. *Chair.*
Flesh-time, when fleſh is to be eaten. *Charnaut, charnage.*
Flesh-colour. *Baillet, couleur baillette.*
Flesh, or flesh-meat. *Charnage, carnages.*
To get flesh, or grow into good liking. *Prendre chair.*
Amended in flesh. *Hubi.*
To take fleſh from, to make bare of fleſh *Deſcharner.*
To go the way of all fleſh. *Paſſer le pas, treſpaſſer, mourir.*
A fleſh-hooke. *Havet à chair.*
To fleſh-baſt (a lining.) *Glacer.*
To fleſh on. *Acharner, attiner.*

Fleſh-

Flesh-basted. *Glacé.*
Fleshed on. *Acharné, attiné.*
Fleshed in crueltie as a Woolfe. *Allouvi.*
The fleshie part of the hand. *Le mollet de de la main.*
Fleshie. *Charnu, carnassier, carnacier.*
Fleshie matters. *Carnasseries.*
Fleshinesse. *Charnure.*
A fleshing on. *Acharnement.*
Fleshlesse. *Descharné, maigre; sans chair.*
Fleshlie. *Charnel.*
Fleshlinesse. *Charnalité, carnosité.*
Fleurettie. *Fleurette. (en blazon.)*
A fleuron, or fleuret. *Fleuron.*
Flew. *Voloit. (L'imparfaict de verbe to Flie.)*
Flexible. *Flexible, facile à flechir, souple.*
Flexiblenesse. *Souplesse.*
Flexuositie. *Flexuosité.*
To flicker. *Voleter, ondoyer, balevoter, bavoler. Voyez* to Flitter.
To flicker over. *Survoleter.*
To flie, or flee. *Fuir, enfuir, prendre la garite, faire gille.*
To flie *(as birds.)* *Voler.*
To flie at birds *(as an ill made hawke.)* *Oiseler.*
As fast as he can flie. *A tire d'aile.*
To flie unto. *Advoler, effuier.*
A flie. *Mousche, mouche*
A little flie. *Moucheron, mouchon, mousscheron, mousseron.*
A flie-catcher. *Mouscheur, naque-mouche, bayard.*
A dogge-flie. *Mouche à chien.*
To flie over. *Survoler.*
A huge flie boate. *Houque.*
A gadde-flie. *Taban, taon.*
To flie a high pitch. *Voler de hault aile.*
To flie *(or save himselfe by flight.)* *Hoberger, s'enfuir.*
A flie-flap. *Mouschetiere.*
A flight. *Volée.*
A flight unto. *Advolée, advolement.*
A flight-shaft. *Flis.*
To fling. *Ietter, jecter.*
A fling. *Jectee, jettée.*
A flinger. *Iecteur.*
A flinging. *Iectement.*
A flint. *Caillou.*
A small flint stone. *Cailleteau.*
A flint stone *(for a tinderbox.)* *Pierre à fusil.*
Flintie, or full of small flint-stones. *Cailloteux, caillouëux, caillouteux.*
Flintie, or stony places. *Lieux cailleboteux.*
A flirt. *Saffiette, gadrouillette, gaultiere, saccade, bagasse. Voyez* Queane, Trull, Punke.
A flitch of bacon. *Fliche de lard, flesche de lard, vne bande de lard.*
To flit. *Migrer, s'en aller, passager, passer.*
To flitter. *Voleter, volatiliser.*
To flitter over. *Survoleter.*
A flitter-mouse. *Chauve-souris.*
A flittering. *Volement.*
A flitting. *Migration, mobilité.*
Flitting. *Passager, passagier, Gyrouetteux.*
The Flix. *Flux.*
The bloudie flix. *Caque-sangue, Dyssenterie.*
Flix-weed, or flixwort. *Sophie.*
To floate. *Floter, flotter. Voyez* to Flote.
Floated on. *Nagé.*
A flocke. *Troupeau, bercail.*
A litle flocke. *Troupelet.*
A flocke of people. *Vne troupe de gens, foule, flotte de gens.*
A flocke of wooll. *Floc, flocon de laine.*
To flocke together. *Entroupeler, s'assembler, troppeler, entrouper.*
A flocke *(or troope)* of wild beasts. *Harde, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
A flock-bed. *Lict de matlas.*
Flockes of haire. *Flocquets de poil.*
Flocked. *Troupé, entroupelé, assemblé.*
A Flocking. *Troupement.*
A floze. *Pavé, parterre, aire; plancher; fond.*
A floze full of. *Airée.*
A boorded floze. *Plancher, planchage, planchier,*
To floze with plankes, or boords. *Plancher, planchéer, planchayer, plancheter, planchéyer.*
The floze-timbers *(or ribs)* of a ship. *Varangues, varengues.*
A floze laid with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pavé*
To floze with stone, &c. *Paver.*
A barne floze *L'aire d'un grange.*
Flozed with plankes, or boords. *Planché, planchayé, planchéyé.*
Flozed with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pave.*
A Flozing with plankes, or boords. *Planchage*
A Flozentine *(made dish.)* *Tourte.*
Flozet like. *Fleuret.*
A Flozin (a piece of coine.) *Florin.*
To Flote. *Flostoter, flotter, floter, fluctuer, nager, ondoyer; surflotter; surnager.*
To flote upon the waves. *Suronder.*
Set a flote. *Flotté.*
A float-boate *(of timber joyned.)* *Flotte de mairain.*
Floated. *Ondoyé.*
Floating. *Flostotant, flottant, flotelant, flotte, à flo, nageant, ondoyant.*
A floting *Flotage, flottement, flostotement, fluctuation, nagement, nageure, ondoyement.*
The floting of any water. *Flot.*
Flotsens, or flotzams *(goods floting.)* *Choses du flo.*
A floud. *Fleuve, flot.*
A floud-gate. *Bocque, boque.*
A Flounder (fish.) *Flez, flette.*
Flowzinesse, or store of flower. *Fleurage.*
To Flourish. *Fleurir.*
A flourish. *Fleurtis.*
To flourish with weapons. *Brandir.*
An idle flourish (of words.) *Fleuretis de paroles.*
A vaine and effectlesse flourish. *Cagade.*
A flourish before the matter. *Prelude.*
Flourisht worke in seeling. *Guymberges, guyberges.*
Flourishing. *Fleuri, fleurissant, fleuronné, fleury, flori; floride.*
A flourishing. *Fleurtis.*
To Floute. *Voyez* to Flowte.
To Flow. *Flotter, couler, fluer.*
Flowing; flot. *Fluïdité, Fluction, flux, affluence.*
Flowing. *Flotant, fluide, Flostotant.*
The flowing of the sea. *La Marée.*
Flowingly. *Fluïdement.*
A Flower. *Fleur.*
A little flower. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
A heape, store, or abundance of flowers. *Fleurage.*
The Flower-deluce. *Fleur de lis, flageollet.*
The blew flower-deluce *Flambe.*
The water flower-deluce. *Flambe de riviere.*
White flower-deluce. *Flambe blanche.*
Cuckoe flower. *Passerage sauvage.*
Flower-gentle, or flower-amour. *Fleur d'amour, passe velours, jalousie, la fleur noble, amaranthe.*
A flower-pot. *Violier.*
To deprive of flowers. *Effleurer.*
Deprived of flowers. *Effleuré.*
Flower *(of meale.)* *Fleur de farine.*
Womens monethly flowers. *Les fleurs, les mois des femmes, menstrue, fleurs de femme.*
Belonging, or like unto womens flowers. *Menstrual.*
Shee hath her flowers. *Elle a son cardinal; ses fleurs, ses mois.*
Flowerie. *Fleureux.*
Flowne. *Volé. Participe du verbe* to Flie.
To Flowt. *Se mocquer de, brocarder, se gaudir de, bailler des cassades, gausser, gosser, ramponner, berner, gaber, rejanner, mettre sur les rangs, nasarder, nazarder, viedazer le nez à.*
A flowte. *Mocquerie, brocard, gosse, ramponne, gaberie, gabes, cassade.*
Full of flowtes. *Gaboux.*
Flowted. *Mocqué, brocardé, gaudi, gaussé, gossé, berné, nasardé.*
A Flowter. *Mocqueur, brocardeur, gaudisseur, gaussieur, gosseur, gabeur, gabeloux.*
A Flowting. *Brocarderie, gaudisserie, gosserie, mocquerie.*
Flowting. *Gaudissant.*
Flowtes. *Moquettes.*
Flung. *Jette, jecté. Participe du verbe* to Fling.
A crosse flurt. *Croix Florencée. (en blazon.)*
Flush (at cards.) *Flux, flus; aussi* flush *(or mellow.)* *Parcru.*
A Flute *Fleute, flute.*
A little flute. *Flusteau.*
To play on the flute. *Fleuter, fluter.*
To flute or chanell. *Caneler.*
Fluted, or chanelled. *Canelé.*
A Fluter, or player on the flute. *Fleuteur, fluteur.*
A Flutteresse, or woman playing on the flute. *Fleuteuse.*
A Fluting, or chanelling. *Caneleure, canelure.*
A Flux. *Flux, fluction.*
Fluxible. *Fluxible.*
Fluxile. *Fluxil.*
A Fluxion. *Fluxion.*
A Fly. *Mousche.*
A Flying unto. *Advolée, avolement*
To Fly. *Voler; fuir. Voyez* to Flie.
A Flying at birds *Oiselerie.*
Flying *Volant, ailé.*
The Flying fish. *Lendole, arondelle de mer.*

A **foale**. *Poulain. Voyez* Fole.
foame. *Eſcume*; *fleurée, bave.*
To **foame**. *Eſcumer, baver.*
Of **foame**. *Eſcumier.*
The (ſilver coloured) **foame** of tried lead. *Argerite.*
foamie. *Eſcumeux, baveux.*
A **foaming**. *Baverie.*
foamingly. *Baveuſement.*
fodder (for cattell.) *Fourrage, foarre, paſture.*
fodder of ſtraw. *Eſtrain.*
To **fodder**. *Fourrager, paſturer, affeurrer, affourrer, affourrager.*
fodderer. *Fourragé, affeurré.*
A **fodderer**. *Fourrageur.*
A **foddering** *Fourragement.*
A **foddering** place. *Mandre.*
A **foe**. *Ennemi.*
A ſhee **foe**. *Eunemie.*
A **fog**. *Brouilar, brouilas, brouée, neble.*
To **fog** over. *Adombrer.*
foggie. *Molaſſe*; *nebuleux.*
fotiable. *Rebutable.*
A **fotie**. *Floret, eſpée rabatue.*
A **fotie** (or repulſe.) *Rebutée, affolure.*
To **fotie**. *Fouter, oppreſſer, rebouter, rebuter, repoulſer, affoler.*
The **fotie**, or ſteele of a looking-glaſſe. *Plaque de plomb en vn miroir.*
A **fotie** (for a Diamond.) *La fueille d'vn diamant.*
To give a **fotie** unto. *Donner le croc en jambe à, donner la jambette.*
fotied. *Foulé, oppreſſé*; *fripaillé, rebuté, rebouté, repoulſé, affolé.*
A **fotiing**. *Foulement, reboutement, repoulſement, affolement.*
foiſon. *Abondance, foiſon.*
A **foiſt**. *Fuſte*; *baye, baliverne.*
To **foiſt** or cogge. *Ioncher, ſadayer, flater, menſonger, barater, baliverner, donner balliveres, mentir.*
A **foiſter**. *Menteur, barateur, bailleur, de balliveres, Noſtradame.*
A **foiſting**. *Menterie, ſornette.*
foiſted in. *Obreptice, ſubreptice.*
A **foiſting** in. *Subreption.*
To **fold**. *Plier. Voyez* to Fould.
A **fold**. *Pli.*
To **fold**, or put into a **fold**. *Parquer.*
A ſheep **fold** *Bergerie, parcage, bergeail, le parc ou l'on ſerre de brebis.* ¶ Nicot.
A pin-**fold**. *Voyez le ſous* Pinne.
folds ot hurdles for ſheep. *Parquetages.*
To **fold** ſheep. *Serrer les brebis au parc, ou dans la bergerie*; *parquer.*
folded. *Plié.*
folded, or put into a **fold**. *Parqué.*
A **folding**. *Pliage, pliaiſon, pliement.*
A **folding** of ſheep. *Parcage.*
A **fole**. *Poulain, poultre.*
To **fole** an aſſe. *Aſnonner.*
fole-foot. *Baccar, cabaret, pied de poulain, herbe aux pattes, taconne, taconnet, ongle cabaline, aſare, patte de cheval.*
(A mare) to **fole**. *Poulainer, pouliner.*
A **foling**. *Poulainement, poulinement.*
foling. *Poulainant.*
folke. *Gens.*
follie. *Folie, ſottiſe*; *gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, balorderie.*
To **follow**. *Suyvre, ſuivre.*
To **follow** after. *Pourſuyvre, enſuyvre.*
followed. *Suivi, ſuyvi, enſuivi, pourſuyvi.*
A **follower**. *Suivant, ſuyvant, pourſuyvant.*
A great mans **followers** (or traine.) *Attirail.*
A **following**. *Suitte.*
following. *Enſuyvant, ſuyvant.*
fome. *Eſcume. Voyez* Foame.
To **foment**. *Fomenter, baſſiner.*
fomented. *Fomenté, baſſiné.*
A **fomenting**, or **fomentation**. *Fomentation, baſſinement, fotu.*
fond. *Fol, folaſtre, ſot.*
To be **fond** of. *S'aſſoter de*; *auſſi mignoter.*
A **fond** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
fond of. *Aſſoté de.*
fond tricks. *Folatreries, nigauderies.*
fondly. *Folaſtrément, folement.*
fondneſſe. *Folie*; *freſſurades, niaiſerie.*
A **font**. *Le fons à baptiſer.*
To be a childs witneſſe at the **font**. *Lever vn enfant des fons, tenir vn enfant ſur le fons.*
food. *Nourriture, mangeaille, manger*; *paſture, refection*; *morche, aliment, paſt.*
A **fole**. *Fol, bedault, ſot, mat, nime, caillette*; *guillaume.*
An arrant **fole**. *Fol à la haulte game.*
A **foles** head. *Cabochon.*
A **fole** in a play. *Badin.*
Made a **fole**. *Badelorié.*
To play the **fole**. *Badiner*; *folier.*
To make a **foole** of. *Se mocquer de, viedazer le nez à.*
folerie. *Folatrie, badinage, badinerie, nigauderie, pataſterie.*
foleries. *Beſſleries, fanfreluches antidotées, minauderies, nigeries.*
folliſh. *Fol, ſot, gruë, abſurde, balourde, balorde.*
folliſh dalliance. *Folaſtrément.*
folliſhly. *Folement, ſottement, badinement.*
To doe a thing **folliſhly**. *Faire le mibaudichon.*
folliſhneſſe. *Folié, abſurdité.*
A **food**. *Gué.* **foods**, *Gaiz, gayer.*
A **foot**. *Pied, baſe, baze.*
A club, or ſtub-**foot**. *Pied bot.*
The **foot** of a beaſt. *Patte.*
A **foot-ball**. *Balon.*
A **foot-cloth**. *Houſſe.*
A **footman**. *Pieton*; *Laquay.*
To **foot** it. *Marcher, treper, trepiller.*
A **foot-ſtep**. *Pas, veſtige.*
A ſplay **foot**. *Pied plat.*
A **foot-ſtall**. *Marche-pied.*
The **footſtall** of a pillar. *Stylobate*; *patin, patte, baſe, baze.*
Gooſe-**foot**. *Pied de canard, pied de jars.*
Doves **foot**, or Pigeons **foot**. *Pied de colombe.*
Crow-**foot**. *Pied de corbin.*
Crow **foot** Plantaine. *Pied de cornille.*
Hares-**foot**. *Pied de lievre.*
Lions-**foot**. *Pied de lion.*
Kites **foot**. *Pied de milan.*
Fole-**foot**. *Pied de poulain. Voyez le ſonbs* Fole.
Calves-**foot**. *Pied de veau.*
A Griffons **foot**. *Pied de Griffon. (Inſtrument de Chirurgien.)*
On **foot**. *A pied.*
To tread under **foot**. *Fouler aux pieds.*
To alight on **foot**. *Deſcendre à pied, mettre pied en terre.*
footmen of an army. *Infanterie, pietons, ſoldats moriommez.*
footed. *Qui a des pieds.*
Broad-**footed**. *Patté, patu, pattu, paté.*
Splay-**footed**. *Qui a les pieds plats, patu, pattu.*
Rough-**footed**. *Patepeluë, pattepeluë.*
Cloven-**footed**. *Pied fourchu.*
A **footing**. *Marcher, marchure*; *marchette.*
footing it. *Marchant.*
A **fop**. *Badault, badelori, godelureau, niais, guillaume, jangipon, nigaud, nigauld, Nigeur, folet, mat.*
To play the **fop**. *Niger, nigauder.*
fopperie. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, folatrie, badinage, badinerie, pataſterie, balorderie, niaiſerie, nigauderie, nigerie.*
foppiſh. *Fol, badin.*
Somewhat **foppiſh**. *Folet, foleton.*
foppiſhly. *Folement, badinement.*
foppiſhneſſe. *Folie, ſotiſe.*
foꝛ. *Pour. (Prepoſition.)*
foꝛ. *Car. (Conjunction.)*
foꝛ ever, **foꝛ** ever and ever. *A jamais; à grand jamais, à tout jamais, touſjours, es ſiecles des ſiecles.*
foꝛ all that. *Non obſtant.*
foꝛage *Voyez* Forrage.
To **foꝛbeare**. *Se deporter, ſe deporter de, abſtenir, ſe garder de, deſiſter.*
foꝛbearance. *Abſtinence, deſiſtement.*
To **foꝛbid**. *Defendre, inhiber, prohiber, engarder.*
foꝛbidden. *Defendu, inhibé, prohibé; engardé.*
A **foꝛbidder**. *Prohibeur.*
A **foꝛbidding**. *Defenſe, inhibition, prohibition.*
foꝛbidding. *Prohibitoire.*
foꝛborne. *Deporté, deſiſté, Participe du verbe* to Forbeare.
foꝛce. *Force, violence*; *auſſi, pouvoir, puiſſance*; *nerf.*
To **foꝛce**. *Forcer, contraindre, violenter, aſtreindre.*
To **foꝛce** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Of **foꝛce**. *Force forcée, neceſſairement.*
foꝛceleſſe. *Foible*; *aganni.*
By **foꝛce**. *A force, par force, neceſſité.*
To loſe **foꝛce**. *Agannir.*
To **foꝛce** down to the bottome. *Enfonſer.*
foꝛceable. *Forçable.*
foꝛced. *Forcé, contrainct, violenté, aſtreinct.*
foꝛced downe to the bottome. *Enfonſé.*
To make **foꝛceleſſe**. *Aneantir.*
Made **foꝛceleſſe**. *Aneanti, aganni.*
A **foꝛcer**. *Forceur, contraigneur.*
foꝛcible. *Violent*; *puiſſant, pregnant*; *momental*; *nerveux, nervu, peremptoire.*
foꝛcibly. *Contrainctement, violemment, nerveuſement, violentement*; *puiſſamment, pregnamment, de hauteluicte.*
A **foꝛcing**. *Forcement, contraincte.*
foꝛe. *Prepoſition inſeparable*; *& ſignifie* Before, *Devant, anterieur.*
foꝛe-appointed. *Predeſtiné, fresfiné, presfix.*

A **foze=appointment.** *Predeſtination, preſixion.*
Fozecaſt. *Providence, accorteſſe, accortiſe.*
To **fozecaſt.** *Preveoir ; prouvoir.*
Fozecaſt. *Preveu, pourveu. (Participe.)*
Of great **fozecaſt.** *Accort.*
A **fozecaſting** *Aviſement, adviſement.*
Foze=choſen. *Preeſlu.*
Foze=conceived. *Avant-conceu.*
Our **foze-fathers.** *Devanciers, Anceſtres, nos majeurs, predeceſſeurs.*
The **fozefoot** of a horſe. *Main de cheval.*
A **fozefront,** or **fozeſide** of a houſe. *Façade, faciate d'une maiſon, frontiſpice.*
To **fozeghelle.** *Prediviner, preſagier, preſager.*
A **fozeghelling.** *Predivination, preſage.*
Fozeghelling. *Preſagiant, preſagieux.*
A **fozegoer** *Preceſſeur.*
A **fozegoing** *Precedence, avant courrement.*
Fozegoing. *Precedent.*
The **foze=head.** *Front.*
A **fozehead** cloth. *Fronteau.*
A **fozehead-band.** *Frontal.*
The **fozehead bone.** *Os frontal.*
An unwrinkled **fozehead.** *Apparence frontal.*
Of, or belonging to, the **fozehead** *Frontal.*
To **foze=imagine.** *Prevoir.*
Foze=imagined. *Preveu.*
Fozeine. *Forain, eſtrange. Voyez* Forreine.
A **fozeiner.** *Eſtranger.*
To **fozejudge.** *Prejuger.*
Fozejudged. *Prejugé.*
A **foze=judgement.** *Prejugement, prejugé.*
To **fozeknow.** *Precognoiſtre ; prediviner.*
Fozeknowledge. *Precognition, precognoiſſance, preſcience.*
Fozeknown. *Precognu.*
The **fozenoone.** *La matinée.*
To **foze=ozdaine.** *Preordonner.*
Foze=ozdained. *Preordonné.*
A **foze=placing.** *Premiſe.*
A **foze=planting.** *Preplantement.*
A **foze pozch.** *Avant-portail.*
A **foze=pzovision.** *Preparation.*
Foze-runners. *Les moëttes, mouëttes.*
A **foze=runner.** *Avant-courreur, avant-courreux.*
The **foze=runners** of an army. *Avant-courreurs, bateurs d'eſtrade.*
Foze=running. *Prealable, avant courreux.*
Fore=running. *Avant-courrement.*
To **foze=say.** *Predire.*
A **foze=saying.** *Prediction.*
The **foze=saile** of a ſhip. *La miſaine.*
To **foze=see.** *Preveoir, prediviner.*
A **foze=seeing.** *Precaution, predivination.*
Foze=seeing. *Prevoyant, accort.*
Fozeseene. *Preveu.*
To **foze=shew.** *Premonſtrer, predire, prenoncer, preſagier, preſager.*
Foze=shewed, or **fozeshewn.** *Premonſtré, prenoncé, preſignifié.*
A **foze=shewing.** *Preſage.*
The **foze=skinne.** *Prepuce.*
A **foze=speech.** *Preface.*
A **foze=speaker.** *Avant-parleur.*
A **fozeſt.** *Foreſt.*
A **fozeſt** of high trees. *Fuſtaye.*
Fozeſt=like. *Foreſtain, foreſtier.*
The ſide of a **fozeſt.** *Les ailes d'un foreſt.*
A **fozeſter.** *Foreſtier.*
To **fozeſtall.** *Anticiper, obvier à, adevancer.*
Fozeſtalled. *Anticipé.*
A **fozeſtaller.** *Anticipant.*
A **fozeſtallment.** *Anticipation.*
Fozeſtalling. *Anticipant.*
A **fozetaſter.** *Preguſte.*
To **fozetell.** *Predire, prenoncer, preſagier, preſager.*
A **fozeteller.** *Prediſeur, fatidique.*
A **fozetelling.** *Prediction, preſage.*
The **fozeteeth.** *Les dents de devant.*
To **fozethink.** *Premediter, avant-penſer.*
Fozethought. *Premeditation.*
Fozethought of. *Premedité.*
Fozetold. *Predit, prenoncé, preſignifié.*
A **foze=wall.** *Avant-mur.*
To **fozewarne** of (the matter he is to deliver.) *Attiltrer.*
To **fozfeit.** *Forfaire, confiſquer.*
A **fozfeit.** *Comme* Forfeiture.
Fozfeited. *Confiſqué.*
A **fozfeiture.** *Forfaicture, forfaiture, confiſcation, peine.*
To **fozge.** *Forger ; menſonger, mentir.*
To **fozge** with ſteele. *Acerer.*
To **fozge** or deviſe. *Inventer, controuver.*
A **fozge.** *Forge, fabre, ſorge à fer.*
Fozged. *Forgé ; menſonger.*
Fozged, or deviſed. *Controuvé, inventé.*
A **fozger.** *Forgeron, forgeur.*
A **fozger,** or deviſer. *Inventeur.*
A **fozger,** or falſifier of writings. *Faulſaire.*
A **fozgerie.** *Invention, controuvement.*
A **fozging.** *Forgement.*
Fozging. *Forgeant.*
To **fozget.** *Oublier ; meſcognoiſtre, omettre, paſſer.*
He **fozgot** not. *Il ne s'eſt point meſcogneu.*
A **fozgetter.** *Oublieur.*
Fozgetfull. *Oublieux, oblivieux, oubliant.*
Fozgetfulneſſe. *Oubliance, oblivion, oubli, oublition, amneſtie.*
Cauſing **fozgetfulneſſe.** *Oblivieux.*
A **fozgetting** *Omiſſion.*
Fozgiveable. *Pardonnable.*
To **fozgive.** *Pardonner.*
To **fozgive** wholly. *Abſouldre, mettre ſous pieds.*
Fozgiven. *Pardonné, abſous.*
A **fozgiver.** *Pardonneur.*
Fozgivneſſe. *Pardon, remiſſion ; merci.*
An abſolute **fozgiveneſſe.** *Abſolte, abſolution.*
A **fozgiving.** *Pardonnement.*
To **fozgoe.** *Laiſſer, delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir, gurpir.*
To **fozgoe** his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
A **fozgoer.** *Abandonneur.*
A **fozgoing.** *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gurpiſon.*
Fozgone. *Abandonné, laiſſé, guerpi.*
Fozgotten. *Oublié, omis.*
A **fozke.** *Fourche, fouce, fourché.*
A little **fozke.** *Fourchette, fourchelle.*
The **fozke=fiſh** (a kinde of ſcate.) *Glorin, paſtenaque.*
To **fozke.** *Fourcher.*
An oven **fozke.** *Fourgon, furgon.*
Fozked. *Fourchu, fourché, fourcheu.*
A **fozked** arrow-head. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
Halfe **fozked.** *My fourchu.*
Fozkedly. *Fourchément, fourchument.*
Fozkedneſſe. *Fourc, fourché.*
A **fozket.** *Fourcheon, fourchon, fourchette.*
Fozkineſſe, or **fozkedneſſe.** *Fourcheure.*
Fozlozne. *Aſſode, frelore, haireux, malotru.*
Fozmall. *Formel.*
Fozmalitie. *Formalité.*
To **fozme.** *Former, formelizer, façonner, faire, modeler, affaſſonner.*
A **fozme** (or bench.) *Banc.*
A little **fozme.** *Bancelle.*
A **fozme.** *Forme, air ; maniere, ſorte, moyen ; moderne.*
The **fozme** of a Hare. *Giſte d'un lievre, Haraud.*
Fozmed. *Formé, formelizé.*
A **fozmer.** *Formateur.*
Fozmer. *Premier, prealable, anterieur.*
In **fozmer** times. *Paravant, auparavant.*
Fozmerly. *Prealablement, au prealable, precedemment, anterieurement.*
A **fozming.** *Formation.*
Fozmoſt. *Prealablement.*
The **fozmoſt.** *Le plus avancé.*
Fozmication. *Fornication.*
A **fozmicatoz** *Fornicateur.*
To play the **fozmicatoz.** *Forniquer.*
Fozrage. *Fourrage, fourrie ; paſture.*
To **fozrage.** *Fourrager.*
Fozraged. *Fourragé.*
A **fozrager.** *Fourrageur.*
The **fozragers** of an armie. *Bateurs d'eſtrade.*
A **Fozraging.** *Fourragement.*
Fozrein. *Foraine, eſtrange, aubain, peregrin.*
A **fozreigner.** *Eſtranger, aubain, avenaire, aulbin, peregrin.*
A **fozreſt.** *Foreſt. Voyez* a Foreſt.
Fozreſt work. *Ouvrage de verdure.*
A **fozreſter.** *Foreſtier.*
To **fozſake.** *Abandonner, delaiſſer, quitter, laiſſer, forjurer, faire faute à, guerpir ; abdiquer, aſſeuler.*
Fozſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé, quitte, guerpi, aſſeulé.*
A **fozſaker.** *Abandonneur.*
A **fozſaking.** *Forjurement, abandonnement, delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gulpine.*
Fozſooth. *En verité, vrayement, veritablement.*
Yes **fozſooth.** *Ouy dea.*
To **fozſwear.** *Parjurer, ſe parjurer ; abjurer.*
A **fozſwearing.** *Parjurement ; abjurement.*
Fozſwozne. *Parjuré ; (Adjectif) Abjuré.*
A **fozſwozne** wretch. *Parjure. (Subſtan.)*
A **fozt.** *Fort, aggere. Voyez* a Fortreſſe.
Fozth. *Hors, debors.*
To come, or go **fozth.** *Sortir. Voyez* to goe.
To be **fozth=comming.** *Eſtre en priſon.*
Fozth of. *Hors de, fores de.*
Fozthwith. *Incontinent, des à preſent, tout à ceſte heure, neuëment, à-tant.*
Foztie. *Quarante.*
The **fozties.** *Quarantieſme.*
Foztifiable. *Fortifiable.*
Foztiſ**ication.** *Fortification.*
To **fozti**ſ**ie.** *Fortifier ; munir, affermir.*
Foztiſ**ied.** *Fortifié ; muni, affermi.*
A **fozti**ſ**ying.** *Fortifiement ; muniment.*
Foztiſ**ude.** *Fortitude.*
A **fozttreſſe.** *Fort, forteresſe, mothe, baſtilde, baſtille, baſtillon.*
Fozture. *Fortune, haſard, heur, encontre, ſort ; aſtre, auſpice.*
By **fozture.** *Par fortune, par cas fortuit, caſuellement, accidentalement.*
To commit to **fozture.** *Haſarder.*

Fortunate. *Fortuné, heureux, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make **fortunate.** *Fortuner, bienheurer.*
Fortunately. *Fortunement, à la bonne heure, heureusement.*
Fortunatenesse. *Heureté, heureuseté, heurté.*
The **for-ward** of an army. *Avant-garde.*
Forward. *Hastif, avancé.*
To **forward,** to put, or set **forward.** *Avancer, advancer, faire avance, avantager, mettre en avant, mettre en train, aider, acheminer.*
Very **forward.** *Avantageux, fort avancé.*
To go **forward,** or set **forward.** *S'Avancer.*
To come **forward** in the world. *Venir en avant.*
Forwarded. *Avancé, mis en avant, advancé, aidé.*
A **forwarder.** *Avanceur.*
A **forwarding.** *Avancement, avantage, advancement, advantagement, advantage, aide.*
Forwarding. *Avanceant, aidant.*
Full of **forwardnesse.** *Avantageux.*
In good **forwardnesse.** *En bon train, bien avancé.*
A **fosset.** *Coffret.*
To **foster.** *Nourrir, alimenter.*
A **foster-father.** *Pere nourricier, nourrisseur.*
A **foster mother.** *Mere nourrice.*
A **foster-child.** *Nourrisson.*
A **foster-brother.** *Frere de laict.*
Fostered. *Nourri, Alimenté.*
A **fostering.** *Nourrissement.*
Fought. *Combatu, bataillé, attaché, Participe du verbe* to Fight.
Fought against. *Oppugné.*
Foule. *Ord, sasle, ordelot, sale; laid; mauvais, sordide.*
Somewhat **foule.** *Salet.*
To **foule,** or make **foule.** *Ordir, ordoyer, patouiller.*
Most **foule.** *Soudre.*
Fouled. *Ordi, patouillé.*
Foulye. *Salement, laidement sordidement.*
A **fouling.** *Ordisseure, patouil.*
Foulnesse. *Saleté, laideur.*
Found. *Trouvé.* Participe du verbe to Finde.
Found good. *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
To **found.** *Fonder.*
A **foundation.** *Fondation, fondement, fond, base.*
From the very **foundation.** *De fons en comble.*
A Bell-**founder.** *Fondeur de cloches.*
To **founder** (as a horse.) *mehaigner.*
Founded. *Fondé; fondu.*
A **founder.** *Fondeur; fondateur, autheur.*
Foundered (or tired.) *Courbatu, aggravé des pieds.*
The **foundering** of a horse. *Fourbure, courbature.*
Founding. *Fondant.*
A **founding.** *Fondure.*
Bell-**founding.** *Fonderie.*
A **founding.** *Enfant trouvé, qui avoit esté exposé.*
A **fountaine.** *Fontaine; Origine.*
Of, or belonging to, a **fountaine.** *Fontaigner.*
A little **fountaine.** *Fontenelle, fontenette, fontenil, fontenille.*
A **fourd.** *Voyez* Foord.
Foure. *Quatre.*
Four-footed. *Quadrupe, de quatre pieds.*
Four-square. *Quarré.*
A **fourme.** *Banc.*
Four-score. *Quatre-vingts, huictante.*
Fourteene. *Quatorze.*
The **fourteenth.** *Quatorziesme.*
The **fourth.** *Quatriesme.*
Fowre. *Quatre.*
A **fowle.** *Oiseau, oisel.*
To **fowle.** *Oiseler.*
A keeper of **fowle.** *Oiselier.*
A **fowler.** *Oiseleur.*
A **fowling.** *Oiselerie.*
A **fowling**-piece. *Arquebuse, ou harquebuse de chasse.*
A **Fox.** *Regnard.*
A **fox-cub.** *Regnardeau.*
Foxtaile. *Queuë de regnard.*
A **foxtaile** duster. *Vistempenard.*
The **foyling** of a Deere. *Foulée.*
A **foyne** (or polecat.) *Fouinne, foine.*
A **fraction.** *Fraction.*
A **fracture.** *Fracture.*
Fragilitie. *Fragilité.*
A **fragment.** *Fragment; morceau.*
Small **fragments.** *Miettes, mioches.*
Fragrant. *Fragrant, Aromatique.*
A **fray.** *Combat, meslée.*
The **fraight** (**freight,** or **fraught** of a ship or boat.) *Fret, matelotage, naule, naulage, nauleage.*
Fraile. *Fraile, fragile.*
A **fraile** (for reasins or figs.) *Cabas, cabat.*
To fill, pack, or put up in a **fraile.** *Cabasser.*
Frailed, or packed up in a **fraile.** *Cabassé.*
Frailties. *Fragilité.*
To **frame.** *Former, fabriquer; fabricquer, machiner, bastir.*
To **frame** unto. *Habituer; moüeler, adestrer.*
The **frame** (or carriage) of a piece of ordnance. *Affust.*
To furnish artilerie with a **frame.** *Affuster.*
A **frame.** *Forme, fabrique, machine, machination, modelle, bastiment, bastissage.*
Framed. *Formé, fabriqué, machiné.*
Ill **framed.** *Maudolé.*
Framed unto. *Habitué.*
A **framer.** *Fabricateur, machinateur; ouvrier.*
Frames (or carriages) for artilerie. *Affutage.*
A **framing.** *Fabrication.*
Framing. *Bastissant.*
France. *La France.*
Franchise. *Franchise, aleu.*
To **franchise,** or free. *Franchir.*
A place of **franchise.** *Asyle.*
Franchised. *Franchi.*
Francis. *François, Françoise.* (*nom propre.*)
Frangible. *Frangible.*
Frank. *Franc.*
A **frank** (to feed hogs in.) *Franc.*
Frankly. *Franchement.*
Frankincense. *Encens.*
White **frankincense.** *Encens blanc.*
To perfume with **frankincense.** *Encenser*
Frankincense in drops. *Oliban.*
Frantick. *Frenetique, phrenetique, forcené, fanatique, avertineux, furieux, maniaque, manicle, mathelineux.*
To become **frantick.** *S'avertiner.*
Frantickly. *Furieusement, comme frenetique ou forcené.*
Franticknesse. *Frenesie, frenaisie.*
Fraternitie. *Fraternité.*
Fraud. *Fraude, tromperie, malengin.*
Fraudulent. *Fraudulent, captieux, malengineux.*
Most **fraudulent.** *Frauduleux.*
Fraudulently. *Fraudulentement, fraudulemment.*
Most **fraudulently.** *Frauduleusement.*
To **fraught** a ship. *Freter vne Navire.*
Fraught (or fare.) *Naulage, nauleage, naule, fret, fretin, nolle, noleage.*
To pay his **fraught.** *Naulager.*
Fraughted. *Frete.*
A **fraughting.** *Freteure.*
A **freckle.** *Lentilles, canetille, neve.*
Freckles. *Nantilles, taves, panes.* ℘ Langued.
Freckled. *Canetillé, lentillé.*
Freckledneſſe of the face. *Canetille.*
Freckle (full of freckles.) *Lentilleux.*
Free. *Franc; aisé.*
A **free** gift. *Don gratuit, gratuité.*
To **free,** make **free,** or set in freedome. *Franchir, affranchir, rendre libre, emanciper, delivrer, mettre en liberté, acquiter.*
To make **free** of a Company, or Corporation. *Hanser.*
Made **free** of a company or corporation. *Hansé.*
Free-hold, free-tenure. *Alleud, aleu, aleut, allode, alode.*
A **freebooter.** *Descherpilleur, advanturier.*
Freed, made, or set free. *Franchi, affranchi, rendu libre, emancipé, delivré, mis en liberté, acquité.*
Freed from. *Descharpi, delivré, acquité.*
A **freedman,** or **freeman.** *Vn affranchi.*
Freedome. *Franchise; liberté, aleu; asyle.*
Freedome of thought. *Arbitre.*
A **free,** or **freedome-giver.** *Affranchisseur.*
A **freehold.** *Alleud, aleu, aleu franc, alleut.*
A **freeholder.** *Franc-aleu, alleutier.*
A **freeing.** *Manumission; affranchissement.*
Freely. *Gratuitement; de bon hayt.*
A **freeman.** *Homme libre, franc; vn affranchi.*
A **free-mason.** *Masson, maçon.*
Free-stone. *Pierre de taille, grez, albeau, albassan, arborise, albazzan, gres, grais.*
Free-will. *Libre arbitre; franche volonté; mouvement, octroy.*
To **freeze.** *Geler, glacer.*
To **freeze** together. *Congeler.*
A **freezer.** *Geleur.*
A **freezing** *Gelement, gelure.*
Freight. *Voyez* Fraight.
French. *François.*
The **French** tongue. *La langue françoise.*
A **french-man.** *François.*
A **french-hood.** *Chaperon.*
French-mallow. *Maulve crespue.*
French-wheat. *Mil ou millet sarrasin; bled sarrasin.*
The **french** pox. *La grosse verole.*
Pedlars **french.** *Iargon de galimatias, barragouin.*
Frenzie. *Frenaisie, forcenement, forcenerie,*

avertin ; furie, mal de S. Mathurin, maladie de S. Mathurin, marmouſerie, nerf feru.

Frequencie. *Frequence, aſſiduité.*

Frequent. *Frequent, aſſidu.*

To **frequent.** *Frequenter, hanter.*

A **frequentation.** *Frequentation, hantiſe.*

Frequented. *Frequenté, hanté.*

A **frequenting.** *Hantement.*

Frequently. *Aſſiduellement, aſſiduement.*

Freſh. *Frais, frez, fres, neuf, fraiz, nouveau.*

Freſh aire. *Friſcades, freſcades.*

Freſh butter. *Beurre frais.*

Freſh cheeſe. *Caille-bottes.*

A **freſh-man.** *Novice.*

Freſhly. *Fraiſchement, freſchement.*

Freſhneſſe. *Fraiſcheur, freſcheur, nouveauté.*

To **fret** (or chafe.) *Se marrir, ronger vne cholere en ſon eſprit, mordre les doigts.*

To **fret**, or worke **frets** in gold, ſilver, &c. *Fringotter.*

To **fret**, (ſcrub, itch.) *Galler.*

A **fret.** *Freillis.*

To **fret** away. *Ronger, miner ; mordiller.*

Frets. *Fringoteries.*

A ſhirt, or ſmock wrought with **frets.** *Chemiſe fretaillé de filets.*

The **fret**, or ſtop of a Lute, &c. *Touche.*

Fretted away. *Rongé, miné, mordillé, attrit.*

Frettie. *Fretté. (Terme de blazon.)*

A **fretting** away. *Rongement, ronge, attrition.*

Fretting. *Marri, marriſſon.*

Fretting of the skin (with itch, and dry ſcab.) *Galle.*

To **frie.** *Frire, fricaſſer.*

The **frie** (or brood of yong fiſh.) *Nourrin.*

Fried. *Frit, fricaſſé.*

Friday. *Vendredi, vendredi.*

Good-**friday.** *Vendredi ſainct, vendredi ſaé, le grand vendredi, jour paraſceue.*

A **friend.** *Ami.*

A ſhee **friend.** *Amie.*

My **friend.** *M'ami, mon ami.*

A ſuperficiall, or hollow hearted **friend.** *Compere d'oribus.*

A treneher **friend**, or bellie **friend.** *Paraſite.*

Friendly. *Amiable, humain, officieux. (Adjectif.)*

Friendly. *Amiablement, en ami, comme vn ami, humainement. (Adverbe.)*

Friendlineſſe. *Amiableté.*

Friendſhip. *Amitié.*

To joyne, or knit in **friendſhip.** *Allier.*

Joyned, or knit in **friendſhip.** *Allié.*

A **frier.** *Frere ; frater, Fray.*

A blacke **frier.** *Dominicain.*

A white **frier**, or **Carmelite.** *Carme, Carmelitain, Iacobin.*

A white **frier**, or Iacobine. *Iacobin.*

A grey **frier.** *Cordelier.*

A grey **friers** girdle. *Cordeliere.*

A Capucine **frier.** *Capucin.*

An Auſtine (blacke) **frier.** *Frere Auguſtin.*

A **frier** minorite. *Frere mineur.*

A **frier** Confeſſor. *Beau-pere, pere confeſſeur.*

A **friers** Coule. *Capuchon.*

A **friery.** *Frerie, frairie.*

A **frigate.** *Fregate, fragate.*

To **frigg.** *Fretiller, faire la fringue.*

Frigging. *Fretillant, fretillard.*

A **fright.** *Affres, baffres, eſpovente.*

To **fright.** *Faire les affres à, eſpoventer, eſpeurer.*

Frighted. *Eſpoventé, eſpeuré.*

I have **frighted** him exceedingly. *Je luy ay donné vne mauvaiſe affres.*

Frightfull. *Eſpouventable, eſpoventable.*

Frightfully. *Eſpoventablement.*

A **frighting.** *Eſpoventement.*

A **frith** (the greateſt kind of crabfiſh) *Maie.*

Friperie. *Friperie.*

A **fripier**, or **friperer.** *Frippier.*

Friſe. *Drap de friſe, frize.*

Courſe **frize** (for linings.) *Reveſche.*

Friſes, or peeces of **friſe.** *Frizailles.*

Friſkes (or gamboles.) *Monnoye de ſinge, gambades.*

Friſke. *Friſque.*

A **fritter.** *Friteau ; bignet.*

Frivolous. *Frivole.*

A **frivolous** matter. *Frivuſcule.*

Frivolouſly. *Frivolement.*

The **frize.** *La frize. (en architecture.)*

Frize. *Voyez* Friſe.

Frize leather. *Cuir velouté.*

A **frizeland** horſe. *Phryſon.*

To **frizle.** *Frizer, frizoter, calamiſtrer, grediller.*

To **frizle** over. *Surfriſer.*

Frizled. *Frizé, frizoté, gredillé.*

Haire **frizled.** *Cheveux anelez, paſſefilez, paſſefillonnez.*

A **frizling.** *Frizure.*

Frizlings, or lockes laid out in **frizles.** *Paſſefillons.*

Fro. *De. Ou comme* From.

Froath. *Voyez* Froth.

A **frocke.** *Froc.*

A porters, or carters **frocke.** *Garnache, juppe, ſequenie, ſquenie, ſouquenie.*

A **frogge.** *Grenouille.*

A little **frogge.** *Grenouillette, grenouillon.*

A ſea-**frogge.** *Grenouille peſchereſſe.*

To croake or crie like a **frogge.** *Grenouiller.*

A **froggie** place. *Grenouilliere, grenouillere.*

Frolicke. *Ioyeux ; gogaille ; guilleret, regobillonne, s'eſjouiſſant, gaillard.*

To be **frolicke.** *Gaudir, ſe goguer, ou gogayer, eſtre en ſes gogues, s'eſjouir, ſe gaillarder.*

Growne **frolicke.** *Agaillardé.*

From. *De, des, d'avec.*

From the. *Du, de l', de la.*

From hence. *D'ici.*

From henceforth. *Dores en avant.*

From thence. *De là.*

From thenceforth. *De là en avant.*

From time to time. *D'heure en heure.*

A **front.** *Front.*

The **front** (or forepart) of an armie. *Teſte d'un'armée.*

To **front.** *Frontoyer ; frontiger.*

Fronting. *Frontoyant.*

A **frontire.** *Frontiere, liſiére, marche.*

A **frontiſpice.** *Frontiſpice.*

A **frontlet.** *Frontal, fronteau.*

The **frontſtall** of a bridle. *Frontier d'une bride.*

A **froſt.** *Gelée, gel, geliure.*

Froſt-nailed. *Ferré à glace.*

A white, or hore, **froſt.** *Giure, Vris.*

Froth. *Eſcume, bave.*

To **froth**, to gather, or yeeld **froth.** *Eſcumer, baver.*

Of **froth.** *Eſcumier.*

To **froth** in bubbles. *Balroter.*

Frothie. *Eſcumeux, gletteux, baveux.*

Frothily. *Baveuſement.*

A **frothying.** *Baverie.*

The **frounce** (a hawkes diſeaſe.) *Sourchelons, barbillons.*

Froward. *Faſcheux, reveſche, pervers, meſhaigne, traverſeux, rebours, proterve ; hagard, hargneux, mauvais.*

A **froward** perſon. *Grimauld, meſchant, perſonne faſcheuſe.*

Frowardly. *Perverſement, protervement, mauvaiſement, meſchamment, rudement, affreuſement.*

Frowardneſſe. *Reveſcherie, perverſité, protervie, protervité, hergne, reduſſe, moroſité.*

A **frowne.** *Comme* a Frowning.

To **frowne.** *Refrongner, ſe rider, fonguer, fronſer le front, faire le groin.*

A **frowning.** *Refrongnement, ſongnement, fronſure, affreuſeté.*

Frowning. *Refrongné, affreux.*

Frowningly. *En refrongnant, affreuſement.*

Frozen. *Gelé, glacé.*

Frugall. *Frugal ; bon meſnagier.*

Frugalitie. *Frugalité, meſnagement, parcité.*

Frugally. *Frugalement, meſnagerément.*

A **fruggin.** *Fourgon, furgon. Voyez* an Oven torke.

Fruite. *Fruict ; des fruicts.*

The firſt **fruites.** *Les premices.*

The **fruit** of the wombe. *Le part ; ventrée.*

Fruit-bearing. *Fructier.*

Fruitage, or **fruites.** *Fructage.*

A **fruiterer**, or **fruitſeller.** *Fructier.*

Fruition. *Fruition.*

A **fruit-wife.** *Fructiere.*

Fruiterie ; a place to keepe Fruit in. *Fruterie.*

Fruitfull. *Fertile.*

Fruitfully. *Fertilement.*

Made **fruitfull.** *Fertilizé.*

Fruitfulneſſe. *Fertilité.*

To make **fruitfull.** *Fertilizer.*

Fruitleſſe. *Infructueux, ſans fruict.*

Growne **fruitleſſe.** *Aganni.*

To grow **fruitleſſe.** *Agannir.*

Fruitleſſly. *Infructueuſement.*

A **frump.** *Mocquerie, brocard*, caſſade, naſarde, nazarde.

To **frump.** *Brocarder, gauſſer, ſorner, Se mocquer, moucher, nauſarder, nazarder, bailler des caſſades.*

Frumped. *Brocardé, mocqué, naſardé.*

A **frumper.** *Gauſſeur, mocqueur.*

Frumpes. *Moquettes.*

Frumping. *Nazardant.*

Fruſtrate. *Fruſtré.*

To **fruſtrate.** *Fruſtrer, ſe mocquer de.*

Fruſtrated. *Fruſtré, mocqué.*

Fruſtration. *Fruſtration.*

Fruſtrating, fruſtratorie. *Fruſtratoire.*

To **fry.** *Frire, fricaſſer.*

To **fry** browne. *Riſſoler.*

Fryed browne. *Riſſolé.*

Any **fryed** meate. *Fricaſſée.*

A **frying.** *Friture.*

A **frying panne.** *Paelle à frire, poiſle à frire.*

A ſmall **frying panne.** *Paillifſon, payelle.*

To

To **fuddle** it. *Eſtre guillevt; eſtre yure ; s'enyvrer.*
Fuddled. *Guillevet ; vn peu yvre.*
A **fugitive.** *Fugitif.*
To **full** (cloth in a mill.) *Fouller, foullonner.*
Full an hundred yeares. *Cent ans accomplis.*
Full *Plein ; ſuffiſant ; ample.*
Very **full.** *Abondant.*
Full (with meate.) *Saoul, raſſaſié, apoué.*
To be **full** of. *Abonder.*
Full. foure thouſand. *Quatre mille de nombre faict.*
Fullage (money paid for Fulling.) *Foullage.*
Fulled. *Foullé, foullonné.*
A **fuller.** *Foullon, foulon.*
The **Fullers** thiſtle (or tazle.) *Verge à berger, verge du paſteur, ou paſtoral.*
To **fulfill.** *Accomplir, parfournir, farfaire.*
Fulfilled. *Accompli.*
A **fulfiller.** *Accompliſſeur.*
A **fulfilling.** *Accompliſſement.*
Fully. *Pleinement, à huis ouvert, amplement, à fonds de cuve; ſuffiſamment, abondamment.*
Fulminatorie. *Fulminatoire.*
Fulneſſe. *Plenitude ; abondance, ſuffiſance, affluence.*
Fulſome. *Nidoreux, nidorant.*
The **fulſome** ſavour of things broiled, or burnt. *Nideur.*
Fulſomeneſſe. *Nideur.*
To **fumble** (or handle too much:) *Pattiner.*
To **fumble** in the mouth. *Begayer, begueyer.*
Fumbled. *Godeluré.*
A **fumbling** in the mouth. *Begayement, begueyement, beguoyement.*
A **fume.** *Fumée.*
In a **fume.** *Deſpité, indigné, faſché, marri.*
To **fume,** or be in a **fume.** *Se faſcher, ſe deſpiter, s'enflamber de courroux, s'indigner, ſe marrir.*
Fumed. *Fumé, enfumé. Voyez* Smoaked.
Fumie, fumith. *Fumeux.*
A **fumigation.** *Fumigation.*
A **fuming.** *Fumement ; marriſſon.*
A **fuming** under. *Suffumigation.*
Fumingly. *Fumeuſement.*
Fumitorie. *Fume-terre*
A **function.** *Function, office.*
Fundalitie (or right in the ſoile.) *Fondalité.*
The **fundament.** *Fondement ; le ſiege, le herry.*
Fundamentall. *Fondamental, foncier, baſique.*
A **funerall.** *Funerailles, obſeques,* mortuaire, mortuaille ; *obit, enterrement.*
Funerall. *Funebre, mortuaire.*
Of a **funerall.** *Funebrement.*
A **funerall** dinner, or banket. *Banquet de mortuaire.*
A **funnell.** *Entonnoir, embut, antonnoir.*
To tun by a **funnell.** *Entonneler. Voyez* to Tunne.
A Chirurgians parfuming **funnell.** *Canule, canon parfumatoire.*
The **funnell** of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*
The **funnell** of a privie. *Le calemar d'un retraict.*
To **furbiſh.** *Fourbir, polir.*
Furbiſhable. *Poliſſable.*
Furbiſhed. *Fourbi, poli.*
A **furbiſher.** *Fourbiſſeur, poliſſeur.*
A **furbiſhing.** *Fourbiſſeure, poliſſement, interpolation.*
The **furies.** *Furies.*
Hare-braind **furie.** *Acariaſtrée.*
Furie. *Furie, fureur, manie.*
Furie-like. *Furial.*
Furious. *Furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle ; acariaſtre.*
Furiously. *Furieuſement.*
To **furle.** *Freſler.*
Furled. *Freſlé.*
A **furlong.** *Stade. La huictieſme partie d'un* Mile ; *eſtant en longueur vingt* Poles ; *& chaſque* Pole 217 *pieds & demi, ou (ſelon aucuns)* 220 *pieds.*
Furmentie. *Froumentée, fourmentée, gruau de forment ; milloque.* ℣ Rabl.
Furmentie of barley. *Orgée.*
A **furnace.** *Fournaiſe.*
Belonging to a **furnace.** *Fournaiſer.*
A flat metal-melting **furnace.** *Manche.*
To **furniſh.** *Fournir, garnir ; aſſortir ; accomplir ; habiller ; mettre à point, ordonner, accommoder, arroyer, parfournir.*
To **furniſh** with neceſſaries. *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
To **furniſh** himſelfe with neceſſaries. *S'approviſionner.*
To **furniſh** with moveables (or houſhould ſtuffe.) *Meubler, emmeubler ſa maiſon.*
To **furniſh** gaily. *Orner, parer.*
Furniſhed. *Fourni, garni ; aſſorti, arroyé, ordonné, habillé, accompli.*
Gallantly **furniſhed.** *Orné, accommodé, paré.*
Furniſhed with moveables. *Meublé.*
A **furniſher.** *Fourniſſeur ; accompliſſeur.*
A **furniſhing,** or **furniſhment.** *Fourniſſement, garniſſement ; aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, accommodation.*
Furniſhing. *Fourniſſant.*
Goodly **furniſhment.** *Ornement, parement.*
Furniture. *Fourniment, fourniture, garniture, garnement, garniment, apparat, meuble ; fretin, hardes, aſſortiſſement.*
Store of **furniture.** *Garniſon.*
The **furniture** of a roome. *Aſſemblage.*
The **furniture** of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage.*
Houſhold **furniture.** *Meubles, outillemens.*
Furre. *Fourrure.*
The **furre** (ornament) worne by Canons. *Aumuce, omuſſe, omitton.*
A skin of **furre.** *Pelice, peliſſe.*
To **furre.** *Fourrer.*
Wrapped in **furres.** *Mitouflé, ammitonné.*
Furred. *Fourré, pelicé.*
Furred as a cat, or with cat-skins. *Mitouflé.*
A **furred** peticoate (or frocke.) *Peliſſon.*
A **furrier.** *Fourreur, pelletier.*
Furring. *Fourrure.*
A **furrow.** *Rayon, raye ; canal ; orne.*
To **furrow,** or make **furroweg.** *Rayonner ; caneler.*
A water **furrow.** *Rayon pour eſcouler l'eau.*
Full of **furroweg.** *Rayonneux.*
The **furrow** (or hollow) of a pullie. *Caneleure d'une poulie.*
Furrowed. *Rayonné ; canelé.*
A **furrowing** in timber or ſtone. *Caneleure, caneture, ſtrieure.*
Further. *Oultre, d'avantage.*
Furthermore. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, au ſurplus, en apres.*
To **further.** *Avancer, avantager, advancer, advantager, aider.*
A **furtherance.** *Avantage, advantage, aide.*
Furthered. *Avancé, avantagé, advancé, advantagé, aidé.*
A **furthering.** *Avancement, avantage, advancement, advantagement.*
Furthering. *Aidant, avanceant.*
Furze. *Ajous. Voyez* Gorſe.
Ground **furze.** *Acutelle.*
The **fuſe** of a Bucke. *Fonlée.*
Fuſtian. *Fuſtaine.*
To ſpeake **fuſtian.** *Barragoüiner.*
Tufted **fuſtian.** *Fuſtaine frangée; fuſtaine houpée, ou mouſchetée.*
Fuſtian language. *Barragoüin.*
Of, or belonging to, **fuſtian.** *Fuſtainier.*
Fuſtian an apes. *Tripe de velours.*
Fuſtie. *Fuſté, relant, moiſi, remugle; mucqueux,*
To ſmell, or grow **fuſtie.** *Relantir, ſe moiſir.*
A **fuſtilugs.** *Coche, femme bien graſſe.*
Fuſtineſſe. *Relanteur, relant, moiſiſſure, remucres, fuſt.*
Future. *Futur.*
Fuzellie, or Bendie counterbendie. *Fiſelle. (en blazon.)*
To **fuzzle.** *Enyvrer.*
Fuzzled. *Enyvré.*
A **fyſte.** *Veſſe.*
Cauſing one to **fyſte.** *Veſſifiant.*
To **fyſte.** *Veſſir.*
To breed a **fyſte,** or make one **fyſte.** *Veſſifier.*
A **fyſter.** *Veſſeur, veſſier.*
A **fyſting** houſewife. *Veſſeuſe, veſſiere.*
A **fyſting** curre. *Cagnot.*

G

TO **Gabble.** *Javioler.*
A **gabbler.** *Javioleur.*
A **Gaberdine.** *Gaban, galleverdine, galverdine.*
A **gabion.** *Gabion.*
A ranke of **gabions.** *Gabionnade.*
To defend with **gabions.** *Gabionner.*
Fenced with **gabions.** *Gabionné.*
The **gable** end of a houſe. *Feſte, coupet.*
A building having a **gable** end. *Baſtiment timpaniſé.*
A **Gad** of ſteele. *Maſſe d'acier.*
To **gad** up and downe. *Vagner, vagabonder, trotter, trotigner, villoter, aller à S. Bezet, vicarier.*
A **gad-bee,** or **gad-flie.** *Tabon, mouſcheaux*

aux bœufs, Oeſtre Jumonique. ¶ Rabl.

A **Gadder.** *Tracaſſeur, villotier, trotteur, batteur de pavé, villoteur, gaſte-pavé, allant.*

Gadding. *Trottier, trotier, vicariant.*

A **gadding** huſwife. *Trotticre, trottereſſe, villotiere*

Alwaies **gadding** up and downe. *Paſſager, paſſagier.*

To be ever **gadding** up and downe. *Paſſager.*

The **gaſſle** of a croſſe-bow. *Pied de biche, baudage d'arbaleſte.*

A **gage.** *Gage, oſtage.*

To **gage,** or give a **gage.** *Gager, engager, appleiger.*

Gaged. *Gagé.*

A **gaging.** *Gagement, gagerie.*

To **gage** (veſſells or caske.) *Jauger, jaulger, gaulger.*

A **gage** (to meaſure caske with.) *Jauge, jaulge, gaulge.*

Gaged (or meaſured.) *Iaugé, jaulgé.*

A **gager.** *Iaugeur, jaulgeur, gaulgeur.*

The **gaging** of caske. *Jaugeage.*

A **gaging.** *Applcigement.*

A **gagge.** *Baaillon, baillon, baglon.*

To **gagge.** *Baaillonner, baillonner.*

To **Gaggle** (as a gooſe.) *Faire la voix de l'oye.* ¶ Calep.

Gaie. *Brave, fringant, friſque, gorgias. Voyez* Gay.

Gaily. *Bravement, gorgiaſement.*

Gaineſſe. *Braverie, gorgiaſeté.*

Gaineable. *Gaignable.*

Gaine: *Gaigne; gaignage; gain, gaing, acqueſt.*

To **gaine.** *Gaigner, acqueſter.*

To draw in **gaine.** *Amener l'eau au moulin.*

Gained. *Gaigné, acqueſté.*

A **gainer.** *Gaigneur, acqueſteur.*

To **gaine-ſay,** or **gainſay.** *Contredire, nier; obſiſter, s'appoſer à.*

Gaineſaid. *Contredict, nié.*

A **gaineſayer.** *Contrediſeur.*

A **gaineſaying.** *Contrediction; neance, niance, niement, oppoſition.*

Galbanum. *Galbanon.*

A **gale** of wind. *Bouffé de vent.*

A **galeaſſe.** *Galeace.*

Galingall. *Galange, galangue, galingal, jonc odorant.*

The **gall.** *Fiel.*

The **gall** of a beaſt. *Amer.*

A **gall,** or **gall-nut.** *Noix de galle, gale.*

To **gall.** *Galler, aigrir.*

Galled. *Gallé, aigri.*

A **galling.** *Galle, ſoilure.*

Galling. *Aigriſſant.*

Gallant. *Gallant, brave, fringant, gorgias, gorrier, gaillard.*

To make **gallant.** *Accointer.*

A **gallant** man. *Gallant homme.*

To make himſelfe **gallant.** *Se gorgiaſer.*

To **gallantize** it. *Se gorgiaſer.*

Gallantly. *Galemment, bravement, gorgiaſement, gorrierement, orné ment, gaillardement.*

To attire **gallantly.** *Orner.*

Gallantly furniſhed. *Orné.*

Gallantneſſe, or **gallantry.** *Gallanterie, gallantiſe, braverie, gorgiaſeté, gorre, gorrerie, gaillardiſe, gaillardité.*

Gallantneſſe of humor. *Bernage.*

A **gallerie.** *Gallerie, galerie, allée.*

An open **gallerie.** *Vne appuye.*

A **gallerie** open (about a court.) *Apentis.*

A **gallimalfrie.** *Hachis, barbouillage, hochepot, meſlange.*

A **galliе,** or **galley.** *Galere, gallere; gallée.*

A ſmall **galley.** *Galiote.*

Of, or belonging to, a **galley.** *Galerien.*

A **galley-ſlabe.** *Forçat, forſaire, galerien, gallerien, G[illegible]en.*

A **gallie-foiſt.** *Fuſte.*

Galligaſkins. *Chauſſes à la gargueſque, grecques, greques, greſques, guergueſſes.*

A **gallion** (or great ſhip of war.) *Galion, gallion.*

A **galliote.** *Galiote.*

A **gallie-pot.** *Pot de gallée.*

A **gallon.** *Broc.*

Galloone (lace.) *Galon.*

To lace with **Galloone.** *Galonner, gallonner.*

Laced, or edged with **galloone.** *Galonné.*

To **gallop.** *Galoper, galloper.*

The **gallop** galliard (or paſſalto.) *Vn pas & vn ſaut.*

A **gallop.** *galop.*

Galloped. *Galopé.*

A **galloper.** *Qui va au galop.*

A **galloping.** *Galopade, galop.*

A **gallowes.** *Gibet, fourche, fourche patibulaire, ſigne patibulaire.*

One for whom the **gallowes** grones. *Pendard, meſchant, garnement, grevolable, relaſche de pendu.*

Deſerving the **gallowes**; of, or belonging to, the **gallowes.** *Patibulaire.*

A **gamboll,** *Gambade.*

Gambolls. *Gambades; monnoye de ſinges.*

To make **gambolls.** *Gambader.*

A maker of **gambolls.** *Gambadeur.*

The rocke **gamboll.** *La gambade du rocher.*

To **game.** *Iouër.*

A **game.** *Ieu.*

Game (that is hunted, or more eſpecially) hawked. *Gibbier, gibier.*

Gamed. *Iouë.*

Gameſome. *Gaillard, aime-esbats.*

A **gameſter.** *Iouëur.*

A woman **gameſter.** *Jouëreſſe.*

Gaming. *Ieu.*

A houſe of common **gaming.** *Berlan.*

The keeper of a **gaming-houſe.** *Berlandier,*

A **gammon** (of bacon.) *Iambon.*

A begger, or ſeller of **gammons** of bacon. *Jambonnier.*

Gamut (in muſicke.) *La game (en muſique.)*

A **gander.** *Iars, jar, jard, oyard.*

The **ganeſish.** *Orphie, aiguille. Voyez* Hornfiſh.

A tall (ill favoured) **gangrell.** *Longue eſchine, trente-coſtes.*

A **gangreene.** *Gangrene.*

Fallen into a **gangrene.** *Gangrené.*

Gang-weekes *Ambarvales.*

A **Ganimede.** *Ganymede, bardache.*

To **gape.** *Baailler, bayer, béer, entrebailler, s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir.*

To **gape** for breath. *Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.*

To **gape** at (in ſcoffing manner.) *Faire la babaye à, faire la babou à.*

Gaped. *Baaillé.*

A **gaper.** *Bayard, bayarde.*

A **gaping.** *Baaillement, beement, bayeure; oſcitation.*

A **gaping** hoidon. *Bayard, badault, landore.*

To ſtand **gaping** about. *Bayer.*

Gaping. *Baaillant, beant, gueule bée, mayoinct, ouvert.*

Gaping (as the earth in drought.) *Hiulque.*

A **gap,** or **gappe.** *Troüée.*

Garbe. *Galbe, gallie; garbe.*

Having a good **garbe.** *Bien Galbé.*

Without **garbe.** *Maugratieux.*

Garbage. *Les entrailles.*

To **garbage.** *Eventrer, exenterer.*

Garbaged, or that hath the **garbage** pulled out. *Eventré, exenteré.*

To **garble.** *Grabeller.*

Garbled *Grabellé.*

A **garbler.** *Grabelleur.*

A **garbling.** *Grabeau.*

A **garbotle.** *Garbouil, garburge.*

A tumultuous **garbotle.** *Vacarme.*

To **gard.** *Garder.*

Gard (or protection.) *Garde, advoeſon.*

The **gard** of a Prince. *Archers de garde.*

A yeoman of the **Gard.** *Gard-corps, Archer de garde.*

To **gard** (or welt.) *Bander.*

A **gard** (or border.) *Bord, bordure, geli, bande.*

Garded. *Gardé.*

Garded (or bordered.) *Bordé, bandé.*

A **Garden.** *Iardin; Parterre.*

A little **garden.** *Iardinet.*

To **garden,** or dreſſe a **garden.** *Iardiner.*

Garden ſtuffe (herbes, rootes, fruits.) *Hortolages.*

Gardened, or dreſſed as a Garden. *Iardiné.*

A **gardener.** *Iardinier.*

A **gardeners** inſtrument to breake up the ground. *Aiſſade.*

A **gardening.** *Iardinage, jardinement.*

Gardening utenſiles. *Hortailles.*

A **gardian.** *Gardien; mambour, mambourg, gardien d'un enfant mineur, bail, bailliſſeur.*

A **garding** (or bordering.) *Bordure.*

To **gargle,** or **gargariſe.** *Gargariſer, gargouiller.*

The **gargle** of the throate. *Gargouille, gargareon, gargoule.*

Gargled. *Gargariſé, gargouillé.*

A **gargling.** *Gargarizement, gargariſation, gargouillement, gargouillis.*

The **garguill** (or dew claw) of a ſtag, bucke, roe, &c. *L'os d'un cerf, daim, &c.*

Gariſh with ſpangles. *Papillotté, papilloté.*

A **garland.** *Ghirlande, guirlande, garlande.*

Garlanded, or wearing a **garland.** *Guirlandé.*

Garlicke. *Ail, des aulx, aulx*

Beares.

Beares **garlicke.** *Ail d'ours.*
Great mountaine **garlicke.** *Ail porreau, ail oignon, aillotgnon, aulx oignon.*
Wild **garlicke,** crow-**garlicke,** harts, or ſtags-**garlicke** ſnakes-**garlicke.** *Ail ſauvage, ail de ſerpent.*
Whole headed **garlicke.** *Ail maſle.*
Garlicke ſage. *Saulge de bois, ſaulge ſauvage.*
A head of **garlicke.** *Gouſſe d'ail.*
Garlicke ſauce. *Aillade.*
He ſmells of **garlicke.** *Il ſent l'aillade.*
A clove of **garlicke.** *Gauſſe d'ail.*
A **garment.** *Veſtement, veſture, habit, habillement.*
To cover over with a **garment.** *Survestir.*
An old tottered **garment.** *Haillon.*
An upper **garment.** *Surveſtement.*
A **garment** of haire. *Haire.*
A **garner.** *Grenier, gardouche.*
A great **garner** (for ſalt.) *Gabier.*
A **garnet,** or **garnat** (ſtone.) *Grenat.*
An orientall **Garnet** (ſtone.) *Grenat oriental.*
A ſmall **garnet.** *Grenatine.*
To **garniſh.** *Garnir, embellir, mettre à point, orner, parer.*
Garniſhed. *Garni, orné, paré.*
A **garniſher.** *Qui garnit, qui orne ou pare.*
A **garniſhing,** or **garniſhment.** *Garniſſement, embelliſſage, garniture, ornement, parement.*
A **garret.** *Galetas.*
Garretş. *Galetage.*
A **garret** window. *Lucarne.*
A **garriſon.** *Garniſon.*
Garrulitie. *Garrulité. Voyez* Prating.
A **garter.** *Jartier, jartiere, Jarretiere.*
A Knight of the **Garter.** *Chevalier de l'ordre de la Iartiere.*
To **garter** himſelfe, tie his garter. *Se jarter.*
To **gaſe.** *Voyez* to Gaze.
A **gaſh.** *Coupe, taille, berlaſſe, balaſſre, balafre.*
To **gaſh,** or make a **gaſh.** *Couper, tailler, berlaſſer, balafrer.*
A downe-right **gaſh.** *Eſtramaçon.*
Gaſhed. *Coupé, taillé, berlaſſé, balafré.*
A **gaſhing.** *Coupement, taillement, balafrure.*
To **gaſpe** *Baailler.*
To **gaſpe** (for breath.) *Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.*
A **gaſpe.** *Souſpir.*
At the laſt **gaſpe.** *Au dernier ſouſpir.*
A **gaſping.** *Baaillement, ſouſpirement.*
Gaſtly. *Affreux,* (*adjectif.*) *Haffreux, havé, havre, hideux.*
Gaſtly. *Affreuſement,* (*Adverbe,*) *hideuſement.*
Gaſtlineſſe. *Affreuſeté, hideur.*
Gaſtromancie. *Gaſtromantie, Divination par le ventre.*
A **gate.** *Porte.*
A bias **gate** (or doore.) *Biais paſſe.*
A poſterne **gate.** *Fauſſe porte.*
An outward **gate,** a **gate** juſt oppoſite to another. *Antiporte.*
A foulding, or double-leaved **gate.** *Valve.*
A **gate** (in going.) *Allure, alleure, marcher, allée, paſſage.*

To **gather.** *Cueillir, recueillir.*
To **gather** together. *Aggreger, halleboter, allebouter, amaſſer, aſſembler.*
To **gather** grapes (in harveſt.) *Vendanger.*
To **gather** together in a place. *Accueillir.*
A calves **gather.** *Haſtille de veau.*
Gathered. *Cueilli, amaſſé.*
Gathered (as grapes.) *Vendangé.*
Gathered together in a place. *Accueilli, amaſſé, aſſemblé.*
A **gatherer.** *Cueilleur, recueilleur, amaſſeur.*
A **gatherer** of grapes (in vintage.) *Vendengeur.*
A woman **gatherer.** *Amaſſereſſe,*
A **gathering.** *Cueillement, cueilleure, cueillette; recueil, collection, amaſſement.*
Gathering together. *Recueillant, amaſſant.*
Grape-**gathering.** *Vendenge, vendange, grappage.*
A **gaude.** *Babiole.*
Gaudie *Gorgias, gorrier.*
Gaudily. *Gorgiaſement, gorrierement.*
Gaudineſſe *Gorgiaſité.*
Gaule, gauled. and **gauling.** *Voyez* Gall, galled, and galling.
Gaunched (on ſharpe iron pointed ſtakes.) *Ganché.*
Gaunte. *Maigre, megre, mingrelet.*
A **gauntlet.** *Gantelet.*
A **gauntree** (for caske to ſtand on.) *Ponton.*
Gay. *Fringant, gorgias, miſte, brave, friſque.*
To make **gay.** *Accointer.*
Gayly. *Gorgiaſement, miſtement, bravement.*
Gayneſſe. *Gorgiaſeté, braverie.*
To **gaze.** *Bayer.*
To **gaze** (as out of a window.) *Baſler.*
To ſtand at a **gaze.** *S'amuſer.*
A place to **gaze** out at. *Muſequin.*
Gazed. *Baye.*
A **gazer.** *Muſard, bayard, bayarde.*
A **gazing ſtocke** *Amuſoire.*
To ſtand **gazing** (or gaping about.) *Bayer.*
A **gazing** hoidon. *Bayard, Landore, Muſard, bayart.*
A **gazing** huſwife. *Bayarde.*
Gazing wiſtly. *Beant.*
Geaſon. *Rare. Voyez* Rare, Seldome.
To **Geere.** *Rire, ſe moquer de, brocarder. Voyez* to Floute.
Geere. *Beſongnes; auſſi, les parties honteuſes.*
Ones night **geere.** *Beſongnes de nuict.*
A **geering.** *Ris, riſée, mocquerie.*
Geering. *Riant.*
The **geeres** (or furniture) of draught-horſes or oxen. *Attelements.*
Geeſe. *Oyes. Le plurier de* Gooſe.
To **Geld.** *Chaſtrer, eſcouiller.*
To **geld** (or ſpay a yong bore.) *Sener.*
Geldable. *Chaſtrable.*
Gelded, or **gelt.** *Chaſtré, eſcouillé.*
A **gelded** man, or horſe. *Hongre.*
A **gelder.** *Chaſtreur.*
A **gelding.** *Chaſtrement, chaſtrure.*
A **gelding,** or horſe gelded. *Cheval hongre, guilledin, guilbedin.*
A double **gelding.** *Cheval qui porte derriere.*

A **Gelite.** *Gelée, gel.*
A **Gemme.** *Gemme.*
Gemini. *Les Gemeaux. Vn des Signes du Zodiaque.*
A **Gemmew** ring. *Souvenance, verge.*
A **Gender.** *Genre.*
To **gender.** *Voyez* to Ingender.
A **Genealogie** *Genealogie, aſſouchement.*
Generall. *General.*
A **Generall** of an army. *General, Capitaine general d'ume armée.*
Generalitie. *Generalité.*
Generally. *Generalement.*
Generalneſſe. *Generalement.*
To **generate.** *Engendrer.*
A **Generation.** *Generation, geniture, engeancement, engendrement, geneſie.*
Generative. *Generatif.*
Generoſitie, or **generouſneſſe.** *Generoſité, magnanimité, nobleſſe.*
Generous. *Genereux, magnanime; noble.*
Generouſly. *Magnanimment, noblement.*
Geneſis. *Geneſe. Le premier livre de Moyſe.*
A **Genet.** *Genette.*
Geniall. *Genial.*
The **genitoziez,** or **genitalis.** *Les genitoires*
A **genitour.** *Generateur, engendreur, pere.*
Gentian. *Gentiane, gentienne.*
A **Gentile.** *Gentil, Ethnique, Payen*
Gentiliſme. *Paganiſme.*
Gentilitie, *Genilleſſe, nobleſſe, generoſité.*
To **gentilize** it, (or live like a heathen,) *Gentiliſer.*
A **gentill,** or magot. *Tarmée.*
Gentle. *Debonnaire, debonaire, aiſé, candide, benevole, calme, benigne, bening, doux, gentil, genereux; honneſte, humain, gent; manſuet, mignon; mol; noble, acceſſible, affable, aime-humains.*
To wax, or become **gentle.** *Eſtre, devenir debonnaire; devenir doux, s'apprivoiſer; s'attendrir.*
Of **gentle** bloud. *Noble.*
To make **gentle.** *Apprivoiſer; mollifier, mollir, amollir, adomeſtiquer, affaicter, attendrir.*
Made **gentle.** *Apprivoiſé; amolli, adomeſtique, affaicté.*
A making **gentle.** *Apprivoiſement, affaicterie.*
Gentle of diſpoſition. *De bonne paſte.*
A **Gentleman.** *Gentilhomme; Noble.*
A **Gentleman** of the firſt head. *Gentilhomme de ville.*
An upſtart **gentleman.** *Mouſcheron;* or the ſame.
A ſingle-ſoled **gentleman.** *Gentilhommeau, gentillaſtre.*
A mungrell, or halfe **gentleman.** *Hobereau, Haubereau.*
A **Gentleman** of a companie. *Capeſoulde, capeſolde.*
Gentlemanlineſſe. *Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Gentlemanly, or **gentleman-like.** *En, ou Comme vn gentilhomme, ou noble; auſſi, noblement.*
Of a **gentlemanly** race. *Noble.*
Gentleneſſe. *Candeur, benigneté, douceur; honneſteté, humanité, manſuetude, mignotiſe; molleſſe.*
A **Gentlewoman.** *Gentifemme, damoiſelle.*

A little or meane **Gentlewoman.** *Damoiſelette.*

Gentlewoman-like. *En daimoiſelle ; damoiſelet.*

Gently. *Benignement, candidement, manſuetement, calmement, gentement, affablement, amoureuſement, doucement, doucettement ; gentilement ; honneſtement, humainement.*

Gentrie. *Gentileſſe, Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Poore **Gentrie** ; meane or new **Gentrie.** *Gentillaſtreté.*

A **Geographer.** *Geographe.*

Geographie. *Geographie.*

Geomantie. *Geomantie.*

A **Geometrician.** *Geometre ; Geometricien.*

Geometrie. *Geometrie.*

The **Georgicks.** *Georgiques Livres qui traictent d'Agriculture.*

A **Gerfaulcon.** *Gerfault.*

A **German.** *Aleman.*

Germanie. *Alemaigne.*

Germaunder. *Germandrée, chaſſe-fievre.*
Water **Germaunder.** *Germandrée aquatique.*

A **Geronne** (in blaſon.) *Guyron, Gyron.*

A **Gerund.** *Geronde, Gerondif.*

Geſſemine. *Voyez* Iaſmine, and Ieſſemine.

The **Geſſes,** or **geſts** of Hawkes. *Les giez, ou, gects d'un oyſeau.*

A **geſture.** *Geſte ; Maintien.*
Vncomely, or ungracefull **geſtures.** *Geſtes fols & deſcontenancez.*

To **Get.** *Gaigner ; obtenir, acquerir, acqueſter, attaindre.*
The **get** aſide. *S'oſter.*
The ſide whereon we **get** on. *Montoir.*
To **get,** or beget. *Engendrer.*
To **get** hardly with toile. *Afaner.*
To **get** upon. *Monter, monter deſſus.*
To **get** before. *Anticiper.*

A **Getter.** *Gaigneur, acquereur, acqueſteur.*
A **getter,** or begetter. *Engendreur.*

A **getting.** *Acquerement, acqueſt.*
The **getting** of a thing by privie couſinage. *Obreption.*
A **getting,** or begetting. *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure.*
Getting upon. *Montant.*

A **Gewgaw.** *Babiole.*

To **Gheſſe.** *Conjecturer, diviner.*
A **gheſſe** *Conjecture, opinion.*
Gheſſes. *Devinailles, divinaiſes.*
By **gheſſe.** *Conjecturalement.*

Gheſſed. *Deviné, conjecturé, diviné.*

A **gheſſing.** *Divinance, divinement.*
Gheſſing. *Conjecturant.*

A **Ghoſt.** *Eſprit.*
The holy **Ghoſt.** *Le Sainct Eſprit.*
A **ghoſt,** or **goblin.** *Maſſoret.*

Ghoſt-like. *Havé.*

A **Giant.** *Geant.*
A little, or yong **giant.** *Geantin.*

A **Gianteſſe.** *Geante.*

To **Giantize,** or play the **giant.** *Geantiſer.*

Giantlie, or **giant-like.** *Geantin, gigantin, gigandal, gigantal.*

Giantrie. *Geanterie.*

A **gibbe** (or old male cat.) *Macon.*

A **Gibbet.** *Gibet, gibbet, fourche patibulaire.*

Gibbridge. *Jargonnois, patois, bagois, Jargon de galimatias.*

A **gibe.** *Goſſe, brocard, mocquerie.*
To **gibe.** *Gaber, gauſſer, ſe mocquer, gaudir, goſſer, brocarder.*

Gibed. *Gabé, gauſſé, mocqué, gaudi, goſſé, brocardé.*

A **Giber.** *Gauſſeur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, gabeloux, brocardeur, mocqueur.*

A **Gibing.** *Gaberie, gaudiſſerie, goſſerie, brocarderie, moquerie.*
Gibing. *Gaudiſſant.*

A **Gible-gable.** *Barragoüin. Voyez* Pedlers French.

Giblets, or gooſe **giblets.** *La petite oye, requeſte d'un'oye.*

Giddie. *Vertigieux, vertigineux ; Gyrouëtteux, avertineux, ombrageux ; paſſager, paſſagier, pelerin.*
Giddie-headed. *Cabochard, cabocheux, capricieux, eſcervelé, cobochenu.*
To be **giddie.** *S'avertiner.*
He is **giddie-headed.** *Il a la teſte pleine de ſablon mouvant, il eſt capricieux, il a du mercure à la teſte, il a des moucherons en teſte.*
A **giddie-headed** wench. *Chambriere bavolerée.*

Giddineſſe. *Vertige, ſcotomie, vertigineſité, avertin.*

A **Gift.** *Don, preſent.*
A **gift** beſtowed above merite. *Paſſedroict.*
A new-yeares **gift.** *Eſtreines.*

A **Gig.** *Sabot.*

A **Giggle,** or **Gigglet.** *Gadrouillette.*
To **Giggle.** *Ricaner, ricaſſer.*

Giggling. *Ricaneux, ricanant.*

To **Gild.** *Dorer.*
To **gild** over. *Surdorer.*

A **Gilden-pole** (fiſh.) *Milan marin.*

Gilded. *Doré ; ſurdoré.*

A **Gilder.** *Doreur.*
A **gilder** over. *Surdoreur.*

A **Gilding.** *Dorure, doreure.*
A **gilding** over. *Surdoreure.*

A **Gill,** or **gill-flirt.** *Gaultiere, ricalde. Voyez* Queane.
Gill creepe by the ground. *Patte de chat. Voyez* Ground-Ivie.

The **Gills,** or **gills** of fiſhes. *Les ouyes des poiſſons, les battans d'un poiſſon.*

A **Gilloflower.** *Giroflée, gyroflée, oeillet, oillet.*
A ſmall **Gilliflower.** *Oeilleton.*
A winter **Gilloflowflower.** *Violette jaulne, viollete de muraille, giroflée jaulne.*
A clove **Gilloflowflower.** *Betoine coronnaire, Giroflée, oeillet de Provence, oeillet de roſette.*
Queenes **Gilloflowers.** *Matrones.*

Marſh or cuckoe **Gillovers.** *Barbaries ſauvages.*

Gilt. *Doré ; auſſi, doruré.*
Gilt over. *Surdoré.*

A **Gilt-head.** *Orade, dorade, ſargon, mejane (Poiſſon de mer.)*

The **Gimmewes** (or joynts) of a ſpurre. *Membre d'eſperon, membret d'eſperon.*

A **Gimlet.** *Giblet, Gimbelet, vrille.*

Gimmoules, or **gimoule-rings.** *Alliances.*

Ginger. *Gingembre.*
Seaſoned with **Ginger.** *Gingembré.*

To tread **Gingerly.** *Aller à pas menu.*

To **Gingle** (as hawkes bells.) *Dridiller.*

A **Ginne.** *Laqs.*
A **ginne** to catch Woodcockes. *Royzelet.*

A **Ginnie** hen. *Geline d'Afrique ; Voyez* Guinnie hen.

A **Gipſie.** *Voyez* Gypſie.

A **Giraſole.** *Giraſole. (Pierre precieuſe.)*

To **Gird.** *Ceindre, ceinturer.*
A **gird** (or twinge.) *Strette ; attainte, attaincte.*
To afflict with **girds.** *Apiſtoler.*

Girded. *Ceinct, ceinturé.*
Girded looſely, **girded** backwards. *Ceinct à l'antibuſt.*

The (piece of timber called a) **Girder.** *Soliveau.*

A **Girdle.** *Ceincture ; ceinct ; trouſſoire.*
A little **girdle.** *Ceincturette, ceinturon, ceinturon.*
An arming, or ſword **girdle.** *Baudrier, ceincture à croupiere, balthée.*
A maker of ſuch **girdles.** *Baudroyeur, baudrayeur.*
Without a **girdle.** *Deceinct.*
To undoe, or unlooſe a **girdle.** *Deſceindre.*

A **Girdle.** *Ceincturier, ceinturier.*

A **Girle.** *Fillette, garſette, hardelle, meſchinon.*

To **Girne.** *Voyez* to Grinne.

Girt. *Ceinct ; ou, comme* Girded.

A **Girth.** *Cengle.*
To **Girth,** or gird with a **girth.** *Cengler.*

The **Giſard,** or **giſarne** of a bird. *Geſier, jeſier, juſier, mon.*
The **Giſerne** of a heane. *Perier de poule.*

Herbe **Gith.** *Gith, nielle, nielle odorante, barbue.*
White **Gith.** *Nielle blanche.*

A **Gitterne.** *Ciſtre, Quiterne, Giterne, Guiterre.*
A ſmall **Gitterne.** *Mandore.*

To **Give.** *Donner, bailler, rendre, ſuggerer.*
To **give** amiſſe. *Meſdonner.*
To **give** backe. *Redonner, rendre.*
To **give** upon condition. *Accondicionner.*
To **give** eare. *Eſcouler, preſter l'oreille.*

To **Give** over. *Deſiſter ; abandonner, guerpir ; ſurſeoir.*

To **Give** place, or roome. *Ceder, faire place, reculer.*
Give himſelfe to. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
To **give** his mind unto. *S'affectionner à.*
To **give** as ſtones (againſt moiſt weather.) *Suinter.*
To **give** way unto. *Ceder, conceder, paſſer.*
To **give** to wit. *Aſçavanter.*
To **give** or yeeld. *Ceder, rendre.*
To **give** unto. *Attribuer.*
To **give** over his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*

Given. *Donné, rendu, baillé.*
Given backe. *Redonné, rendu.*
Given upon condition. *Accondicionné.*
Given over. *Abandonné, deſaccouſtumé, guerpi ; ſurſis.*

Given to. *Addonné à.*
Given unto. *Attribué.*
A Giver. *Donneur, bailleur, donateur.*
Gives. *Manicles, manottes, manette.*
A Giving. *Donnement, donation, baillement.*
Giving over. *Surseant.*
A giving back. *Pas d'escrevisse.*
A giving over. *Surseance.*
Giving as stones in rainie weather. *Moute.*
A Gixie. *Saffrette, goguenelle. Voyez* a Punke.
Glad. *Ioyeux, aise, alaigre, baude, baut, esbaudi.*
To be glad. *Se resjouir, s'esjouir, esbaudir.*
To make glad, or to gladden. *Esjouir, esbandir, resjouir.*
I am glad of it. *I'en suis bien aise.*
Gladded. *Resjoui.*
To gladden. *Resjouir, esbandir, baudir.*
Gladen. *Glayeul.*
Gladly. *Alaigrement.*
Gladneſſe. *Alaigresse, alaigreté, hait, haict, esjouissance, resjouissance.*
Gladſome. *Esjouissant.*
A Glaine. *Glaive.*
To glaſe. *Vitrer.*
A glaſier. *Voarrier, voirrier, voerrier, verrier, vitrier, voirrinier.*
A glaſſe (to drink in.) *Verre.*
Glaſſe. *Voarre, voirre, verre, vitre.*
The glaſſe of a looking glaſſe. *Glace.*
A glaſſe-houſe. *Verrerie, verriere.*
Broken glaſſe. *Groizil.*
A glaſſe-maker. *Verrier, voirrinier.*
To turne, or make into glaſſe. *Vitrifier.*
Glaſſe-worke. *Vitrage, voirriere.*
Glaſſe-making. *Vitriere.*
A Glaſſe-furnace. *Verriere.*
A glaſſe-window. *Verrine, vitre, vitreau, verriere, Voirriere.*
A looking glaſſe. *Miroir, mironër.*
To glaſſe, or glaſe. *Vitrer.*
To glaſſe, or glaſe a window. *Envoirriner une feneſtre.*
Glaſſed, or glaſed. *Vitré.*
Glaſſie. *Verrin, vitreux, voirré, voerrin.*
A glaſſing, or glaſing. *Vitrerie.*
Glaſſineſſe. *Vitrification.*
A Glaunce. *Oeillade.*
A glaunce at. *Attouche.*
To glaunce. *Gliſſer.*
To glaunce at. *Attoucher.*
Glaunced at. *Oeilladé.*
Glaunced. *Gliſsé.*
A Glauncing. *Gliſſement.*
To glaze (the inside of an earthen veſſell.) *Vitrer, neller.*
Glazed. *Vitré.*
A glazing. *Vitrerie, nelleure.*
A glead *Milan. Voyez* a Kite.
To Gleane. *Glaner, glainer.*
To glean grapes. *Hallebotter, grapper, grappiller; hallebotter, allebouter.*
Gleaned. *Glané, glainé; grappeté.*
A Gleaner. *Glaneur, Glaineur.*
A gleaner of grapes. *Grappilleur, allebotteur.*
A gleanereſſe of grapes. *Grappeuse.*
A gleaning. *Glanement, glaneure, glane, glainage.*
A gleaning of grapes. *Grappillage.*
Gleaning of grapes. *Grappetant.*
The gleare of an egge. *L'aubin d'un œuf.*
A Gleave. *Glaive.*
Glebe. *Glebe.*
Glee. *Ioyeuseté, gallerie, guillardise, guillardeté, esjouissance; ou, comme* Gladnesse, mirth.
Full of glee. *Baude.*
To be full of glee. *Se galler.*
A Gleek (of kings, queenes, knaves, &c. at cards.) *Tricon.*
Glew. *Colle; glu.*
Mouth glew. *Colle de bouche, colle de poisson.*
To glew. *Coller, gluer, adglutiner, agluer, agglutiner; assembler, ou coller ensemble.*
Water glew. *Comme* Mouth Glew.
Of power to glew together. *Agglutinatif.*
Glewed. *Collé, agglué; assemblé.*
A gleweer. *Colleur, glueur.*
Gleewie; full of gleew, clammie as gleew. *Colleux, gluant, glueux, adglutinatif.*
Gleewineſſe. *Glueur, glutinosité.*
A gleewing. *Collement, colleure, gluement, adglutinement, agglutinement, assemblement, assemblure.*
Gleewing, gleewiſh. *Gluant.*
To runne glib along. *Griller; ou comme* to Glide.
To glide. *Griller, couler, glisser.*
To glide along. *Descouler.*
Glid, or glided. *Grillé, coulé, glissé.*
A gliding. *Grillement, coulement, coulée, glissade, glissement.*
Gliding. *Glissant, grillant.*
To glimmer. *Luisarner.*
A glimmering. *Barluë, ou comme* a glimpſe
A Glimpſe. *Petite lumiere, ou, lueur, Barluë.*
To cast a glimpſe. *Resplendir un peu, luisarner, entreluire.*
To gliſten. *Luisarner, papillôter, papillotter, ou comme* to Gliſter.
To gliſter. *Luire, resplendir, treluire, reluire.*
A gliſter. *Cliſtere. Voyez* a Cliſter.
Gliſtening. *Papillotteux, papillottant.*
A gliſtering, or gliſtening. *Lueur, papillotage.*
Gliſtering. *Lueux, luisant, reluisant, papillotant, resplendissant, lumineux.*
Gliſteringly. *Luisantement.*
To glitter. *Luire, briller, brillonner, resplendir, reluire.*
A glitter. *Bril; ou comme* a Glittering.
A glittering. *Brillement, bril, lueur.*
Glittering. *Brillant, lueux, luisant, resplendissant, reluisant.*
Glitteringly. *Luisantement.*
A Globe. *Globe.*
Globe-like. *Orbiculairement.*
Globie. *Orbiculaire.*
Gloomie. *Obscur, Opaque.*
Gloomie weather. *Temps morne.*
Gloomineſſe. *Opacité.*
Glozie. *Gloire; honneur.*
A ſmall glozie. *Gloriette.*
To glozie. *Se glorifier.*
To glozifie. *Glorifier.*
Glozified. *Glorifié.*
Glozious. *Glorieux.*
Glozioully. *Glorieusement.*
A glozying. *Gloriation.*
To gloſe. *Flater, amadoüer. Voyez* to Flatter.
Gloſed with. *Flaté, amadoüé.*
A Gloſer. *Flateur, amadoüeur.*
A gloſing. *Flaterie, amadoüement.*
A gloſſe. *Gloſe.*
A gloſſe, (or luſter.) *Luſtre.*
To gloſſe. *Gloſer.*
To ſet a gloſſe on. *Donner luſtre à; calendrer.*
Gloſſed. *Gloſé.*
A Gloſſer. *Gloſſateur.*
A gloſſing, or ſetting a gloſſe on. *Calendreure.*
To glote. *Borgnoyer.*
A Glove. *Gan, gant.*
Dogs-leather gloves. *Gans d'escaigne.*
Winter gloves. *Mitaines.*
A ſtrong glove for a Maſon to worke with. *Gardemain.*
Fox gloves. *Gans de noſtre Dame, gantelée.*
A Glover. *Gantier.*
To glow. *Luisarner; borgnoyer.*
A Glow-wozme. *Lucerne, luserne, luzerne, lampyride, Lampiride.*
To gloze. *Voyez* to Gloſe.
Glue, glued, gluing. *Voyez* Glew, glewed, &c.
Gluiſh. *Glueux, gluant.*
To Glut. *Saouler, gourmander, assouvir.*
Glutted. *Saoulé, saoul, apoué, assouvi.*
A glutting. *Saoulement, saouleté, saouleure, assouvissement.*
A glutton. *Glouton, gourmand, glout, goulu, gourmandeur, goulard, galaffre, galiſsre, godelon, gouillart, freſche-dent, alcofribas, sacre, grand mangeur.*
To play the glutton. *Gober, gourmander.*
A gluttonneſſe. *Gourmandereſſe.*
Gluttonie. *Gloutonnie, gourmandise, mangerie.*
To gluttonize it. *Gourmander.*
Gluttonizing. *Gourmandant.*
Gluttonous. *Gloux, glouton, gloutonnaire, glout, goulu.*
Gluttonouſly. *Gloutement, gouluëment.*
To gnarle. *Gronder (comme vn chien.)*
To gnaſh the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*
Gnaſhed. *Grincé.*
An (angrie) gnaſher of teeth. *Grinceur.*
A gnaſhing of the teeth. *Grincement des dents.*
A Gnat. *Bibet, moucheron, mouscheron, mousseron.*
A gnat-ſnapper. *Becqueſigue, becſigue, benarrie, papasigue, papesigue.*
To gnaw. *Ronger, mordiller, mordre, grignoter; margouiller.*
A gnaw-cruſt. *Maſche-crouste.*
A Gnawer. *Rongeur.*
A gnawing. *Ronge, rongement; morsure.*
Gnawne. *Rongé, grignoté; mordillé, morsé.*
Gnawne (as corne by Weevils.) *Calendré, calandré.*
To gnibble. *Voyez* to Nibble.
A Goad. *Piquetron, stimule, aguillon, esguillon.*
A goale to run at. *Mont-joye.*
The iron goale at Palemaile. *Passe.*
A goale (or common priſon.) *Geole, geolle.*
A Goaler. *Geolier, geollier.*
A Goalers wife, or woman Goaler. *Geoliere.*
A goalerſhip, a goalers fee. *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
To goare. *Voyez* to Gore.
A hee-Goat. *Bouc.*

A shee **goat.** *Chevvre, chevre; cabre.*
A bearded **goat.** *Bouc barbassé.*
A wild **goat.** *Chevrette, chevreul, chevreul sauvage.*
A young **goat.** *Chevreau. Voyez a* Kidde.
Of a **goat.** *Caprin, hircin.*
A guelded **goat** *Menon.*
A **Goat-heard.** *Chevrier.*
A little **goat.** *Chevrette.*
A **goat-milker.** *Caprimulge.*
Goats, the kind of **goats,** or **goats-flesh.** *Caprin, chevrin.*
A **goat-sucker** (bird.) *Grand merle.*
Goatie; of a **goat**; **goat-like.** *Caprin, hircin.*
Goats-heard. *Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc.*
The **goats** leap (done by a horse.) *Capriole.*
Goats thorne. *Dragagant.*
Goats leather (dressed.) *Marroquin.*
A **gobbet.** *Gobeau, quignon; entournеure, goubeau, morceau.*
Great **gobbets** (of liquid meats.) *Guilverdons.*
At one **gobbet.** *Tout de gob.*
Gobbets of fat broiled. *Grezillons.*
A **goblet.** *Gobelet, goubelet, hanap.*
A great **goblet.** *Gobeau.*
To **goble** up. *Gober, goularder.*
Gobled up. *Gobé, goulardé.*
A **goble-gut.** *Gobequinaut, goulard, gouillard.*
A **gobling.** *Goulardise.*
A **goblin.** *Gobelin, gribouri, esprit follet.*
To play the **goblin.** *Gobeliner.*
God. *Dieu.*
The **Godhead.** *Deité.*
A **god-father.** *Parrain, parrin.*
A **god-mother.** *Marraine, marrine, maraine.*
A **god-sonne.** *Filleul, fillol, fileul, filot.*
A **god-daughter.** *Filleule.*
A **gods-pennie.** *Denier à Dieu.*
A **goddesse.** *Deesse.*
Godlinesse. *Pieté.*
Godlesse. *Impie, atheiste.*
Godly. *Pie, pieux.*
To **goe.** *Aller, marcher, passer.*
To **goe** asunder of it selfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To **goe** away. *Partir.*
To **goe** awry. *Mesmarcher.*
To **goe** about. *Entreprendre; ambier.*
To **goe** nicely, or gingerly. *Aller à pas menu.*
To **goe** before. *Preceder.*
To **goe** before one. *Advancer.*
To **goe** back. *Retourner; reculer, arrierer, se reculer, se retirer arriere.*
To **goe** slowly. *Aller en badin.*
To **goe** abroad. *Sortir, sortir hors, sortir en public.*
To **goe** beyond. *Oultrepasser, surmonter, surpasser.*
To **goe** downe. *Descendre; aller, ou venir enbas.*
To **goe** faire and softly (to be overtaken.) *Surattendre.*
To **goe** forth or out. *Sortir, issir.*
To **goe** astray. *Comme* to go out of the way.
To **goe** in. *Entrer.*
To **goe** about the bush. *Aller par ambages, aller en ambagoye.*
To **goe** from. *Partir.*
To **goe** out of the way. *Forvoyer, forcheminer, fourvoyer.*
To **goe** a foot-pace, or faire and softly. *Aller le pas.*
To **goe** to bed. *Aller coucher.*
Goe to. *Or sus, or, or ça.*
To **goe** together. *Aller ensemble.*
To **goe** upon. *Surmarcher, passager.*
To **goe** up. *Monter.*
A **goer.** *Allant.*
A **going.** *Allée; alleure, allure, marcher, passage, passement.*
A **going** awry. *Mesmarchure.*
A **going** away. *Partiment.*
A **going** before *Precedence.*
A **going** about the bush. *Ambages, ambagion.*
A **going** down. *Descente, descendement.*
Going from. *Partant.*
A **going** forth, or out. *Sortie, exiture.*
A **going** forward. *Avancement.*
A **going** back. *Pas d'escrevisse.*
A **going** in. *Entrée.*
A **going** out of the way. *Fourvoyement.*
A **going** up. *Montée.*
Going. *Allant, marchant, passant.*
A **Goggle** eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Goggle-eyed. *Guerle.*
Gold. *Or.*
A **gold** mine. *Mine d'or.*
Gold ore. *Balluque.*
Round massie graines of **gold.** *Or de pepin.*
Leafe **gold** *Or batu en fueilles.*
Spangle **gold** (beaten thin for spangles) *Or en paille, Or de pailleole.*
Base **gold,** or painters **gold.** *Oripeau, orpeau.*
Smooth or Venice **gold.** *Or vas.*
Of **gold.** *D'or, orin.*
Gold wire, *Or traict.*
The **goldsmithes** trade, or work. *Orfevrerie, orfaverie, orfevrie.*
A **Goldsmith.** *Orfebvre, orfevre.*
To work **goldsmithes** work. *Orfavriser, orfaveriser.*
A **gold-finer.** *Raffineur d'or.*
Gold perfectly fined. *Or obrizé & Rab.*
The **gold flower.** *Chrysocome; passevelours jaune.*
A **Goldsmithes** wife. *Orfevresse.*
A **Gold-finch** *Chardonneret.*
Furnisht with **goldsmithes** worke, full of **goldsmithes.** *Orfevreux.*
The Devils **goldring.** *Hurbec, urbec. Voyez* Vine-fretter.
Goldize. *Assiette à dorer.*
A **Gold-finder.** *Gadoüard, gedouar, guigneron. Voyez* a jakes-farmer.
Golden. *D'or, orin.*
The herb **golden-rod.** *Verge doré, verge d'or.*
Golden-herb. *Pollettes, chrysolaine.*
The **goldenie.** *Sargon, (Voyez* Gilthead.) *Denté, marmo, marmor.*
A **golpe** (in Blason.) *Gulpe.*
Gome (the black grease of a wrought cart wheele.) *Camboy, cambouy.*
Gone. *Allé, marché, parti, passé, preterit. (Participe du verbe* to Goe.)
Gone awry. *Mesmarché.*
Gone before. *Precedé; allé, ou, passé devant.*
Gone back. *Retourné.*
Gone forth. *Sorti.*
Gone forward. *Avancé.*
To be **gone.** *S'en aller.*
Gone in *Entré.*
Gone astray. *Forvoyé, fourvoyé; ou comme* **Gone** from. *Parti.*
Gone out of the way. *Forcheminé, fourvoyé, forvoyé.*
Gone downe. *Descendu.*
Gone up. *Monté.*
I am **gone** (or overcast) at bowles. *Je suis passé.*
Good. *Bon; bening, benigne, honneste.*
To find **good.** *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To make **good.** *Abonnir.*
Made **good.** *Abonni.*
Good Friday. *Vendredi saint. Voyez* Fryday.
Found **good.** *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
Goods. *Biens, avoir.*
Goods which come by descent. *Biens papoaux.*
A **good** turne. *Bien-fait, benefice.*
In a **good** fashion. *Honnestement.*
Goodly. *Beau, bel, belle,* alme-beau.
To make it **goodly.** *Faire la petite bouche, faire la sucree.*
Goodlinesse. *Beauté.*
Good-man. *Bon-homme.*
The **good-man** of the house. *Maistre de la maison, pere de famille.*
Good-will. *Bien-veillance, benevolence, amour, amitié, affection, octroy, ou ottroy.*
To beare **good-will** to. *Affecter.*
Bearing **good-will** unto. *Affecté, affectionné, affectueux.*
Full of **good-will.** *Affectueux.*
A Joyners **Gouge.** *Gouge de menuisier.*
A **Goose.** *Oye.*
A **Goose** giblets. *Voyez* Giblets.
A green-**goose,** or young **goose.** *Oison, oyson, oyon, coupau.*
A stubble **goose.** *Oison, moissonnier.*
A green **goose, goose-cap.** *Oison bridé, coupau; sot, fol, grue, gaultier, naudin.*
Goose-turd green. *Merde oye, merd'oye.*
A **goose-penne.** *Estable à oyes.*
A Winchester **goose** *Clapoir, clapoire.*
A **goose-berry.** *Groselle, grainselle, groiselle.*
Red **goose-berries,** beyond-sea **goose-berries.** *Ribes, ribettes.*
A **goose berry** bush, or shrub. *Groselier, groiselier, groiselet; ribier.*
The preserved juyce of red **goose-berries.** *Rob de ribes.*
Goose-grasse, or **goose-share.** *Gratteron, rieble, aspergule, aspertule.*
The red **goose-berry** shrub. *Arbrisselet d'aigreur.*
Goose-foot (herbe.) *Pied de jar, pied d'oison, pied d'oye.*
Goose-neast (herbe.) *Nid d'oiseau.*
A **Gozbelly.** *Ventru, pançart, pansard, ventre à la poulain, grosse bedaine.*
Gozbellied. *Pançu, pansu, ventru.*
Goze, or **goze-blood.** *Sanglant.*
To **goze** with hornes. *Corneiller.*
Gozed. *Corneillé.*
The **gozge,** or gullet. *Gorge, gueule.*
To give a **gozge** full of. *Saouler.*
To **gozge** himselfe. *Se gorger, se saouler.*
The **gozge** of a bird. *Iabot.*
Gozged. *Gorgé.*
Full **gozged.** *Aouillé.*
A **Gozget.** *Gorgerette, gorgias.*

A **gozget**, or armour for the neck. *Haulſe-col.*
A **gozget** of maile. *Gorgerin.*
Gozgious. *Gorgias.*
Gozgiouſly. *Gorgiaſement.*
Gozgiouſneſſe. *Gorgiaſete, gorre, magnificence.*
A **Gozmand.** *Gourman, gourmandeur. Voyez* a Glutton.
To **gozmandize** it. *Gourmander, ſe gorger de viandes.*
A **gozmandizing.** *Gourmandiſe. Voyez* Gluttonie.
Gozmandizing. *Gourmandant.*
Gozſe. *Ajous, geneſt, eſpineux.*
A **Goſling.** *Oiſon.*
The **Goſpell.** *Evangile.*
To preach the **Goſpell.** *Evangeliſer.*
Of, or belonging to, the **Goſpell.** *Evangelique.*
A **Goſpeller.** *Qui fait profeſſion de l'Evangile.*
A **Goſſe-haſwke.** *Autour, aſtour, aſtor, auſtour.*
A **Goſſip.** *Compere ; commere.*
A tatling **goſſip.** *Babillarde, languarde.*
A gadding **goſſip.** *Femme trottiere.*
To **goſſip.** *Commerer.*
A **goſſipping** (or friendly meeting of neighbours.) *Serée.*
Got, or **gotten.** *Gaigné, obtenu, acquis, acqueſté, attaint, attainct, prouſité.* (*Participe du verbe* to Get.)
A thing **gotten.** *Obtenuë, acqueſt.*
Gotten, (or begotten.) *Engendré.*
Gotten before. *Anticipé.*
Gotten upon. *Monté, monte deſſus.*
A **gougeon.** *Voyez* Gudgeon.
To **goberne.** *Gouverner, regir, regiſſer, maiſtriſer, moderer, adminiſtrer, ameſnager.*
Gobernеd. *Gouverné ; ameſnagé, regi, maiſtriſé, moderé ; attrempé.*
Badly **goberned.** *Mau-conduict.*
A **gobernelle.** *Gouvernante.*
Gobernment. *Attrempance.*
A **goberning,** or **gobernment.** *Gouvernement, regime, gouvert, magiſtrature ; moderation, adminiſtration.*
The **gobernment** of a familie. *Oeconomie.*
Goberning. *Gouvernant.*
The **gobernment** of a woman. *Gynecocratie, Gynocratie.*
A **gobernour.** *Gouverneur, magiſtrat, mambour, mambourg ; moderateur ; Oeconome, adminiſtrateur.*
Gould. *Voyez* Gold.
A **Gourd.** *Courge, coucourde, gouhourde.*
A great **gourd.** *Callabaſſe, callebaſſe, carabaſſe.*
To **gourmandiſe.** *Voyez* to Gormandize.
The **Gout.** *La goutte, mal de S. Genou.*
The **gout** in any of the joynts. *Goutte nouée.*
The **gout** in the hands. *Chiragre.*
The **gout** in the hippe. *Sciatique, goutte ſciatique.*
The **gout** in the knees. *Gonagre.*
The **gout** in the feet. *Podagre.*
Full of the **gout.** *Gouteux.*
Goutie. *Gouteux, gouté.*
Goutineſſe. *La douleur de la goutte.*
A **Goſwne.** *Robbe.*
A ſhort **goſwne.** *Robon, houpelande.*
A Mariners, or hooded **goſwne.** *Cape, cappe.*
A light (ſummer) **goſwne.** *Marlotte.*
Grace. *Grace ; benignete.*
A **grace.** *Bonne grace, ornement, air. Comme,* He danceth with a good Grace. *Il danſe d'un bel air.*
With a **grace.** *De bonne grace.*
Without **grace.** *Mal plaiſant, maugratieux.*
To ſay **grace.** *Dire graces, Benir la table.*
A **grace** (or privilege.) *Vn Octroy, ou ottroy.*
Grace (or thankſgiving.) *Graces.*
To **grace** (or adorne) a thing. *Orner.*
To **grace** one. *Contenancer aucun.*
Graced. *Contenancé ; orné.*
Gracefull. *Bien galbé, adeſtre, advenant, aggreable, agreable, beau, belle, bel.*
A **gracefull** dreſſing or dighting. *Parement.*
Gracefull boldneſſe. *Maintien contenancé.*
Gracefullie. *Ornément, Advenamment, amiablement.*
Gracefullie dreſſed. *Paré.*
Gracefulneſſe. *Galbe, gallie, garbe, agreableté, beauté.*
Gracious. *Gracieux, benevole, bening, benigne, acceptable ; affable, aggreable, agreable, alme, alme-beau, amiable.*
Graciouſly. *Gracieuſement, benignement, affablement, amiablement.*
Graciouſneſſe. *Gracieuſeté.*
A **Gradation.** *Gradation.*
Graduall. *Graduel.*
Graduallу. *Graduellement.*
A **graduate.** *Gradué.*
Graduated. *Gradé, graduë.*
A **graduates** hood. *Liripipion.*
To **graffe.** *Greffer, enter, affier.*
To **graffe** upon. *Suranter.*
A **graffe.** *Greffe, ente ; canon.*
Graffed. *Enté, greffé ; affié.*
A **graffing.** *Entement, affiement.*
Graie. *Gris ; bluard, griais, grieſche.*
A dapple **graie.** *Gris pommelé.*
A dapple **graie** horſe. *Aubere.*
Graie with age. *Griſon.*
Graie haires. *Cheveux meſlez.*
To grow **graie-headed.** *Griſer, griſonner.*
Grown **graie.** *Griſonné.*
One full of **graie** haires. *Vn homme meſlé.*
A **Graie.** *Griſard. Voyez* a Badger.
A darke ſpotted **graie-colour** of a horſe. *Pardil.*
A **Graie-hound.** *Levrier.*
Graieſh, or **graiſh.** *Griſaſtre.*
Graieneſſe. *Griſonnement, griſonneure.*
Graine. *Grain, grenage, grenaille.*
To reduce into **graine.** *Granuler.*
Reduced into **graine.** *Granulé.*
Gold, ſilver, &c. in **graines.** *Grenaille.*
Graine (to die with.) *Alchermes, graine, grene.*
Graine colour, or in **grain.** *Teinct en grain.*
Graines, or **graines** of paradiſe. *Cardomome, graine de paradis, maniguet, madiguette, melegette, meniguette.*
In **graines** (or ſmall ſeed-like pieces.) *Granuleux.*
To give leather a **graine.** *Beſanner.*
The **graine** of leather. *Fleur de cuir.*
The **graines** of wood (with ſpeckled ſtreakes.) *Madrer ; madrures, madre, madrure.*
Grained, full of **graines.** *Grenu.*
Grained wood. *Madré, madrier.*
Grainie. *Granuleux.*
Grammar. *Grammaire.*
A **Grammar** ſchoole-boy. *Grimaud, Grimauld.*
A ſchoole, or crue of petie **Grammar** ſchollers. *Grimauderie.*
A **Grammarian.** *Grammairien.*
A meane **Grammarian.** *Grimouche.*
Grammaticall. *Grammatique.*
Grammercy. *Grand merci.*
A **grampell.** *Grampelle, pagul. Voyez* a Grit, or a Pungar.
A great **grand-child.** *Arriere-nepveu.*
A **grand-father.** *Ayeul, tayon, grand pere.*
A **grand-mother.** *Ayeule, grand' mere, mere grande.*
A **Grandſire.** *Comme* Grandfather.
A **grandam,** or **grannam.** *Comme* Grandmother.
A **Grange.** *Grange ; Grangée.*
To **grant.** *Ottroyer, accorder. Voyez* to Graunt.
To **grant** upon condition. *Accondicionner.*
A **grape.** *Raiſin.*
A bundle of **grapes.** *Mainſine, moiſſine.*
A bunch, or cluſter of **grapes.** *Grappe, vn raiſin entier.*
A little cluſter of **grapes.** *Grappillon.*
Full of **grapes.** *Raiſineux.*
A confection of **grapes.** *Raiſiné, Raiſinée, Raiſinnée.*
The ſea-**grape.** *Raiſin de mer.*
Grape-gathering. *Grappage.*
Grape-gleaning. *Voyez* Gleaning.
Grape-paper. *Papier raiſin.*
Grapie. *Grappu.*
To **grapple.** *Aggraffer, agrapher, accrocher, accroſſer ; ſe harper l'un à l'autre, s'attacher à.*
The **grapple** of a ſhip. *Grappil, grappin, la main d'un navire.*
A **grapple.** *Agraphe, agraffe.*
Grappled. *Accroché, attaché.*
A **grappling.** *Agraffement, accrochement.*
To **graſe.** *Herber, paſturer, paiſtre.*
Graſed. *Paſturé, herbé, paiſſu.*
A **graſier.** *Paſturier, Graiſſier.*
A **graſing.** *Paſture, paſturage, paſturement.*
Graſing for cattell. *Grat.*
To **graſpe.** *Gruper, gripper, gripperminer, griffer ; ſe harper l'un à l'autre ; herper, accroſſer, accrocher.*
A **graſpe.** *Gruppade, happée.*
To **graſpe** at. *Happer.*
Graſped. *Grupé, grippé, harpé, accroché.*
Graſped at. *Happé.*
A **graſper.** *Grippeur.*
A **graſping.** *Grupement, grippement, accrochement.*
Graſping. *Harpi.*
Graſſe. *Herbe, paſture, grame.*
Small **graſſe.** *Herbette, herbelette.*
To feed on, or with **graſſe.** *Herbeiller.*
Fed on, or with **graſſe.** *Herbeillé, herbé.*
A **Graſſe-hopper,** or **Graſhopper.** *Santerelle, grillon des champs, ſaultereau, gigale, langouſte, gryllon, angouſte.*
Graſſie, or full of **graſſe.** *Herbus, herbis, herbu, herbageux, herbeux.*
To **grate.** *Grater, racler.*
To **grate** the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*

Grates (of wood) croſſe-barred, *Treillage, barreaux.*
To **grate** up (with grates or barres.) *Griller.*
To **grate** with croſſe barres of wood. *Treiller, treilliſſer, barrer.*
To **grate** ſmall. *Eſgruger.*
A **grate** of iron. *Grille de fer.*
A woodden **grate.** *Treillis.*
Grated. *Grate, raclé, barré.*
Grated ſmall. *Eſgrugé.*
Grated (or barred) up. *Grillé.*
Grated (with croſſe barres of wood.) *Treillé, treilliſſé.*
A **Grater.** *Gratoir, racloir, racle.*
A **grater.** *Racleur.*
A ſmall **grater,** or Nutmeg **grater.** *Grugeoir, eſgrugeoir.*
Gratie, full of **grates.** *Grilleux.*
A **Grating.** *Raclure.*
A **grating** (or ſhutting up with grates.) *Grillement.*
Grating. *Raclant.*
Gratefull. *Grate.*
Gratefully. *Avec gratitude, en gré.*
Gratefulneſſe. *Gratitude.*
Gratious, gratiouſly. *Comme* Gracious, graciouſly.
Gratis. *Pour neant, pour rien.*
Gratitude. *Comme* Gratefulneſſe.
To **Gratifie.** *Gratifier.*
Gratified. *Gratifié.*
A **Gratifying.** *Gratification.*
A **Gratuitie.** *Gratuité.*
A **Gratulation.** *Parabrin.*
Grave. *Grave, ſevere.*
A **grave** man. *Homme retenu.*
A **grave.** *Sepulchre, tombeau, enterrement.*
To lay in his **grave.** *Enſevelir, enterrer.*
Laid in his **grave.** *Enterré, enſeveli.*
A **grave-maker.** *Sepulchralier, guenaud.*
To **grave** (or carve.) *Graver.*
Graved, or **graven.** *Gravé.*
Gravely. *Gravement.*
A **Graver.** *Graveur.*
Graving. *Gravant.*
A **Graving.** *Graveure.*
Gravitie. *Gravité.*
To **Gravell.** *Mettre au rouët.*
Gravell. *Arene, greve, grouette, gravouer, ſablon, grave, gravois, gravier, glaire, griotte.*
Small **gravell.** *Gravelle.*
Full of ſmall **gravell.** *Arenuleux.*
To **gravell.** *Aſſabler.*
A **gravell-pit.** *Areniere.*
A **gravell-heape.** *Gravoir.*
Gravell (or the ſtone in the reines.) *Nephritide.*
The paine by **gravell** in the reines. *Nephretique paſſion.*
Gravelled. *Aſſablé.*
To be **gravelled,** or ſticke in the **gravell** *S'aggraver.*
Gravelled (as a ſhip.) *Aggravé.*
Gravelly, or full of gravell. *Areneux, arenuleux, gravelleux, glaireux, griotteux, grouetteux, grouetenx, gruolleux.*
A **Graunge** (or country houſhold.) *Grangée; auſſi, beau-regard.*
A **Graunt.** *Vn octroy, ottroy.*
To **graunt.** *Octroyer, accorder, paſſer procuration, bailler.*
Graunted. *Octroyé, accordé, baillé.*
Graunted on condition. *Accondition-né.*
A **Graunter.** *Bailleur, qui octroye.*
A **Graunting.** *Baillement.*
Gray, grayhound. *Voyez* Graie, Graie-hound.
To **Graze,** a **grazier,** &c. *Comme* to Graſe, a Graſier, &c.
Greaſe. *Graiſſe, greſſe.*
Hogs **greaſe.** *Oing, oinct.*
To **greaſe.** *Graiſſer, greſſer, oindre.*
To **greaſe** in the fiſt with a bribe. *Fourrer la main.*
Greaſed. *Graiſſé, oinct.*
Greaſie, or full of greaſe. *Graiſſeux, greſſier, bordoux, ſuineux, onctueux.*
A **greaſie** tellow. *Touillon.*
Greaſily. *Graiſſement.*
Greaſineſſe. *Graiſſeure; marmitonnage; onctuoſité.*
The **greaſineſſe** of (ſheepes) wooll before it be waſhed. *Suin de lain, oeſipe.*
A **Greaſing.** *Graiſſeure, oingture.*
Great. *Grand, gros.*
Somewhat, or prettie **great.** *Grandelet.*
A **great** deale. *Beaucoup.*
Great with child. *Groſſe d'enfant, enceinte.*
Great with yong. *Empreinte.*
Worke done, or ware ſold by the **great.** *Groſſerie.*
To **Greaten,** or make great. *Agrandir, aggrandir.*
Greatened. *Agrandi, aggrandi.*
Greatneſſe. *Grandeur, grandeſſe, gros.*
A **Greatening.** *Agrandiſſement, aggrandiſſement.*
Greatiſh. *Grandet.*
Greatly. *Grandement; mallement; moult; mout, beaucoup.*
Greaves (leg-harneſſe.) *Greves, Caliges.*
A **Grecian.** *Grec.*
To play the **Grecian.** *Grecizer.*
Playing the **Grecian.** *Grecanizant.*
The **Greeke** tongue. *La langue grecque.*
To ſpeake **Greeke.** *Grecizer, parler grec.*
Greekiſh. *Gregeois, Greguesque.*
Gregs. *Grecques, gregues, greguesques.*
A **Greece** (or ſtep of a ſtaire.) *Marche.*
Greedie. *Avide, glout, glouton, gloutonnaire, gloux, goulard, goulu, harpi, avare, ardant.*
To be very **greedy** of. *Anheler apres.*
A **greedy-gut.** *Glouton, gourmandeur, gourmand, goulard, ſacre, gobequinaut, gouillart, freſchedent, bauffreur.*
A **greedy** feeding. *Gloutonnie, goulardiſe, goullardiſe, morſiaille, Bauffreure.*
Greedily. *Avidement, gloutement, gouluëment, havement, avarement, avarutieuſement, affectueuſement, ardamment.*
To eate **greedily.** *Goularder, galiffrer, morſiailler, bauffrer.*
Eaten **greedily.** *Goulardé, galaffré, galiſſré.*
Food or victualls **greedily** eaten. *Morſiailleries.*
Greedineſſe. *Avidité, ardeur.*
Greefe. *Douleur. Voyez* Griefe.
A **Greeke.** *Grec. Voyez plus devant.*
A merry **greeke.** *Gale bon temps, averlan.*
Greene. *Verd.*
To wax **green.** *Verdir, Reverdir.*
To be **green.** *Verdoyer.*
A **greene.** *Verd.*
The **greene** ſickneſſe. *Les paſles couleurs.*
Pretie and **greene.** *Verdelet, verdureux, verdot.*
Spaniſh **greene.** *Verderis, verdet, verdegris.*
To **greene,** and make **greene.** *Verduer.*
Sappe-**greene.** *Verd de veſſie.*
A popingeay **greene.** *Verd-gay.*
Sea-water **greene** colour. *Aigue-marine.*
Gooſe-turd **greene.** *Verd d'oye, merde d'oye.*
The **Greene-cloth.** *Vne cour de juſtice pour l'hoſtel du Roy.*
Greenefiſh. *Moruë, moruë verte, moluë, mouluë.*
A ſeller of **greene-fiſh.** *Poiſſonnier, moruyer.*
Greenely. *Verdement.*
Greeneneſſe. *Verdure, verdeur, verd.*
Full of **greeneneſſe.** *Verdoyant.*
A **Greening** peare. *Verdelet.*
Greeniſh. *Verdaſtre, verdot, verdelet.*
A **Greeſe** (or ſtaire.) *Degré.*
To **Greet** *Saluer.*
Greeted. *Salué.*
A **greeter.** *Salueur.*
Greet. *Sablon.*
A place full of **greet.** *Sablonniere.*
Greetie. *Sablonneux, ſabuleux.*
A **Greeting.** *Salutation, ſalut.*
To **Greeve.** *Grever, doloir, ſe doloir, ſe marrir. Voyez* to Grieve.
To **greeve,** or be **greeved.** *Se douloir, regretter, ſe grever.*
Greevous. *Comme* Grievous.
Grey. *Gris. Voyez* Graie and Greyhound, *Levrier, ou comme* a Graie-hound.
A **Grice.** *Marcaſſin.*
A **Gridiron.** *Gril.*
To broile on a **gridiron.** *Griller. Voyez* to Broile.
A **Gridiron-maker.** *Grillotier.*
Griefe. *Douleur, doleur, deſconvenuë; regret; mal, marriſſon, agonie, anguſtie.*
To take **griefe.** *S'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
To **Grieve.** *Grever, grevanter, gruſer, aigrir, angoiſſer.*
To **grieve** exceeding much. *Affliger; agoniſer.*
To **grieve,** or be **grieved.** *Doloir, ſe doloir; ſe grever, ſe marrir; ſe melancholier, s'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
A **Grievance.** *Grevance, grief.*
Grieved. *Grevé, grevanté; aigri, angoiſſe.*
Exceeding much **grieved.** *Affligé.*
Grieving. *Dolent, douloureux, grevant, afflictif.*
Grievous. *Douloureux, douloureux, grevable, grief, moleſte.*
To make more **grievous** (or hainous.) *Aggravanter, aggraver.*
Grievouſly. *Dolentement, douloureuſement, douloureuſement.*
A **Griffon.** *Griffon.*
A **Griffons** foot. *Pied de Griffon,*

(Instrument de Chirurgien.)
A **Grigge.** *Anguillette*
A merry **grige.** *Gale bon temps, goinfre, goninfre, gringalet.*
Grimme. *Severe, affreux, havre, hideux.*
A **grimme-faced** fellow. *Grimauld, grimaud, grimau.*
To looke **grimme,** or **grimmely.** *Avoir vn regard affreux.*
Grimmely, or **grimly.** *Affreuſement, hideuſement.*
Grimmenelle, or **grimnelle.** *Affreuſeté, hideur.*
To **Grinde** (corne.) *Mouldre, mouliner.*
To **grinde** (on a Grindſtone.) *Eſmouler, aguiſer.*
A **Grinder.** *Mouldeur, moulleur; auſſi eſmouleur.*
The **grinders** (teeth.) *Les dents meulieres, les dents machelieres.*
A **Grinding** (of corne.) *Moulage, mouldure, mouſture, moudure, moute.*
Toll due for **grinding.** *Moulage, moulture.*
A **grinding** (on a Grindſtone.) *Eſmoulure.*
Grinding. *Meulier.*
A **grindingſtone, grindſtone,** or **grindleſtone.** *Meule, meulette, pierre de moliere, pierre aguiſoire.*
Belonging to a **Grindleſtone.** *Meulier.*
The **Grine.** *L'eine, la motte. Voyez* the Groine.
To **Grinne.** *Grigner, monſtrer les dents, rechigner les dents, gronder.*
A **grinne.** *Laqs.*
A **Grinner.** *Qui grigne & monſtre ſes dents, grondeur.*
A **Grinning.** *Gronderie.*
To **Gripe.** *Grupper, gripper, griffer, gripher, herper, agraphiner, agrapher, agraffer, empoigner, aggripper, aggriffer, aberdre, arrapper.*
A **gripe.** *Gruppade; griffon.*
A **gripe** (or handfull.) *Havée; manipule.*
To **gripe** covetouſly. *Grippeminer.*
A **gripe** (or wring, as of the collicke, &c.) *Trenchaiſon.*
A **gripe-money.** *Gripp'argent, grippeminaud.*
To **gripe** (like the collick.) *Trenchaiſonner.*
Griped. *Grupé, grippé, grippée, herpé.*
A **Griper,** or covetous **gripe.** *Grippeminaud.*
A **griper.** *Grippeur.*
A **Griping.** *Grupement, grippement, harpade.*
A **griping** in the belly. *Trenchée.*
Grit. *Mouliure, mouſture, moulage, mouldure, moudure, monte.*
A **griſtle.** *Cartilage.*
Griſtle, or full of **griſtles.** *Cartilagineux.*
A **grit.** *Fagoule, ſquaranchon, pagul, grampelle, pagure. Voyez* a Pungar.
Grizle. *Gris, griſon.*
A **Groat.** *Vn gros. Le gros, ou* Groat *d'Angleterre eſt la troiſieſme partie d'un ſchelin; & vault, en monnoye de France, trois ſols & vn tiers.*
A **groats-worth.** *Pour vn gros; autant qu'on pourra acheter pour vn gros.*
Groates. *Gruant, gruaux d'avoine.*
To **Groane.** *Voyez* to Grone.
A **Grocer.** *Groſſier, eſpicier, marchant groſſier.*
A whole-ſale **Grocer.** *Voyez* Warehouſeman.
Grocerie ware. *Groſſerie, eſpicerie.*
(The ſtuffe) **Grogeram.** *Gros-grain.*
Grogeram Dutch, or Valentien. *Baragant.*
Liſle **grogeram.** *Camelot.*
The **Grotne,** or **grine.** *L'eine, les aines, les hames, la motte, paniliere.*
Gromell. *Voyez.* Grummell.
To **Grone.** *Gemir, geindre, gehainer.*
A **grone.** *Souſpir, gemiſſement.*
Fit to be **Groned** for. *Gemiſſable.*
A **Groning.** *Gemiſſement.*
A **Groome.** *Valet.*
A **groome** of the chamber. *Valet de chambre.*
The **groome** porter of the Kings houſhold. *Capitaine de la porte.*
A **groome** of a ſtable. *Harnacheur, houſpaillier, paleſrenier.*
To **Grope.** *Taſtonner, fouiller, taſter.*
Groped. *Fouillé.*
A **Groper.** *Fouilleur.*
A **Groping.** *Fouillement, taſtonnement.*
Groping. *Taſtonnant.*
A **groping** for. *Taſtement.*
To go **groping** along. *Aller à taſtons, aller taſtonnant.*
The **groping** of a wench. *Mariolement.*
Groſſe. *Gros, pataut; auſſi, rude, groſſier, abſurde.*
To wax **groſſe.** *Groſſir.*
A growing **groſſe.** *Groſſiſſement.*
A **groſſe** (12 dozen.) *Groſſe; douze douzaine.*
Groſſely. *Groſſement; groſſierement, abſurdement.*
Groſſeneſſe. *Groſſeur, groſſerie; abſurdité; obeſité.*
A womans **groſſeneſſe** (or being bigge with child.) *Groſſeſſe de femme.*
A **grot.** *Grotte, balme, grote, antre, baulme, caverne.*
A little **grot.** *Groton, caverneau.*
A **Grove.** *Boſcage, buſquet, bocquet, boccage.*
A **grove** of trees lopt and cut. *Arbuſte.*
Full of **groves.** *Boccageux.*
A **grove** of trees neere to a houſe. *Marque de bois.*
Grobeling. *A bouchon, d'abouchon.*
Laid **grobeling.** *Couché à quatre pattes.*
Grovie. *Boccager, boccagier.*
Ground. *Moulu, molu; auſſi, eſmoulu. (Participe du verbe)* to Grinde.
The **ground** (or earth.) *Terre.*
To ſticke faſt on **ground.** *S'aggraver.*
Faſt on the **ground** (as a ſhip.) *Aggravé.*
The **Ground** (of a thing.) *Fond, fondement, origine, baſe, baze.*
The **ground-worke** (or foundation.) *Fondation, fondement, fond.*
Ground-keepers. *Banners.*
An even plot of **ground.** *Parterre, aire.*
To **ground** upon. *Fonder.*
A falſe hollow **ground** that ſinkes. *Vn faux pas.*
On the very **ground.** *A meſme terre.*
Grounded. *Fondé.*
Grounding. *Fondant.*
Ground-ivie. *Lierre terreſtre, lierre trainant, petit lierre, hierre terreſtre, patte de chat.*
The ſea **Groundling** (or Smie.) *Melette, nadelle.*
Ground pine. *Ive muſcate. Voyez* Pine.
The **grounds.** *Feces, fondrailles, fondrilles, fondrée, marc, affaiſſement, baiſſieres, baſſieres.*
Groun-ſwell, or **groundſell.** *Seneçon, ſeneſſon.*
Ground-wormes. *Achées.*
A **Grout-head,** or **groutnoll.** *Teſte de bœuf, qui a groſſe teſte.*
To **Grow.** *Croiſtre.*
To **grow** forth. *Naiſtre.*
To **grow** among. *Parcroiſtre.*
To **grow** out of kind. *Degenerer, s'abaſtardir.*
To **grow** over or upon. *Surnaiſtre.*
To **grow** out of uſe. *Deſaccouſtumer, deſuſiter.*
To cauſe to **grow** (in fleſh.) *Hubir.*
Growen. *Creu, accreu.*
Growen out of. *Né de.*
Groweth. *Croiſſance, croiſt, creu.*
Full **growth** in fiſh. *Moiſe.*
A **Growing.** *Croiſſance.*
Growing among. *Parcroiſſant.*
Growing. *Croiſſant.*
A **growing** over or upon. *Surnaiſſance.*
Growing over or upon. *Surnaiſſant.*
Growne. *Creu.*
Full **growne.** *Parcru, parcreu.*
Growne out of kind. *Degeneré, abaſtardi.*
Growne out of uſe. *Deſuſité, deſaccouſtumé.*
A **growth.** *Accruë, croiſſance, accroiſſance, accroiſt.*
To **Grub** up weedes. *Sarcler, ſarfouïr, ſerfouër.*
Grubs, or ground-wormes. *Achées.*
Grubbed up. *Sarclé, ſerfoüé.*
A **Grubbing** up. *Sarclement, ſarfoüage.*
A **grubbing** axe or forke. *Houë fourchue; aigre, ſarfouëtte, ſarfoët, ſerfoët, megle.*
To **grudge** at. *Haïr; murmurer.*
That beareth a **grudge.** *Malveillant.*
A **grudge.** *Haine, malignité.*
Grudge-bearing. *Maling.*
Grudged at. *Haï.*
A **Grudging.** *Haine; murmure, murmurement, murmuration, rancœur.*
Grudgions (courſe meale.) *Redondages.*
Gruell *Grus.*
Barlie **gruell.** *Orgée.*
To **Grumble.** *Grommeler, hoigner, fogner, gremeler, foigner, gronder, grumeler, hogner, hongner, marmotonner, murmurer.*
Made to **grumble.** *Marmotonné.*
A **grumbler.** *Grommeleur, grondeur.*
A **Grumbling.** *Grommelement, grommellement, gronderie, grondement, hoigne, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Grumbling. *Grommeleux.*
That yeelds a **grumbling** ſound. *Marmotonné.*
Grummell (herbe.) *Gremil, grenil, herbe aux perles.*

To **Grunt**, or **gruntle**. *Gronder, grongner, barboter, gruiner, gehainer, murmurer.*
A **Grunter**. *Grondeur.*
A **Grunting**. *Gronderie, grondement, grumelement, grongnement.*
Grunting. *Grongnard.*
Gruntingly. *Murmurantement.*
To **Guard**, a **Guardian**. *Voyez* to Gard, a Gardian.
Gubbins. *Les coupures, ou rongneures de poiſſon.*
A **Gudegon**. *Goujon, goyon, govion, goiſſon; auſſi, fourbe, fredaine, caſſade; goviar, mocquerie.*
Gudgeons. *Beſſleries, moquettes.*
To ſwallow a **Gudgeon**. *Eſtre befflé.*
Guegawes. *Babioles.*
To **Gueld**, and **Guelding**. *Comme* to Geld and Gelding.
To **Guerdon**. *Guerdonner. Voyez* to Reward.
A **Guerdon**. *Guerdon. Voyez* a Reward.
Guerdoned. *Guerdomé.*
A **Guerdoning**. *Guerdonnement.*
A **Gueſſe**. *Conjecture. Voyez* a Gheſſe.
To **Guggle** (as an emptying bottle.) *Glougglouter, comme fait vne bouteille quand on la vuide.*
To **Guide**. *Guider, conduire, mener; adminiſtrer, gouverner.*
To **guide unto**. *Acconduire.*
A **guide**. *Guide, conducteur.*
Guided. *Guidé, conduict, menè.*
Ill **Guided**. *Mau-guidé.*
A **Guider**. *Conducteur, moderateur.*
A **Guiding**, or **Guidance**. *Conduicte, adminiſtration.*
A **Guidon**. *Guidon.*
A **Guild**. *Societé, confrairie.*
A **Guild-hall**. *Dome, hoſtel de ville, palais.*
Guile. *Dol, fraude, guille, abuſion, malengin, malice, artifice, aſtuce, barat.*
Guilefull. *Fraudulent, frauduleux, cauteleux, doleux, abuſeux, abuſif, malicieux, aſtut.*
A **guilefull** device. *Cautelle.*
Guilefully. *Fraudulentement, malicieuſement.*
Guilefullneſſe. *Affetterie, affeterie.*
Guilt. *Coulpe.*
Guiltie. *Coulpable.*
A **Guiltie** perſon. *Malfaiteur.*
Guiltily. *Coulpablement.*
A **Guinnie** Cocke, or Hen. *Coq, ou geline d'Aphrique, gelinotte de Numedie, perdrix des terres neuves.*
Young **Guinnie** hennes. *Guinettes.*
A **Guiſe**. *Guiſe, maniere, mode.*
A **Gulch**. *Galaffre, galiffre, pançart, panſard (ventre à la poulaine.)*
A **Gulfe**, or rodefor ſhips to ride in. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
A **Gulfe**. *Goulfe, golfe, gouffre, goulfre, vorage.*
A ſwallowing **Gulfe**. *Abyſme.*
Gulfie, or full of **gulfes**. *Gouffreux, abyſmeux.*
Gules (red.) *Gueules, (rouge, en blazon.)*
To **Gull**. *Embabouiner, affoler, beffler, gaber, abuſer; forner, ſe mocquer de, affronter, Enjobeliner, apiſtoler, bailler de caſſades.*
A **Gull**. *Beſmus, fraſque, godelure au, Guillaume, jangipon, jobelin, mat, niais, oiſon bridé.*
An idle **gull**. *Naque-mouche.*
The **gull**-fiſh. *Cabot.*
A **gull** (or fib.) *Baliverne, balliverne, baye.*
Gulled. *Befflé, abuſé, mocqué, affolé, affronté, enjobeliné, apiſtolé, Beccaſſé.*
To be **gulled**. *Eſtre befflé.*
A **Guller**. *Gabeur, mocqueur.*
A **Gullerie**. *Abus, ſornette, natreté.*
Gulleries. *Beſſleries; fraſque, fourbe, fredaine.*
An impudent and injurious **gullerie**. *Affront.*
The **Gullet**. *Gorge, gavian, goulet, gueule, mery, mangeoire.*
The **gullet** of a beaſt. *Herbiere.*
A **Gulligut**. *Glouton, goulard, gourmand, ſacre, gouillart.*
A **Gulling**. *Tricherie, ripperie, affolement.*
A **Gulp** of wine. *Gorgé de vin, goulette de vin.*
At one **gulp**. *Tout de gob.*
To **Gumme**, or ſtiffen with **gumme**. *Gommer.*
Gumme. *Gomme.*
A **gumme-drop**. *Larme.*
Gummed. *Gommé.*
Gummie, or full of **gumme**. *Gommeux.*
The **Gummes**. *Gencives.*
A **Gumming**. *Gommement.*
A **Gundola** (or Venetian wherrie.) *Gondole; bateau de Veniſe.*
A **Gunne**. *Arquebuſe, (& generalement, tout) baſton à feu.*
A great **gun**. *Voyez* Ordnance.
A **Gunner**. *Harquebuſier, mouſquetaire; auſſi, canonnier.*
A Maſter **gunner**. *Canonnier.*
Gun-powder. *Poudre à canon.*
Gun-ſhot. *Arquebuſade; canonnade.*
A **Gurnard**. *Gournauld, gourneau, gradot, coucou marin, gabot, cabote, gallime, malarmat, morrude, tombe, tumbe.*
To **Guſh** out. *Se desbonder.*
Guſhed forth. *Desbondé.*
A **Guſhing** forth. *Desbondement.*
The **Guſſet** of a ſhirt. *Couſſon de chemiſe, gouſſet.*
A **Guſt** of wind. *Bouffée de vent.*
A **guſt** of contrarie windes. *Aire de vent.*
A **Gut**. *Boyau, bouyau, inteſtin.*
The right **gut**, or arſe **gut**. *Boyau culier, ou, cuillier, gras boyau, inteſtin droict.*
The long **gut**. *Le long boyau.*
The hungry **gut**. *Inteſtin affamé.*
The blind **gut**. *Inteſtin borgne, ſac.*
All **gutts**. *Panſu, ventru, ventripotent.* ℣ Rabl.
The ſmall **gutts**. *Boyaux menus, inteſtins tenues.*
A great, or fat **gutts**. *Pançart, groſſe bedaine, panſard, ventre à la poulaine.*
A greedie **gut**. *Gourmand. Voyez ſous* Greedie.
The fretting of the **guts**. *Strophe.*
A **Gutter**. *Eſgout, gouttiere; canal, gargouille, ayguier.*
A **gutter** (on the top, or ſide of a houſe) *Nau, naut.*
Gutter-worke (in ſtone, or timber.) *Caneleure.*
Full of **gutters**. *Strié.*
To **gutter**. *Canceler.*
A **gutter** betweene two tiled houſes. *Noue, noë.*
Guttered. *Canelé.*
Gutturall. *Guttural.*
Gwacum. *Gayac, guayac.*
To **Guzzle**. *Martiner.*
To **Gybe**. *Brocarder, gaudir, gaber, ſe mocquer. Voyez* to Gibe.
A **Gypſie**, (counterfeit rogue, or filching vagabond.) *Narquois, narquin, narquois.*

H

A **Haberdaſher**. *Mercier; chappelier.*
A poore, pettie **haberdaſher** (of ſmall wares.) *Mercerot, marchand de merde en gros.*
Haberdepois weight. *Sorte de poids (corruptement, pour Avoir de poids) dont la centaine (appellé* the hundred weight) *contient* 112 *livres, & le livre ſeize onces.*
Haberdine. *Abordean, habordean, laberdean, morue, moluë, morue parée.*
An **Habergeon**. *Haubergeon, haubert.*
Habilitie. *Voyez* Abilitie.
An **habite**, or cuſtome. *Habituation, habitude, habit.*
To breed an **habite** in. *Habituer.*
That hath got an **habite** in. *Habitué.*
An **habit** (or ſuit of apparrell.) *Habillement, accouſtrement.*
A ſchollers **habit**. *Epitoge.*
Habitable. *Habitable, manable.*
An **habitacle**. *Habitacle. Ou comme* Habitation.
An **habitation**. *Habitation, habitacle.*
Habituall. *Habitual.*
Hach, Hachell, Hachet. *Voyez* Hatch, Hatchell, and Hatchet.
To **hacke**. *Hacher.*
To **hacke** in peeces. *Sacmenter.*
Hacked. *Haché, fretaillé.*
Hacked in peeces. *Sacmenté.*
A **hacking**. *Hachement.*
An **hackney** horſe. *Cheval de louäge; traquenard, battier.*
An **hackney-man**. *Qui met les chevaux à louäg, emeſſager.*
A common **hackney** whore. *Putain publique, cantonniere, groſſe loudiere, gaulliere, femme vſagere.*
A **hacſter**. *Taille-bras.*
Had. *I'avoy, j'eu (Imperfect du verbe* to have:) *auſſi, Eu, (Participe preterit du meſme verbe.)*
Haddocke (fiſh.) *Egrefin, egelfin.*
A ſalt **Haddocke**. *Hadot, hadou.*
A **haft**. *Manche, empoignure.*
A little handle or **haft**. *Mancheteau.*
To **haft**, ſet on a **haft**. *Emmancher.*
Hafted, ſet into a haft. *Emmanché.*
A **hafting**, ſetting on a haft. *Emmancheure.*
Haggard. *Hagard, reveſche.*
A **Haggard** hawke. *Faulcon bagard.*
An **haggaſſe**. *Gogue, goguette.*
An old toothleſſe **hagge**. *Vieille ſorciere, vandoiſe, vieille panoſſe, vieille ascrouple.*
To **haggle**. *Harceler, barguigner.*
A (paltring) **haggler**. *Caguetaſſe, barguigneur.*
A **haggling**. *Barguigne.*
Haie. *Foin. Voyez* Hay.

An **haifer.** *Geniſſe, Feniſſe.*
Haile *Greſle, grelle, greſil.*
Great **haile.** *Grelace.*
To **haile.** *Greſler.*
A hat for the **haile.** *Chapeau greſlier.*
A **haile-ſtone.** *Greſle, pois, ou pelote de greſle.*
Haile, All **haile.** *Dieu vous gard, bien le ſoit. Maniere de ſalutation ancienne, & aujourd'huy inuſitée.*
Hailed on *Greſle deſſus.*
It **haileth.** *Il greſle.*
Haile full of **haile.** *Greſleux.*
To **hailiards** of the fore-ſaile. *Guindederesſe de la miſaine. Polie guinderesſe eſt celle qui ſert à guinder la voile du maſt, ou elle eſt a marrée.* ¶ Nicot.
Hainous. *Haineux, atroce, capital, odieux.*
A **hainous** offence. *Capitalité.*
To make more **hainous.** *Aggraver, aggravanter.*
Hainouſly. *Atrocement.*
Hainouſneſſe. *Atrocité.*
The **haire** *Poil, crin, cheveul, pelage.*
The **haires** of the head. *Les cheveux.*
A little **haire.** *Pelet.*
A buſh of **haire.** *Perruque, chevelure; floquet, ou Toupet de cheveux.*
The **haire** of the eye-lids.
The downie **haire** of a youths face. *Poil folet.*
A diſeaſe cauſing the **haire** to fall off. *Alopecie.*
The **haire** of the privities. *Le poil honteux.*
A **haire-cloth.** *Haire.*
Gray **haires.** *Chenu.*
To pull the **haires** off. *Peler.*
A falſe **haire.** *Vne fauſſe perruque.*
A pulling off the **haire.** *Pelement.*
A ſhirt of **haire.** *Haire.*
A plaiſter to pull off **haire.** *Pelication.*
A **haire** in ſtone. *Capilament.*
Venus **haire,** or Maiden **haire.** *Capillaire.*
A **haire-lace.** *Camail, tenie, cheveliere, bande.*
Haire-leſſe. *Chauve, ſans poil, pelé.*
Rough or ſhag **haired** like a water dog. *Barbet.*
Hairie, or full of **hair.** *Capilaire, capillaire, velu, chevelu.*
A **hairie** buſh. *Chevelure.*
Hairie-handed. *Patepeluë.*
Hairineſſe *Veleure, chevelure, pelage.*
A **Halfward.** *Voyez* A Haward.
A **Halberd.** *Halebarde.*
A Penſioners **Halberd.** *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*
A **Halberdier.** *Halebardier.*
The **Halcion** (bird.) *Halcion, Alcion.*
To **hale.** *Tirer, trainer, tiraſſer.*
Haled. *Tiré, trainé, tiraſſé.*
A **haler.** *Tireur.*
Halfe. *Moitié, demi.*
An **halfe** part. *Meſpert.*
An **halfe-pennie** *Maille. La moitié d'un* Pennie; *lequel Voyez en ſon lieu.*
To divide into **halves.** *Medier.*
Haldome, By my **Haldome.** *Par le Sacrement (Forme de jurement ancienne.)*
A **haling.** *Tirage, tirement.*
A **haling** of Barges, or great boates up a river. *Haulſeree.*

A **Hall.** *Salle, ſale; hoſtel.*
A towne **Hall;** an open, or common **hall.** *Halle; Hoſtel de ville.*
Hall-dayes. *Jours de palais.*
A **Hallibut** (fiſh.) *Flatelet, fletelet.*
To **hallow.** *Sanctifier, conſacrer.*
To **hallow** (or whoope.) *Hucher.*
To **hallow,** or ſet on dogs with hallowing. *Haller.*
Hallowed. *Sanctifié, conſacré.*
Hallowed for, *Huché.*
An **hallowing.** *Sanctification; conſecration, deducace.*
A **hallowing** for, *Huchement.*
A **Halſer.** *Corde, dont on tire les bateaux, gabarres, ou barques au long de la riviere.*
A **Halſier.** *Homme qui tire vne navire, au bateau ainſi.*
To **halt.** *Boiſter, boiter, clocher, boitouſer, beëtouyer.*
To **halt** before a cripple. *Bécr contre vn four.*
A **halter,** (or he which halteth.) *Boiteux, qui cloche.*
A **halter.** *Licol, cheveſtre.*
To **halter.** *Encheveſtrer.*
To untie, or unlooſe a **halter.** *Decheveſtrer.*
Haltered. *Encheveſtré.*
A **haltering.** *Encheveſtrement, encheveſtrure.*
He workes by **halves.** *Il ne va que d'une ſeſſe.*
A **Hamlet.** *Hameau.*
The **hamme.** *Jarret, repli de la jambe.*
Hammerable. *Malleable, malleable.*
A **hammer.** *Martean, maillet.*
A Maſons **hammer.** *Le teſtu d'un Maſſon.*
To **hammer.** *Marteler, marteller.*
A dore **hammer.** *Cliquet de l'huis.*
A little **hammer.** *Martelet.*
A **hammerer.** *Marteleur.*
Hammered. *Martelé, martellé.*
A **hammering.** *Malleation, martelage, marteleric, martelement.*
A **hamper.** *Banne, benne.*
A **hamper** of oziers *Calathe.*
A **hand.** *Vne main.*
The right **hand.** *La main droicte, dextre.*
The left **hand.** *La main gauche, main ſeneſtre.*
The upper part of the **hand,** from the wriſt to the knuckles. *Metacarpe, avant-main, avant-poignet.*
At **hand.** *A main, à la main, prochain, bien près.*
The **hand** of a clock, or diall. *La monſtre d'un horologe.*
The **hand** of an Aſtrolabe. *L'oſtenſeur.*
To lay **hands** on. *Empoigner, ſaiſir.*
Layed **hands** on. *Empoigné, ſaiſi.*
A laying **hands** on. *Saiſiſſement.*
At no **hand.** *Nullement.*
The **hand** of juſtice (or authority.) *La main de juſtice.*
An armed **hand.** *Main garnie.*
Afore **hand,** or in **hand** *Avant la main.*
On the right **hand.** *A dexire, à la main droicte.*
On the left **hand.** *A ſeneſtre, à la main gauche, à orche.* ¶ Rabl.

A ſmall **hand,** or childes **hand.** *Mainotte, manette.*
A heavie, dead **hand.** *Main aſſommereſſe.*
In **hand,** given before **hand.** *D'avance.*
Given in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancé.*
A giving in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancement.*
To beare one in **hand** that. *Faire croire que, faire accroire que.*
Out of **hand.** *Haſtivement, ſans marchander, ades, actuellement.*
A bad **hand** (or lucke.) *Main baſſe.*
A man of his **hands.** *Homme de main, homme la à main.*
To go in **hand** with. *Se mettre à.*
To **hand,** or handle. *Manier.*
But, if I fall in **hand** with it. *Mais, ſi je m'y mets.*
In the turning of a **hand.** *A main tourner.*
To give in **hand.** *Bailler actuellement, bailler d'avance, avancer argent.*
A ſteadie **hand.** *Main ferme, main ſeure.*
To worke, or doe with the **hands.** *Manifacturer.*
Wrought or done with the **hands.** *Manifacturé.*
A blow with the left **hand.** *Gauché.*
A **handbaſket.** *Sporte. Voyez* Basket.
A **hand-breadth.** *Vn paulme.*
A **hand-fetter.** *Manette. Voyez* Manacles, Gives.
A **hand-full.** *Manipule, poignée, bavée.*
A **hand-gunne.** *Harquebuſe, Piſtole, &c. Tout baſton à feu qu'on peut facilement manier.*
A **hand-kerchef.** *Mouchoir.*
A **hand-maid.** *Chambriere, ſervante, ancille.*
A **hand-mill.** *Moulin a bras.*
A **hand-ſaw.** *Petite ſcie.*
One's **hand** ſubſcribed. *Seing manuël.*
A **hand-vice.** *Oberon.*
Handed. *Manu; auſſi, qui a des mains.*
Left **handed.** *Gauchier, gaucher.*
A **Handicraft.** *Meſtier, art Mechanique.*
Belonging to a **handicraft.** *Mecanique, mechanique.*
A **Handicrafts-man.** *Manouvrier, homme de meſtier, mechanique, Artiſan.*
Handiworke. *Manifacture, manufacture.*
Handleable. *Maniable.*
To **handle.** *Manier, taſter, taſtonner, mener, adminiſtrer.*
To **handle** gently. *Attoucher, ſadayer.*
To **handle** much. *Manigotter, patiner.*
The **handle** (of a toole.) *Le manche (d'un outil)*
A little **handle.** *Manchereau.*
The **handle** of a wheele. *Sinenlle.*
The **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſe, Manile.*
A little **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſette, anſule.*
That hath a **handle.** *Anſé, anſeté.*
The **handle** of a grindleſtone. *Manivelle*
The **handle** of a targuet, or ſhield. *Les guiges d'un eſcu, ou targe.*
To **handle** rudely, and carelelly. *Patiner; pelauder.*

To

To ſet a **handle** on (a toole.) *Emmancher.*
Set into a **handle**. *Emmanché.*
A ſetting on a **handle**. *Emmanchevre.*
Handled. *Manié; mené; Traicté,*
Handled ſoftly. *Attouché.*
Sorely **handled**. *Mau-mené, oultragé.*
Carelesly **handled**. *Amonchali.*
A **handling**. *Maniement, maniance.*
A rude **handling**. *Pelauderie.*
A light **handling**. *Attouchement, attrectation.*
Ill **handling**. *Meſ-uſage.*
To hurt by much **handling**. *Pattiner.*
Handsell. *Eſtreine, eſtrene.*
To **handsell**. Eſtrener.
Handselled. *Eſtreiné, eſtrené.*
Handsome. *Godin; honneſte; habile, adeſtre, adroit, advenant, maniable, appert, bel, beau, belle.*
Indifferent **handsome**. *Godinet.*
To make **handsome**. *Affaſſonner.*
Handsomely. *Advenamment, honneſtement, habilement, ordonnément.*
Handsomenesse. *Garbe, habilité, habileté, honeſteté, agencement, ageancement, apertiſe, beauté.*
To **hang**. *Pendre, appendre.*
To **hang** dangling or looſely. *Pendiller.*
To **hang** downewards. *Pancher.*
To **hang** up, over, or upon. *Surpendre.*
A thing that **hangs** danglingly. *Pendille, pendilloches.*
A **hang-by**. *Appendice.*
Hangeable (that deſerves, or is fit to be hanged.) *Pendable.*
Hanged. *Pendu.*
Hanged with tapeſtry. *Tapiſſé, paré.*
Well **hanged** (of eares.) *Oreillé.*
Hanged downewards. *Panché.*
A **hanger**. *Pendant.*
A **hanger** (or ſhort crooked ſword.) *Braquemar, malcus, poulemart.*
Sword-**hangers**. *Pendants d'eſpée.*
Pot **hangers**. *Cramaillere, cremaillere, cremailles, macles.*
A **hanging**. *Pendage, penderie, pendement; le haut-mal de la corde, peine de har.*
Hanging. *Pendant.*
A **hanging** downewards. *Panchement.*
Hanging looſely. *Pendillant, penſil.*
Hanging over. *Impendent.*
Hangings. *Tapis, tapiſſerie, tante, parement.*
A **hangman**. *Bourreau, boye, maiſtre des hautes œuvres, executeur de haute juſtice, tollart.*
A **hanke** (of gold or ſilver thread.) *Bobine.*
The **hanse**. *Hanſe.*
Free of the **hanse**. *Hanſé.*
To **hap** (or catch.) *Happer.*
Happed. *Happé.*
A **happe**. *Aventure, heur, advenement, adventure, advenuë; aſtre; ſurvenance, encontre.*
Good **happe**. *Bon heur, bonne adventure, bonne fortune, bonne encontre.*
Ill **happe**. *Mal heur, malaventure, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, malencontre, deſadventure.*
By **happe**. *Par aventure.*
To **happen**. *Avenir; occurrer, advenir, ſurvenir, encontrer.*
To **happen** unfortunately to. *Meſarrivei à.*
Happened. *Avenu, advenu, ſurvenu, encontré.*
A matter **happened** in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
A **happening**. *Avencment, obvention, ſurvenement.*
Happening. *Avenant, occurrent, ſurvenant.*
Happie. *Hereux, fortuné, beat, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make **happie**. *Beatifier, bienheurer.*
Happily. *Heureuſement, à la bonne heure.*
Happinesse. *Felicité, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté, beatitude, bienheurete.*
An **harbinger**. *Fourrier, fourier.*
The Kings chiefe **harbinger**. *Le Mareſchal du corps du Roy.*
An **harbour**. *Heberge, herberge, herbergement.*
To **harbour** or houſe himſelfe. *S'amaiſonner.*
An **harbour** for ſhips. *Haure.*
A ſafe **harbour** for ſhipping in all weathers. *Vn port de bon abri pour les navires.*
To **harbour**. *Heberger, herberger, erberger, loger.*
To **harbour** a Stagge. *Aller à la veuë.*
Harboured. *Hebergé, aubergé.*
An **harbourer**. *Qui heberge, ou loge.*
An **harbouring**. *Hebergement, herbergerement, herbergerie.*
Hard. *Dur; difficile, ardu, malaiſé.*
Somewhat **hard**. *Duret.*
To wax **hard**. *S'endurcir.*
A **hard** knot, or knurre (in timber or ſtone.) *Durillon.*
Hard of hearing. *Sourdaſtre, ſurdaſtre.* *Voyez* Thick of hearing *ſous* Heare.
Hard skind (with labour.) *Calleux.*
Hard-by. *Ici prés, joignant, d'ici prés.*
To **harden**. *Endurcir, durcir, adurer; lever le menton à; affermir.*
Hardened. *Endurci; acalli, aduré, affermi.*
A **hardener**. *Affermiſſeur.*
A **hardening**. *Endurciſſement, affermiſſement.*
Hard-hearted. *Maupiteux, impitoyable, impiteux, de cœur endurci.*
Hard-heartednesse. *Durté de cœur, Cruauté.*
Hardily. *Durement; difficilement, malaiſement, malement, à peine.*
Hardnesse. *Durté, dureſſe; difficulté, malaiſance.*
Hardnesse of heart. *Le cal de conſcience.*
Hardnesse of skin. *Calloſité, gallon.*
Hardie. *Hardi, vaillant, animeux, audacieux, aſſeuré, habile.*
Hardier then the hardieſt. *Oultrepreux, le plus hardi de tous.*
Hardily. *Hardiment, vaillamment, animeuſement; habilement.*
Hardinesse. *Hardieſſe, vaillance, animoſité, rudeſſe, audace, aſſeurance.*
Hards (of flax.) *Grettes de lin.*
An **Hare**. *Lievre.*
A yong **Hare**. *Levrault, levreteau.*
An old female **hare**. *Haſe, haze.*
A ſea **hare**. *Lievre marin.*
A **hares** forme. *Haraud.*
A **hare** to kindle, to kindle yong **hares**. *Levreter.*
Kindled as yong **hares**. *Levreté.*
Hare-braind. *Acariaſtre, cabochard, cabocheux, pelerin.*
A **hare-braind** aſſe. *Haſtiveau, mat, mattarruys.*
Haire-braind fury. *Acariaſtreté.*
Hares-eare (herbe.) *Oreille de lievre.*
Hares-foot. *Pied de lievre.*
Hares-lettice. *Palatz de lievre, palais au lievre, ou du lievre.*
A **hare-lip**. *Levre fenduë, bec de lievre.*
Hare-lipt. *Levretée.*
An **harquebuse**. *Arquebouſe, harquebuſe, arquebuſe, barquebouſe, hacquebute, haquebute.*
An **harquebuse** a-crocke. *Arquebuſe à croc.*
A French **harquebuse**. *Arquebuſe à grand reſſort.*
To ſhoot with an **harquebuse**. *Harquebuſer, hacquebuter.*
Shot with an **harquebuse**. *Harquebuſé, harquebouſé.*
The ſhot of an **harquebuse**. *Arquebuſade, harquebuſade, arquebouſade, harquebouſade.*
An **harquebusier**. *Arquebuſier, harquebuſier, barquebutier, harquebouſier, haquebutier.*
A **Harlot**. *Paillarde, putain.* *Voyez* a Whore.
Harme. *Dommage, nuiſſance, mal, offenſe, offence.*
Great **harme**. *Obloeſion.*
To **harme**. *Endommager, offenſer, offendre, offencer, nuire.*
Harmed. *Endommagé, offenſé, offencé.*
Harmefull. *Nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, dommageable, malfaiſant.*
Harmefully. *Dommageablement.*
Harmelesly. *Innocentement.*
Harmelesse. *Innocent; ſans dommage, indemne, de bonne paſte.*
Harmelesnesse. *Innocence.*
An **harming**. *Endommagement.*
Harmonie. *Harmonie, melodie, modulation; muſique, acromatie.*
Harmonious. *Harmonieux, harmonique, melodieux, acroamatique.*
Harmoniously. *Harmonieuſement, melodieuſement, muſicalement.*
To put on **harnesse**. *S'armer.*
Harnesse. *Harnois, armes, armure.*
Harnesse for a draught or teame. *Attelage, attelement.*
Harnesse of a horſe. *Harnas de cheval, harnachement.*
To **harnes** a horſe. *Harnacher un cheval.*
Harnessed. *Armé,*
Harnessed (as a horſe.) *Harnaché.*
An **harnesser** of an horſe. *Harnacheur de cheval.*
An **harnesse** maker (or armour maker.) *Armorier.*
An **Harpe**. *Harpe.*
To **harpe**, or play on the **Harpe**. *Harper, jouer de la harpe.*
A **Harper**. *Harpeur.*
A **harpie**. *Harpie, harpye.*
An **harpsechord**. *Harpechorde.*
Good **Harry**. *Bon henry* (herbe.)
To **harrie**. *Tourmenter, vexer, harceler, angarier, haraſſer, harier, herſer, butiner, taner, talemouſer, avilloner.*

Harried. *Harcelé, angarié, harassé, harié, hercelé, rompu de travail, avillonné.*
An **harrying.** *Hutinement, avillonnement.*
An **harrow.** *Harce, herse, harse, herce.*
To **harrow** *Harser, hercer, herser.*
Harrowed. *Harsé.*
An **harrower.** *Harseur, herceur, herseur.*
An **harrowing.** *Harsement, hercement, herscment, herceure.*
Harsh. *Mausade; haiveux, revesche, maugracieux, mauplaisant, ruffage, rude, amer, aspre, austere.*
A **harsh** sound of words. *Cacophonie.*
Harshly. *Mausadement, mauplaisamment, rudement, amerement, asprement, austerement.*
To sing **harshly.** *Grailler.*
Sounding **harshly.** *Grailleux.*
Harshnesse. *Mausadeté; revesscherie; maltraictement, mauplaisance, rudesse, aspreté, aspresse, austerité.*
A **hart** (or stagge.) *Cerf.*
Harts-horne. *Corne de cerf.*
Harts-fodder. *L'herbe au cerf, Gratia Dei, Ophiogene.*
Harts-tongue. *Langue de cerf.*
Harts-roote. *Libanote.*
Harts-wort. *Herbe de cœur, sabine.*
A **harth.** *Aire, fouyer, foyer.*
An **hartichocke.** *Artichault, Artichaut.* Voyez an Artichocke.
Harvest time. *Automme, autumne, aoust.*
Belonging unto **harvest.** *Automnal, automnel, autumnal.*
Harvest. *Moisson, dablée, dabblée, mestives, moissons.*
Grape **harvest.** *Vendange.* Voyez Vintage.
To make **harvest.** *Mestiver.*
A **harvest** man. *Moissonneur, mestivier.*
A late **harvest.** *Arriere-saison.*
Harvest fruites. *Moissons.*
Harvest feasts. *Mestivailles, mestivales.*
To work **harvest** worke, or get in **harvest.** *Moissonner.*
Of, or belonging to, **harvest.** *Moissonnier.*
Harvested. *Mestivé.*
Hasard. Voyez Hazard.
A **hasell** nut. *Noisille, noisette, noisillon, noiselle.*
A **hasell** tree. *Noisillier, nouzillier, nouseiller, noisetier, avelaignier, couldre, couldrier, noiselier.*
Hasel-worth. *Cabaret, asare.*
A **haslet,** or hogs **haslet.** *Fressure de pourceau, hastemenue, hasterel, hastille de porc.*
A **haspe.** *Agraphe, agraffe, aggraffe.*
To **haspe.** *Agrapher, aggraffer; se harper l'un à l'autre.*
Hasped. *Accroché, aggraffé.*
A **hasping.** *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
Hast. *Haste, hastiveté, acceleration.*
To make too much **hast,** or more **hast** then good speed. *Surhaster.*
To **hast** or **hasten.** *S'haster.*
To **hasten.** *Haster, accelerer; surhaster, avancer.*
Hastened. *Hasté, accelerè, advancé, surhasté, avancé.*
Hasted. *Hasté.*
A **hastener.** *Accelerateur, avanceur.*
Hastening. *Avanceant.*
A **hastening.** *Avancement.*
Hastie. *Hastif, hasteleux; acariastre.*
A **hastie** foole. *Hastiveau.*
Hastily. *Hastivement; maugratieusement.*
Hastinesse. *Hastiveté.*
Hastings (peares or apples.) *Poires, ou pommes hastives, ou d'hastiveau.*
To **hatch.** *Couver, esclorre.*
To **hatch** a hilt. *Hacher.*
The **hatch** of a doore. *Avant-porte, guichet.*
To **hatch,** or **hatchell** flax. *Serancer du lin.*
Hatched. *Couvé, esclos.*
Chickens, or birds newly **hatched.** *Piaux.*
Hatched (as the hilt of a sword.) *Haché.*
A **hatchee** (or dish of minced meat.) *Hachis.*
A **hatchell** (or heach for flax.) *Seran; ronche, brosse.*
To **hatchell.** *Serancer, serencer, brosser.*
An iron **hatchell.** *Ferreur.*
Hatchelled. *Serancé.*
A **hatcheller.** *Serancier.*
The **hatches** of a ship. *Tillac, escoutilles, panneaux d'un navire, panneaux.*
A **hatchet** *Hachette.*
A **hatching** (of chickens, &c.) *Couvement de poussins, &c.*
A **hatching** (the hilt of a sword.) *Hachement.*
To **hate.** *Haïr, hayer.*
Hate, or **hatred.** *Haine, malice.*
Full of **hate.** *Haineux, malicieux.*
Mortall **hate.** *Hostilité.*
Hateable, or worthy to be hated. *Haïssable, odieux.*
Hated. *Haï.*
A **hater.** *Haineur, hayeur.*
Hatefull. *Odieux, haineux, hayneux; hostile; malicieux.*
Hatefully. *Odieusement, hostilement, malicieusement.*
Hatefulnesse. *Haineuseté.*
Hating. *Haineux.*
Hatred. *Haine, hostilité, inimitié.*
Worthy of **hatred.** *Odieux, haissable.*
Full of **hatred.** *Malivole.*
A **Hat.** *Chappeau, chapeau, chapel.*
A little, flat, or narrow-brimd **hat.** *Capeline, capelin.*
Of, or belonging to, a **hat.** *Chapelier.*
A high-crowned **hat** (like a sugarloafe.) *Chapeau, à l'Albanoise.*
A Cardinalls **hat.** *Chapeau rouge.*
A **hat-band** *Cordon de chapeau.*
A **Hatter,** or **hat maker.** *Chapelier.*
To **have** *Avoir.*
I **have.** *I'ay.* Thou **hast.** *Tu as.* He **hath.** *Il a.* Wee **have.** *Nous avons, &c.*
I **had.** *I'avoy.*
A **Haven.** *Havre, hable, port.*
To arrive or come neere to the **haven.** *Apporter.*
Arrived or come neere to the **haven.** *Apporté.*
An arriving, or drawing neere to the **haven.** *Apportement.*
Haver. *Averon, aveneron,*
Haulme. *Escule.* Voyez Scubble.
The **haumes** of a draught-horses collar. *Les attelles.*
A **haunch.** *Hanche.*
Big **haunched.** *Hanchu.*
To **haunt,** *Hanter, frequenter.*
An ordinary **haunt.** *Hantise, frequence.*
Haunted. *Hanté, frequenté.*
A **haunter** *Hanteur.*
An ordinary **haunter** of dicing and tipling houses. *Berlandier.*
A **haunting.** *Hantement, hantise, frequentation.*
Havocke. *Ravage, sac.*
To **havocke,** or make **havocke.** *Ravager, sacmenter.*
Havocked, or **havocke** made. *Sacmenté, saquemenié.*
An **havocking,** or making Havocke. *Sacquement.*
Haultie. *Hautain, haultain, hault, haut, magnifique, orgueilleux, altier.*
Haultily. *Hautainement, haultainement, hautement, haultement; magnifiquement.*
Haultinesse. *Hautaineté, haultaineté, haulserie, hautesse, haultesse, orgueil.*
A **hayward,** or **haywards.** *Qui garde (en commun) tout le bestiail d'un bourg, ou bourgade.*
A **Hawke.** *Faulcon, esparvier, espervier, oiseau; oiseau de proye.*
To **hawke.** *Voler, chasser aux oiseaux.*
A soare **hawke.** *Faulcon sor.*
A high-flying **hawke.** *Faulcon haultain.*
A seeled **hawke.** *Faulcon cillier.*
A dropt **hawke.** *Faulcon gouët.*
A short-winged **hawke.** *Autour, augour.*
A **hawke** ragged and broken feathered. *Faulcon halbrené.*
A **hawke** that is gentle, or easie to be manned. *Faulcon de doux affaictement.*
Hawkes-bells. *Grezillons, grillets.*
A **hawkes-hood.** *Chapperon de faulcon.*
A **hawkes** tallons. *Serres.*
Hawkes lesses. *Gects d'un oiseau.*
A **hawkes-nose.** *Vn nez faict à manche de rasoir, nez aquilin.*
Hawked *Chassé.*
A **hawking.** *Volerie, chasse.*
A **hawking** pole. *Gaule de gibiere, Gaule de gibier.*
A **hawthorne.** *Aubespin, aulbespin.*
A **haw.** *Grate-cul, senelles.*
A **haw** in a horses eye. *Onglée.*
Hay. *Foin.*
Timely **hay.** *Maiens.*
Lateward **hay.** *Foin d'arriere saison, arriere foin.*
Hard **hay.** *Foin dur.*
To feed, or inseame with **hay.** *Affener.*
To make into **hay.** *Fener.*
Fed, or inseamed with **hay.** *Affené.*
Made into **hay** *Fené.*
Camells **hay.** *Sequinant.*
A **hay-maker** *Feneur.*
Hayie, or full of **hay.** *Feneux.*
A **hay stacke, hay-reeke, hay-mowe, hay-loft, hay-house.** *Foinil, fenil, fenault, meule de foin.*
Hay-time, or **hay-harvest** *Fenaison.*
A **hay-cocke.** *Muton de foin, meulon de foin, moulon de foin.*
A **haye,** or **hayes.** *Toiles.*
A **hayser. hayle, haynous.** Voyez Haiser, Haile, Hainous.
Hayre Voyez Haire.
Hayward. *Comme* Haward.
Hazard. *Hasard, adventure; danger, sort, risque, peril.*
Full of **hazard.** *Dangereux.*
To **hazard.** *Hasarder, s'adventurer.*
With great **hazard.** *Dangereusement.*
The lower **hazard** of a Tennis-court. *Pelouse.*
Hazarded. *Hasardé.*
A **hazarder.** *Hasardeur.*

Hazardous. *Haſardeux, adventureux, perilleux, audacieux.*
Hazardouſly. *Haſardeuſement, adventureuſement, audacieuſement.*
He, hee. *Il, luy.*
A heach. *Comme* a Hatchell.
A Head. *Teſte, chef; caboche.* ¶ Pic, Origine.
A little **head.** *Teſtelette, petite teſte,*
To put into the **head** of. *Mettre en teſte à.*
A head well furniſht. *Teſte bien timbrée.*
Drawne to a **head.** *Abouti.*
The **Headache.** *Mal de teſte, migraine.*
To bring or draw to a **head.** *Abouter, aboutir.*
An arrow **head.** *Le fer d'une fleche, virolet.*
The ſharpe **head** of a pike, or lance. *Fer de guerre.*
The **head-band** of a booke. *La trenche-file d'un livre.*
The **head** (or hornes) of a Stag. *Eenne, teſte de cerf.*
An addle **head.** *Teſte creuſe.*
A light (or ſhittle) **head.** *Teſte de linotte, Bernard.*
Belonging to the hinder part of the **head.** *Occipital.*
A Moores **head.** *Teſte de More.*
The **head-peece** of a dore. *Surſueil d'une porte.*
A green (or wild) **head.** *Teſte verte.*
A Stags **head** that hath all his rights. *Teſte de cerf bien née.*
A groſſe **head,** or joult **head.** *Groſſe teſte.*
A drawing to a **head.** *Abouti ſſement.*
The burniſhing **head** of a Deere. *Frayouer.*
A **head-band.** *Tenie, templette, bandeau.*
The forepart of the **head.** *Le devant de la teſte.*
The **head-peece** of a bridle. *Sur teſte d'une bride.*
The hinder part of the **head.** *Le derriere de la teſte.*
The **head** of a Lute, or Violl. *Le jong d'un Luc ou Violle.*
The ſwimming of the **head.** *Scotomie.*
The **head** of a naile. *Rodelle d'un clou.*
The **head** of a Bear, Wolfe, wild Boare, or the like. *La hure.*
The **head** of a club. *Maſſerotte.*
To **head** a peece of caske. *Foncer.*
The **head** of a fountaine. *Merc d'une fontaine.*
To give a horſe the **head.** *Bailler les ailérs à un cheval.*
The barbed or forked **head** of an arrow. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
(The play with pins, called) **heads** and points. *Teſte a teſte beſchevet, (ou) bechevet.*
Headed. *Morné.*
Headie, or all a head. *Tout à heurt.*
Headie, or **headſtrong.** *Teſtard, teſtu, cabochard, cabocheux, cabochenu, eſcervelé, abeurtement.*
To be **headie.** *S'abeurter.*
Headineſſe. *Teſtarderie, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
The **head-bag** (the broad peece of leather of a headſtall.) *Patellette de la teſtiere.*
Headlong. *Precipiteux; auſſi, haſtivement.*
To caſt down **headlong.** *Precipiter.*
Caſt **headlong.** *Precipité.*
A caſting down **headlong.** *Precipice.*
A **head-peece.** *Heaulme, habillement de teſte.*
A **head-ſtall** (headſtraine, or halter.) *Chevetſtre.*
The **head-ſtall** of a bridle. *Teſtiere.*
The **head-ſtall,** **head-peece** of a barbed horſe. *Chanfrain de cheval d'armes.*
Headſtrong. *Comme* Heady.
A **head-ſtrong,** maintaining of an ill opinion. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
To **heale.** *Guerir, guarir, curer, medeciner, medicamenter.*
To **heale** throughly. *Parguarir.*
Healeable. *Guariſſable, gueriſſable, medecinable.*
Healed *Guari, gueri, guery, medecine.*
An **healer.** *Gueriſſeur.*
An **healing.** *Gueriſon, guariſon, medecine, medicament, medication.*
Healing. *Medecinal, medicamenteux.*
Health. *Santé; ſalut; gueriſon, guariſon.*
Healthfull, or **healthie.** *Sain, ſalutaire, ſalubre.*
Healthfully, or **healthily.** *Sainement, ſalubrement, ſalutairement.*
Healthfullneſſe. *Salubrité, incolumité.*
An **heape.** *Monceau, tas, amas, mont-joye.*
A little **heape.** *Monctet.*
To **heape.** *Amaſſer, amonceler, monceler, taſſer; abouquer, accumuler, appiler.*
To lay, gather, make, or packe upon a **heape.** *Amonceler.*
To **heape** together. *Cabaſſer, amaſſer.*
A **heape** of ſtones, earth, &c. *Aggere.*
Heaped. *amaſſé, amoncelé, taſſé, accumulé.*
Heaped together. *Cabaſſé, amaſſé.*
A **heaper.** *Amaſſeur, accumulateur; amaſſereſſe.*
An **heaping.** *Amaſſement, amoncement; abouquement, accumulation.*
An **herbe.** *Herbe.*
A ſmall **herbe.** *Herbette, herbelette.*
Herbe Bennet *Benoiſte.*
Herbe Aloe. *Herbe d'Aloes.*
Herbe-grace. *Rue,*
Herbe Robert. *Herbe robert.*
Herbes dried. *Herbes matties.*
Herbe Trinitie. *Herbe de la Trinité.*
To gather **herbes.** *Herboriſer.*
Pot **herbes** *Porée.*
Herbage. *Herbage.*
An **herball.** *Herbier, herbaire.*
An **herbaliſt,** or **herbiſt.** *Herbiſte, herberiſte, herbier.*
To play the **herbaliſt.** *Herboriſer.*
Herbie, or full of **herbes.** *Herbeux, herbageux.*
An **herbe ſeller.** *Herbier, verdurier.*
An **herbe-wife.** *Herbiere, verduriere.*
An **heard** (of cattle.) *Troupeau, barde, hardelle, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
A Cow **heard,** or Neat **heard.** *Bouvier, vachier.*
A ſwine-**heard.** *Porchier.*
A ſheepe-**heard.** *Voyez* Shepheard.
A cheeſe **heard-man.** *Norrecquier.*
Heard. *Ouï, ouy, eſcouté. Participe de verbe* to Heare.
Heard perfectly and graciouſly. *Exaulcé.*
To **heare.** *Ouïr, eſcouter, oreiller.*
To **heare** graciouſly and perfectly. *Exaulcer.*
To **heare** both ſides. *Partir les oreilles.*
Heare-ſay. *Ouï-dire.*
A **hearer.** *Eſcouteur, auditeur, audiencier.*
The **hearing.** *Ouïe, ouye, l'ouïr, audition, audience.*
Hearing. *Eſcoutant, oyant.*
At a **hearing,** come to a **hearing.** *Audiencé.*
Of a **hearing** property. *Auditif.*
A **hearing** graciouſly and perfectly. *Exaulcement.*
Thicke of **hearing.** *Sourdaſtre, ſurdaſtre, haut d'oreilles.*
To be thicke of **hearing.** *Ouïr dur.*
To **hearken.** *Eſconter, accouſter, oreiller, ouïr, preſter l'oreille à.*
Hearkened. *Eſcouté, ouï, ouy, accouſté.*
A **hearkener.** *Eſcouteur, oreilleur, accouſteur, auditeur.*
A **hearkening.** *Eſcoutement, accouſtement.*
Hearkening. *Eſcoutant.*
A **Hearſe.** *Cenotaphe.*
A **hearſe-cloth.** *Drap mortuaire.*
The **heart.** *Cœur, cueur.*
A great **heart.** *Grand cœur, magnanime.*
A little **heart.** *Cœuret, petit cœur.*
Full of **heart.** *Animeux, cordialeuſé.*
To have the **heart** to doe a thing. *Oſer faire quelque choſe.*
By **heart.** *Par cœur, par memoire.*
Sicke, or ill at the **heart.** *Accueuré.*
Out of **heart.** *Halbrenné, hallebrenné.*
A ſweet **heart.** *Ami, amie.*
To grow **heartleſſe.** *S'avachir.*
My ſweet **heart.** *Mon petit cœur, m'amie.*
A little or yong ſweet **heart.** *Amiette.*
Heart-comforting. *Cordial, cordiaque.*
Hearts-eaſe. *Herbe clavelée, jacée, menus penſées*
Heart-griefe. *Cœur-dueil.*
Heartleſſe. *Marmiteux, faineant, peneux.*
Heartleſneſſe. *Faineantiſe, faineance.*
The **heart-ſtrings.** *Precordiaux, hypochondres.*
Stout **hearted.** *Magnanime.*
To **hearten.** *Animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager, baudir, esbaudir.*
Heartened. *Animé, encouragé, cordialeuſé, accouragé, esbaudi.*
An **heartening.** *Encouragement.*
Heartie. *Cordial, cordialeuſé, affectueux.*
Heartily. *De bon hayt, de bon cœur, cordialement, affectueuſement.*
Heartineſſe. *Cordialité.*
Heartleſſe. *Voyez le devant ſous* Heart.
An **hearth.** *Comme* Harth.
Heate. *Chaleur, calidité; chaud, chaudot; eſchauffaiſon, ardeur.*
To **heate.** *Eſchauffer, chauffer, eſchauſer,*
The extreme ſcorching **heat** of the Sun. *Hale, haſle.*
Full of **heate.** *Chaleureux.*
With great **heate.** *Ardamment, ardentement.*
In **heate** *A la chaude.*
In great **heate.** *Chaudement*
Heated. *Eſchauffé, eſchauſé.*
A **heating.** *Eſchauffement, une chaude, ou chaulde, chauffage, eſchauffaiſon, eſchauſement, eſchauffeture, eſchaufaiſon.*
Heating. *Calfactif, eſchauffant.*
Heating-ſtuffe. *Chauffage.*
Heath. *Bruyere, briere.*

Full

Full of **heath**. *Bruyereux.*
A **heath**, or **heathie** grounds. *Brandes.*
A **heathen**. *Payen, Ethnique.*
Heathenisme. *Payennerie, payennie, paganisme, paganisme.*
Heathenishnesse. *Payenneté.*
To **heave** up. *Lever, haulser, hausser.*
Heaved up. *Levé, haulsé, haussé.*
A **heaving** up. *Haulserie, haussage, haulsage.*
Heaving up. *Haussant.*
Heaven. *Ciel*; *(Poëtiquement) Olympe, Paradis.*
The **heavengazer** (a sea-fish) *Tapecon, tappecon.*
Heavenly *Celeste.*
Heavie. *Pesant*; *gourd, lourd*; *gros*; *Triste, melancholique, morne*; *onereux, adeullé, adeuillé, adueillé.*
Heavie-looking. *Halbrenné.*
To make **heavie.** *Aggraver, appesanter, attrister*; *applommer de sommeil.*
A making **heavie.** *Appesantissement.*
To wax **heavie.** *S'appesantir, s'attrister, s'affiesir, s'atrister.*
To be **heavie.** *Se melancholier, s'adeuloir.*
Made **heavie.** *Aggravé, appesanti.*
Heavily. *Pesamment, lourdement, grossement.*
To take **heavily.** *Se marrir.*
Heavinesse. *Pesanteur*; *tristesse, marrisson, melancholie.*
To be full of **heavinesse.** *S'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
Heben wood. *Hebene.*
Heben-like, made of Heben. *Hebené.*
An **Hebrew** *Hebrieu.*
An **hebrewisme.** *Hebraïsme.*
A **hecatombe.** *Hecatombe.*
An **hectick** ague. *Fievre hectique.*
Sicke of an **hectick.** *Hectique.*
A **hedge.** *Haye, haie.*
To **hedge.** *Hayer, haster.*
To **hedge** in. *Parquer.*
A quickeset **hedge.** *Haye vive.*
Hedge-making. *Hayeson.*
A lowsie **hedge-creeper.** *Cagnard, cagnardier, vn adventurier vagabond.*
A **hedge-hogge.** *Porc-espin, herisson.*
Hedge-trees. *Arbres marmeaux.* ¶ Bourbonnois.
A **hedge-whore.** *Caignardiere, cantonniere, loudiere.*
Hedged. *Hayé.*
Hedged in. *Parqué.*
A **hedger,** or **hedge-maker.** *Hasteur.*
Hedging-time. *Hayeson.*
A **hedging-bill.** *Riveran*; *sarpette.*
Hee. *Il, luy.*
Heed. *Advisément.*
To take **heed** of. *Garer, se donner garde, prendre garde.*
Take **heed,** take **heed.** *Guare, guare.*
To **heed.** *Aviser, observer, adviser, prendre garde à, garder, marquer.*
Not to **heed.** *Nonchaloir.*
Heeded. *Observé, marqué.*
Not **heeded.** *Mesprisé, nonchalu.*
A **heeding.** *Animadversion.*
Heedfull, or **heedy.** *Accort, advisé, avisé, attentif.*
To be **heedlesse.** *Negliger.*
Heedfully. *Accortément, advisément, avisément, attentivement.*
Heedlesly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
Heedfullnesse. *Accortise, accortesse.*
Heedlesse. *Maladvise, malavisé, mesprisant, negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent.*
Heedlesnesse. *Mesgarde, negligence, nonchalence, nonchalance.*
The **heele.** *Talon.*
To tip up the **heeles.** *Passer oultre, trespasser, mourir, passer le pas.*
The **heele** of a hogge. *Argot.*
Out at **heeles** in debt. *Noyé en debtes.*
A horses flinging out with the **heeles.** *Pedales.*
Heere *Icy, en ce lieu.*
An **heifer.** *Genisse*; *borrette.*
Height. *Haulteur, altitude, haultesse, hauteur, hautesse.*
Heinous. *Voyez* Hainous.
An **heire.** *Hoir, heritier.*
An **heire** female. *Hoir de quenouille.*
Heiredome. *Hoirie.*
Heire-looms (or goods that come by inheritance.) *biens avitins.*
Held. *Tenu, observé*; *aussi, occupé. (participe du verbe* to Hold) *aussi, l'Imperfect,* I Held, *Ie tenoy*; *j'observoy.*
Held up. *Soustenu, appuyé.*
Helicampane. *Enule campane, aulnée, eaulice, herbe de l'aune.*
Wild, or field **helicampane.** *Aulnée champestre.*
Heliotropie. *Heliotropie.*
Hell. *Enfer, averne.*
Helleboze. *Hellebore, ellebore, veraire.*
Blacke **Helleboze.** *Veraire noir.*
Bastard blacke **Helleboze** *Obre, patte de lion.*
Hellish. *Infernal, avernal.*
The **helme** (or rudder) of a ship. *Heaume, heaulmiere*; *huaume.*
A **helmet.** *Heaume, heaulme, armet, habillement de teste.*
A sleight **helmet.** *Cabasset, cabacet.*
To put on an **helmet.** *Heaumer.*
Wearing or armed with an **helmet.** *Heaumé.*
Helmet flower. *Napel.*
Helpe. *Aide, secours, expedient, assistance, subvention, adminicule*; *allege, allegeance.*
To **helpe** *Aider, secourir, faire espaule à, assister, subvenir, accommoder, alleger, survenir.*
Helped. *Aidé, assisté, secouru, accommodé, allegé, survenu. Voyez* Holpen.
An **helper.** *Aide, assistant, auxiliateur.*
Helpfull. *Secourable.*
Helping. *Aidant, secourant, assistant.*
A **helping** to beare. *Allegement, survenement.*
A **helve.** *Manche. Voyez* a Haft.
To shake in the **helve.** *Branster au manche.*
To **helve.** *Emmancher.*
Helved *Emmanché.*
A **helving.** *Emancheure.*
The **Hemeroydes.** *Hemorrhoides.*
An **hemicycle** *Hemicycle, anse de panier.*
An **hemisphere.** *Hemisphere.*
Hemlocke. *Cigue, la mort aux oisons.*
The **hemme** of a garment. *Orle, lisiére, orlure, ourle.*
A little **hemme.** *Orlet.*
To **hemme.** *Orler, ourler, ourceler.*
To **hemme** in. *Faire barriere à, parquer enclorre.*
Hemmed *Orlé, ourlé.*
Hemmed in. *Parqué.*
A **hemming.** *Orlement, orlure.*
Hempe. *Chanvre, chambre.*
To beat **hempe.** *Paleter du chanvre.*
Bastard **hempe.** *Chanvre sauvage.*
Hempen, hempie, or **hempe.** *Chanvreux.*
An **hempen** close, or **hempe-yard.** *Chanvrier, chenevriere, chaveniere.*
Hemp-seed. *Chenevi.*
A **hempen** staulke, or stemme. *Chenevette.*
The rind or peeling of **hempe.** *Teille.*
A **hen,** or **henne.** *Poule, poulle, geline.*
Hennes. *Poulaille.*
A little **henne.** *Gelinette.*
A Ginnie, or Barbarie **henne.** *Geline d'Afrique, geline d'Aphrique, gelinote de Numidie.*
A little short **henne.** *Poule nonnette.*
A Moore-**henne.** *Poule grieschе*; *poule d'eau.*
A yong **henne.** *Poulette.*
The sea-**henne.** *Poule de mer, poularde.*
A peckled wood **hen.** *Gelinotte de bois, gelin de bois.*
A great Kentish **henne,** or **henne** of the game. *Poule lombarde.*
A Pea-**henne.** *Paonnesse.*
A Turkie **henne.** *Poule d'Inde.*
A **henne-roost.** *Jouc, gelinier, poulailler.*
A **henne-stealer.** *Vn adventurier vagabond.*
A **henne-turd,** or **hennes** dung. *Fine de poules.*
Of, or belonging to **hennes.** *Gelineux.*
A **henne-harme** (or white kite.) *Ian le blanc, oiseau de S. Martin.*
A **henne-house.** *Gelinier, poulailler, poulier.*
Henbane, or **henne-bane.** *Hanebane, apollinaire, jusquiame, husciame, hyascyame, mort aux oisons.*
Yellow **henne-bane.** *Petite nicotiane, petum femelle.*
Hennes-foot, or **hens-claw.** *Pied de geline.*
Hen-bit, or **henne-bit.** *Morgeline, herbe au moineau, mauvais oeil.*
Hence. *D'ici*; *hors d'icy.*
Hencefoorth, or **hencefoorward.** *Doresenavant*; *mesouan, mesouen, d'ores en avant.*
A **hench-man,** or **hench-boy.** *Page d'honneur*; *qui marche devant quelque Seigneur de grand authorité.*
A **henne.** *Voyez* a Hen.
Henry *Henry. Voyez* Harrie.
A **hep** (the fruit of the wild brier.) *Grate-cul.*
Heps (or hawthorne berries.) *Senelles.*
An **herauld.** *Herault, Heraut.*
Heraulds. *Officiers d'armes.*
An **herbe, herball,** &c. *Voyez devant* an Hearb, Hearball, &c.
An **herbinger.** *Comme* Harbinger.
Here. *Ici.*
Hereafter. *Cy apres, par ci apres, en apres.*
Here and there. *Parcy parlà*; *ça & là*; *Qu'ahu qu'aha, cahin cahau.*
Heretofore. *Au paravant, cy-devant, jadis, autrefois, paravant.*
Hereditable. *Hereditable, heritable.*
Hereditarie. *Hereditaire.*
An **heritage.** *Heritage, heredité, boirie.*
Heresie. *Heresie.*
An **heretick.** *Heretique.*
Turnd **heretick.** *Heresié.*

An **Hermaphrodite.** *Hermaphrodite, Androgyne, Ian-femme, garſon-fillette, maſle-femelle.*
An **Hermite.** *Hermite, ermite.*
An **hermitage.** *Hermitage, ermitage.*
An **hermitreſſe.** *Hermitreſſe.*
An **hermodactile.** *Hermodactle.*
Heroicall. *Heroique*
A **Herne,** or **Heron.** *Heron, Airon, Hairon.*
A yong **herne,** or **heron.** *Haironneau.*
A criel **heron,** or dwarfe **heron.** *Aigrette.*
An **heron-hawke,** or hawke for a Heron. *Faulcon heronnier, ou haironnier.*
A **Herne-ſhaw,** or ſhaw of wood where Hernes breed. *Haironniere.*
Heron-tops. *Aigrettes d'heron.*
Heron-like (tall and lanke, &c.) *Haironniere.*
A **herons** neaſt, or airie. *Haironniere.*
Hernes-bill (herbe.) *Bec de cicoigne.*
A **Herring.** *Harenc, harang.*
A great, fat, full-row'd **herring.** *Harenc de mar.*
A ſhotten **herring.** *Harenc gueſt.*
A red **herring.** *Haranſor, harencſor, harenc de la uuict, harenc ſaur, ou, ſauret, Aranſor.*
Herring-ſeaſon. *Harangeſon, harengeſon.*
Of, or belonging, or like unto a **herring.** *Haranier,*
A **herring** celler, ſhop, or market. *Harengerie.*
A **Herring-ſelle.** *Harangiere, harengiere.*
A **herring ſellers** trade. *Harengerie.*
An **heteroclite.** *Heteroclite.*
Heſitation. *Heſitation.*
An **Hetchell.** *Seran; Guinch, Broſſe.* Voyez a Hatchell.
Hether. *Iuſques ici.* Voyez Hither.
To **hew.** *Hacher.*
To **hew** in peeces. *Sacmenter.*
Hewed, or **hewen.** *Haché.*
Hewed in peeces. *Sacmenté.*
An **hewing.** *Hachement.*
Hey-paſſe, and repaſſe. *Paſſe-paſſée. (mot de baſteleur.)*
An **heyfer.** *Geniſſe.*
Heyght, heynous, an **heyre.** *comme* Height, heinous, an Heire.
The **hickocke.** *Hoquet, hocquet, houquet, hoſquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglot.*
To have the **hickocke.** *Hocqueter, hoqueter, ſanglotter, ſengloter, ſengloter.*
One that hath the **hickocke.** *Sengloteur.*
A **Hickway** (bird.) *Terco, tercot, pic, pic verd.*
A **Hide.** *Vn cuir, panne.*
To dreſſe the **hides** of kine. *Baudrier, baudroyer, baudrayer.*
A **hide** of cowes leather dreſſed. *Baudrier.*
Hide-bound. He is **hide-bound.** *Le cuir luy tient.*
To **hide.** *Cacher, muſſer, tapir, reconſer, abſconcer, accouueter, accouuer, obſcurcir, occulter, pallier.*
To **hide** under clothes. *Affubler.*
Hidde, or **hidden.** *Caché; tapineux, bloti, bloty, reconſé, abſconſé, abſconſe, abſtrus, muſſé, obſcurci, occulté, occulte, affublé.*
Hidde-man-blind. *Le jeu de capiſou, clinemuſſette, clignemuſſel.*
All **hidde.** *Jeu; où vn ſe cache pour eſtre trouvé des autres.*
Hidden. *Caché, muſſé, tapi, accouvé, occulte, occulté; ou comme* Hidde.
A **hidden** corner. *Cache.*
Hiddenly. *En cachette, occultement.*
A **hider.** *Cacheur, occultateur.*
A **hiding.** *Cachement, tapiſſement, reconſement, abſconſement, occultation, palliation, paliation.*
A **hiding** hole, or place. *Cache, cachette, cachotte, muſſette, muſſe, mut.*
A **hiding** under (clothes.) *Affublage, affublement.*
Hiding. *Cachant; paliatif, palliatif.*
Hideous. *Hideux, eſpouventable, horrible, garou.*
Hideouſly. *Hideuſement, horriblement.*
Hideouſneſſe. *Hideur, horribleté.*
To **hie** him, or make haſte. *Se haſter.*
Hied. *Haſté.* Voyez Haſte.
An **Hierarchie.** *Hierarchie.*
High. *Haut, hault; ardu.*
On **high.** *En hault, haut, hault, en mont.*
To be **high** in the inſtup. *Faire le haultain.*
High-minded. *Hautain, haultain, haultaire, haußaire, acreſté, ſuperbe, orgueilleux.*
A **high** place. *Haut, place haute.*
A **high-haw** (bird.) *Becquebo, Beſche-bois, oriot, oriol.*
Highly. *Hautement, haultement, haut.*
Highneſſe. *Haulteſſe, hauteſſe, alteſſe.*
A **high** raiſing, or lifting. *Hauſſage.*
Hight. *Nommé, appellé,* (an old word.) *Vieil mot.*)
High-walled. *Hault-muré.*
A **Hill.** *Mont, montagne, coſtou, montagnette, montaigne.*
An antes **hill,** or mole **hill.** *Fourmiere, fourmilliere.*
A **hillocke** (or little hill.) *Monticule, petite montagnette, boſſe, monceau de terre, mont-joye, motte, verruque, pelouſe.*
The **hilt** of a ſword. *La garde d'une eſpée.*
(The game) **hinch-pinch** and laugh not. *Pinſemorille.*
A **Hinde.** *Biche.*
A country **hinde.** *Cageois, piedgris; magnan, manant.*
A **hinde** hired for time of harveſt. *Calvanier, Calvainier.*
The **hinde-decke** of a ſhip. *La pouppe.*
To **hinder.** *Empeſcher, endommager, incommoder; nuire; obſtacler.*
Hindered *Empeſché, endommagé, obſtaqué.*
Hinderance. *Obice, obſtacle, empeſchement.*
A **hinderer.** *Qui empeſche, ou incommode.*
Vnto ones **hinderance.** *Incommodement.*
A **hindering,** or **hinderance.** *Empeſchement, incommodité, obſtaclement.*
The **hinder** part. *Le derriere.*
The **hindermoſt.** *Le dernier de tous.*
The **hinges** of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte; pivot, la penture d'une porte.*
Off the **hinges.** *Hallebrenné, meſhingandé, hors des gonds.*
To flie off the **hinges** (or be impatient, &c.) *Sortir des gonds.*
The **hippe.** *Hanche.*
The **hippes.** *Les haines.*
Plump or full **hips.** *Hanches mouffiettes.*
Great **hipped.** *Hanchu.*
Hippocras (wine.) *Hypocras, hipocras.*
An **hippocras-bagge.** *Houſée; manche.*
To **hire.** *Loüer, ſtipendier.*
Hire. *Loüage.*
To let out to **hire.** *Alouër.*
To **hire** one to doe his worke. *Marchander la peine d'aucun.*
Hired. *Loüé, ſtipendié.*
An **hired** horſe. *Cheval de louäge, battier.*
A **hirer.** *Louager, louagier.*
An **hiring.** *Louage, loäge.*
An **hireling.** *Mercenaire, ſtipendiaire, ſtipendie.*
Hirſe. *Mil.* Voyez Millet, and Mill.
His. *Son, ſa, ſien.*
Hiſope. *Hiſope, hyſſope.*
To **hiſſe.** *Siffler.*
Hiſſed at. *Sifflé.*
Hiſſing. *Sifflant.*
A **hiſſing.** *Sifflement.*
Hiſſingly. *Sifflantement.*
Hiſt. *Houiſche. Note de ſilence.*
An **hiſtorie.** *Hiſtoire.*
Hiſtoricall. *Hiſtorial.*
An **hiſtorian, hiſtoriographer,** or writer of **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorien, hiſtoriographe.*
To write **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorier.*
Hither. *ça, ença, icy, cy; à ce lieu.*
Hither and thither. *ça & là, deça & delà.*
Hitherto. *Iuſqu'icy, juſques icy, juſqu'à preſent, juſques à preſent.*
Hitherwards. *Vers ce lieu, vers nous.*
To **hit.** *Ferir, frapper, toucher, tapper, taper, aſſener, attaindre.*
To **hit** violently againſt. *Heurter, hurter.*
A **hit.** *Attaincte, attainte.*
Hit. *Feru, frappé, touché, aſſiné, attainct, attaint.*
Violently **hit** againſt. *Heurté.*
Hitts. *Heurtis.*
Hittie miſſie. *Que bien que mal.*
A violent **hitting** againſt. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
An **hitting.** *Aſſenement.*
Violent **hitting.** *Heurtant.*
A (Bee) **Hive.** *Ruche, Catoire.*
A little **hive.** *Ruchette.*
To **hive,** make **hives,** &c. *Racher.*
A **hive-full.** *Ruchée.*
Ho, ho. *He ho.*
Ho ho, there. *Hola.*
Hoarie. *Chenu, griſaſtre, griſon, mucydan.*
To grow **hoary** headed. *Griſer, griſonner.*
Growne **hoarie.** *Griſonné,*
Hoaris (or mouldie.) *Moiſi,*
Hoarie (as graſſe, trees, &c.) with froſt. *Greſillonné.*
To wax **hoarie** (or mouldie.) *Se moiſir.*
Hoarineſſe. *Griſonnement, griſonneur.*
Hoarineſſe (or mouldineſſe) *Moiſiſſure.*
Hoarſe. *Enroüé, rauque.*
Hoarſely. *Enroüément.*
To ſpeake, or ſing **hoarſely.** *Grailler*
A ſpeaking **hoarſely.** *Grailleux.*
Hoarſeneſſe. *Enrouëure, enroüément.*
An **hoaſt.** *Armée, Oſt; auſſi,* Hoſt. Voyez an Hoſte.
The **hoaſt** of heaven. *La celeſtielle milice.*
A **hob** (or clowne.) *Pied gris.*
Hob-like. *Rude.*
A **Hobbie.** *Hobin, aubere, cheval Irlandois.*

Hobbie-like. *Hobineux.*
The hawke call'd a **hobbie.** *Alouëttier, Hobreau, haubereau, aubereau, obereau.*
A (childs) **hobbie-horſe.** *Baſton, ou cheval de bois d'un enfant.*
A **hobgoblin.** *Eſprit ſolet, maſſoret, berbaut.* ℣ Rab.
A **Hobois.** *Hault bois.*
A **hock,** or **hollihock.** *Maulve cultivée.*
A **hodde.** *Oiſeau, oiſel.*
Hod-man-blinde. *Clignemuſſet, clinemucette, le jeu de capifou.*
A **hodgepodge.** *Hochepet. Voyez* a Hotchpot.
A **Hogge.** *Porc, porceau, pourceau.*
A ſtie-ted **hog.** *Bacquier.*
A pig-**hog,** or young **hog.** *Porcelet, pourcelet.*
Of a **hog,** like a **hog.** *Porchin, porcin.*
A barrow **hog.** *Porc chaſtré.*
Hogs. *Beſtes porcines.*
A **hog-badger.** *Taiſſon porchin.*
Hogs-greaſe. *Axunge.*
A **hog-heard.** *Porchier.*
Hogs-fæt boild and ſtewed. *Onglongs de pourceaux.*
A **Hogs ſtie.** *Porcherie, eſtable aux pourceaux, roulier.*
A **hogs foot.** *Main-de-gourre.*
A **hedge-hog.** *Heriſſon.*
A **hogs-haſlet.** *Freſſure de pourceau.*
Hogs-waſh. *Lavailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A ſea-**hog.** *Pourceau de mer, porchereau, marſoüin.*
Hogs-muſhrome. *Champignon de pourceau.*
Hogs-fennell. *Fenouil de pourceau.*
Hogs-bread. *Pain de pourceau, nombril de terre, pain porcin.*
Sowſed **Hogs-fleſh.** *Porcanſou.* ℣ Rab.
Hoggiſh. *Suille.*
A **Hogſhed.** *Tine, tonneau contenant 63 galons.*
A rude **hoſdon.** *Grue, badault, falourdin, bejaune, becjaune.*
A gazing **hoſden.** *Landore, naque-mouche, badault, badelori.*
To **hoiſe** up. *Haulſer, guinder, hauſſer, yſer.*
To **hoiſe** ſailes. *Haulſer les voiles.*
To **hoiſe** up on high. *Surguinder, ſurhauſſer.*
Hoiſed. *Haulsé, guindé, hauſsé.*
Hoiſing. *Hauſſant.*
A **hoiſing.** *Guindage, haulſage, hauſſage, haulſerie.*
A **hoiſing** inſtrument (to liſt up ſtones, &c.) *Guindal, guindol.*
Hoiſted (in the ſubſidie book.) *Surtaxé.*
A **hoiſting** in the ſubſidie book. *Surtaux.*
To **hold.** *Tenir; obſerver.*
To **hold** back. *Retenir, detenir, reſtraindre.*
To take or lay faſt **hold** on. *Agraphiner, empoigner, ſaiſir, agrapher, afficher, aggripper, aggriffer.*
To **hold** in. *Contenir, retenir, tenir en bride, moderer.*
To **hold** off. *Se garder de.*
To **hold** ones peace, or **hold** ones tongue. *Se taire.*
To **hold up,** or up-**hold.** *Souſtenir, appuyer.*
A **hold,** or thing to **hold** by. *Retenail.*
A **hold.** *Fort, forteresſe.*
Laid faſt **hold** on. *Affiché, empoigné.*
To let goe his **hold.** *Laſcher ſa prinſe.*
A laying faſt **hold** on. *Affichement, ſaiſiſſement.*
A **hold-faſt.** *Taquin.*
Laid **hold** on. *Saiſi, empoigné.*
I **hold** you (a wager.) *Je gageray avec vous.*
Holden. *Tenu.*
Holden in. *Retenu, reſtraint, tenu en bride, contenu.*
Holden up, or upholden. *Souſtenu.*
A **holder.** *Qui tient; auſſi poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A **holder** in. *Qui reſtrainct.*
A **holder** up. *Qui ſouſtient.*
A **holding.** *Tenuë, tenure.*
A **holding** in. *Reſtrainte.*
A **holding** up, or uhholding. *Souſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
A **holding** ones peace, or tongue. *Silence.*
A **hole.** *Trou, pertuis; ouverture, baulme.*
A **hole,** to let a thing downe at into a lower roome. *Avalloire, avallouere.*
A lurking **hole.** *Cave, taniere, balme, cachette, cachotte, taupiniere, muſſe, muſſette, mut, verducade.*
The arme-**hole.** *Aiſſelle.*
A **hole** under ground. *Antre, balme, grotte, caverne, baulme.*
The arſe-**hole.** *Le trou du cul, trou de ſibille.*
The **hole,** or hollow of an impoſtume. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
The touch-**hole** of a piece. *Amorce.*
The **hole** of the eye (wherein it is ſeated.) *Orbite.*
Full of **holes.** *Pertuiſé.*
A pigeon **hol.** *Bouïotte.*
The **hole** in a priſon. *Cachotte.*
A **hole** (or berrie) made by a connie. *Tute.*
Laid in the **hole** of a priſon. *Cachotté.*
The **hole** of a Badger (or earth of a Fox.) *Goulet, mere.*
To make a **hole.** *Forer, pertuiſer, faire vn trou.*
Wherein **holes** are made. *Foré.*
The **hole** of a Hatchet (wherein the handle is put.) *Emmanchoir.*
To **hole,** or grow full of **holes.** *Se trouer, pertuiſer.*
Holed, or made full of holes. *Pertuiſé.*
Holing, or growing full of holes. *Se trouant.*
Holie. *Sainct, ſacre, beniſt, benict, benoict, benoiſt, beat.*
To make **holie.** *Sanctifier.*
Made **holie.** *Sanctifié.*
A **holie** man. *Agiotare.*
A making **holie.** *Sanctification.*
To make **holy day.** *Achommer, chommer, chomer.*
A **holie day.** *Jour de feſte, feſte, jour chommable.*
Somewhat **holy.** *Sanctelot.*
Holy writ. *La ſaincte eſcripture, agiographe.*
Holy-water. *Eau beniſte.*
Court-**holy-water.** *Eau beniſte de cour: belles parolles & promeſſes ſans effect.*
Holy thiſtle. *Chardon benoiſt, ou benoict.*
Holily. *Sainctement.*
Holineſſe. *Sainctteté.*
Outward counterfeit **holineſſe.** *Cafardie, cafardiſe, capharderie, hypocriſie.*
Holla. *Hola.*
Holland cloth. *Toille d'Hollande.*
A **hollander.** *Holandois.*
The **Hollie,** (Holme, or **Hulver**) tree. *Houx, hous, houſſon, heouſe, houſteau; meſplier ſauvage.*
A **hollie-wand.** *Houſſine.*
Full of **hollie-wands.** *Houſſineux.*
Hollow. *Creux, cavé, Funguеux.*
A **hollow** place. *Vn creux.*
To **hollow,** or make **hollow.** *Creuſer, caver.*
The **hollow** part of a horſes mouth (where the tongue lies.) *Le canal de la bouche d'un cheval.*
The **hollow** of the hand. *Navire.*
Hollowed, or made hollow. *Creusé.*
Hollowed like a cane or reed. *Cannulé.*
A **hollowing,** or making hollow. *Creuſement.*
Hollowneſſe. *Funguoſité.*
A **hollowneſſe** under ground. *Antre.*
The **holme** tree. *Houx, heouſe. Voyez* Hollie.
The **holme** oke. *Yeuſe, hyeuſe.*
Holpen. *Aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté.* (*Participe du verbe* to Help.)
Holeſome. *Sain. Voyez* Wholeſome.
Homage. *Hommage.*
Held by **homage.** *Hommagé.*
To owe or doe homage unto. *Hommager.*
A **home.** *Maiſon, logis; chez Comme*
A **home-bred** ſluggard, loving **home.** *Caſanier, accaſané.*
At **home.** *A la maiſon, au logis, chez moy, chez vous, chez nous, &c. Domeſtiquement.*
Home bred. *Rude, Ruſtique.*
Homely. *Domeſtique; rude, ſimple; vil; de groſſe paſte.*
Homelineſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
An **homicide.** *Homicide, homicidere, meurtrier. Voyez* a Manſlayer.
Homicide. *Homicide, meurtre. Comme* Manſlaughter.
An **Homilie.** *Homilie.*
Honeſt. *Honneſte, de bonne paſte.*
An **honeſt** man. *Homme de bien;* An **honeſt** woman, *Femme de bien.*
Honeſtly. *Honneſtement.*
Honeſtie. *Honneſteté.*
Honie. *Miel.*
To make of **honie.** *Mellifier.*
Virgins **honie.** *Miel vierge.*
To **honie,** ſweeten, or dreſſe with **honie.** *Emmieller.*
The making of **honie.** *Melliturgie.*
A ſeaſoning, ſweetning, or annointing with **honie.** *Emmiellement, emmielleure, emmiellure.*
Of, or belonging to, **honie.** *Miellier.*
A **honie-combe.** *Rayon de miel, bournal, bournois, ou bornal de miel, bornion à miel, goffre.*
Honie-moone. *Le premier mois, ou an de mariage.*
Honie-like. *Mielleuſement.*
The **honie-apple,** or **honie-meale.** *Paſſe pomme.*

Honie-ſuckle. *Chevre ſuille, trainiere.*
Honie-ſweet. *Melliflue.*
Honie-wort. *Pacquette.*
Honied, made, or ſweetned with honie. *Emmiellé.*
Honiedneſſe, or ſweetning with honie. *Emmiellure, emmiellure, emmiellement.*
Honour. *Honneur; reverence, veneration.*
To **honour.** *Honorer, reverencer.*
Your **honour.** *(Tiltre qu'on donne aux Barons, & plus grand Seigneurs) Voſtre Seigneurie.*
To **honour** much. *Magnifier.*
Honours widow. *Veufve d'honneur.*
Greedy of **honour.** *Ambitieux.*
An exceeding deſire of **honour.** *Ambition.*
Honourable. *Honorable, honoraire, honorifique, reverend, venerable.*
An **honourable** preſent. *Preſent honoraire.*
Honourably. *Honorablement.*
Honoured. *Honoré.*
Much **honoured.** *Magnifié.*
A **hood.** *Chaperon, coqueluchon, capeluchon, capuchon, coqueluche, chapperon.*
The **hood** of a cloke. *Cappe, capuchon.*
A little **hood,** or hooded cloake. *Capette.*
A French **hood.** *Chaperon, atour, attour, chapperon.*
A **hood** for the head in foule weather. *Camail, cape.*
A Graduates **hood.** *Liripipion.*
A mourning **hood.** *Chaperon de dueil.*
A riding **hood.** *Barbute.*
A Monkes **hood,** or cowle. *Capuchon.*
A womans **hood.** *Cappe à femme.*
A long **hood** of paper. *Cabaſſet de papier.*
To **hood.** *Chaperonner.*
A Lawyers **hood** or a (citizens) liverie **hood.** *Chaperon à boulet.*
Great Monkes **hood.** *(Herbe venimeuſe.) Napel.*
A hawkes **hood.** *Chaperon de faulcon.*
Hooded. *Chaperonné, coqueluchonné, cappé.*
To **hoodwink.** *Baſſoüer.*
Hood-winked. *Baſſoüé, baſouć.*
A **hoofe.** *Corne, ou, ongle du pied.*
A little **hoofe.** *Onglet.*
A horſes **hoofe.** *Sabot, ongle cabaline.*
Hoofed. *Onglé.*
A **hook.** *Crochet; faux, acroc, aggraffe, agraffe, agraphe, ameſſon.*
A little **hook.** *Havet.*
A fiſhing **hook.** *Haim, aim.*
A little fiſh-**hook.** *Hameçon, hameſſon, hamet, ameſſon.*
The **hook** of a claſpe. *Happe, hape.*
A boat-**hook,** or bill-**hook.** *Havet, rivereau.*
A fleſh-hook. *Fourchette, havet.*
A ſheep-**hook.** *Houlette de berger.*
A tentar-**hook.** *Houët, clou à crochet.*
A weeding-**hook.** *Sarcloir.*
A welch-**hook.** *Goiart, rancon, riveran.*
To **hook,** or grapple with a **hook.** *Accrocher, haver, happer; herper, accroſſer, agraffer, agrapher; aneler.*
By **hook** or by crook. *Griffe graffe, à tort ou à droit; à hander & à racler.*
Pott-**hookes.** *Cremailleres du pot.*
The **hookes** (or hinges) of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte.*
Hook heale. *Oingtercule.*
An iron **hook** (wherewith ſea-men pull great fiſh into their ſhips) *Gaffe.*
To turniſh with fiſh-**hookes.** *Hameçonner.*
Hooked. *Accroché, happé, herpé, ameſſonné.*
Hooked (or turniſht) with fiſh **hooks.** *Hameçonné, hamuſſonné, ameſſonné.*
A **hooking.** *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
A **hoop.** *Cercle, cercean, cerclet.*
To **hoope.** *Cerceler, cerceller,*
To **hoope,** or hollow. *Huyer, huïer.*
Hooped. *Cercelé, cerclé.*
A **hooper** (bird.) *Dupe, duppe. Voyez* a Whoope.
A **hoord** of apples. *Meurole de pommes.*
A **hoord.** *Harde, mugot, muguot, muſſe, muſſette.*
To **hoord** up together. *Cabaſſer, mugotter, accumuler.*
Hoorded up together. *Cabaſſé, mugotté, accumulé.*
A **hoorder.** *Accumulateur.*
A **hoording** *Accumulation.*
To **hoot** (or ſhowt) after. *Huer, huier, huyer.*
Hooted after. *Huyé, hué.*
A **hooting** after. *Huée, hu, huerie.*
Hooting. *Huant, huetant.*
Hostings. *Hou, hou, hon.*
To **hope.** *Eſperer.*
Hope. *Eſpoir, eſperance, attente.*
Hoped. *Eſperé.*
To **hop,** or **hoppe.** *Saulteler, danſer la grue, treper, trepigner, trepiller, treſſaillir.*
A **hoppe.** *Sault.*
To **hoppe** (as a coach in uneven way.) *Caboter.*
The **hoppe** of a coach in an uneven way. *Cabot, cahuët, cahuot.*
Hopped. *Saulteté.*
The **hopper** of a mill. *Huche, tremie, tremuye, ou tremblante de moulin, meſure d'un moulin, trameul.*
A **hopping.** *Treſault, treſſaut.*
Hopping. *Trepillard.*
Hopp, or **hopps.** *Houbelon, haubelon.*
Horehound. *Marrube, marrubin, marrochemin, marrobe, marrouchouin, vlcereire.*
Black, ſtinking **horehound.** *Marrubin noir, marrubin puant, ballote.*
Marſh **horehound.** *Marrubin d'eau.*
White **horehound.** *Marrubin blanc.*
The **Horizon.** *Horizon, orizon.*
Horne. *Corne.*
A **horne.** *Vne corne.*
To wind a **horne** *Corner.*
A little **horne.** *Cornet, cornette, cornichon.*
To give the **horne.** *Faire cocu.*
A goodly paire of **hornes.** *Pennache de bœuf.*
A bugle **horne.** *Cornette.*
A writhen and braſen hunters **horne.** *Trompe.*
An ink-**horne.** *Cornet à encre; Eſcriptoire.*
A ſhooing **horne.** *Chauſſe-pied.*
A childs **horn-book.** *Tablette, carte.*
A **horne-fiſh, horne-beake.** *Aiguille, eſguille, arfeaiguille, orphie.*
The **horne** owle. *Barbaïan. Voyez le ſoubs* Owle.
The **hornes** (or hornie tips) of a long bow. *Les cornettes d'un arc.*
To butt with **hornes.** *Corniller.*
Butted with **hornes.** *Cornillé.*
Horned, or having hornes. *Corné, cornu, accorné, acorné.*
Halfe **horned.** *My-cornu.*
A **horner,** or a winder of a horne. *Corneur, cornier.*
A ſheer-**horner.** *Corniere.*
A **hornet.** *Freſlon, froilon, frelon, pamphredon.*
Stung with **hornets.** *Freſlonné.*
The **hornie** tunicle of the eye. *La cornée de l'oeil.*
To **hornifie.** *Apiſtoler, faire cocu, faire porter des cornes.*
The **horoſcope** (of a nativitie.) *Horoſcope, oroſcope.*
Horrible. *Horrible, hideux, attroce, odieux.*
A thing **horrible** to behold. *Hideur.*
To make **horrible.** *Horribler.*
Horribleneſſe. *Atrocité, horribleté, hideur.*
Horribly. *Horriblement, atrocement, hideuſement, affreuſement.*
Horride. *Affreux, havre, hernpé, heripé, heruppé, hurè.*
Horrour. *Horreur, hideur, affreuſeté.*
To have in **horrour.** *Avoir en horreur abhorrir.*
A **Horſe.** *Cheval, monture.*
An ambling **horſe.** *Haquenée. Voyez* ambling.
A Barbarie **horſe.** *Barbe, cheval de Barbarie.*
A pack **horſe.** *Cheval baſtier.*
A ſorrell **horſe.** *Alezan.*
Horſes paires, or coach **horſes.** *Chevaux de couble.*
A black **horſe.** *Cheval moreau, cheval morel.*
A running **horſe.** *Cheval courant.*
A hackney **horſe.** *Cheval de louage.*
A ſea **horſe.** *Cheval marin, ou de mer.*
Carriers **horſes.** *Chevaux de ſomme.*
A double **horſe** (that will carry double.) *Cheval qui porte derriere.*
A high-going **horſes** bounſing. *Balotade.*
A poſt-**horſe.** *Cheval de poſte.*
A **horſe** with a white leg, or foot. *Cheval balzan.*
A ſaddle-**horſe** (or horſe that's ſure, and ready to be backed.) *Cheval de ſelle, monture.*
A great **horſe,** or **horſe** of ſervice. *Cheval de ſervice.*
A ſumpter **horſe,** or trunk **horſe.** *Cheval ſommier, cheval de ſomme, malier, cheval bahutier.*
A ſtalleon **horſe.** *Cheval de harras.*
A trotting **horſe** *Cheval qui trotte.*
A drag, draught, or cart **horſe.** *Cheval de traict.*
A roane or dapple gray **horſe** with a blackiſh head. *Cheval teſte de more.*
A thill **horſe.** *Cheval limonier.*
A water **horſe.** *Hippotame, cheval de riviere.*
A winged, or flying **horſe.** *Pegaſe.*
To **horſe** one. *Mettre à cheval.*
To give a **horſe** the head. *Bailler les ailes à vn cheval.*
An **horſe-boat.** *Taforée, vn paſſe-chevaux.*

A horſe-breaker, or horſe-rider. *Piqueur, dompteur de chevaux, chevaucheur.*
Of, or belonging to, a horſe. *Cabalin.*
A horſe-courſer. *Maquignon, macquignon.*
A horſe-collar. *Collier à cheval, teſtiere.*
A horſe-combe. *Eſtrille.*
The trade of horſe-courſing. *Maquignonnage.*
A horſe-keeper. *Valet d'eſtable, palefrenier, parefrenier, houſpaillier.*
A horſe-leech. *Mareſchal.*
A horſe-load. *Sommade.* ℣ Langued.
A horſe-litter. *Lictiere.*
To play the horſe courſer. *Maquignonner.*
A horſe-man. *Homme à cheval.*
Horſe-mint. *Baulme ſauvage.*
A horſe-man (in warre.) *Chevalier, gendarme.*
A light horſe-man, or Albanian horſe-man. *Eſtradiot; argolet.*
A carbine horſe-man, (ſerving with an harquebuſe.) *Carabin.*
Horſe-foot. *Patte de cheval, pied de poulain. Voyez* Fole-foot.
Horſe-heale. *Aulnée, herbe de l'aune.*
Horſe-phyſick *Hippiatre.*
A horſe-plumme. *Iarroiſe.*
A horſe-race. *Carriere.*
A horſe-ſhooe. *Fer de cheval.*
Horſe-trappings. *Bardes, phaleres.*
Horſe-heale (herbe) *Helaine.*
Horſe-foot, or horſe-hooke. *Pas de cheval, ongle cabaline, pas d'aſne, (Herbe.)*
A horſeleech. *Sangſuë.*
Horſe-taile, or horſe-willow. *Queuë de cheval, caqueuë.*
Horſe-tongue. *Hippogloſſe.*
Horſed. *Mis à cheval, abeſté; monté.*
Well or ill horſed. *Bien, ou mal monté.*
Hortative. *Hortatif.*
Hoſe. *Chauſſe; bas de chauſſes, haut de chauſſes.*
A hoſier. *Chauſſetier. Aujourd'huy (à Londres) on appelle ainſi les couſturiers qui vendent des habits (d'hommes) tous faits.*
Hoſpitable. *Hoſpitable, hoſpitalier.*
A hoſpitall. *Hoſpital, hoſtel Dieu; hoſtiere; maladerie, noſocome, oſtiere.*
To receive into the hoſpitall, *Hoſpitaler.*
A hoſpitaler, a maſter of an Hoſpitall. *Hoſpitalier.*
Hoſpitalitie. *Hoſpitalité; hoſtelage, hoſtellage.*
An hoſtage. *Hoſtage, oſtage.*
Given in hoſtage. *Hoſtager, oſtager.*
To receive as an hoſtage. *Oſtager.*
An Hoſt. *Hoſte, hoſtelier, qui tient hoſtelerie,*
To hoſte. *Loger en hoſtelerie.*
An hoſte (or armie.) *Oſt, hoſt, exercite, armée.*
An hoſtell. *Hoſtel.*
An hoſteler. *Hoſtelier; (Aujourd'huy on appelle ainſi) le valet d'eſtable.*
An hoſterie. *Hoſtelerie. Voyez* an Inne.
An hoſteſſe. *Hoſteſſe.*
An hoſtie, or hoſtie. *Hoſtie.*
Hoſtile. *Hoſtile.*
Hoſtilely. *Hoſtilement.*
Hoſtilitie. *Hoſtilité.*
Hot, hotte. *Chauld, ardant.*
To be very hotte in a matter. *Ardoir, ardre.*
A hot-houſe. *Eſtuve, hypocauſte.*
Nothing is too hotte or too cold for him. *Tout paſſe par ſes tripes comme par le cul du ſinge.*
Hotly. *Chauldement, ardamment, ardentement.*
Hotneſſe. *Chaleur, calidité; ou, comme* Heate.
A hotch-pot. *Hoche-pot, hachis.*
A confuſed hotch-pot. *Barbouillage, meſlange.*
A hovell. *Angar, mandre, eſcraigne.*
To hover, (or ſtand aloofe from.) *Marchander.*
To hover over. *Survoleter, ſe balancer.* ℣ Nicot.
Hovered. (or ſtood aloofe from.) *Marchandé.*
A hovering. *Balancement.* ℣ Nicot. *Panchement deſſus.*
The hough *Le jarret.*
To hough. *Couper le jarret à.*
A houghing. *Iarretade.*
To houle. *Hurler, heurler, huller.*
To houle as young whelpes. *Piauler.*
Houled *Hurlé.*
An houling. *Hurlement, heurlement, heurlerie, hullement.*
Houling. *Heullant,*
A Madge-howlet. *Hulotte, holotte, machette, cheveche, chevesche.*
A hoult. *Heulet; petite iſlette noyée du flot de la mer, lequel laiſſe vne eſcume, dont on faict du ſel.*
A hoult (or grove of trees about a houſe.) *Touffe de bois; ou, bois de touffe; touche de bois; ou, bois de touche.*
A hound. *Chien de chaſſe.*
A grey hound. *Lévrier.*
A fleet-hound. *Limier d'hautes erres.*
A blood hound. *Braque.*
To hound, or ſet a hound at. *Haler, baſter, haller, harer vn chien.*
A hound fiſh. *Sorcat.*
Hounded (ſet at, as a dog.) *Halé.*
The hounds-tree. *Verge ſanguine.*
An houre. *Heure.*
To come at a good houre. *Adhorer.*
In a good houre. *A la bonne heure.*
At the houre. *A l'heure.*
Set, appointed, limited, ſtinted, to an houre. *Heuré.*
An houre-glaſſe. *Horloge à ſable, horloge à ſablon.*
Hourely. *D'heure en heure, à chaſque heure.*
A houſe. *Hoſtel, maiſon, logis, heberge, herberge, herbergement, herbergerement, herbergerie, auberge, aulberge.*
A ſummer houſe, or houſe for pleaſure. *Beauregard.*
A gentlemans chiefe houſe. *Capdeul.*
(Come) of a good houſe. *Bien apparenté.*
A little houſe. *Maiſonnette.*
A Princes houſe. *Palais.*
A houſe of office. *Aiſances, latrine. Voyez* a lake or Privie.
A ſtore-houſe. *Magazin; arcenal.*
An old decayed houſe. *Maſure.*
A Town-houſe. *Hoſtel de ville, balle; Palais.*
A victualling houſe. *Hoſtelerie; cabaret.*
A houſe-dove (a keeper at home.) *Caſanier, accaſané.*
A work houſe. *Ouvrier. Voyez ſoubs* Work.
To houſe himſelfe. *Acaſer, s'amaſonner.*
To build, or furniſh with houſes. *Maiſonner.*
A countrey houſe. *Metairie, maiſon champeſtre, maiſon ruſtique.*
To houſe, or give houſe-roome to. *Heberger, loger.*
Keeping a houſe; ſerving for a houſe. *Maiſonnier.*
To keep open houſe. *Tenir table ronde.*
The houſe is throwne out at windowes. *Tout y va par eſcuelles.*
A making houſall. *Apprivoiſement.*
Made houſall. *Domeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Houſall. *Domeſtique.*
To make houſall. *Domeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Houſed, furniſht with houſes. *Maiſonné.*
Houſed *Hebergé, aubergé.*
A houſe-full. *Maiſonnée.*
A houſing. *Herbergement.*
Houſing or houſes. *Maiſonnages.*
A houſhold. *Famille, maiſonnée, meſnie, meſnage, meignie, meſgnie.*
Houſhold (*Adjectif.*) *Domeſtique.*
Houſhold-buſineſſe. *Meſnage, affaires domeſtiques.*
Houſhold-bread. *Pain de meſnage, pain bis.*
Houſhold-fare. *Chere ordinaire.*
Houſhold-ſtuffe. *Meubles de la maiſon, meſnage.*
To ſtore with houſhould-ſtuffe, *Meubler.*
Stored with houſhold-ſtuffe. *Meublé.*
A houſholder. *Pere de famille, meſnagier.*
A good houſe-keeper. *Hoſpitalier.*
Good houſe-keeping. *Hoſpitalité.*
Houſeleeke. *Joubarbe.*
Great houſleek. *Grande Ioubarbe.*
Tree-houſleek. *Ioubarbe arborée.*
Water houſleeke. *Milleſueille aquatique.*
Sea-houſleek. *Joubarbe marine, aloës.*
A houſewife. *Mere de famille; meſnagiere.*
A good houſewife. *Bonne meſnagiere.*
Houſewifely. *En bonne meſnagiere, meſnagerement.*
Houſewiferie. *Meſnagerie.*
How. *Comment.*
How then? how ſo? *Puis, & puis? Comment cela?*
How many, how much. *Combien?*
How-be-it. *Combienque.*
How now *Houay.* ℣ Pariſ.
An howler. *Hulette, huette, hulotte.*
To howle. *Voyez* to houle.
Howſoever. *Comment que ce ſoit, en façon quelconque.*
A Dutch hoy. *Heu, vn gros navire flamend.*
To huck. *Harceler, barguigner.*
The huckle-bone. *Guarignon, aſtragale, voix.*
Divination by huckle-bones. *Aſtragalomantie.*

An **huckſter.** *Regrateur, regratier, revendeur, maquignon, macquignon.*
An **huckſtereſſe.** *Regratiere, revenderesſe.*
To **huddle** things together. *Brouiller, barbouiller, brouillaſſer, meſlanger, meſler, paſſer pluſieurs choſes par vn fidelium.*
In a **huddle.** *Meſlement.*
Huddled confuſedly together. *Barbouillé, brouillé, maltaſsé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
Things **huddled** together. *Barbouilleries, brouilleries, brouillis.*
A confuſed **huddler** of things. *Barbouilleur, brouilleur, brouillaſſeur, brouillon, meſlangeur.*
A confuſed **huddling** together. *Barbouillement, barbouillage.*
Hue. *Couleur.*
Of a decayed **hue** *Blaſſard.*
Hue and crie. *Huée, huerie.*
To follow with **hue** and crie. *Huer, huyer.*
Followed with **hue** and crie. *Huyé, hué.*
Making **hue** and crie. *Huant, huetant.*
Huſking Wenches. *Femmes à la grande gorre.*
A **huſſler.** *Aubelicre.*
Huge. *Fort grand, enorme, grandiſſime, bobulaire; embraſſe-tout.*
Hugely. *Grandement.*
Hugeneſſe. *Grandeur.*
To **hugge.** *Embraſſer, accoller, cherir, careſſer.*
Hugged. *Embraſsé, careſsé.*
In **hugger-mugger.** *En cachette, à calimini, ſous terre.*
A **hugging.** *Embraſſade, embraſſement, careſſe.*
Huguenotiſme. *Huguenoterie.*
Huguenots. *Huguenots. Nom qu'on donne à ceux de la religion reformée.*
A **hulch** (in the back.) *Boſſe, gibbe.*
The being **hulch-backed** *Gibboſité.*
Hulch-backt. *Boſſu, courbaſsé.*
A **hulch-like** ſwelling. *Gibbaſſe.*
Hulched. *Boſsé.*
Hulchie. *Gibbeux.*
A **hulke.** *Hourque, hurque, orque, oulque.*
The **hull** (of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gouſſe.*
Hullie. *Gouſſu.*
The **hulver** tree. *Voyez* a Hollie tree.
Humane. *Humain.*
Humanely. *Humainement.*
Humanitie *Humanité, benigneté.*
The **humble** Bee. *Lambin.*
To **humble** himſelfe. *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, baiſſer ſes cornes.*
Humble. *Humble, manſuet, modeſte, bas.*
To **humble.** *Humilier, abbaiſſer, rabbaſſer le menton à, baiſſer.*
Humbled. *Humilié, abbaiſsé, baiſsé.*
An **humbler.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
Humbleneſſe. *Humilité, humbleſſe, baſſeur, baſſeſſe.*
An **humbling.** *Abbaiſſement, baiſſer, baiſſement.*
Humbly. *Humblement, baſſement.*
An **humectation.** *Humectation.*
Humide. *Humide, moite. Voyez* Moiſt.
Humiditie. *Humidité, moiteur.*
Humilitie. *Humilité, humbleſſe, manſuetude, modeſtie.*
To **humme.** *Bourdonner, brouir.*
Hummed. *Bourdonné, murmuré.*
An **humming.** *Bourdon, bourdonnement, brouiſſement, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Humming. *Bourdonneſque.*
Humorall, or **humors.** *Humoral.*
Humour. *Humeur.*
The radicall **Humour.** *Humeur radicale, l'humeur naiſve.*
Of a good **humour.** *De bonne paſte.*
A **humour.** *Caprice, fantaſie, trempe, humeur.*
To **humour.** *S'Appliquer à.*
An **humour** (or fanſie) unto. *Appetit.*
In an **humour.** *Fantaſquement.*
To be **humorous.** *Mercurializer, avoir des mouchcrons en teſte.*
Humorous toyes. *Fantaſtiqueries.*
Humorous. *Capricieux, fantaſtique, fantaſque, aime-nouveauté, avertineux.*
He is **humorous.** *Il a du mercure à la teſte, il a le cerveau vn peu gaillard.*
Humourouſly. *Fantaſquement.*
An **hundred** *Cent, centaine.*
Of an **hundred,** containing an **hundred.** *Centenaire.*
By **hundreds.** *Par centaines.*
To count by **hundreds.** *Centeſimer.*
Amounting to above an **hundred.** *A la montance de cent.*
The **hundred** headed thiſtle. *Chardon teſtu, chardon à cent teſtes, panicault.*
The **hundreth.** *Centieſme.*
An **hundreth.** *Centurie.*
Hung (or hanged.) *Pendu. participe du verbe* to hang.
Hung well (of eares.) *Oreillé.*
Hunger *Faim, maleſuade.*
Pinched with **hunger.** *Famelic, Famelique, fameilleux.*
Extreme **hunger.** *Mal aux dents.*
To **hunger-ſterve.** *Affamer.*
Hunger-ſterved. *Affamé.*
An **hunger-ſterving.** *Affamement.*
Hungry *Ayant faim, Fameilleux, affamé, avide.*
To be **hungry.** *Avoir faim.*
Hungry as a wolfe. *Allouvi.*
Hungerly. *Fameilleuſement, avidement.*
To **hunt.** *Chaſſer, vener.*
To **hunt** out. *Furcter.*
Hunted. *Chaſsé.*
Hunted out. *Fureté, furlucqué.*
A **hunt** or **huntſman.** *Chaſſeur, veneur.*
A **huntſmans** crie to the hounds at a default. *Orvarris, hourvarris.*
An **hunting.** *La chaſſe, venerie.*
An **hunting** ſtaffe. *Vn eſpieu de chaſſe.*
An **hunting** pole. *Tourtoure, tortouere, baguette de veneur.*
An **hurdle,** *Claye.* Hurdles. *Hourdis.*
To **hurdle,** make up, hedge, cloſe with **hurdles.** *Clayer, hourder.*
Hurdled, hedged, cloſed, made up, or covered with **hurdles.** *Cleé, hourdé.*
To **hurle.** *Ietter, Lancer, iecter.*
To **hurle** a dart. *Darder.*
An **hurle.** *Iectée, iettée.*
Hurled. *Ietté, iecté, dardé.*
An **hurler.** *Iecteur, Dardeur.*
An **hurling.** *Iectement.*
An **hurliburly.** *Grabuge, beccuſſe, garbouil, garburge, mutinerie, mutination, vacarme, noiſe.*
To make an **hurliburly.** *Grabuger, faire le diable de vau-vert.*
To **hurrie.** *Harraſſer, harceler, harier, ſe houſpiler l'un l'autre, ſe hoſpiller, turbulenter, angarier.*
An **hurrie.** *Sabat, beccuſſe, vacarme, noiſe.*
Hurried. *Harraſsé, harcelé, houſpillé, hoſpilé.*
An **hurrying.** *Houſpillement.*
To **hurt** *Bleſſer, nuire, endommager, naurer, nuïr, offenſer, offendre, offencer.*
An **hurt.** *Bleſſure, dommage, iacture, mal, naurure, nuiſſance, offenſe, offence.*
To **hurt** ſore. *Affoler.*
Hurt, *Bleſsé,* (*participe*) *nauré, offensé, offencé.*
To **hurt** by much handling. *Pattiner.*
Hurts. *Heurtes* (*en blazon.*)
A ſore **hurt.** *Obloeſion, aſſolure.*
Sore **hurt** with blowes. *Affolé.*
An **hurter.** *Naureur.*
Hurtfull. *Dommageable, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, malfaiſant, maling, mauvais, offenſif, offenſible.*
An **hurting.** *Bleſſure, naurure, offenſement.*
Hurtfulneſſe *Mauvaiſtié.*
Hurtfully. *Dommageablement, malement, mauvaiſement.*
Hurtleſſe. *Innocent.*
Hurtle-berries. *Des morets. Voyez* whurtle-berries.
An **huſband.** *Mari.*
A good **huſband** *Bon meſnagier.*
Like a good **huſband.** *Meſnageréement.*
An ill **huſband.** *Mauvais meſnagier.*
A ſiſters **huſband.** *Sororge.*
To **huſband.** *Meſnager, ameſnāger.*
Huſbandable. *Meſnageable.*
Huſbanded. *Meſnagé, ameſnagé.*
An **huſbandman.** *Laboureur, agricole, manant, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtais, metayer, metais.*
An **huſbanding.** *Meſnage.*
Huſbandrie. *Labourage, agriculture.*
Good **huſbandrie.** *Meſnagement, meſnagerie, parſimonie.*
Huſht. *Houiſche, aime-ſilence, paix.*
To be **huſht** (or ſilent.) *Avoir le bec gelé.*
Huſht (or ſilent as the night.) *Nuicteux.*
The outward **huſke** of a green walnut. *Brou.*
Huſked. *Coſſu.*
An **huſke** or beanes, peaſe, &c. *Gouſſe, coſſe, eſcoſſe, ecoſſe, follicule.*
The **huſke** wherein corne lyeth. *Paille ſolle de bled.*
Huſkie. *Gouſſu.*
An **huſwife.** *Comme* Houſe-wife.
A good **huſwife.** *Bonne meſnagiere.*
An **hutch.** *Huche, huſche, huge, maiſt, maye, arche.*
To **huzze.** *Voyez* to Humme.
The **Hyacinth** (flower.) *Hyacinthe, biacinthe.*
To **hyde,** A **hyde,** &c. *Voyez* to Hide, a hide, &c.
An **hyder.** *Hydre. Voyez* a water Adder.
Hydrographie. *Hydrographie.*
To **hye.** *Voyez* to Hie.
An **Hyena.** *Hyene.*
A ſlothfull **Hylding.** *Vne laſche godde, ou, gode.*
An **hyperbole.** *Hyperbole.*

Hyperbolicall. *Hyperbolic.*
Hypocras (wine.) *Hypocras. Voyez* Hipocras.
Hypocrifie. *Hypocriſie, papelardiſe, caphardерie, cafardie, caſardiſe, cagoterie, caffardiſe, papelardie.*
An **hypocrite.** *Hypocrite, cafard, caphard, cagot, mangeur de crucifix, mitonin, papelard.*
To play the **hypocrite.** *Cafarder, hypocriſer, caphарder, faire le mitou, faire de la ſaincte nitouche, papelarder.*
Hypocriticall. *Mitis.*
An **hypocriticall** wench. *Caphарde.*
Hypocritically. *A la cafarde, hypocritement.*
Hyſſope. *Hyſſope.*
Hedge **hyſſope.** *Gratiole.*

I

I. *Ie, moy.*
It is I. *C'eſt moy.*
I my ſelfe. *Moy meſme.*
The **Iacinth** (ſtone.) *Iacinthe, Hyacinthe. (Pierre precieuſe.)*
The buſh or **Iacinth.** *Oignon de chien.*
The **Iacinth,** or Hyacinth (flower.) *Hyacinthe, Iacinthe, Hiacinthe.*
The wild ſtarrie **Iacinth.** *Oignon de bois*
Iack. *Petit Iean, jeannet, janet, janequin, jannot, janot.*
A **iack.** *Tourne-broche, tournerot.*
A **iack** (or coat) of maile. *Iaque.*
Iack of the buttrie. *Vermiculaire, pain d'oiſeau.*
Iack of the clock houſe. *Iaquelet, fretillon.*
A **Iack-a-napes.** *Singe.*
A **iack-daw.** *Chouëtte, choucas, chouca, chucas, chuë, chouchette.*
Iack of the hedge. *Alliaire, aliayre, herbe aux aulx.*
A craftie **iack.** *Senaud.*
A **iacket.** *Iaque, ſaye, ſayon, hoqueton, hocqueton, hobille.*
A **Iacobin** friar. *Iacobin.*
A **iade.** *Galier, godal, roſſe.*
A carionly **iade.** *Haire, haridelle, aridelle.*
An old over-riden **iade.** *Groſſe loudiere.*
A **iadith** trick. *Tour de mulet.*
A **iagge.** *Chiqueture, deſchiqueture.*
To **iagge.** *Chiqueter, deſchiqueter.*
Iagged. *Chiqueté, deſchiqueté, fretaillé, barbillonné.*
A **iagget** welt of taffata (in a garment.) *Paſſepoil.*
Iagges. *Chiquetteres.*
Full of **iagges.** *Barbelé.*
A **iagging.** *Chiquetement.*
Iagging. *Chiquetant.*
A **Iaile.** *Geole, geolle.*
The being in a **iaile.** *Geolage.*
A **Iailer.** *Geolier, geollier.*
A **iailerſhip.** *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
A **iailers** wife, or woman Iailor. *Geoliere.*
A **iailers** fee. *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
Iakes. *Retraits, latrine, aiſances, glaçoir, glaſſouër, ortrait, chambrebaſſe, chambre aiſée, privé, ayſement.*
A **iakes-farmer.** *Nettoyeur de retraits, gadouard, guedouar, guigneron, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres, maiſtre pby phy.*
The **iambes** of a doore. *Iambage d'une porte.*
Iames. *Iaques.*
S. **Iames-woꝛt.** *Herbe S. Iaques*
Ianuarie. *Ianvier.*
To **iangle.** *Iangler; cageoler; rioter; babiller.*
A **iangler.** *Iangleur, cageoleur, babillard, baube.*
A **iangling.** *Ianglerie; riote; babil, babillerie.*
Iangling. *Rioteux.*
Iannocks (or oaten bread.) *Pain d'aveine.*
To **iarre.** *Deſaccorder, deſcorder en chantant, naſarder.*
A **iarre.** *Deſaccord, diſcord.*
To make a **iarre.** *Mettre la campane au chat.*
A **iarre.** *Arrobe, jare.*
This ſtring **iarreth.** *Cette corde naſarde.*
Iarring. *Deſaccordant, deſaccordé, nazardant, nazard.*
A **iarring.** *Deſaccordance.*
Iaſmine. *Iaſmin, jeſſemin.*
A **iaſper** ſtone. *Iaſpe, genſemy.*
Of **iaſper.** *Iaſpe.*
To paint, or counterfeit **iaſper.** *Iaſper.*
A **iavelin.** *Iavcline, javelin.*
A barbed (horſemans) **iaveline.** *Iavelin de barde.*
One that uſeth a **iaveline.** *Iavelinier.*
The **iaumbes** of a doore. *Iambages d'une porte, harpes, antes d'une porte.*
The yellow-**iaundiſe.** *Faulniſſe, ictere.*
Sick, or troubled with the **iaundiſe.** *Icterique.*
To **iaunt.** *Iancer.*
The **iaw.** *Maſchoire.*
Belonging to the **iaw.** *Maſchelier, maxillaire.*
The **iawes.** *Machoüeres, mandibules, maſcelles, mentibules.*
The **iaw-teeth.** *Les dents maſchelieres.*
A **iay.** *Iay, gay, gaion, geay.*
Ibonie. *Hebene, ebene. Voyez* Ebene, Ebonie.
Ice. *Glace, gelure, glas.*
To break the **Ice.** *Mettre en train, acheminer.*
Ice-ſeeples. *Gouttes gelées, glaçons.*
Icie. *Glacial.*
An **Idea.** *Idée.*
The **ides** (of a Month.) *Les ides (d'un mois.)*
An **ideome.** *Ideome; propriete de parler.*
An **ideot.** *Ideot, nigaud, nigauld, nigeau.*
Ideotiſme (or naturall follie.) *Idiotiſme, folie naturelle, pataſterie.*
Idle. *Oiſif, oiſeux, acieux, negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent, fingard, nice, faitard.*
An **idle** fellow. *Faineant.*
To be **idle.** *Eſtre oiſif, niveter.*
To grow **idle.** *S'appareſſir, s'appareſſer, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'alangourir.*
Growne **idle.** *Accoquiné, alangouri.*
An **idle** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
Idle prankes. *Nigauderies.*
Idle ſenſualitie. *Accagnardement.*
An **idle** diſcourſe. *Parloire.*
Idleneſſe. *Oiſiveté, faineantiſe, fainеance, neantiſe, nonchalance, faitardiſe, faitneantiſe, nonchalence, oſcitation, niceté, pareſſe.*
Full of **idleneſſe.** *Oiſeux.*
Idly. *Oiſivement; negligemment, pareſſeuſement.*
To talke **idly.** *Baliverner.*
To live **idly.** *Pareſſer.*
An **idolater.** *Idolatre.*
Idolatrie. *Idolatrie.*
To **idolatrize,** or play the Idolater. *Idolatrer.*
An **Idoll.** *Idole.*
Iealous. *Jaloux; zele, zelatif, zelateur, zelote, zelotype, ombrageux.*
Made **iealous** (or put into a iealouſie.) *Ombragé.*
To be **iealous.** *Eſtre jaloux, zeler.*
To make **iealous.** *Donner ombrage à.*
Extreme **iealous.** *Ialoux comme un tigre.*
Iealouſie. *Ialouſie, zelotypie, martel, meſfiance, ombrage.*
To have in **iealouſie,** *Se meſſier de.*
Iealouſly. *Ialouſement, ombrageuſement.*
To **ieaſt.** *Gauſſer, gaudir, goſſer, jouër, bourder, railler, ſorner, dire le mot.*
A wanton or obſcene **ieaſt.** *Mot de gueule.*
A **ieaſt.** *Brocard, jeu, bourde, ſornette, ſogrenuë, naſarde, nazarde.*
Ieaſts. *Bourdes.*
To **ieaſt** at. *Se gaudir de, brocarder, berner, mettre ſur les rangs, ſe mocquer de, naſarder, nazarder.*
Full of **ieaſts.** *Bourdelaſier, ſornetteux.*
Ieaſted at. *Gauſsé, gaudi, brocardé, berné, mocqué.*
A **ieaſter.** *Gaudiſſeur, gauſſeur, brocardeur, bourdeur, railleur, mime, mocqueur.*
A **ieaſting.** *Gaudiſſerie, brocarderie, railleрie, mocquerie.*
Ieaſting. *Gaudiſſant, bourdant, raillant, raillard, nazardant.*
Ieate. *Jaet, jet, jette, gagate, gayet, du geais, geay.*
Ielllie. *Gelée.*
A **Iennet,** or Spaniſh Gennet. *Genet, Genet d'Eſpaigne.*
Ienkin *Jannequin.*
To **ieopard.** *Haſarder, hazarder, s'adventurer.*
Ieoparded *Haſardé.*
A **ieoparder.** *Haſardeur.*
Ieopardie. *Riſque, danger, peril, hazard.*
With much **ieopardie.** *Dangereuſement.*
Ieopardous. *Adventureux, dangereux, perilleux.*
To **ierke.** *Fouëtter avec des verges, feſſer.*
A **ierke.** *Feſsée.*
Ierked. *Feſsé, fouëtté.*
A **ierker.** *Foüetteur.*
A **ierking.** *Foüettement, fouettade.*
A **ierkin** *Vn ſaye, gippon.*
A louſe **ierkin.** *Volante, juppe.*
A Spaniſh leather **ierkin.** *Colet de marroquin.*
A **iert** (or gird.) *Attainte, attaincte.*
Ieſſemine. *Comme* Iaſmine.
Ieſſes. Hawkes **ieſſes.** *Les getts d'un oiſeau.*
To **ieſt, ieſted, &c.** *Voyez* to Ieaſt, Ieasted, &c.
Ieſus. *Jeſus.*
Iett. *Jaet, jet, gagate, gayet, du geais, geay.*
To **iett.** *Jamboyer, fringuer.*
A **ietter.** *Fringuereau.*
A **ietting.** *Fringuerie.*
A **Ieww.** *Iuif.*

A **Jewesse**. *Juifve.*
Jewes-eare. *Oreille de Iudas ; aussi, rissole*
The **Jewrie**, or place where Jewes dwell. *Juifverie.*
A **Jew** (counterfeitly) turn'd Christian. *Maran, marrane.*
A **jewell**. *Ioyau, gemme.*
Full of **jewels**. *Gemmeux.*
Little **jewels** (earings, &c.) *Mosquettes.*
A counterfeit **jewell**. *Happelourde.*
A **Jewseller**. *Ioyaulier, joyaullier.*
If. *Si.*
Ignoble *Ignoble.*
Ignominie. *Ignominie, honte, infamie.*
Ignominious. *Honteux, infame, ignominieux.*
Ignominiously. *Ignominieusement, infamément.*
Ignorance. *Ignorance, insticence ; mescognoissance, niaiserie, niezeté, asnerie, aveuglement ; bejaunage, bejaunise, bejaunerie.*
Ignorant. *Ignorant ; malusité, mescognoissant, rude, ancsque, aveugle.*
He is not **ignorant** of. *Il ne s'est point mescogneu.*
Ignorantly. *Ignoramment, insciemment.*
To **ignore**, or be **ignorant** of. *Ignorer; mescognoistre.*
Ignored. *Ignoré.*
A **Jig**. *Strambot ; aussi, farce.*
A **Jill**. *Bagasse. Voyez* Flirt, or Queane.
Jinnte. *Jannette.*
An **Ile**. *Isle.*
An **Iland**, and **Ilander**. *Insulain. Voyez* Island, and Islander.
Ill. *Mal ; malement ; mau, mauvais.*
Ill-favouredly. *Messeamment.*
Ill at ease, or ill disposed. *Maladif, indisposé, indispos, mal, malade, obié.*
Ill-favouredneste. *Malefaçon, messeance, malseance.*
Ill-will. *Malevolence, maltalent, malvueillance, malignité.*
Ill-willie. *Maligne, malivole.*
To beare **ill-will**. *Hair.*
That beareth **ill-will** to. *Malvueillant.*
An **ill-favoured** fellow. *Saugrenu, malbasti, sogrenu, maldolé.*
With an **ill-will**. *Malgré.*
Illegalitie. *Illegalité. Voyez* Lawlesnesse.
Illegitimate. *Illegitime; illicite.*
Illegitimately. *Illegitimement.*
Illiterate. *Illeteré.*
Illicitous. *Illicite. Voyez* Vnlawfull.
Illicitously. *Illicitement.*
To **illude**. *Illuder. Voyez* to Delude, mock.
Illuded. *Illudé.*
To **illuminate**. *Illuminer. Voyez* to Inlighten.
Illuminated, illumined. *Illuminé.*
An **illumination**. *Illumination.*
An **illuminator**. *Illuminateur.*
An **illusion**. *Illusion.*
Illusorie, illuding. *Illusoire.*
To **illustrate**. *Illustrer, illuminer.*
Illustrated. *Illustré, illuminé.*
An **illustration**. *Illustration, illumination.*
An **illustrator**. *Illustrateur, illuminateur.*
Illustrious. *Illustre.*
An **Image**. *Image, effigie.*
A molten **image**. *Medaille.*
Images bearing up maine posts, &c. in building. *Telamons.*
Any antick **image** (as from whose teats water trilleth.) *Marmouset, marmoset.*
An **image-maker**. *Statuaire, sculpteur, imagier, imager.*
Of, or belonging to, **images**. *Imager, imagé.*
A little **image**. *Imagette.*
Imagerie set on a wall. *Oeuvres fainctes.*
To **imagine**. *Imaginer ; adviser, aviser.*
Imagined, *Imaginé.*
Imaginarie. *Imaginaire.*
Imagination. *Imagination, imaginative ; opination, opinion.*
Imaginative. *Imaginatif.*
To **imbark**, to **imbargue**. *Embarquer.*
Imbarked, imbargued. *Embarqué.*
An **imbarking**, an **imbarguing**. *Embarquement.*
To **imbase**. *Empirer, aviler.*
To **imbase** gold, or silver. *Allier, alier, allayer.*
Imbased. *Empiré.*
Imbased as gold or silver. *Allié, alié, allayé, avilé, avili.*
An **imbasing**, *Empirement, empirance, avilissement.*
An **imbasing** of gold or silver. *Aliage, alleage, alliage.*
To **imbattle**. *Creneler.*
Imbattled. *Crenelé.*
An **imbattling**. *Crenelcure.*
To **imbaulme**. *Embvumer, embasmer.*
Imbaulmed. *Embaumé, embasmé.*
An **imbaulming**. *Embaumement.*
Imbecilitie. *Imbecilité, foiblesse, debilité.*
To **imbellish**. *Embellir, orner, aorner.*
Imbellished. *Embelli, orné.*
An **imbellishing**. *Embellissement, embellissage, ornement, aornement.*
Imbers, hot **imbers**. *Braise.*
Imber-dayes. *Les quatre temps, jours de jeusne.*
To **imbezell**. *Embler, larronner, desrobber, soubtraire.*
Imbezelled. *Emblé, desrobbé.*
An **imbezelling**. *Desrobbement.*
To **imbolden**. *Enhardir, animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager.*
To **imbolden** a young beginner. *Apprimer.*
Imboldened. *Enhardi, encouragé, animé, accouragé.*
An **imboldening**. *Encouragement.*
To **imbosse**. *Emboutir.*
Imbossed worke. *Ouvrage de relief, embouté, embouti, oeuvres fainctes, ouvrage de taille en bosse.*
An **imbossing**. *Embouti ssement.*
Imbotteled (put, or made up into bottles.) *Embottelé.*
To **imbox** (shut or close up, as in a box.) *Emboiter, emboister.*
Imboxed. *Emboité, emboisté.*
An **imboxing**. *Emboistement, emboitement, emboiture, emboëteure, emboisture.*
To **imbrace**. *Embrasser, accoller.*
To **imbrace** about the neck. *Accoller.*
To **imbrace** one another. *S'entr'embrasser, s'entr'accoller.*
Imbraced. *Embrassé.*
Imbraced about the necke. *Accollé.*
An **imbracement**, or **imbracing**. *Embrassement.*
Imbracing. *Embrassant.*
An **imbracing** about the neck. *Accollade, accollée.*
To **imbroder**. *Recamer, broder, border.*
Imbrodered. *Recamé, brodé, bordé.*
An **imbroderer**. *Bordeur, brodeur.*
An **imbrodering**. *Recameure.* ¶ Nicot.
To **imbrue**. *Embruer.*
Imbrued. *Imbu, embu.*
Imbrued with blood. *Empourpré de sang.*
To **imbue**. *Emboire, embreuver.*
Imbued. *Imbibé, embreuvé, embu.*
To **imburse** or purse up. *Embourser.*
Imbursed. *Embourse.*
To **imitate**. *Imiter, ensuyvre ; patronner.*
Imitated. *Imité, ensuyvi.*
An **imitator**. *Imitateur.*
An over-curious **imitator**. *Affectateur.*
An **imitating**, or **imitation**. *Imitation, emulation.*
An over-curious **imitation** of. *Affectation, affecterie.*
Immaculate. *Immaculé.*
Immediate. *Immediat.*
Immediately. *Immediatement, incontinent, nuëment.*
Immedicable. *Immedicable. Voyez* Vncurable.
Immense. *Immense.*
Immensitie. *Immensité.*
Imminent. *Imminent.*
Immoderate. *Immoderé, desmesuré, enorme, excessif ; incontinent.*
Immoderately. *Immoderément, excessivement, incontinemment.*
Immoderation. *Incontinence, intemperance.*
Immodest. *Immodeste, impudique.*
Immodestie. *Immodestie, impudicité.*
Immodestly. *Immodestement, impudiquement.*
To **immolate**. *Immoler. Voyez* to Sacrifice.
Immolated. *Immolé.*
An **immolation**. *Immolation.*
Immortall. *Immortel.*
Immortally. *Immortellement.*
Immortalitie. *Immortalité.*
To **immortalize**, (or make immortall.) *Immortaliser, eterniser.*
Immortalized. *Immortalisé, eternisé.*
An **immortalizing**, or **immortalization**. *Immortalisation.*
Immoveable. *Immeuble, immobile, immobiliaire.*
An **immoveable**. *Immeuble.*
Immoveably. *Immobilement.*
Immunitie. *Immunité, franchise, aleu.*
To **immure**. *Emmurer.*
Immured. *Emmuré.*
Immutable. *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable.*
Immutabilitie. *Immutabilité.*
Immutably. *Immuablement.*
To **impaire**. *Empirer, minuer, minuter, amoindrir, appetisser, attenuer, attenurir, pejorer.*
Impaired. *Empiré, minuté, minué, amoindri, appetissé, attenué, attenuri.*
An **impairing**, or **impairement**. *Empirance, empirement, amoindrissement, appetissement, attenuation.*
Impairing. *A l'Empire.*
To **impale**. *Palisser, palicer ; empaler, parquer.*
Impaled. *Palisié ; empalé, parqué.*
Impaled grounds. *Parquétages.*

A ground, or place **impaled**. *Parc, parquet.*
An **impaled** grove of trees. *Parc d'arbres.*
To **impanell** a Iurie. *Enregistrer & faire jurer les douze hommes jurez qui s'enquierent & jugent des causes.*
To **impark**. *Enclorre.*
Imparked. *Enclos.*
To **impart**. *Faire part à, communiquer à.*
Imparted. *Communiqué.*
Impartiall. *Iuste.*
Impartially. *Iustement.*
Impartialitie. *Iustice.*
An **imparting**. *Communication.*
Impatience, or **impatiencie**. *Impatience, marrisson; intolerance.*
Impatient. *Impatient, malendurant, malpatient.*
To be **impatient**. *Sortir des gonds.*
An **impatient** woman. *Ocrisse.*
Impatiently. *Impatiemment.*
An **impatronization**, (or the absolute mastery of.) *Impatronisation.*
Impatronized (mastered.) *Impatronisé.*
To **impaulme**. *Empaulmer.*
Impaulmed. *Empaulmé.*
An **impe**, to graffe. *Empeau.*
To **impeach**. *Empescher; obsister, obstacler.*
Impeached. *Empesché, obstaqué.*
An **imbeaching**. *Obstaclement.*
An **impeachment**. *Empeschement, obstacle.*
To **imperle** (or bepearle.) *Emperler.*
Impearled. *Emperlé.*
An **impediment**. *Obstacle, empeschement, obice.*
Impendent. *Impendent.* *Voyez* Hanging over.
Impenetrable. *Impenitrable.*
Impenitence. *Impenitence.*
Impenitent. *Impenitent.*
Imperative. *Imperatif.*
The **Imperative** mood. *Mœuf Imperatif.*
Imperceptible. *Imperceptible.* *Voyez* Vnperceiveable.
Imperfect. *Imparfaict, vicié, vicieux.*
Imperfection. *Imperfection, vice.*
Imperial. *Imperial, emperier.*
The **imperiall** Lillie, or crown **imperiall**. *Couronne imperiale.*
The **imperiall** (or highest) heaven. *Le ciel empyré.*
Imperious. *Imperieux, Imperatif; Majesteux; Peremptoire.*
Imperiously. *Imperieusement, peremptoirement.*
Imperiousnesse. *Imperiosité.*
Imperiwigged. *Emperruqué, qui porte faulse perruque.*
Impersonall. *Impersonnel.*
Impersonally. *Impersonnellement.*
Impertinencie. *Impertinence.*
Impertinent. *Impertinent.*
Impertinently. *Impertinemment.*
Impestred. *Empestré.*
Impetuositie. *Impetuosité.*
Impetuous. *Impetueux.*
Impetuously. *Impetueusement.*
Impietie. *Impieté; meschanceté.*
Impious. *Impie; meschant.*
Impiously. *Impicment, meschamment.*
Implacable. *Implacable.* *Voyez* Vnappeaseable.
To **implant**. *Implanter.*
An **implantation**, or **implanting**. *Implantation.*
To **implead**. *Agir, plaidir, plaidoyer, actionner.* *Voyez* to Plead.
Impleaded. *Actionné.*
To **impledge**. *Engager.* *Voyez* to Gage, or Pawne.
Impledged. *Engagé, appleigé, applegé.*
An **impledging**. *Engagement, engageure.*
Implements, or stuffe. *Hardes, bardage, outillemens.*
To **implicate**. *Impliquer, enveloper.* *Voyez* to Inwrap, to Intold.
Implicated. *Impliqué, envelopé.*
An **implication**. *Implication, envelopement.*
Implicitie. *Implicité.*
To **implore**. *Implorer, prier, orer.*
Implored. *Imploré, ore, prie.*
An **implorer**. *Implorateur.*
An **imploring**. *Imploration.*
To **imploy**. *Employer, embaucher, embesongner, occuper.*
To **imploy** money. *Emploiëter.*
Imployed. *Employé, embauché, embesongne, occupe.*
Much **imployed**. *Negocieux, affairé, affaireux.*
An **imploying**. *Employement, embesongnement.*
Imployment. *Employ, emploi, negoce, affaire, occupation.*
As one full of **imployments**. *Affaireusement.*
To **imply**. *Inferer.*
Implied. *Inferé.*
To **impoak** (or put up into a poak.) *Empocher, ensacher.*
Impoaked. *Empoché, ensaché.*
To **impoison**. *Empoisonner.*
To **impoison** (the outside of.) *Envenimer.*
Impoisonned. *Empoisonné.*
Impoisoned outwardly. *Envenimé.*
An **impoisoner**. *Empoisonneur.*
A woman **impoisonner**. *Impoisonneresse, empoisonneuse.*
An **impoisoning**. *Empoisonnement.*
To **import**. *Importer.*
Importance. *Importance, moment.*
Important. *Important, momental.*
Importantly. *Importamment.*
Importunate. *Importun.*
Importunately. *Importunément.*
To **importune**, *Havier, molester.*
Importuned *Havié, molesté.*
Importunitie. *Importunité, molestie.*
To **impose**. *Imposer; irroger.*
Imposed. *Imposé, irrogé.*
An **imposition**, or **impost**. *Imposition, gabelle, maletoste, maletote, maltote, maltaulte, maltoute.*
An **imposing** of Impost. *Gabellage.*
An over great **imposition**, or **imposition** raised upon **imposition**, *Surimposition.*
Impossible. *Impossible.*
To make **impossible**. *Impossibiliter.*
Impossibilitie. *Impossibilité.*
To attempt **impossibilities**. *Peindre es nuées.*
Impost. *Impost, Gabelle.*
A levier of **impost**. *Gabellier.*
An **Impostor**. *Imposteur, trompeur, abuseur, narquois, narquin, nerquois, nostradame, operateur.*
An **impostume**. *Apostume, aposteme, abscez, meliceride.*
To **impostume**, or grow to an **impostume**, *Apostumer, apostemer.*
A soft **impostume** in the head. *Tanpiere.*
The head of a ripe **impostume**. *Cap.*
An **impostume** about the eare. *Oreillon.*
Impostumed, impostumated. *Apostumé.*
Imposture. *Imposture, tromperie, abus, abusion.*
Impotencie. *Impotence, impuissance, inhabilite, infirmite, mehaing.*
Impotent. *Impotent, impuissant, boyé, inhabile, infirme, mehaigné.*
Impotently. *Impuissament.*
To **impouch** (put into a pouch.) *Empocher, ensacher.*
Impouched. *Empoché, ensaché.*
To **impoverish**. *Appovrir, apovrir, mettre à la besace, appaouvrir.*
Impoverished. *Appovri, appaouvri.*
An **impoverishment**. *Appovrissement.*
To **impound**. *Emparcher.*
Impounded. *Emparché.*
An **impounding**, or **impoundage**. *Parchage, parcage.*
Imprecation. *Imprecation.* *Voyez* Banning, curse.
Impregnable. *Imprenable, inexpugnable, inforçable.*
Impress-money. *Imprestance.*
An **impression**. *Imprimerie, empreinte, empraime.*
To **imprint** *Imprimer.*
Imprinted. *Imprimé.*
Imprinting. *Empraignant.*
To **imprison**. *Emprisonner, mettre en prison, engeoler, aprisonner.*
Imprisoned. *Emprisonné, mis en prison; engeolé, ennassé.*
To be **imprisoned**. *Estre emprisonné; mis, ou constitué prisonnier, s'ennasser.*
An **imprisonnement**. *Emprisonnement.*
Improbable. *Improbable.*
Improper. *Impropre; maladroit, inidoine.*
Improperly. *Improprement; maugratieusement.*
To **impropriate** *Voyez* to Appropriate.
An **impropriation**. *Impropriation, Quand les benefices spirituels viennent és mains des laics.*
To **improve**. *Meilleurer, meliorer, ameliorer.*
A Lord that **improves** his rents. *Seigneur Emphyteutique.*
Improved. *Amelioré.*
An **improving**, or **improvement**. *Melioration, amelioremẽt.*
Improvidence. *Imprevoyance, mesgarde, inadvertence, maladvis, imprudence, incurie, mesgarde.*
Improvident. *Maladvisé, imprudent, malavise.*
Imprudencie. *Imprudence.*
Imprudent. *Imprudent, alogique.*
Imprudently. *Imprudemment.*
Impudencie. *Impudence, eshontemẽt, effrontemẽt, effronterie.*
Impudent. *Impudent, eshonté, effronté.*
An **impudent** fellow. *Qui a le front rumpu, affronteur.*
To be **impudent**. *S'eshonter.*
An **impudent** huswife. *Femme eshontée, ou effrontée, mieuresse.*
Impudently. *Impudemment, eshontément, effrontément.*
Impudently to gull, or abuse. *Affronter.*
To **impugne**. *Impugner, resister.*

Impugned. *Impugné, reſiſté.*
An **impugner.** *Impugnateur.*
An **impugning.** *Impugnation, reſiſtance, impugnance.*
Impulſion. *Impulſion.*
Impulſive. *Impulſif.*
Impunitie. *Impunité.*
Impure. *Impur.*
Impurely. *Impurement.*
Impuritie, impureneſſe. *Impurité, vilenie, villanie, ordure.*
Impurpled. *Empourpré.*
An **imputation.** *Imputation, honte, emputement, accuſation.*
To caſt an **imputation** upon. *Enconlper, emputer, accuſer.*
A forged **imputation.** *Calumnie.*
To **impute.** *Imputer, adſcrire, attribuer.*
Imputed. *Imputé, attribué.*
An **imputer.** *Imputeur.*
An **imputing.** *Imputation.*
In. *En, Dans.*
In as much as. *En tant que.*
In the. *En la, la, au, à l', es,*
Inanitie (emptineſſe.) *Inanité.*
Inacceſſible. *Inacceſſible.*
Inapetencie. *Anorexie.*
To **incagg** (put into a cagg.) *Encacquer.*
Incagged. *Encacqué.*
To **incage.** *Encager, enjeoler, engeoler.*
To **incampe.** *Campeger, camper, ſe parquer.*
Incamped. *Campé, parqué.*
Incantation. *Incantation, ſort.*
Incapacitie. *Incapacité.*
Incapability, or **incapableneſſe.** *Incapabilité.*
Incapable. *Incapable.* *Voyez* Vncapable.
To **incapuch.** *Encapuchonner.* *Voyez* to Hood.
Incapuched. *Encapuchonné.*
To **incarnate.** *Encarner, encharner, incarner.*
Incarnated. *Encarné, encharné, incarné.*
An **incarnation.** *Incarnation.*
Incarnative. *Incarnatif.*
Incaſked, (put into a caſke.) *Enfuſté.*
Incaſtellated (incloſed in a caſtle.) *Incaſtré.*
Incaſtellated (narrow heeled.) *Encaſtellé.*
To grow **incaſtellated** (narrow-heeled.) *S'encaſteller.*
A being **incaſtellated,** (a horſes viciouſly growing narrow heeled.) *Encaſtelure.*
An **incendiarie.** *Incendiaire, boute-feu, attiſe-feu, bruſleur de maiſons.*
Incenſe. *Encens.*
To cenſe with **incenſe.** *Incenſer.*
To **incenſe.** *Enflamber; exaſperer, provoquer, inſtiguer, irriter, aigrir, inciter, aiguillonner, attiner, harceler, agacer, aguillonner.*
Incenſed. *Enflambé, exaſperé, provoqué, attiné, irrité, harcelé, agacé, aigri.*
An **incenſing.** *Enflambement, provocation, irritation.*
To **incenter** (place in a Center.) *Incentriquer.*
Incerative (waxing, or ſticking.) *Inceratif.*
An **incertaintie.** *Incertain, incertitude.*
Inceſſantly. *Inceſſamment, aſſiduëment. tontinuëllement, aſſiduëllement, ſans ceſſe.*
Inceſt. *Inceſte.* (*Entre parens, ou alliez.* ¶ Nicod.
Inceſtuous. *Inceſtueux.*
To **inchaine.** *Enchainer.* *Voyez* to Enchaine.
An **inch.** *Poulcée.*
Inchambred (lodged in a chamber.) *Enchambré, logé, en vne chambre.*
To **incharacter** (write in characters.) *Encharacterer.*
Incharactered *Encharacteré.*
To **inchaſe.** *Enchaſſer.* *Voyez* to Enchaſe.
Inchaſed into. *Engouſté, enchaſſé.*
An **inchaſement.** *Encaſtillement, enchaſſeure, enchaſſement.*
To **inchaunt.** *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, ſorceler, engigner, enguigner, engigner.*
Inchaunted. *Enchanté, enſorcelé, engigné, engaigné, enginé.*
An **inchaunter.** *Enchanteur, magitien, charmeur, enſorceleur, ſorcier, engaigneur.*
An **inchauntereſſe.** *Enchantereſſe, Magicienne, charmereſſe, ſorciere.*
An **inchaunting.** *Enchantement, enſorcelement, ſorcelerie, ſorcellage.*
Inchauntingly. *Enchanteuſement, charmeuſement.*
An **inchauntment.** *Enchanterie, enchantement, charme, enſorcelerie.*
To **incheſt.** *Encaſſer, encaiſſer, encoffrer, enquaiſſer.*
Incheſted. *Enchaſſé, encaiſſé, encoffré, enquaiſſé.*
To **inchoate.** *Commencer.*
Inchoation. *Commencement.*
An **incident.** *Incident.*
Incidently. *Incidemment.*
To **incircle.** *Encerceler, compaſſer.*
Incircled. *Encerclé, encercelé, entourné, compaſſé.*
An **incircling.** *Entourement, entourure, compaſſement.*
An **inciſion.** *Inciſion.*
To make an **inciſion.** *Inciſer, enciſer.*
Inciſion-making. *Inciſif.*
An **inciſion** of the arteries. *Arteriotomie.*
To **incite.** *Inciter; animer, enhorter; inſtiguer, mouvoir, ſtimuler, affectionner, aguillonner, ſuſciter,*
Incited. *Incité, animé, enhorté; inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné, ſuſcité.*
An **inciter.** *Inſtigateur, enhorteur, incitateur, incitant, ſtimulateur, ſuſcitateur, ſuſciter.*
An **incitement, inciting,** or **incitation.** *Incitation, inſtigation; enhort, enhortement; incitement, ſtimule, ſtimulation, aguillonnement, ſuſcitation.*
Inciting. *Incitant, motrice.*
Incivill. *Incivile.* *Voyez* Vncivill.
Incivilitie. *Incivilité, inhumanité, maltraictement, manſadeté, rudeſſe, barbariſme.*
Inclemencie. *Inclemence,*
An **inclination.** *Inclination, enclin; mouvement; nature, application; paſſion.*
Of his owne **inclination.** *De ſon propre panchement.*
To **incline.** *Encliner, incliner, mouvoir; appliquer.*
To **incline** downewards. *Pancher.*
To **incline** himſelfe unto. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
Inclined. *Encliné, enclin, incliné, addonné; meu; appliqué; panché.*
Inclining. *Inclinant.*
Inclining forewards, or downewards. *Panchant.*
An **inclining** forewards, or downeward. *Panchement.*
To **incloiſter.** *Encloſtrer.*
Incloiſtered. *Encloſtré.*
To **incloſe.** *Encloere, enſerrer, entourer, entourner, environner, enveloper; clorre, parquer.*
To **incloſe** in a coffer. *Encoffrer, enſerrer.*
To **incloſe** in a corner. *Angler.*
Incloſed. *Enclos, ennaſſé, entouré, environné, envelopé; clos, parqué.*
To be **incloſed.** *S'ennaſſer.*
An **incloſed** grove of trees. *Parc d'arbres.*
Incloſed into. *Engouſté.*
An **incloſing,** or **incloſure.** *Enclos, parcage.*
An **incloſure,** or **incloſement.** *Cloſture, parcage, parcquage, parc.*
To break down **incloſures.** *Desboncher les cloſtures.*
The **incloſure** of a court of Juſtice. *Parquet.*
To **include.** *Enclorre.* *Comme* to Incloſe.
Included. *Enclos; comprins.*
Incluſively. *Incluſivement.*
Incolumitie (healthfulneſſe.) *Incolumité; ſanté.*
To **incomber.** *Encombrer, entouiller, entretouiller, embrouiller, empeſcher.*
An **incombrance.** *Encombrier, encombre, entouillement, entrape.*
Incombred. *Encombré, entouillé, entretouillé, empeſché.*
An **incombring.** *Encombrement.*
Incombuſtible (not to be burnt.) *Incombuſtible.*
To **incommodate.** *Incommoder, endommager, nuire.*
Incommodated. *Endommagé.*
Incommoditie. *Incommodité.*
Incommodious. *Incommode, inidoine, inutile.*
Incommodiouſly. *Incommodement, inutilement.*
Incomparable. *Incomparable, inimitable.*
To **incompaſſe.** *Environner, engyronner, entourer, entourner, compaſſer, encercler.*
Incompaſſed. *Environné, entouré, compaſſé, encerclé, encercelé, encerné, entourné.*
An **incompaſſing.** *Environnement, entournement, entoureure.*
Incompaſſionate. *Impiteux, impitoyable.*
Incompatible. *Incompatible, inſociable.*
Incompatibilitie. *Incompatibilité.*
Incompetencie. *Incompetence.*
Incompetent (unſufficient.) *Incompetent.*
Incomprehenſible. *Incomprehenſible.*
Incomprehenſibleneſſe. *Incomprehenſibilité.*
Incongruitie. *Incongruité.*

Incongruous. *Incongruë.*
Inconſiderate. *Inconſideré, inconſiderant, indiſcret, baſtiveau, maladviſe, malaviſé; acariaſtre, alogique.*
Inconſiderately. *Inconſideréement, indiſcretement.*
Inconſideration. *Inconſideration, indiſcretion, maladvis.*
Inconſolable. *Inconſolable. Voyez* Vncomfortable.
Inconſtancie. *Inconſtance, mobilité, muableté.*
Inconſtant. *Inconſtant, gyrouëtteux, muable, aime-nouveauté.*
Inconſtantly. *Inconſtamment.*
Incontinence. *Incontinence, folie aux garçons, mieſureſſe.*
Incontinent. *Incontinent, mieſureux, mieſure.*
Incontinently. *Incontinemment.*
Incontinently (inſtantly.) *Incontinent, à-tant.*
An **inconvenience.** *Inconvenient, deſconvenuë, orval.*
Inconvenient. *Inconvenable, indecent, inconvenient, indoine.*
Inconveniently. *Indecemment, indecentement.*
Inconverſible (unſociable.) *Inſociable.*
Incornetted (put into a horne.) *Encornete.*
To **incorporate.** *Incorporer; malaginer.*
Incorporated *Incorporé.*
Incorporating. *Incorporant.*
Incorrect (faultie.) *Incorrect.*
Incorrectly. *Incorrectement.*
Incorrigible (unamendable.) *Incorrigible.*
Incorruptible. *Incorruptible.*
To **incounter.** *Encontrer, rencontrer; s'entrecourir, affronter; attaquer.*
An **incounter.** *Encontre, rencontre; attaque.*
A boiſterous **incounter.** *Hourt, heurt,*
Incountred. *Encontré, rencontré, affronté, attaqué.*
An **incountring.** *Affrontement.*
To **incourage.** *Encourager, animer, accourager, enhardir, enhorter, lever le menton à.*
To **incourage** one another. *S'entr'encourager.*
Incouraged. *Encouragé, animé, enhardi, enhorté, accouragé.*
An **incouraging,** or **incouragement.** *Encouragement; enhort, enhortement.*
Incouraging one another. *S'entr'encourageants.*
To **incraſſate,** (thicken.) *Incraſſer.*
Increaſe. *Accroiſſance, ampliation, amplification, accroiſt, accruë, affoiſſonnement, augmentation, croiſſance, croiſt, creu; multiplication, acceſſoire, addiction, addition, aggrandiſſement.*
To **increaſe.** *Accroiſtre, accroitre, aggrandir, amplifier, amplier, augmenter, croiſtre, adjouſter, enger, engriner, s'engroſſir, monter; multiplier.*
Any thing that **increaſeth** a diſeaſe. *Aigrun.*
Halfe the **increaſe.** *My-croiſt, mi-croiſt.*
Increaſed. *Accreu, augmenté, creu, engé, engroſſi; multiplié, adjouſté, aggrandi, amplié, amplifié.*
Increaſable *Multipliable.*
An **increaſing.** *Accroiſſement, engroſſiſſement; adjouſtement, multipliement.*
Increaſing. *Augmentant, montant; multipliant.*
An **increaſor.** *Augmentateur, aggrandeur, amplificateur, amplieur.*
Incredible. *Incredible, incroyable.*
Incredibly. *Incrediblement, incroyablement.*
Incredulitie. *Incredulité.*
Incredulous. *Incredule, meſcreant.*
Increpation (chiding,) *Increpation.*
To **incroach** upon. *Enjamber ſur, entreprendre ſur.*
To **incroach** on anothers right. *Enjamber ſur les marches d'autruy.*
Incroached on. *Enjambé.*
An **incroaching** upon. *Enjambement, entrepriſe.*
To **inculcate.** *Inculquer, obtunder.*
Inculcated. *Inculqué.*
An **inculcation.** *Inculcation.*
Inculpable (blameleſſe.) *Inculpable.*
An **incumbent.** *Beneficié.*
To **incumber.** *Encombrer. Voyez* Incomber.
Incurable. *Incurable, Ingueriſſable.*
To **incurre.** *Encourrir, incurrir.*
Incurred. *Encourri.*
A penalty **incurred.** *Encourrement.*
An **incurſion.** *Incurſion.*
An **incurting** *Entailleure, entail.*
To **indammage.** *Endommager, nuire, offender, offenſer.*
To **indammage** one another. *S'entrenuire.*
Indammaged. *Endommagé.*
An **indammagement,** or **indammaging.** *Endommagement.*
To **indamnifie.** *Indemniſer. Voyez* to Indemnize, or Indemnifie.
To **indanger.** *Mettre en peril, ou danger.*
To **indeabour.** *Voyez* to Indevor.
Blew **Inde.** *Inde.*
Indebted. *Endebté, obcré, obligé.*
To be **indebted.** *S'endebter.*
A being **indebted.** *Endebtement.*
Indeed. *En verité, defait, vrayement, certes, pour certain, aſſeurement.*
Indefatigable (unwearіable.) *Indefatigable.*
Indefinite. *Indefini.*
Indelible. *Indelibile, indelcble.*
To **indemnifie,** or **indemnifie.** *Indemniſer.*
Indemnized, indemnified. *Indemniſé.*
Indemnitie *Indemnité.*
To **indent.** *Endenter, auſſi, pactionner, pactiſer.*
Indented. *Endenté, encrené, pactionné, crené.*
An **indenting.** *Creneure, crenure.*
An **indenture.** *Inſtrument de quelque paction faicte entre deux parties.*
To **indevour.** *Taſcher, S'efforcer, mettre peine, ouvrer.*
An **indevor.** *Effort, molition, peine.*
To **endevour** throughly. *Se parforcer.*
Indeavoured. *Taſché, efforcé.*
An **indevouring.** *Taſchement.*
Indevouring. *Enixe.*
An **Index.** *Indice.*
The **Index** of an Aſtrolabe. *Oſtenſeur.*
The eaſt **India.** *L'inde matiniere, les Indes orientales.*
An **Indian.** *Indien.*
An **Indian** mouſe. *Rat d'Inde.*
To **indict.** *Endicter, enditer, accuſer criminellement, actionner.*
Indicted. *Endicté, endité, actionné.*
An **indicter.** *Endicteur.*
An **indictement.** *Endictement, enditement, Accuſation criminelle.*
An **indiction.** *Indicte.*
Indifferency. *Juſtice, mediocrité, moyenneté, neutralité.*
Indifferent. *Indifferent, tolerable, entre deux, juſte, mediocre, moyen, paſſable.*
Indifferently. *Indifferemment, iuſtement, que bien que mal, mediocrement, moyennement,* aliqualement, *paſſablement.*
Indigence (want.) *Indigence, Diſette, faulte.*
Indigent (needy.) *Indigent, neceſſiteux, ſoufreteux.*
Indigeſtive. *Indigeſte.*
Indigeſted. *Maltaſé.*
Indignation. *Indignation, marriſſon.*
Indignitie (diſgrace.) *Indigneté.*
Indirect. *Indirect.*
Indirectly. *Indirectement.*
Indiſcreet. *Indiſcret, gaillard. Voyez* Vndiſcreet.
Indiſcretion. *Indiſcretion, inſipience, maladvis, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté.*
Indigeſtion *Indigeſtion.*
Indiſpoſition of body. *Indiſpoſition, obie.*
Indiſſoluble (indiſolvable.) *Indiſſoluble, inſoluble,*
Indiſſolubly. *Indiſſolublement.*
Indiſtinct. *Indiſtinct.*
Indiſtinctly. *Indiſtinctement.*
Individuall. *Individu.*
Individuitie. *Individuité.*
Indiviſible. *Indiviſible.*
Indiviſibly. *Indiviſiblement.*
Indocible (unteachable.) *Indocile.*
To **indorſe.** *Endoſſer.*
Indorſed. *Endoſſé, addorſé.*
An **indorſement.** *Endoſſeure, andoſſeure, andouſſeure.*
To **indow.** *Douër. Voyez* to Endow.
To **induce.** *Induire, duire, mener, mettre en teſte à.*
Induced. *Induict, induit, mené, meu.*
Inducing. *Motrice.*
An **induction;** alſo an **inducement.** *Induction, motif, ſuggeſtion.*
To **Indue.** *Embreuver, endouaiver, douer.*
Indued *Embreuvé, embu, endoüainé, doué, dote.*
Indulgence. *Indulgence.*
Full of **indulgence.** *Indulgentieux.*
One which hath an **indulgence** from the Pope. *Indultaire.*
Indulgent. *Indulgent.*
Indurable. *Endurable.*
To **indurate** (harden.) *Endurcir.*
Indurated. *Endurci.*
To **indure.** *Endurer, durer, ſouffrir, patir, patienter.*
Indured. *Enduré, duré, ſouffert, pati, patienté.*
An **induring.** *Enduremen t, ſouffrance, patience.*
Induring. *Endurant, durant, patient.*
Induſtrie. *Induſtrie.*
Induſtrious. *Induſtrieux.*
He is **induſtrious.** *Il ſçait aller & parler.*
Induſtriouſly. *Induſtrieuſement, par induſtrie.*

To

To **inebriate** (make drunke.) *Enyurer.*
Inebriated. *Enyuré.*
Ineffable. *Ineffable. Voyez* Vnſpeakable, unutterable.
Inept (unapt, fond.) *Inepte.*
Ineptly. *Ineptement.*
Ineſtimable. *Ineſtimable.*
Inevitable (unavoidable.) *Inevitable.*
Inevitably. *Inevitablement.*
Inexorable *Inexorable.*
Inexpiable. *Inexpiable.*
Inexplicable *Inexplicable, inextricable.*
Inextricable. *Inextricable.*
Infallible. *Infallible, oraculeux.*
Infallibilitie *Infallibilité.*
Infallibly *Infalliblement.*
To **infame** *Infamer.*
Infamie. *Infamie.*
Infamous. *Infame.*
An **infamous** report. *Infameté.*
Infamouſly. *Infamement.*
Infancy. *Enfance.*
From his **infancie.** *De ſon enfance, du tetin en hors, depuis le berceau.*
An **infant.** *Enfançon, petit enfant.*
Infant-killing. *Infanticide.*
The **infantery** (footmen) of an army. *Infanterie.*
Infantine (childiſh.) *Infantin, infantile.*
Infatigable. *Voyez* Vnweariable.
To **infatuate.** *Infatuer. Voyez* to Beſot.
Infatuated. *Infatué.*
To **infect.** *Infecter, infaicter, infaire, empeſter, infectionner; enſallir, vicier.*
Infected. *Infecté, infaict, infaicté, empeſté, infect, vicié.*
Infection. *Infection, contagion; enſalliſſement, inſalubrité.*
Infecting. *Contagieux.*
Infectious. *Contagieux; morbifique.*
Infective. *Inſalubre.*
To **infeeble.** *Affoibler. Voyez* to Enfeeble.
Infeebling. *Infirmatif, affoibliſſant.*
Infelicitie. *Infelicité.*
To **infeofe.** *Fieffer, infeuder.*
Infeofed. *Feodé, fieffé, fiefvé, infeudé, infeodé.*
An **infeofement,** or **infeofing.** *Infeudation, infeodation.*
An **inference.** *Illation.*
Inferiour. *Inferieur.*
Inferiour to. *Moindre.*
Infernall. *Infernal, d'enfer.*
To **infer** (conclude.) *Inferer; conclure.*
Inferred *Inferé.*
Infertill. *Infertile. Voyez* Vnfruitefull.
Infertilitie. *Infertilité.*
To **infeſt** (or annoy.) *Infeſter, hoguiner, moleſter, tabuter.*
Infeſtation. *Infeſtation, hoguinement.*
Infeſted. *Infeſté, hoguiné, moleſté.*
An **infeſting.** *Comme* Infeſtation. *Voyez* Moleſt, vex, annoy.
Inficiating. *Negatif.*
Inficiation (a deniall.) *Inficiation, negation.*
Inficiatorie. *Negatoire.*
An **infidell.** *Infidele; Maran, Payen.*
Infidelitie. *Infidelité, Atheiſme.*
Infigured (figured.) *Infiguré, figuré.*
Infinite. *Infini, incomprehenſible; immenſe.*
Infinitely. *Infiniement.*
Infiniteneſſe. *Infinité, infinitude.*
The **infinitive** mood. *Mœuf infinitif.*
Infirmative (weakning.) *Infirmatif.*
Infirme. *Infirme, debile, enferme.*
Infirmitie. *Infirmité, debilité, debilitation.*
Infiſtulated (that hath gotten a fiſtula.) *Enfiſtule.*
To **infix.** *Ficher, ou figer dedans.*
Infixed. *Fiché dedans.*
To **inflame.** *Enflammer, Enflamber, Embraſer, Allumer.*
Inflamable. *Inflammable.*
An **inflamation.** *Inflammation.*
Inflamed. *Embraſé, enflambé, enflammé, allumé.*
To be **inflamed.** *Ardoir, ardre.*
Inflamed with fury. *Enfurié.*
An **inflaming.** *Enflambement, embraſement, allumement.*
Inflaming. *Enflambant, enflammant.*
Inflaming the bloud. *Allume-ſang.*
An **inflation** (windie ſwelling.) *Inflation.*
Inflexible (unbowable.) *Inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
Inflictive, or **inflicting.** *Inflictif.*
An **influence** *Influence.*
To **infold.** *Impliquer, enclorre, entourer, enveloper, envelopper.*
Infolded. *Impliqué, enclos, entouré, enveloppé.*
An **infolding.** *Implication, envelopement, enveloppement.*
To **inforce.** *Enforcir; forcer, contraindre.*
To **inforce** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Inforced. *Enforci; contraint, forcé.*
Inforced by neceſſity. *Neceſſité.*
An **inforcement.** *Contrainte.*
An **information** againſt. *Accuſation.*
Informe (or ſhapeleſſe.) *Informe, ſans forme.*
An **information** (inſtruction.) *Information, avis, advertiſſement, monition, notification, advis.*
To **informe** (inſtruct) *Informer; notifier, advertir, adviſer, attiltrer, aſçavanter, aviſer.*
To **informe** againſt. *Accuſer.*
To **informe** himſelfe, or get **information** of. *S'informer.*
Informed. *Informé; notifié, adverti, adviſé, aviſé, annoncé, aſçavancé.*
Informed againſt. *Accuſé.*
An **informer.** *Informateur, encoulpeur, emputeur, mouſche, accuſateur, advertiſſeur.*
An **informing.** *Aviſement, adviſement.*
Infortunate. *Infortuné. Voyez* Vnfortunate.
To **infould.** *Comme* to Infold.
An **infracture** (breach, violation.) *Infracture, infraction.*
Infrangible (unbreakable.) *Infrangible.*
To **infringe** (breake, violate.) *Enfraindre.*
Infringed. *Enfraict.*
An **infringer** (violater, breaker.) *Infracteur.*
An **infringement.** *Infracture.*
To **infuſe.** *Infuſer, infondre.*
Infuſed. *Infus.*
An **infuſion.** *Infuſion.*
To **ingage.** *Engager, hypothequer, hipothequer.*
To **ingage** himſelfe in an action. *S'embarquer en vn entrepriſe.*
Ingaged. *Engagé, hypothequé, applcigé, hipothequé, affidé.*
I am **ingaged** therein to my hurt. *Ie m'y ſuis encloüé.*
An **ingager.** *Engageur.*
To **ingaole.** *Engeoler.*
Ingaoled. *Engeolé.*
An **ingaging.** *Engagement, engageure.*
An **ingagement.** *Engage.*
To **ingender.** *Engendrer, parier.*
Ingendred. *Engendré.*
To be **ingendred** of. *Naiſtre de.*
An **ingendrer.** *Engendreur.*
An **ingendring.** *Engendrement, engendrure, engendreur.*
Ingentous (wittie.) *Ingenieux.*
Ingeniouſly. *Ingenieuſement.*
Ingeniouſneſſe, ingeniouſitie. *Ingenioſité.*
To **ingentilize** (or make a **gentleman.**) *Anoblir, ennoblir.*
Ingentilized. *Anobli, ennobli.*
An **ingentilizing.** *Anobliſſement.*
Ingenuous (free.) *Ingenuë.*
Ingenuouſly (freely.) *Ingenuement.*
Ingenuouſneſſe, ingenuitie (nobleneſſe of diſpoſition.) *Ingenuité.*
Ingine, ingider. *Voyez* Engine, and Enginer.
An **ingle.** *Bardache.*
Inglorious (baſe.) *Inglorieux.*
To **inglobe** (comprehend in a **globe.**) *Englober.*
Inglobed. *Englobé.*
An **inglobing.** *Englobure.*
To **inglut** (ſwallow up.) *Engloutir.*
Inglutted. *Englouti.*
To **ingorge** (glut downe.) *Engorger.*
Ingorged. *Engorgé.*
An **ingorger** (ravener.) *Engorgeur.*
An **ingorging.** *Engorgement.*
Ingorging. *Engorgeux.*
An **Ingot.** *Lingot, maſſe.*
The mould for **ingots.** *Lingotiere.*
To **ingraffe.** *Enter, inſerer.*
Ingraffed *Enté, inſeré.*
An **ingrafting.** *Entement.*
To **ingraine** (fill with graine.) *Engreiner.*
Ingrained. *Engrené.*
Ingrate, ingratefull. *Ingrat, meſcognoiſſant.*
Ingratitude. *Ingratitude, meſcognoiſſance.*
To **ingrave.** *Engraver, inſculper.*
Ingraven. *Engravé, inſculpé.*
An **ingraver.** *Engraveur.*
Anticke **ingravitie.** *Manequinage, mannequinage.*
An **ingraving.** *Engraveure.*
Ingrayled. *Engreſlé. (en blaſon)*
An **ingrayling.** *Engreſlure.*
An **ingredient.** *Ingredient.*
An **ingreſſe.** *Entrée.*
Ingreſſe and **egreſſe.** *Paſſage libre d'entrer & ſortir.*
To **ingroſſe** (write faire.) *Groſſoyer.*
To **ingroſſe** a commoditie. *Monopoler.*
Ingroſſed. *Groſſoyé.*
Ingroſſed (as a commoditie.) *Monopolé.*
An **ingroſſer** of a commoditie. *Monopolier.*

An **ingroſſement.** *Groſſe.*
An **ingroſſement** of a commoditie into one or few mens hands. *Monopole.*
To **inguife.** *Engouffrer, engoiſer, engloutir, abyſmer.*
Inguifed. *Engoulphé, engoiſé, englouti, abiſmé, abyſmé.*
To **ingurgitate.** *Engloutir.*
An **ingurgitation.** *Ingurgitation.*
Inhabitable (which may be inhabited.) *Inhabitable, habitable, hoſpitable, manable.*
An **inhabitant,** or **inhabiter.** *Habitant, manant, manſionnier, menſionnier.*
To deprive of **inhabitant.** *Deſhabiter.*
Without **inhabitants.** *Deſhabité.*
To **inhabite.** *Habiter, inhabiter, acaſer.*
Inhabited. *Habité, hebergé, herbergé.*
An **inhabiting** in. *Manance.*
Inhabiting. *Habitant.*
Inheritable. *Heritable, heritel, hereditable.*
Inheritably. *Heritablement.*
An **inheritance.** *Heritage; hereditableté, heritè, heredité, hoirie, patrimoine.*
Inheritance by kindred. *Papoage.*
Inheritance by deſcent (not by purchaſe.) *Alleud, papoape.*
Of **inheritance.** *Herital, hereditaire, heredital.*
An ancient **inheritance** (that he is borne to.) *Naiſſance, ſon propre naiſſant.*
To **inherite.** *Heriter.*
Inherited. *Herité.*
An **inheritor.** *Heritier, hoir.*
An **inheritrix.** *Heritiere, hoir de quenouille.*
An **inherence** (cleaving to.) *Inherence.*
To **inhibite** (forbid,) *Inhiber, prohiber, defendre.*
Inhibited. *Inhibé, prohibé, defendu.*
An **inhibition.** *Inhibition, prohibition, defence.*
To **inhive** (put into a hive.) *Enrucher.*
Inhived. *Enruché.*
An **Inholder.** *Hoſtelier. Voyez* an Inneholder.
Inhoſpitable. *Voyez* Vnhoſpitable.
Inhumane *Inhumain, cruel.*
Inhumanely. *Inhumainement, cruellement.*
Inhumanitie *Inhumanité, barbariſme, cruauté.*
An **injection** (caſting or ſquirting in.) *Injection, injectement.*
To **injoy.** *Jouir. Voyez* to Enjoy.
To **injoine,** or **injoyne.** *Enjoindre, encharger.*
Injoyned. *Enjoinct, enchargé.*
An **injoyner.** *Ordonneur.*
An **injunction.** *Injonction.*
Iniquitie. *Iniquité.*
To **initiate** (begin in.) *Initier, apprimer.*
Initiated. *Initié.*
To **injure.** *Injurier, faire tort, oultrager.*
Injurie. *Injure, tort, ſupercherie. offenſe, offence, oultrage, outrage.*
Injured. *Injurié, offenſé, offencé, oultragé.*
An **injurer.** *Injurieur.*
Injurious. *Injurieux, oultrageux.*
Injuriouſly. *Injurieuſement, oultrageuſement.*
Injuſtice. *Injuſtice.*

Inke. *Encre, attrament.*
An **ink-maker.** *Encrier.*
An **ink-horne.** *Cornet à encre, ancrier.*
A-pen-and-**ink-horne.** *Eſcriptoire.*
To **ink-hornize** it. *Pedantizer.*
Inkie, or, or belonging to Inke. *Encrier, ancrier.*
Inkineſſe. *Encreté.*
An **Inkeeper.** *Hoſte, hoſtelier. Voyez* an Inneholder.
An **inkling.** *Petit bruit, odeur, ombrage, appercevance.*
An **ingling** given. *Advis.*
To **inkindle** (ſet on fire.) *Emflamber, embraſer.*
Inkindled. *Enflambé, enflammé.*
An **inkindling.** *Enflambement, embraſement.*
Inkindling. *Enflammant, enflambant.*
An **inkmolyne** (in blazon) *Amille.*
To **inlarge.** *Eſlargir, aggrandir, amplifier, mettre au large, accroiſtre, accroitre, agrandir, amplier, augmenter.*
Inlarged. *Eſlargi, amplifié, engroſſi, accreu, adjouſté, aggrandi; amplié, augmenté.*
An **inlarger.** *Ampliateur, amplificateur, aggrandiſſeur, augmentateur.*
An **inlarging,** or **inlargement.** *Eſlargiſſement, accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, ampliation, amplification.*
To **inlay** (with ſmall peeces.) *Marqueter.*
Inlayed. *Marqueté.*
Inlayed-worke, or **inlaying.** *Ouvrage de marqueterie, marquetage, marqueture, aſſemblage.*
To **inlighten.** *Illuminer, enluminer.*
Inlightened. *Illuminé, enluminé.*
An **inlightening.** *Illumination, irradiation.*
To **inlocke** (mortaiſe in.) *Enclaver.*
Inlocked. *Enclavé.*
An **inlocking.** *Enclave, enclavement, enclaveure.*
An **inmate.** *Celuy, qui avec ſa famille ſe loge chez vn autre.*
An **Inne.** *Hoſtelerie; hoſtierie; auberge.*
To keepe an **Inne** *Tenir hoſtelerie.*
To **inne,** or lie in an **inne.** *Se loger en vne hoſtelerie.*
To **inne** corne. *Engranger le bled.*
An **Inneholder,** or **Innekeeper** *Hoſtelier, hoſte, celuy qui tient hoſtelerie.*
An **Inne-keepers** wife. *Hoſteſſe.*
Inned (as corne.) *Engrangé.*
Inned (or lodged.) *Aubergé.*
Inner. *Interieur.*
An **inner** parlour, or chamber. *Chambre interieure, conclave.*
An **inning** of corne. *Engrangement de bled.*
Innocencie. *Innocence.*
Innocent. *Innocent.*
Innocents day. *Les Innocens, le jour des Innocens.*
To **innobate.** *Innover.*
Innobated. *Innové.*
Innobation. *Innovation, novalité, novation.*
An **innobator.** *Innovateur, novateur.*
Innumerable. *Innumerable, innombrable, infini en nombre.*
Innumerably. *Innumerablement.*
Innumerableneſſe. *Innumerableté.*
Inofficious. *Irreſpectueux.*

Inordinate. *Deſordonné.*
Inough. *Aſſez.*
Inpiped (or put into a pipe.) *Enfuſté.*
An **inqueſt.** *Enqueſte.*
To **inquinate.** *Ordir.*
To **inquire.** *Enquerir, enquerre, s'enqueſter, s'informer, s'enquerir, ſe guementer.*
Inquired. *Enquis; guementé.*
An **inquiry.** *Enqueſte.*
An **inquiſition.** *Inquiſition.*
To make **inquiſition** after. *Enquerir; Ou, comme* to Inquire.
An **inquiſitour.** *Inquiſiteur, enqueſteur.*
To **inracinate** (ſettle or root in.) *Enraciner.*
To **inrage.** *Enrager.*
Inraged. *Enragé, enfurié.*
An **inraging.** *Enragement.*
To **inrich.** *Enrichir.*
To **inrich** with gold. *Endorer.*
Inriched. *Enrichi.*
Inriched with chaines. *Enchainé.*
Inriched with gold. *Endoré.*
An **inriching,** or **inrichment.** *Enrichiſſeure.*
To **inrobe.** *Inveſtir.*
Inrobed. *Inveſti.*
An **inrobing.** *Inveſtiſon.*
An **inrode.** *Incurſion, invaſion.*
To **inroll.** *Enroller, enrouler, enrotuler, enregiſtrer, adſcrire.*
Inrolled. *Enrollé, enroulé, enrotulé, enregiſtré, adſcrit.*
Fit to be **inrolled.** *Enregiſtrable.*
An **inrolling,** or **inrollement.** *Enrollement, enroolement, enregiſtrement.*
Inſachelled. *Enſaché.*
Inſatiable, inſatiate. *Inſatiable.*
Inſatiableneſſe, inſatietie. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté.*
Inſatiably, inſatiately. *Inſatiablement.*
Inſconſed. *Parqué.*
To **inſcribe.** *Inſcrire.*
Inſcribed. *Inſcript, inſcrit.*
An **inſcription.** *Inſcription.*
Inſcrutable (unſearchable.) *Inſcrutable.*
To **inſculpe** (ingrave.) *Inſculper.*
Inſculped. *Inſculpé.*
An **inſect** (as an Ant, Fly, Bee, &c.) *Inſecte.*
Inſectible (not to be cut.) *Inſectible, inſectable.*
Inſeignorized (made Lord of.) *Enſeigneurié.*
An **inſeiſining.** *Enſaiſinement.*
Inſenſible. *Inſenſible.*
Inſeperable. *Inſeperable, indiſſoluble, indiviſible, individu.*
Inſeperably. *Inſeperablement, indiſſolublement, indiviſiblement.*
To **inſert.** *Inſerer, entreſemer.*
Inſerted. *Inſeré, entreſemé.*
The **inſide.** *Le dedans.*
An **inſight.** *Cognoiſſance, ſçavoir.*
To have an **inſight** in. *Sçavoir.*
Which hath an **inſight** into things. *Sçavant, entendu.*
To **inſinuate.** *Inſinuer, s'ingerer.*
Inſinuated *Inſinué, ingeré.*
An **inſinuating,** or **inſinuation.** *Inſinuation*
Inſipiditie (unſavourineſſe.) *Inſipidité.*
To **inſiſt** on. *Inſiſter.*
To **inſnare.** *Enlacer, enrether, entouiller, enveloper, enfiler, encheveſtrer, encorder, encordeler.*
Inſnared. *Enlacé, enrethé, entouillé, enfilé, encheveſtré, encordelé, enlaſſé.*

An

An **inſnaring.** *Entouillement, enlaſſement.*
To **inſnarle.** *Entouiller, enlacer, encheveſtrer, (ou comme* to Inſnare.*) Entrevecher.*
Inſnarled. *Entouillé, enlaſſé, encheveſtré, entrevecché, entreveſché,*
Inſolencie. *Inſolence.*
Inſolent. *Inſolent.*
Inſolently. *Inſolemment.*
Inſoluble. *Inſoluble.*
An **inſpection.** *Inſpection,*
An **inſpector.** *Inſpecteur.*
Inſperſed (ſprinkled on.) *Iaſperſé.*
An **inſpiration.** *Inſpiration.*
To **inſpire.** *Inſpirer.*
Inſpired. *Inſpiré.*
An **inſpiring.** *Comme* Inſpiration.
Inſtabilitie. *Inſtabilité; inconſtance.*
An **inſtallation.** *Inſtallation.*
To **inſtall.** *Inſtaller.*
Inſtalled. *Inſtallé.*
An **inſtalling.** *Comme* Inſtallation.
Inſtance. *Inſtance.*
Inſtant. *Inſtant.*
At this **inſtant.** *Tout à cette heure.*
At that **inſtant.** *A l'heure, pour l'heure.*
Inſtantly. *Inſtamment, incontinent, à main tourner, ſans marchander.*
An **inſtauration.** *Inſtauration.*
The **inſtep.** *Coudepied.*
To **inſtigate.** *Inſtiguer, ſtimuler, aguillonner.*
Inſtigated. *Inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné.*
An **inſtigation.** *Inſtigation, ſtimulation, ſtimule, aguillonnement.*
An **inſtigator.** *Stimulateur.*
An **inſtigatrix.** *Stimulatrice.*
To **inſtill.** *Inſtiller.*
An **inſtillation.** *Inſtillation.*
An **inſtinct.** *Inſtinct.*
To **inſtitute** (ordeine.) *Inſtituer, decreter.*
Inſtituted. *Inſtitué, decreté, Ordonné.*
An **inſtitution.** *Inſtitution, ordonnance.*
To **inſtruct.** *Inſtruire, enſeigner, endoctriner, inſtruer, adeſtrer, adreſſer, aſçavanter, aſſavanter.*
To **inſtruct** before hand. *Attiltrer.*
Inſtructable. *Endoctrinable, inſtruiſable.*
Inſtructed. *Inſtruit, endoctriné, enſeigné, adreſſé, appris, apprins, aſçavanté.*
Inſtructed before hand. *Attiltré.*
An **inſtructer.** *Enſeigneur; Pedagogue.*
Inſtructing. *Enſeignant, inſtruiſſant, adreſſant.*
An **inſtruction.** *Endoctrinement, inſtruction, enſeignement, inſtructive, adreſſement, pedagogie.*
An **inſtrument.** *Inſtrument, organe; miniſtre; outil.*
An **inſtrument** of a Surgeon to ſtitch up wounds with. *Houcle.*
To draw or ingroſſe an **inſtrument.** *Inſtrumenter.*
Inſtrumentall. *Inſtrumental, organique, organiſte.*
The **inſtup.** *Coudepied, le montant du pied.*
To be high in the **inſtup.** *Faire le baultain.*
To **inſue.** *S'enſuyvre.*
Inſued. *Enſuyvi.*
Inſuing. *Enſuyvant.*
Inſufficiencie. *Inſuffiſance.*
Inſufficient. *Inſuffiſant, inidoine.*
Inſufficiently. *Inſuffiſamment.*
To **inſulpher.** *Enſouffrer.*
Inſulphered. *Enſouffré.*
Inſulſe. *Saugrenu, ſans ſel ni ſaulge.*
To **inſult** over. *Inſulter.*
An **inſultation.** *Oultrage.*
Inſuperable. *Inſuperable, inſurmontable, invincible.*
An **inſurrection.** *Eſmeute, mutinerie, mutination.*
An **intablature.** *Entablature.*
To **intaile** (carve or cut in.) *Entailler, engraver.*
Intailed. *Entaillé, engravé.*
An **intailer,** (or ingraver.) *Entailleur, engraveur.*
An **intailing.** *Entailleure, engraveure.*
To **intangle.** *Enlacer, enlaſſer, enrether, entouiller, empliquer, enveloper; s'entrebrouiller, entrenouer, entortiller, entretouiller, entrevecher, entreveſcher, encheveſtrer, encordeler, encorder, enfiler.*
Intangled. *Enlacé, enlaſſé, enrethé, ennicroché, entouillé, entrelaſſé, entrenoüé, entortillé, entretouillé, entrevecché, entreveſché, encaunché, enveloppé, encordelé, enfilé, encheveſtré, malaiſé à deſmeſler.*
An **intangled** buſineſſe. *Entrelas, affaire embrouillé.*
An **intanglement.** *Enveloppement, entouillement.*
Intanglements. *Hannicrochemens, bannicroches.*
An **intangling.** *Enlaſſement, entrelaſſement, encheveſtrure.*
Integrality (wholeneſſe.) *Integralité.*
Integrated (made whole.) *Integré.*
Integritie. *Integrité, candeur, entiereté, honeſteté, Syncerité.*
The **intellect** (underſtanding, or facultie thereof.) *Intellect.*
Intellectuall. *Intellectuel.*
Intelligence. *Intelligence; entendement, advertiſſement, advis, avis.*
To get **intelligence** of. *Entendre.*
To give **intelligence.** *Advertir.*
To hold **intelligence** together. *S'entr'advertir, s'entr'entendre.*
Having **intelligence** of. *Adverti, aviſé, adviſé.*
An **intelligencer.** *Intelligencier, advertiſſeur.*
Intelligible. *Intelligible, entendible.*
Intelligibly. *Intelligiblement.*
Intemperance. *Intemperance.*
Intemperate. *Intemperé.*
Intemperately. *Intemperément.*
Intemperature (of the body, &c.) *Intemperature.*
Intempeſtive (inſeaſonable.) *Intempeſtif.*
Intempeſtively (inſeaſonably.) *Intempeſtivement.*
To **intend.** *Intenter.*
Intended. *Intenté.*
An **intender.** *Intenteur.*
An **intent,** or **intention.** *Intention, entente, attainte.*
With an ill **intent.** *Malicieuſement.*
Intentive. *Ententif.*
Intentively. *Ententivement.*
Interbaſted (baſted betweene.) *Interbaſté.*
To **intercede** (or intreat for another.) *Interceder pour,*
To **intercept.** *Intercepter.*
Interceſſion. *Interceſſion, mediation.*
An **interceſſor.** *Interceſſeur, mediateur.*
An **interchange.** *Alternation.*
To **interchange.** *S'entrechanger, alterner, s'entredonner, reciproquer.*
Interchanged. *Entrechangé, entredonné.*
Interchangeable. *Reciproque, mutuel, alternatif.*
Interchangeableneſſe. *Entrechange, viciſſitude.*
Interchangeably. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, alternativement.*
An **interchanging.** *Reciprocation.*
Intercourſe. *Commerce.*
An **intercutting.** *Entrecoupenſe.*
To **intercroſſe** one another. *Entrecroiſer.*
Entercroſſed. *Entrecroiſé.*
An **intercroſſing.** *Entrecroiſement, entrecroiſure.*
To **interdict** (forbid.) *Interdire.*
Interdicted. *Interdict.*
An **interdiction** (forbidding.) *Interdiction, interdict.*
Intereſſed in. *Intereſſé.*
An **intereſt** in. *Intereſt.*
Intereſt (uſe money.) *Intereſt.*
To **interfeer,** or **interfeir.** *S'entretailler, s'entrefrotter.*
Interfeered. *Entretaillé, entrefrotté.*
An **interfeering.** *Entrefrotture, entretaillement, entretailleure.*
An **interfeering** horſe. *Cheval, jarretier.*
To **interfould** (fould between.) *Entreplier.*
Interfoulded. *Entreplié.*
Intergrated (thick lattiſed.) *Entreilliſé.*
To **interject** (caſt, or put between.) *Interjetter, interjecter.*
An **interjection.** *Interjection.*
Interiour (inward.) *Interieur.*
To **interlace.** *Entrelaſſer, entrejectir, entremeſler, entretiſtre, entortiller, intercaler.*
Interlaced. *Entrelaſſé, entremeſlé, entrenoüé, entretiſſu, entortillé; intercalaire.*
An **interlacing.** *Entrelaſſement, entrelaſſeure, enlaſſis, entrelacement; intercalation.*
Interlacing. *Entrejectant.*
To **interlard.** *Entrelarder.*
Interlarded. *Entrelardé.*
An **interlarding.** *Entrelardement.*
To **interline.** *Entreligner, entr'eſcrire.*
Interlined. *Entreligné, entr'eſcript.*
An **interline,** or **interlining.** *Entreligne.*
An **interlocation.** *Interlocation.*
An **interlocution.** *Interlocution.*
Interlocutorie. *Interlocutoire.*
An **intermedium.** *Vn entre-deux, interpoſition de temps, entremoyen, entr'eſpace, entretemps, intervalle.*
In the **intermedium.** *Intermediat.*
To **intermedle.** *S'entremeſler, s'entremettre.*
Intermedled. *Entremeſlé, meſlé.*
An **intermedler.** *Entremetteur.*
An **intermedling.** *Entremiſe, interpoſition.*
To **intermingle.** *Entremeſler, entrejecter, entrelaſſer.*
Intermingled. *Entr'laſſé, entremeſlé, entrejecté.*

An

An **intermingling.** *Entrellaſſement, interpoſition.*
An **intermiſſion.** *Intermiſſion, ſurſeance; pauſe, poſe.*
By **intermiſſion.** *Par intermiſſion; par intervalle.*
Without **intermiſſion.** *Inceſſamment, ſans intermiſſion, ſans entreceſſe, d'arrache pied.*
To **intermit.** *Intermettre, entrelaiſſer, entremettre la beſongne, ſurſeoir.*
Intermittant. *Intermittant.*
Intermitted. *Entrelaiſſé, intermis, ſurſis.*
Intermitting. *Intermittant, ſurſeant.*
To **intermix, intermixed,** and **intermixing.** *Comme* To Intermingle, Intermingled, and Intermingling.
Internall. *Interne.*
Internally. *Internement.*
To **interpoſe.** *Interpoſer, entrepoſer, entrejecter.*
Interpoſed. *Interpoſé, entrejecté.*
An **interpoſing.** *Entrelaſſement.*
Interpoſing. *Entrejectant.*
An **interpoſition.** *Interpoſition, entrepoſition, interpoſement, entrejecti, entrepos.*
An **interpretation.** *Interpretation, expoſition.*
A full **interpretation.** *Enucleation.*
To **interpret.** *Interpreter.*
Interpreted. *Interpreté.*
An **interpretor.** *Interprete, interpretateur, trucheman, truchement.*
An **interraigne.** *Interregne.*
To **interre.** *Enterrer, inhumer, enſevelir; enfouir, enfouyr, mettre en terre.*
Interred. *Enterré, inhumé, enſeveli.*
An **interrer.** *Enterreur.*
An **interment.** *Enterrement, inhumation, enterrage.*
To **interrogate.** *Interroguer.*
Interrogated. *Interrogué.*
An **interrogation.** *Interrogation.*
The **interrogative** point. *Interrogant (faict ainſi ?)*
An **interrogatorie.** *Interrogatoire.*
To examine upon **interrogatories.** *Interroguer.*
To **interrupt.** *Interrompre, entrerompre, entrecouper, faire le hola, interpeller, obturber.*
To **interrupt** ones ſpeech. *Entreparler, interloquer.*
To **interrupt** the proceeding of. *Fermer le pas à.*
Interrupted. *Interrompu, entrecoupé, interpellé.*
An **interrupter.** *Interpellateur.*
An **interrupting,** or **interruption.** *Interpellation, interruption, entrecoupeuſe.*
An **interrupting** one in ſpeaking. *Entreparlement, interlocution.*
Interrupting. *Entrecompant.*
Interſaſwings. *Entreſcieures.*
An **interſhocke** (a mutuall ruſhing one againſt another.) *Entrechoc, entrebeurt, entrebeurtement.*
To **interſhocke.** *S'entrebeurter, s'entrechoquer.*
To **intertaine.** *Entretenir, accueillir, recueiller, accepter, admettre.*
Intertained. *Entretenu, accueilli, accepté, admis.*
Intertainement. *Entretien, accueil.* ¶ Nicod. *Recueil, acception.*
Cold or bad **intertainement.** *Maigre chere; maltraictement.*
Intertainement given by, or to, a paſſenger. *Paſſade.*
An **intertaining.** *Entretenement.*
Intertaining. *Recueillant.*
An **inveſting,** or **inveſture.** *Entraveſtiſſement.*
Inteſtate (that dies without a will.) *Inteſtat. Quand quelqu'un meurt ſans faire ſon teſtament.*
An **inteſtine.** *Inteſtin, entraille. Voyez* Gut.
Of, or belonging to, the **inteſtines.** *Inteſtinal.*
Inteſtine (or inward.) *Inteſtin.*
To **inthrall.** *Eſclaver, captiver; angeoler, enjauler, enjeoler, aſſervagir, aſſervir.*
Inthralled. *Captivé; engeolé, enjaulé, ennaſſé, aſſervagi, aſſervi.*
To be **inthralled.** *S'ennaſſer.*
An **inthralling.** *Captivité, aſſerviſage, aſſerviſſement.*
To **inthrone,** or **inthronize.** *Inthronizer, enthroner, introniſer.*
Inthroned, or **inthronized.** *Enthroné, inthronizé, introniſé.*
An **inthroning,** or **inthronization.** *Inthronization, introniſation.*
To **intice.** *Allicher, attraire, emmieller, enjauler, enjeoler, mouvoir, affiter, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadoüer, amieller, amorcer, appaſter, attirer.*
Inticed. *Alliché, emmiellé, enjaulé, affriandé, affriolé, amorcé, appaſté, attiré.*
An **inticement.** *Allichoir, attraict, emmiellement, motif, allichement, amorcement, appaſt, attirement.*
Full of **inticement.** *Appaſteux.*
An **inticing.** *Allichement, attrayement, attraiement, attraict, affriandement, affriolement.*
An **inticing** huſwife. *Enjauleuſe.*
Inticing. *Attraictif, allechant, appaſtant, appaſteux.*
Inticingly. *Attrayamment.*
Intimate (or inward.) *Intime. Voyez* Inward.
To **intimate** (ſignifie, ſhew.) *Intimer.*
Intimated. *Intimé.*
An **intimation.** *Intimation.*
Intire *Entier.*
Intirely. *Entierement.*
Intireneſſe. *Entiereté.*
To **intitle.** *Entituler, intituler; nommer, annoter.*
Intitled. *Intitulé; nommé, annoté.*
An **intitling.** *Annotation.*
Intollerable. *Intollerable, inſupportable.*
Intollerably. *Intollerablement.*
To **intombe.** *Enſepulturer, enſevelir, entomber.*
Intombed. *Enſepulturé, enſeveli, entombé.*
To **intoxicate.** *Embrouiller l'eſprit à quelqu'un.*
Intractable. *Intractable.*
The **intrails.** *Entrailles, freſſure, freſure.*
To **intrap.** *Attrapper, entraper.*
Intrapped. *Attrappé, emmaſſé, entrapé.*
To be **intrapped.** *S'emmaſer.*
An **intrapping.** *Attrapoire, attraperie.*
To **intreat.** *Prier, ſupplier.*
To **intreat** hardly. *Pelauder.*
Intreated *Prié, ſupplié,*
Intreated hardly. *Pelaudé.*
An **intreatie.** *Priere.*
An earneſt **intreatie.** *Obſecration.*
A rough **intreatie** of. *Pelauderie.*
An **intreating.** *Priement.*
To **intrench.** *Fortifier vn camp, (ou, ſe retirer dedans) des trenchées, ſe parquer.*
Intrenched. *Parqué dedans les trenchées, fortifié de trenchées.*
Intricacie. *Intrique.*
Intricate. *Intrique, infractueux, malaiſé a deſmeſler.*
An **intricate** matter. *Labyrinthe, entrelas.*
To **intricate.** *Entraper, entrevecher, entreveſcher, intriquer, intrinquer.*
Intricated. *Entrapé, entreveché, entreveſché, intrinqué, intriqué.*
Intricately. *Envelopément, intriquément, intrinquement.*
An **intrication,** or **intricating.** *Intrication.*
Intrinſecall. *Intrinſeque.*
Intrinſecally. *Intrinſequement.*
To **introduce.** *Introduire; mettre en train.*
Introduced. *Introduit.*
An **introduction.** *Introduction.*
To **intrude.** *S'ingerer; enjamber ſus.*
Intruded. *Intrus, ingeré; enjambé ſus.*
An **intruder.** *Intruz.*
An **intruſion.** *Intruſion.*
Intuitive. *Intuitif.*
To **invade.** *Invader, envahir.*
Invaded *Invadé, envahi.*
Invaſible. *Invaſible.*
An **invaſion.** *Invaſion, envahie.*
A ſudden **invaſion** (or aſſault.) *Vacarme.*
To **inveagle.** *Encheveſtrer, attraire, enjauler, encordeler, enjeoler, allicher, amieller, engeoler, emorcer, amorcer, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadoüer.*
Inveagled. *Encheveſtré, engeolé, enjaulé, emmiellé, affriandé, affriolé, alliché, amadoüé.*
An **inveagler.** *Enjauleur.*
An **inveagling.** *Encheveſtrement, emmiellement, affriandement, affriolement, allichement, amadoüement, attraiement, attraict.*
An **invective.** *Invective.*
Invecked (a tearme of Blaſon.) *Engreſté.* (*En blazon.*)
An **invecking.** *Engreſture.*
To **inveigh** againſt. *Invectiver, aller de cholere contre quelqu'un, detracter, meſdire.*
To **invelop.** *Enveloper. Voyez* to Infold, Inwrap.
Inveloped. *Envelopé.*
To **invent.** *Inventer, ourdir.*
Invented. *Inventé, ourdi.*
An **inventer.** *Inventeur, ourdiſſeur, ouvrier.*
The originall **inventer.** *Autheur.*
An **inventing.** *Ourdiſſeure.*
An **invention.** *Invention; machine, machination.*
Inventive. *Inventif.*
Inventing. *Ourdiſſant.*
An **inventorie.** *Inventaire.*
To **inventorie,** or take **inventory** of. *Inventorier, inventorizer.*
Inventoried (or ſet in an Inventorie.) *Inventorié.*
An **inventreſſe,** or **inventrix.** *Inventereſſe, inventrice.*
An **inverſion.** *Inverſion, reverſement.*
To **invert.** *Enverſer.*

Inverted. *Invers, enverſé.*
To **invest.** *Inveſtir, enveſtir, adveſtir.*
Invested. *Inveſti.*
An **investing,** or **investure.** *Inveſtiſon.*
An **investiture,** or **investure.** *Inveſtiture, adveſt, adveſture.*
To **investigate.** *Enquerir, s'enqueſter; cercher, ſuivre à la trace, trouver.* ¶ Calep.
Inveterate *Inveteré.*
To **inveterate.** *S'inveterer.*
Invigilancie (drowſineſſe.) *Invigilance.*
Invincible. *Invincible.*
Inviolable. *Inviolable, irrefragable.*
Inviolably. *Inviolablement.*
Inviolableneſſe. *Inviolableté.*
Inviolate. *Inviolé.*
To **inviron.** *Environner, engyronner, entourer, entourner, circonder, encerner.*
Invironned. *Environné, entouré, entournè encerné, enceinct, enclos, encercelé, encerclé, circondé.*
An **invironning.** *Environnement, entourement.*
Invironning. *Enternant.*
Invisible. *Inviſible.*
An **invitation,** or **inviting.** *Invitation, invitement, conviement; attirement.*
To **invite.** *Inviter, convier; attirer.*
Invited. *Invité, convié, attiré.*
An **inviting.** *Comme* Invitation.
To **invocate.** *Invoquer.*
Invocated. *Invoqué.*
An **invocation.** *Invocation.*
To **involve** (enwrap.) *Involver, enveloper, envelopper, impliquer.*
Involved. *Invelopé.*
An **involving,** or **involution.** *Involution, envelopement.*
Involution. *Anfractuoſité.*
Full of **involutions.** *Anfractueux.*
Involuntarie (againſt the will of.) *Involontaire, contre le vouloir de.*
An **inundation** of waters. *Inondation, deluge, maſcaret d'eaux, lavace d'eaux.*
To **inure.** *Accouſtumer. Voyez* to Enure.
Inutilitie (unprofitableneſſe.) *Inutilité.*
Invulnerable. *Invulnerable.*
Inward. *Interne, interieur.*
Moſt **inward.** *Intime.*
A making **inward.** *Apprivoiſement.*
To make **inward.** *Familiariſer, accoquiner, adomeſtiquer, affaicter, apprivoiſer.*
The **inwards** of beaſts. *Les entrailles; freſſure, freſure, haſtilles.*
Made **inward** (or familiar.) *Familiariſé, accoquiné, affaicté, adomeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Inwardly. *Interieurement, internement.*
To **job.** *Hocher, becqueter.*
A **job** with a bill or beake. *Becquade.*
Jobbed at with the bill. *Becqueté.*
A **jobbernoll.** *Teſte de bœuf, michon, groſſe teſte.*
A **jobbing.** *Hochement.*
Jocond. *Alaigre, gaillard, baude, s'esjouiſſant, haut.*
Growne **jocond.** *Agaillardé.*
To be **jocond.** *Ajoliver, galler, s'agaillarder, s'esjouir.*
Jocondly. *Alaigrement, gaillardement, baudement.*
Jocondneſſe. *Alaigreſſe, alaigreté, gaillardeté, gaillardiſe.*

To **jogge,** or **joggle.** *Grilloter, hocher, ocher, branſler, mouvoir.*
To **jogge** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer.*
To **jogge** as a coach in uneven way. *Cahotter.*
The **jogge** of a coach in uneven way. *Cahot.*
Jogged. *Meu, oché, branſlé.*
A **jogging.** *Grillottement, hochement.*
John. *Iaon. Nom propre.*
S. **John-wort,** S. **Johns-graſſe.** *Mille pertuis, trucheran.*
S. **Johns** apple. *Haſtivel.*
To **joyne** unto. *Ioindre, adjoindre, ajoindre, aggreger, annexer.*
To **joyne** finely or handſomely. *Adjancer.*
To **joyne** together. *Conjoindre, accoupler, aſſembler.*
Joined unto. *Ioinct, adjoinct, ajoinct, aggregé, annexé.*
Handſomely **joined.** *Adjancé.*
Joined together. *Conjoinct, accouplé, aſſemblé,*
To be **joyned** in conſanguinitie with. *S'attenir à.*
Ill **joined.** *Maujoinct.*
A **Joiner.** *Menuiſier.*
Joiners worke. *Menuiſerie.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Joiner,** or **Joiners** worke. *Menuiſier.*
Joining to. *Ioinct, adjonction, adnection.*
A handſome **Joining.** *Adjancement.*
A **Joining** together. *Conjonction, commiſſure, accouplage, accoudement, aſſemblage, aſſemblement.*
A **Joint.** *Iointe, jointure, joincte, joinct.*
A **joint** in ſtaulkes. *Neud.*
A **joint** of the body. *Iointure, part du corps.*
A **joint** of veale, mutton, &c. *Membre de veau mouton, &c.*
A **joint** heire. *Adjoinct.*
To put out of **joint.** *Diſloquer, deſnouër.*
Put out of **joint** *Diſloqué, deſnoué.*
A putting, or being out of **joint.** *Diſlocation, deſnoüement.*
A **Jointenant.** *Adjoinct.*
Jollie. *Ioli, friſque, alaigre, friſquaire, baude.*
To be **jollie.** *Ajoliver.*
To make **jollie.** *Accointer.*
Jollily. *Iolierement, alaigrement, baudement.*
Jollitie, or **Jollineſſe.** *Iolieté, jolivete, gogues, vivacite, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, alaigreſſe, alaigreté.*
Jonkets. *Friandiſes, conſitures.*
A **Jott.** *Iote.* ¶ Rab. Brin.
A little **jott.** *Goutte.*
Every **jott** of it. *De fil en aiguille.*
Not a **jott.** *Pas vn brin; Nullement.*
Jovial *Iovial.*
A **Jovialiſt.** *Iovien.*
To **Joult** *Saggotter, ſecouër, hurter, heurter, hercer, tabuter.*
To **joult** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer.*
A **joult.** *Secouſſe, heurtade.*
To **joult** as a coach in uneven way. *Cahoter.*
The **joult** of a coach in uneven way. *Cahot, cahuot, cahuet.*
Joulted. *Secoüé, heurté.*
A **Joulter.** *Secouëur.*
A **Joult-head.** *Teſte de bœuf.*
He is a very **Joult-head.** *Il a vne groſſe teſte.*
A **Joulting.** *Heurtement, heurtis.*
A **Journall.** *Iournall, papier journal.*
A **Journey.** *Iournée; Voyage; Chemin, allée.*
To **journey.** *Voyager, cheminer, aller.*
To goe, or take a long **journey.** *Peregriner.*
A farre **journey.** *Peregrination.*
A **journey-man.** *Iournalier.*
Journeyed. *Cheminé, voyagé, allé.*
A **Journeying.** *Voyagement.*
Journeying. *Allant, voyageant.*
Joy. *Ioye, gayeté, resjouiſſance, esjouiſſance.*
A ſhort **Joy.** *Ioye de papillon, courte joye.*
To **Joy** *S'esjouir.*
Joyfull, Joyous *Ioyeux, alaigre.*
Joyfully. *Ioyeuſement, alaigrement.*
Joyfulneſſe. *Ioyeuſeté, alaigreſſe, alaigreté.*
Ire *Ire. Voyez* Anger, Wrath.
Irefull. *Ireux.*
Irefully *Ireuſement.*
To **irke.** *S'ennuyer; taner.*
Irked. *Tané.*
Irkeſome. *Ennuyeux, faſtide, moleſte.*
Irkeſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie.*
Iron. *Fer.* (*Les Alquemiſtes l'appellent*) *Mars.*
Iron wire. *Fer d'archal.*
An **irongrated** window. *Feneſtre à fermaillé.*
Old **iron.** *Vieux fers, ferrailles, Quinquailles.*
A ſeller of old **iron.** *Quinquallier.*
Iron implements, or tooles. *Ferraille, ferrailleries.*
An **iron** toole or inſtrument. *Ferrement.*
Of **iron,** hard as **iron.** *Ferreux.*
An **iron-mill,** or forge. *Ferronnerie.*
An **iron** barre. *Barre de fer.*
Small **iron** ware. *Quinquailles.*
An **Ironmonger.** *Ferronnier, quinquallieur.*
An **Ironmongers** ſhop. *Ferronnerie.*
A ſeller of old **iron-trinkets.** *Herpailleur, arpailleur,*
Small **iron-worke** of all ſorts (as padlocks, ſnuffers, hinges.) *Quinquallerie.*
A ſeller of ſuch ſmall **iron-ware.** *Quinqualieur.*
An **Irradiation** (ſhining forth of beams.) *Irradiation.*
Irreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Irrecuperable (unrecoverable.) *Irremediable.*
Irrefragable (inviolable.) *Irrefragable.*
Irregular. *Irregulier; heteroclite, anomal.*
Irregularitie. *Irregularité.*
Irregularly. *Irregulierement.*
Irreligion. *Irreligion, irreligieuſeté.*
Irreligious. *Irreligieux.*
Irremiſſible (unpardonable.) *Irremiſſible.*
Irremiſſibly. *Irremiſſiblement.*
Irreparable (unrepairable.) *Irreparable.*
Irreparably. *Irreparablement,*
Irreprehenſible (unreprovable.) *Irreprehenſible.*
Irreprehenſibly. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Irreverence (want of reverence.) *Irreverence.*
Irrevocable. *Irrevocable.*
Irrevocably. *Irrevocablement.*
Irriſion (flouting.) *Irriſion.*
To **irritate.** *Irriter, attiner.*
Irritated. *Irrité, attiné.*

An **irritation** (provocation.) *Irritation.*
To **irrite** (incenſe, provoke.) *Irriter.*
An **irruption** (violent breaking into.) *Irruption.*
Is. *Eſt.*
Iſe. *Glace. Voyez* Ice.
Iſickles. *Glaçons, gouttes gelées.*
An **Iſle, Iſland,** or **Iland.** *Iſle.*
A little **iſland,** or **iland.** *Iſlette.*
An **Iſlander,** or **Ilander.** *Inſulain, iſlois.*
Iſlandie, full of Islands. *Iſleux.*
An **iſſue** (end, or a going forth.) *Iſſuë, fin; ſortie, exiture; ſuitte.*
An **iſſue,** or off-ſpring. *Progenie.*
An **iſſue,** or running ſore (in the body.) *Fontanelle.*
An **iſſue** made for a fiſtula. *Cabrol.*
To **iſſue** forth. *Sortir, iſſir.*
Iſſued. *Iſſu, foriſſu, ſorti.*
Iſſuing *Iſſant.*
An **Italian.** *Italien.*
An **Italian** fitch. *Ialet.*
To **Italianize**; ſpeake **Italian,** play the **Italian.** *Italianizer, Italienniſer.*
To **itch** *Se demanger, galler; Prurir.*
An **itch.** *Demangeſon, demangerie; prurit, mangeſon.*
Itchit, full of **itch.** *Galleux.*
An **itching.** *Demangement, galle; ou comme* an Itch.
Itching powder. *Alum de plume.*
To **iterate.** *Iterer, geminer.*
Iterated. *Iteré, geminé.*
An **iteration.** *Iteration.*
An **itinerarie** (directory for the way.) *Itineraire.*
Jubilation (great joy.) *Jubilation.*
A **Jubile.** *Jubilé.*
Judaicall. *Iudaïque.*
To **Judaiſe** is, play the **Jew,** live as a Jew. *Iudaïſer.*
Judaiſme *Iudaiſme, juifverie.*
Judas tree. *Fabagine, guainier, guaynier.*
Judicature (Iuſtice.) *Iudicature.*
To **judge** *Iuger; juſticier; adviſer, aviſer.*
To **judge** wrongfully. *Forjuger.*
To **judge** by award. *Arbitrer.*
A **judge.** *Iuge; juridiciant, magiſtrat.*
A **judge** laterall (or aſſiſtant.) *Aſſeſſeur.*
A **judge** criminall (that ſits on life and death.) *Iuge criminel.*
A **Judges** place. *Office de judicature.*
Judged. *Iugé.*
Judged wrongfully. *Forjugé.*
Judged by award. *Arbitré.*
Judgement. *Iugement,* opination, *opinion, advis, animadverſion.*
A wrongfull **judgement,** or **judging.** *Forjugement.*
To deliver his **judgement** on. *Aſſeoir ſon jugement ſur.*
Judging. *Iudiciaire.*
Judiciall. *Iudiciel; juridique.*
Judicially. *Iudiciellement, juridiquement.*
Judiciarie. *Iudiciaire.*
Judiciarily. *Iudiciairement.*
Judicious. *Iudicieux.*
Judiciouſly. *Iudicieuſement.*
Jugge. *Iannette* (*au lieu de* Ioane.)
A **jugge,** or ſtone **jugge.** *Canthare, Godet.*
To **juggle.** *Iouër de paſſe paſſe.*
A notable **jugler.** *Maiſtre gonin.*
Jugler like. *Batelereſque.*
A woman **jugler.** *Baſteleuſe.*
A **juggling.** *Baſtelerie; badinage, badinerie, batelage.*
A **juggling** trick or tearme. *Paſſe-paſſée.*
Juice. *Ius, ſeve, ſuc; humeur, juſt, purée.*
The **juice** of tart cherries. *Agriotat.*
The **juice** of blacke whurtle-berries preſerved. *Rob.*
Juicie, or full of **juice.** *Humide, humoral, ſucculent, ſuccot.*
Juicineſſe. *Humidité.*
Ivie. *Lierre, liarre, liaivre, Ive, hierre.*
Ground **Ivie.** *Hierre terreſtre, lierre terreſtre, lierre trainant.*
Barren or creeping **ivie.** *Helixine, lierre helix.*
A **Jujube** tree or plant. *Junjubier.*
Jujubes. *Jujubes, guindoules, guindoles.*
A **Julep** *Julep.*
July. *Juulet.*
To **jumble** confuſedly together. *Barbouiller, brouiller, meſlanger, meſler.*
To **jumble** a woman. *Sabouler une femme.*
Jumbled together (confuſedly.) *Barbouillé, brouillé, maltaſſé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
A (diſorderly) **jumbler** of things together. *Barbouilleur, meſlangeur.*
A confuſed **jumbling** of things together. *Barbouillement.*
Sundry things **jumbled** together. *Barbouilleries.*
To **jumpe.** *Saulter.*
A **jumpe.** *Saut, ſault.*
To **jumpe** as a coach (in uneven way.) *Cahoter.*
The **jumpe** of a coach, ſo. *Cahot, cahuet, cahuot.*
Jumped. *Saulté, ſauté.*
A **jumper.** *Saulier.*
Jumping. *Saultant.*
June. *Iuin.*
Juniper. *Genevre.*
The ſhrub or plant of **Juniper.** *Genevrier.*
Ivorie. *Ivoire, marfil, morfil, morphie.*
Or, or like, **Ivorie.** *Ivorin.*
Jupiter. *Iupiter, jupin, nom de Planette.*
A **Jurie** (of 12 men.) *Jurée* (*de douze hommes.*)
Juriſdiction. *Juriſdiction.*
High **juriſdiction.** *Haute juſtice, juſtice patibulaire.*
A **jurour.** *Iureur.*
To **jurre.** *Bocquer, heurter, hurter.*
A **jurre.** *Heurtade, gorrette.*
Jurred. *Heurté.*
A **jurring.** *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Jurring *Heurtant, arietant.*
Juſt *Iuſte; honneſte, aime loix.*
Juſt when it ſhould be. *Opportunément.*
To **juſt** (or tilt,) *Iouſter, tournoyer, behourdir, behourder.*
Juſt as it ſhould be. *Ordonnément.*
Juſt ſo. *Pareillement, tout ainſi.*
A **juſt,** or **juſtes** *Iouſte; behourd, bohourd.*
Juſtice. *Iuſtice.*
A **juſtice,** or **juſticer.** *Iuſticier.*
Juſtice-loving. *Aime-loix.*
Lord chiefe **Juſtice** of the Kings bench. *Le Seigneur juſticier, juge, ou Preſident de la cour appellée, Le banc du Roy; Il eſt auſſi appellé, Le principal juſticier d'Angleterre.*
The Lord chiefe **Juſtice,** or **Juſtice** in Eire, of the Kings foreſts. *Maiſtre des eaux & foreſts.*
To **juſtifie.** *Juſtifier.*
To **juſtifie** (or confirme) by witneſſe. *Atteſter.*
Juſtification. *Juſtification.*
A **juſtification** by witneſſes. *Atteſtation.*
Juſtificative. *Juſtificatif.*
Juſtified. *Juſtifié.*
Juſtified by witneſſe. *Atteſté.*
A **juſting** (tilting.) *Iouſte, behourd, behourdis.*
To **juſtle** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer, pouſſer du coude.*
To **juſtle** one thing againſt another. *Hercer.*
A **juſtle.** *Gorrette.*
Juſtly. *Iuſtement.*
Juſtneſſe. *Iuſtice, honneſteté.*
To **jut,** or **juttie** out or over. *Forjetter, ſoupendre.*
A **jutting,** or **juttie.** *Forject, forjet; ſurpendue, ſoupenduë, ſurpente.*

K

A **Kalender.** *Kalendrier, Calendrier, Almanach.*
Kars. *Creſſon alenois.*
A **Kaſtrell.** *Quercelle, quercerelle, cercerelle.*
A **Keeling** (fiſh.) *Merlus, merluz, aimon.*
Keene. *Aigu, agu.*
Keenely. *Aiguement.*
Keenenelſe. *Acuité.*
To **keepe.** *Garder; obſerver, tenir.*
To **keepe** (or continue long.) *Eſtre de garde.*
To **keepe** backe. *Retenir, detenir, attenir.*
A hound to **keepe** his game without changing. *Garder le change.*
To **keepe** downe. *Aſtruſer.*
To **keepe** a maid long without a huſband. *Garder vne fille à graine.*
To **keepe** in. *Brider reſtraindre, tenir, tenir la bride haute à, tenir court, tenir en ſerre.*
To **keepe** low. *Rongner les aiſles à.*
A place to **keepe** things in. *Repoſitoire.*
A **keeper.** *Qui garde, garde, gardien, gardeur.*
Keeping. *Gardant.*
A **keeping.** *Garde.*
A **kegge.** *Caque. Voyez* a Cag.
A **kele.** *Clef. Voyez* a Key.
A **kell.** *Comme* a Caule. *Lequel voyez.*
To **kembe.** *Peigner. Voyez* to Combe.
Kemboll, with armes ſet on **kemboll.** *Les bras courbez en anſe.*
To ſet his hands a **kemboll.** *Mettre les mains en arcade ſur les coſtez.*
To **kenne.** *Cognoiſtre; auſſi, veoir de loin.*
A **kennell.** *Canal.*
A **kennell** of hounds. *Meute de chiens, mute de chiens.*
A dogge-**kennell.** *Chenil.*
Kept. *Gardé; obſervé; tenu.*
A **kercheſe.** *Couvrechef.*
A halfe **kercheſe.** *Calotte, calote.*
A hand-**kercheſe.** *Mouchoir.*
A nut **kernell.** *Cerneau, noyau.*
A fleſhie **kernell.** *Glande.*
A little **kernell.** *Glandule.*
Kernells in the throate. *Gangules.*
A grape **kernell** *Grain de raiſin.*

Kernells (in the necke, and under the root of the tongue.) *Amygdales.*
Kernell wort. *Scrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*
Little **kernells** in the mouth or throat (diſeaſing them.) *Adenes.*
Kernellie. *Glandulaire, glanduleux.*
Kers. *Comme* Kars.
Kerſie. *Cavizé, creſeau.*
A **kertle.** *Voyez* Kirtle.
A **keſtrell.** *Comme* Kaſtrell.
A **kettle.** *Chaulderon, chauderon, chaudron.*
A great **kettle.** *Chaudiere, berne, marmite.*
A **kettle** full of. *Chaudronnée, chauderonnée.*
A **kettle-maker.** *Chauderonnier, chaudronnier, maignen.*
Kex. *Segue.*
A **kex.** *Canon de ſuls.*
A **key.** *Clef.*
A **key-clog**, or ſtring to hang **keyes** on. *Pendant de clefs.*
The **key** of a river. *Quay, quai.*
A **key-hole.** *Claveure.*
A **key-chaine**, or chaine for keyes. *Clavier.*
The **key** of the ſcutchion of a vault. *Pendentif.*
A **key-keeper, key-carryer**, that hath charge of the **keyes.** *Clavandier; clavière, clavandiere,*
Aſhen **keyes.** *Langue d'oiſeau, langue paſſerine.*
The **keyes** (or ſett of keyes) of Virginalls. *Clavier d'une eſpinette.*
The **keyes** (of Organs or Virginalls.) *Les marches.*
Small organ **keyes.** *Marchettes.*
Keyles (or nine-pinnes.) *Quilles.*
A **kibe.** *Mule.*
A ſmall **kibe.** *Mulette.*
One that hath **kibes.** *Mulard.*
He goes with **kibes**, or hath **kibes.** *Il va ſur mule auſſi bien que le Pape.*
To **kicke.** *Regimber, calcitrer.*
Kicke (an herbe.) *Paulme de Chriſt. Voyez* Palma Chriſti.
A **kicker.** *Regimbeur.*
A **kicking.** *Regimbement.*
A horſes **kickings.** *Pedales.*
A **kidde.** *Chevreau, chevron, chevrot:*
A yong **kidde.** *Cabril.*
A fat **kidde.** *Chevreau, moiſſonnier.*
To **kidde**, bring forth yong **kiddes.** *Chevreter, chevrotter.*
Kiddes leather. *Chevrotin.*
A breeding, or bringing forth of yong **kiddes.** *Chevrottement.*
Kidded. *Chevretté.*
The **kidneyes.** *Les roignons, les reins.*
A **kilderkin.** *Tonnelet.*
To **kill.** *Tuer, occire; homicidir, meurtrir, aſſaſſiner, paſſer par le fil de l'eſpée.*
To **kill** outright. *Paroccir, partuer.*
Kill, kill. *Tue tue, à mort à mort.*
Killed. *Tué, occis; homicidé, aſſaſſiné.*
A **killer.** *Tueur.*
A **killer** of father and mother. *Parricide.*
A man **killer.** *Homicide, homicidere, aſſaſſin, aſſaſſinateur,*
A **killing.** *Occiſion, tuerie, aſſaſſinement, tuement.*
Killing. *Occiant.*
An univerſall **killing.** *Internecion.*
A **Kill, Kilne**, or lyme-**kill.** *Chauſour.*
A **Kill**, or **Kilne** (for to make mault.) *Tourtaille.*
Kind. *Genre; ſexe; ſorte; eſpece; maniere.*
In its owne **kind.** *Naiſvement.*
To preſent in its owne **kind.** *Naiſver.*
Kind. *Humain, gracieux, benevole, courtois, bening, benigne, mignon.*
Of all **kindes.** *Omnigene.*
Kindneſſe. *Naïfveté.*
Kindly. *Benignement, gratieuſement, amoureuſement, humainement, mignotement; auſſi, naif, naturellement.*
To intertaine **kindly.** *Mignoter.*
Kyndneſſe. *Humanité, benivolence, benigneté, bienveillance, courtoiſie, office, amitié, amour.*
To **kindle.** *Allumer, attiſer, attiſonner; ſuſciter.*
A **kindle-cole** (or ſtir ſute.) *Harceleur, attiſe-feu.*
Kindled. *Attiſé, allumé.*
To be **kindled.** *Ardoir, ardre.*
A **kindler.** *Allumeur; ſuſciteur.*
A **kindling.** *Allumement.*
Kindzed. *Parentage. Voyez* Kinne and Kindred.
A **King.** *Roy.*
King of armes. *Herault, Roy d'armes.*
The **Kings** bench. *Cour de juſtice, où le Roy anciennement eſtoit aſſis.*
The **Kings** houſe. *Palais, cour, ou maiſon du Roy.*
The **Kings** evill. *Les eſcrouëlles, mal ſacré, ſtrophule.*
A **King-cob** (flower.) *Baſſinets.*
A **Kings** fiſher. *Peſcheur, martinet peſcheur, artre, mounier.*
Kingly. *Royal, majeſteux.*
A **kingdome.** *Royaume, regne.*
Kinne, kindzed, kinred. *Parentage, conſanguinité, affinite, couſinage, parage.*
Of **kinne.** *Apparenté.*
Kinred by bloud. *Parentage, conſanguinité, parentelle; origine, parenté.*
Kinred by marriage. *Affinité.*
To claime **kinred** (for advantage.) *Couſiner.*
Kinred by fathers ſide. *Agnation.*
A **kinſman.** *Parent, couſin, affin, allié.*
A neere **kinſman.** *Apparenté.*
To challenge, or acknowledge for a **kinſman.** *Apparente aucun.*
A **kinſwoman.** *Parente, couſine.*
A **kintall.** *Quintal.*
Kipper nuts. *Noix chaſtaignes.*
A **kirtle.** *Vaſquine.*
An upper **kirtle.** *Surcot.*
A **kirtle-maker.** *Vaſquinier.*
A **kiſſe.** *Baiſer, tour de bec.*
To **kiſſe** one another, interchange kiſſes. *S'entrebaiſer.*
A little **kiſſe.** *Baiſeret.*
To **kiſſe** often. *Baiſotter, ſuccoter.*
To **kiſſe.** *Baiſer.*
A **kiſſing.** *Baiſement.*
Kiſſed. *Baiſé.*
Kiſſed often, *Baiſotté, ſuccoté.*
A **Kiſſer.** *Baiſeur.*
A **Kitchin.** *Cuiſine.*
A **Kitchin-maid.** *Cuiſiniere, marmitonne.*
A **Kitchin-boy.** *Marmiton, ſoullon de cuiſine.*
Kitchin latine. *Latin de cuiſine.*
A **kitchin-ſtuffe** wench. *Marmitonne, celle à (Londres) qui vend du ſuif & de la graiſſe aux chandeliers, pour en faire chandelles.*
A **Kite.** *Milan, eſcorſle, eſcouſle; hua, huau, huan, milan royal; oiſeau de proye.*
The white **kite** (henne-harme.) *Ian le blanc.*
Kites-foot (herbe.) *Pied de milan.*
A bald **kite.** *Bruthier.*
Kite-keyes. *Voyez* Aſhen keyes, *ſous* key.
A **Kit** (or ſmall gitterne.) *Mandore.*
To **kittle** (or bring forth young cats.) *Chatonner, taller.*
A **kitling** or young cat. *Chaton, minon.*
A **kitling** (breeding or bringing forth of kitlings.) *Chattement.*
To **knacke.** *Claqueter, cliquer.*
To **knacke** with the fingers. *Mataſſiner des mains.*
A **knacking.** *Claquetis, cliquetis.*
A **knagge** in wood. *Boſſe, noeud.*
The **knagges** on a Deeres head cal'd Browankiers. *Andoillers.*
Knaggie. *Noueux. Voyez* Knottie, and full of Knures.
To **knip** aſunder. *Rompre en deux.*
To **knap** off. *Ronger.*
The **knap** (or top of a plant.) *La cime.*
The **knap** of a hill. *Cime, ou coupeau de montagne, verruque.*
Knapped off. *Rongé.*
A **Knapper** off. *Rongeur.*
A **Knapping** off. *Rongement, ronge.*
Knappiſh. *Proterve, pervers, faſcheux. Voyez* Snappiſh, and froward.
To **Knappie.** *Grignoter; morciller.*
Knapied. *Grignoté, morcillé.*
A **Knabe.** *Meſchant homme, poltron, vaulneant, forfan, fenaud, nebulon, paillard, baboin.*
A ſtubborne ſaucy **knabe.** *Pautonnier.*
To play the **knabe.** *Poltroniſer, forfanter, paillarder.*
A baſe **knabe.** *Maraud.*
A lecherous **knabe.** *Loudier, paillard.*
A crue of ſhitten **knabes.** *Merdaille.*
Knaverie. *Poltronie, pautonniere, forfanterie, meſchanceté, natreté, malice, mauvaiſtié; paillardiſe, vilenie.*
Idle **knaverie.** *Maraudiſe.*
Knaviſh. *Poltroneſque, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant.*
A **knaviſh** fellow. *Marmiton, goinfre, goimpre.*
Knaviſhly. *Poltroneſquement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment.*
Knaviſhneſſe. *Malignité, meſchancete, malice.*
To **knead.** *Peſtrir.*
To **knead** (or work) ſoft. *Malaxer.*
Kneaded. *Peſtri.*
Kneaded ſoft. *Malaxé.*
A **Kneader.** *Peſtriſſeur.*
A **Kneading.** *Peſtriſſement, peſtriſſure.*
A (bakers) **kneading** table. *Le Gomar d'un boulengier, ou pattiſſier.*
A **kneading** trough, or tub. *May, mayt, maict, huche, met, meet met.*
A **knee.** *Genouil.*
A little **knee.** *Genouillet.*
The bowing of the **knee.** *Genuflexion.*
Knee holme (or butchers broome.) *Frelan, houſſon, petit boux, bruſc, freſton.*
The **knees** (or ribs) of a ſhip. *Les gabors.*

On his **knees**. *Agenouillé.*
The **knee-bone**, panne, or whirle-bone. *La palette du genouil, la patelle.*
Kneed-graſſe. *Genouillée.*
Kneed (knottie.) *Genouillé.*
Pullie pieces (or armour) for the **knees**. *Genouilleres.*
To **kneele**. *S'agenouiller.*
Kneeled. *Agenouillé.*
Kneeling. *Agenouillon, agenouillé.*
A **kneell**. *Carillon, quarillon.*
A **knell** (for the dead.) *Glas.*
A **knick** (or tlick with the teeth or fingers.) *Niquet.*
A **knife**. *Couſteau.*
A penne-**knife**. *Trenche-plume, canibet.*
A ſhoomakers (round cutting **knife**.) *Couſteau à pied, tranchet de cordouannier.*
A Book-binders **knife**. *Couſteau à rongner.*
A two-edged **knife**. *Couſteau de tripiere.*
A little **knife**. *Couſtelet.*
A ſorrie **knife** (for a little child.) *couſteau pargoys.*
A **knife-maker**. *Couſtelier.*
A Butchers **knife**. *Couperet.*
Full of, furniſht with, **knives**. *Couſteleux.*
A pruning-**knife**. *Tranche.*
A **knight**. *Chevalier.*
A **knight** batcheler. *Chevalier bachelier.*
A **knight**-banneret. *Chevalier banneret, chevalier au drappeau quarré.*
A **knight** errant. *Chevalier errant.*
A **knight** of the Bath. *Chevalier des bains.*
Knights of the Garter. *Chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiere. Ils ſont 26 en nombre, deſquels le Roy eſt chef.*
To **knight** (dubbe) or make **knight**. *Faire Chevalier, donner l'accolade, ou accolée à.*
Knighted, made **knight**. *Faict Chevalier.*
Knightly, knight-like, of, or belonging to, a Knight. *Chevalereſſe.*
Knighthood. *Chevalerie.*
Knightly (valiantly) **knight-like**. *Chevalereuſement.* (*Adverd.*)
To **knit**. *Nouër; annexer, aſtreindre, attacher.*
To **knit** unto. *Adjoindre.*
A horſe to **knit** (or draw up his hinder parts.) *S'acroupir, s'agrouper.*
To **knit** ſtockings. *Triquotter, tricoter.* ¶ Orleannois.
Knit. *Noüé; adjoinct, adjoint, annexé, aſtreinct, attaché.*
A woman **knitter**. *Tricoteuſe.* ¶ Orl.
A **knitter**. *Nouëur; Qui noue, qui triquotte, tricoteur,* ¶ Orleannois.
A **knitting**. *Nouëment, nouëure; adnection.*
Knitt-back (herbe.) *Oreille d'aſne.*
A **knob**. *Neud, noeud, nou; boſſe, boſſette.*
Knobby. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, boſſé, boſſu, noüageux.*
Knobbineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
To **knock**. *Frapper, gourmer, heurter, hurter.*
To **knock** down. *Aſſommer.*
To **knock** with a Petronell. *Carabiner.*
A **knock**. *Heurt, heurtade, hurt, horion, orion, patact.* ¶ Gaſc.
A hand that **knocks** downe. *Main aſſommereſſe.*
Knocks. *Hurtis.*
Knocked. *Heurté, frappé, batu.*
Knocked downe. *Aſſommé.*
A **knocker** downe. *Aſſommeur.*
A **knocking**. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Knocking. *Heurtant.*
The **knop** (woollen tuſt on the top of a cap.) *Hupe.*
Gold **knops**. *Pied de corbin.*
A **knot**. *Neud; grume; nou, nœud; boſſe.*
A **knot**, or **knob** on a horſes ſhinne-bone. *Suros, ſurot.*
To knit a **knot**. *Nouër.*
To **knot** (as a young tree.) *Nouër,*
Knot-graſſe. *Herbe noüée, centidoine, herbe de S. Innocent, nouëuſe.*
A **knot** of idle, graceleſſe fellowes. *Compagnons du berlan.*
A little **knot**. *Nouët.*
Tied on a **knot**. *Noüé.*
All on **knots**. *Noüé.*
Knottie, full of **knots**. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, nouageux, nouäilleux; mattelé.*
Knottineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
The **knotting** of young trees. *Nouement, des jeunes arbres.*
To **know**. *Sçavoir, cognoiſtre, connoiſtre.*
Not to **know**. *Deſcognoiſtre.*
To let **know**. *Aſçavanter.*
Knowing. *Sachant, cognoiſſant.*
A not **knowing**. *Deſcognoiſſance.*
The facultie of **knowing**. *Cognoſcitive.*
To **knowle** bells. *Carillonner les cloches.*
Knowled. *Carillonné.*
A **knowler** of bells. *Carillonneur.*
Knowledge. *Sçavoir, cognoiſſance, ſcience; ſageſſe, connoiſſance; notice.*
Lack of **knowledge**. *Bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, niaiſerie.*
Without my **knowledge**. *A mon deſceu.*
A **knowledge** of a matter. *Appercevance.*
Knowne. *Cogneu, manifeſte; notable.*
Well **knowne**. *Notoire.*
The **knuckles**. *Les neuds des doigts.*
The **knuckle** end of the legge. *Gigoteau.*
The out-ſwelling of the **knuckles**. *Condyle, condile.*
The **knuckles** (ſticking out) on the back of a book. *Les nerfs d'un livre.*
To work, or ſet with **knurles**. *Goderonner.*
Knurled, or ſet with **knurles**. *Goderonné, à goderons.*
Knurling (goldſmithes imboſſement.) *Goderon.*
A **knurre**, or **knurle** (in a tree.) *Boſſe, neud, noeud.*
Full of **knurres**. *Nouëux, nouägeux, nouäilleux, nodeux.*

L

LAbdanum. *Labdane, Ladane.*
A **Labell**. *Lambeau, Appendice.*
A **label** of 3 points, or file with 3 **labells** pendant. *Lambel.*
A **label** pendant. *Pendante.*
The point of a **label**, or **label** of a file. *Lambrequin.* (*en Blazon.*)
Laborious. *Laborieux, travaillant, actif.*
Laboriouſly. *Laborieuſement.*
Labour. *Labeur, travail; negoce; œuvre, peine.*
To **labour** (or toile extremely,) *Ahanner, ahaner, ahenner.*
To **labour**. *Labourer, travailler, mettre peine, operer, ſe parforcer.*
To **labour** tooth and naile. *Mettre corps & cœur.*
To **labour** earneſtly againſt. *Oppugner.*
To **labour** with child, or be in **labour**. *Travailler d'enfant, eſtre en travail d'enfant.*
Sore **labour** or toile. *Ahan.*
Labourable. *Labourable.*
A **labourer**, or **labouring** man. *Laboureur, manouvrier.*
Laboured. *Labouré, travaillé, ouvré.*
A **labouring**. *Laboration, travaillement, operation.*
Labouring. *Ouvrier.*
Labourſome. *Ahanneux.*
To make a **Labyrinth**. *Labyrinther.*
A **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthe.*
Made as a **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthé.*
Lace. *Paſſement.*
A crown lace, ſmall edging **lace**. *Tavelle.*
A ſmall edging bone **lace**. *Canetille.*
Edged with ſuch **lace**. *Canetillé.*
Galloone **lace**. *Galon, galon, gallon.*
To **lace** with Galloone. *Gallonner, gallonner.*
Thin plate **lace**. *Clinquant.*
To **lace**. *Paſſementer.*
To **lace**, tie, bind with a **lace**. *Lacer.*
To **lace** thick all over. *Chamarrer.*
A womans **lace** (for a petticoat.) *Lacet, laſſet.*
A **lace-maker**. *Paſſementier.*
A neck-**lace**. *Goſeran, monille.*
Laced *Paſſementé.*
Laced with galloone. *Galonné, gallonné.*
Laced thicke all over, acroſſe. *Chamarré.*
Laced, tied or bound with a **lace**. *Lacé.*
A **lacing** thick all over, acroſſe. *Chamarreure.*
A **lacing**. *Lacement, paſſement.*
To **Lacerate**. *Lacerer.* *Voyez* to Rend, to Teare.
Lacerated. *Laceré.*
A **laceration**. *Laceration.*
Lack. *Diſette, faulte, indigence, carance, carence, manque, manquement, meſtier, orbité.*
To **lack**. *Avoir faulte, ou faute; avoir diſette, avoir beſoing, eſtre indigent, pouvre, ou ſouffreteux, manquer.*
Lack of parents, or of children. *Orbité.*
A **lackey**. *Laquay, lacquay, laquais.*
Lacking. *Manque.*
A **lacking**. *Manquement.*
Ladanum. *Comme* Labdanum.
A **Lad**, or **ladde**. *Gars, garçon, garſon.*
A young or little **lad**. *Hardeau, garſonnet.*
A crue of **laddes**. *Garſonnaille.*

Kernells (in the necke, and under the root of the tongue.) *Amygdales.*
Kernell wort. *Scrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*
Little **kernells** in the mouth or throat (diſeaſing them.) *Adenes.*
Kernellie. *Glandulaire, glanduleux.*
Kerſe. *Comme* Kars.
Kerſie. *Cavizé, creſeau.*
A **kertle.** *Voyez* Kirtle.
A **keſtrell.** *Comme* Kaſtrell.
A **kettle.** *Chaulderon, chauderon, chaudron.*
A great **kettle.** *Chaudiere, berne, marmite.*
A **kettle** full of. *Chaudronnée, chauderonnée.*
A **kettle-maker.** *Chauderonnier, chaudronnier, maignen.*
Kex. *Segue.*
A **kex.** *Canon de ſuls.*
A **key.** *Clef.*
A **key-clog**, or ſtring to hang **keyes** on. *Pendant de clefs.*
The **key** of a river. *Quay, quai.*
A **key-hole.** *Claveure.*
A **key-chaine**, or chaine for keyes. *Clavier.*
The **keye** of the ſcutchion of a vault. *Pendentif.*
A **key-keeper, key-carryer**, that hath charge of the **keyes.** *Clavandier; clavière, clavandiere,*
Aſhen **keyes.** *Langue d'oiſeau, langue paſſerine.*
The **keyes** (or ſett of keyes) of Virginalls. *Clavier d'une eſpinette.*
The **keyes** (of Organs or Virginalls.) *Les marches.*
Small organ **keyes.** *Marchettes.*
Keyles (or nine-pinnes.) *Quilles.*
A **kibe.** *Mule.*
A ſmall **kibe.** *Mulette.*
One that hath **kibes.** *Mulard.*
He goes with **kibes**, or hath **kibes.** *Il va ſur mule auſſi bien que le Pape.*
To **kicke.** *Regimber, calcitrer.*
Kicke (an herbe.) *Paulme de Chriſt. Voyez* Palma Chriſti.
A **kicker.** *Regimbeur.*
A **kicking.** *Regimbement.*
A horſes **kickings.** *Pedales.*
A **kidde.** *Chevreau, chevron, chevrot.*
A yong **kidde.** *Cabril.*
A fat **kidde.** *Chevreau, moiſſonnier.*
To **kidde**, bring forth yong **kiddes.** *Chevreter, chevrotter.*
Kiddes leather. *Chevrotin.*
A breeding, or bringing forth of yong **kiddes.** *Chevrottement.*
Kidded. *Chevretté.*
The **kidneyes.** *Les roignons, les reins.*
A **kilderkin.** *Tonnelet.*
To **kill.** *Tuer, occire; homicidir, meurtrir, aſſaſſiner, paſſer par le fil de l'eſpée.*
To **kill** outright. *Paroccir, partuer.*
Kill, kill. *Tue tue, à mort à mort.*
Killed. *Tué, occis; homicidé, aſſaſſiné.*
A **killer.** *Tueur.*
A **killer** of father and mother. *Parricide.*
A man **killer.** *Homicide, homicidere, aſſaſſin, aſſaſſinateur,*
A **killing.** *Occiſion, tuerie, aſſaſſinement, tuement.*
Killing. *Occiant.*
An univerſall **killing.** *Internecion.*
A **kill, kilne**, or lyme-**kill.** *Chauſour.*
A **kill**, or **kilne** (for to make mault.) *Tourtaille.*
Kind. *Genre; ſexe; ſorte; eſpece; maniere.*
In its owne **kind.** *Naifvement.*
To preſent in its owne **kind.** *Naifver.*
Kind. *Humain, gracieux, benevole, courtois, bening, benigne, mignon.*
Of all **kindes.** *Omnigene.*
Kindneſſe. *Naïfveté.*
Kindly. *Benignement, gratieuſement, amoureuſement, humainement, mignotement; auſſi, naif, naturellement.*
To intertaine **kindly.** *Mignoter.*
Kyndneſſe. *Humanité, benivolence, benignité, bienveillance, courtoiſie, office, amitié, amour.*
To **kindle.** *Allumer, attiſer, attiſonner; ſuſciter.*
A **kindle-cole** (or ſtir ſute.) *Harceleur, attiſe-feu.*
Kindled. *Attiſé, allumé.*
To be **kindled.** *Ardoir, ardre.*
A **kindler.** *Allumeur; ſuſciteur.*
A **kindling.** *Allumement.*
Kindred. *Parentage.* *Voyez* Kinne and Kindred.
A **king.** *Roy.*
King of armes. *Herault, Roy d'armes.*
The **Kings** bench. *Cour de juſtice, où le Roy anciennement eſtoit aſſis.*
The **Kings** houſe. *Palais, cour, ou maiſon du Roy.*
The **Kings** evill. *Les eſcrouëlles, mal ſacré, ſtropbule.*
A **King-cob** (flower.) *Baſſinets.*
A **Kings** fiſher. *Peſcheur, martinet peſcheur, artre, mounier.*
Kingly. *Royal, majeſteux.*
A **kingdome.** *Royaume, regne.*
Kinne, kindred, kinred. *Parentage, conſanguinité, affinite, couſinage, parage.*
Of **kinne.** *Apparenté.*
Kinred by bloud. *Parentage, conſanguinité, parentelle; origine, parenté.*
Kinred by marriage. *Affinité.*
To claime **kinred** (for advantage.) *Couſiner.*
Kinred by fathers ſide. *Agnation.*
A **kinſman.** *Parent, couſin, affin, allié.*
A neere **kinſman.** *Apparenté.*
To challenge, or acknowledge for a **kinſman.** *Apparente aucun.*
A **kinſwoman.** *Parente, couſine.*
A **kintall.** *Quintal.*
Kipper nuts. *Noix chaſtaignes.*
A **kirtle.** *Vaſquine.*
An upper **kirtle.** *Surcot.*
A **kirtle-maker.** *Vaſquinier.*
A **kiſſe.** *Baiſer, tour de bec.*
To **kiſſe** one another, interchange kiſſes. *S'entrebaiſer.*
A little **kiſſe.** *Baiſeret.*
To **kiſſe** often. *Baiſotter, ſuccoter.*
To **kiſſe.** *Baiſer.*
A **kiſſing.** *Baiſement.*
Kiſſed. *Baiſé.*
Kiſſed often, *Baiſotté, ſuccoté.*
A **kiſſer.** *Baiſeur.*
A **kitchin.** *Cuiſine.*
A **kitchin-maid.** *Cuiſiniere, marmitonne.*
A **kitchin-boy.** *Marmiton, ſoullon de cuiſine.*
Kitchin latine. *Latin de cuiſine.*
A **kitchin-ſtuffe** wench. *Marmitonne, celle à (Londres) qui vend du ſuif & de la graiſſe aux chandeliers, pour en faire chandelles.*
A **kite.** *Milan, eſcorſle, eſcouſle; hua, huau, huan, milan royal; oiſeau de proye.*
The white **kite** (henne-harme.) *Ian le blanc.*
Kites-foot (herbe.) *Pied de milan.*
A bald **kite.** *Bruthier.*
Kite-keyes. *Voyez* Aſhen keyes, ſous key.
A **kit** (or ſmall gitterne.) *Mandore.*
To **kittle** (or bring forth young cats.) *Chatonner, taller.*
A **kitling** or young cat. *Chaton, minon.*
A **kitling** (breeding or bringing forth of kitlings.) *Chattement.*
To **knacke.** *Claqueter, cliquer.*
To **knacke** with the fingers. *Mataſſiner des mains.*
A **knacking.** *Claquetis, cliquetis.*
A **knagge** in wood. *Boſſe, noeud.*
The **knagges** on a Deeres head cal'd Browankiers. *Andoillers.*
Knaggie. *Noueux. Voyez* Knottie, and full of Knures.
To **knip** aſunder. *Rompre en deux.*
To **knap** off. *Ronger.*
The **knap** (or top of a plant.) *La cime.*
The **knap** of a hill. *Cime, ou coupeau de montagne, verruque.*
Knapped off. *Rongé.*
A **knapper** off. *Rongeur.*
A **knapping** off. *Rongement, ronge.*
Knappiſh. *Proterve, pervers, faſcheux. Voyez* Snappiſh, and froward.
To **knappie.** *Grignoter; morciller.*
Knapied, *Grignoté, morcillé.*
A **knabe.** *Meſchant homme, poltron, vaulneant, forfan, fenaud, nebulon, paillard, baboin.*
A ſtubborne ſaucy **knabe.** *Pautonnier.*
To play the **knabe.** *Poltroniſer, forfanter, paillarder.*
A baſe **knabe.** *Maraud.*
A lecherous **knabe.** *Loudier, paillard.*
A crue of ſhitten **knabes.** *Merdaille.*
Knaverie. *Poltronie, pautonniere, forfanterie, meſchanceté, natreté, malice, mauvaiſtié; paillardiſe, vilenie.*
Idle **knaverie.** *Maraudiſe.*
Knaviſh. *Poltroneſque, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant.*
A **knaviſh** fellow. *Marmiton, goinfre, goimpre.*
Knaviſhly. *Poltroneſquement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment.*
Knaviſhneſſe. *Malignité, meſchancete, malice.*
To **knead.** *Peſtrir.*
To **knead** (or work) ſoft. *Malaxer.*
Kneaded. *Peſtri.*
Kneaded ſoft. *Malaxé.*
A **kneader.** *Peſtriſſeur.*
A **kneading.** *Peſtriſſement, peſtriſſure.*
A (bakers) **kneading** table. *Le Gomar d'un boulengier, ou pattiſſier.*
A **kneading** trough, or tub. *May, mayt, maiet, huche, met, meet met.*
A **knee.** *Genouil.*
A little **knee.** *Genouillet.*
The bowing of the **knee.** *Genuflexion.*
Knee holme (or butchers broome.) *Frelan, houſſon, petit boux, bruſc, freſton.*
The **knees** (or ribs) of a ſhip. *Les gabors.*

On his **knees**. *Agenouillé.*
The **knee-bone**, panne, or whirle-bone. *La palette du genouil, la patelle.*
Knee-grasse. *Genouillée.*
Kneed (knottie.) *Genouillé.*
Pullie pieces (or armour) for the **knees**. *Genouilleres.*
To **kneele**. *S'agenouiller.*
Kneeled. *Agenouillé.*
Kneeling. *Agenouillon, agenouillé.*
A **kneell**. *Carillon, quarillon.*
A **knell** (for the dead.) *Glas.*
A **knick** (or tlick with the teeth or fingers.) *Niquet.*
A **knife**. *Couſteau.*
A penne-**knife**. *Trenche-plume, canibet.*
A ſhoomakers (round cutting-**knife**.) *Couſteau à pied, tranchet de cordouannier.*
A Book-binders **knife**. *Couſteau à rongner.*
A two-edged **knife**. *Couſteau de tripiere.*
A little **knife**. *Couſtelet.*
A ſorrie **knife** (for a little child.) *Couſteau pargoys.*
A **knife-maker**. *Couſtelier.*
A Butchers **knife**. *Couperet.*
Full of, furniſht with, **knives**. *Couſteleux.*
A pruning-**knife**. *Tranche.*
A **knight**. *Chevalier.*
A **knight** batcheler. *Chevalier bachelier.*
A **knight**-banneret. *Chevalier banneret, chevalier au drappeau quarré.*
A **knight** errant. *Chevalier errant.*
A **knight** of the Bath. *Chevalier des bains.*
Knights of the Garter. *Chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiere. Ils ſont 26 en nombre, deſquels le Roy eſt chef.*
To **knight** (dubbe) or make **knight**. *Faire Chevalier, donner l'accolade, ou accolée à.*
Knighted, made **knight**. *Faict Chevalier.*
Knightly, knight-like, of, or belonging to, a Knight. *Chevalereſſe.*
Knighthood. *Chevalerie.*
Knightly (valiantly) **knight-like**. *Chevalereuſement.* (*Adverd.*)
To **knit**. *Nouër; annexer, aſtreindre, attacher.*
To **knit** unto. *Adjoindre.*
A horſe to **knit** (or draw up his hinder parts.) *S'acroupir, s'agrouper.*
To **knit** ſtockings. *Triquotter, tricoter.* ¶ Orleannois.
Knit. *Noüé; adjoinct, adjoint, annexé, aſtreinct, attaché.*
A woman **knitter**. *Tricoteuſe.* ¶ Orl.
A **knitter**. *Nouëur; Qui nouë, qui triquotte, tricoteur,* ¶ Orleannois.
A **knitting**. *Nouëment, nouëure; adnection.*
Knitt-back (herbe.) *Oreille d'aſne.*
A **knob**. *Neud, noeud, nou; boſſe, boſſette.*
Knobby. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, boſſé, boſſu, noüageux.*
Knobbineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
To **knock**. *Frapper, gourmer, heurter, hurter.*
To **knock** down. *Aſſommer.*
To **knock** with a Petronell. *Carabiner.*
A **knock**. *Heurt, heurtade, hurt, horion, orion, patact.* ¶ Gaſc.
A hand that **knocks** downe. *Main aſſommereſſe.*
Knocks. *Hurtis.*
Knocked. *Heurté, frappé, batu.*
Knocked downe. *Aſſommé.*
A **knocker** downe. *Aſſommeur.*
A **knocking**. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Knocking. *Heurtant.*
The **knop** (woollen tuſt on the top of a cap.) *Hupe.*
Gold **knops**. *Pied de corbin.*
A **knot**. *Neud; grume; nou, nœud; boſſe.*
A **knot**, or **knob** on a horſes ſhinne-bone. *Suros, ſurot.*
To knit a **knot**. *Nouër.*
To **knot** (as a young tree.) *Nouër,*
Knot-grasse. *Herbe noüée, centidoine, herbe de S. Innocent, nouëuſe.*
A **knot** of idle, graceleſſe fellowes. *Compagnons du berlan.*
A little **knot**. *Nouët.*
Tied on a **knot**. *Noüé.*
All on **knots**. *Noüé.*
Knottie, full of **knots**. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, nouageux, nouäilleux; mattelé.*
Knottineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
The **knotting** of young trees. *Nouement, des jeunes arbres.*
To **know**. *Sçavoir, cognoiſtre, connoiſtre.*
Not to **know**. *Deſcognoiſtre.*
To let **know**. *Aſçavanter.*
Knowing. *Sachant, cognoiſſant.*
A not **knowing**. *Deſcognoiſſance.*
The facultie of **knowing**. *Cognoſcitive.*
To **knowle** bells. *Carillonner les cloches.*
Knowled. *Carillonné.*
A **knowler** of bells. *Carillonneur.*
Knowledge. *Sçavoir, cognoiſſance, ſcience; ſageſſe, connoiſſance; notice.*
Lack of **knowledge**. *Bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, niaiſerie.*
Without my **knowledge**. *A mon deſceu.*
A **knowledge** of a matter. *Appercevance.*
Knowne. *Cogneu, manifeſte; notable.*
Well **knowne**. *Notoire.*
The **knuckles**. *Les neuds des doigts.*
The **knuckle** end of the legge. *Gigoteau.*
The out-ſwelling of the **knuckles**. *Condyle, condile.*
The **knuckles** (ſticking out) on the back of a book. *Les nerfs d'un livre.*
To work, or ſet with **knuries**. *Goderonner.*
Knuried, or ſet with **knuries**. *Goderonné, à goderons.*
Knurling (goldſmithes imboſſement.) *Goderon.*
A **knurre**, or **knurle** (in a tree.) *Boſſe, neud, noeud.*
Full of **knurres**. *Nouëux, nouägeux, nouäilleux, nodeux.*

L

LAbdanum. *Labdane, Ladane.*
A **label**. *Lambeau, Appendice.*
A **label** of 3 points, or file with 3 **labells** pendant. *Lambel.*
A **label** pendant. *Pendante.*
The point of a **label**, or **label** of a file. *Lambrequin.* (*en Blazon.*)
Laborious. *Laborieux, travaillant, actif.*
Laboriouſly. *Laborieuſement.*
Labour. *Labeur, travail; negoce; œuvre, peine.*
To **labour** (or toile extremely,) *Ahanner, ahaner, ahenner.*
To **labour**. *Labourer, travailler, mettre peine, operer, ſe parforcer.*
To **labour** tooth and naile. *Mettre corps & cœur.*
To **labour** earneſtly againſt. *Oppugner.*
To **labour** with child, or be in **labour**. *Travailler d'enfant, eſtre en travail d'enfant.*
Sore **labour** or toile. *Ahan.*
Labourable. *Labourable.*
A **labourer**, or **labouring** man. *Laboureur, manouvrier.*
Laboured. *Labouré, travaillé, ouvré.*
A **labouring**. *Laboration, travaillement, operation.*
Labouring. *Ouvrier.*
Labourſome. *Ahanneux.*
To make a **Labyrinth**. *Labyrinther.*
A **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthe.*
Made as a **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthé.*
Lace. *Paſſement.*
A crown lace, ſmall edging **lace**. *Tavelle.*
A ſmall edging bone **lace**. *Canetille.*
Edged with ſuch **lace**. *Canetillé.*
Galloone **lace**. *Galon, galon, gallon.*
To **lace** with Galloone. *Gallonner, galonner.*
Thin plate **lace**. *Clinquant.*
To **lace**. *Paſſementer.*
To **lace**, tie, bind with a **lace**. *Lacer.*
To **lace** thick all over. *Chamarrer.*
A womans **lace** (for a petticoat.) *Lacet, laſſet.*
A **lace-maker**. *Paſſementier.*
A neck-**lace**. *Goſeran, monille.*
Laced *Paſſementé.*
Laced with galloone. *Galonné, gallonné.*
Laced thicke all over, acroſſe. *Chamarré.*
Laced, tied or bound with a **lace**. *Lacé.*
A **lacing** thick all over, acroſſe. *Chamarreure.*
A **lacing**. *Lacement, paſſement.*
To **Lacerate**. *Lacerer.* *Voyez* to Rend, to Teare.
Lacerated. *Laceré.*
A **laceration**. *Laceration.*
Lack. *Diſette, faulte, indigence, carance, carence, manque, manquement, meſtier, orbité.*
To **lack**. *Avoir faulte, ou faute; avoir diſette, avoir beſoing, eſtre indigent, pouvre, ou ſouffreteux, manquer.*
Lack of parents, or of children. *Orbité.*
A **lackey**. *Laquay, lacquay, laquais.*
Lacking. *Manque.*
A **lacking**. *Manquement.*
Ladanum. *Comme* Labdanum.
A **Lad**, or **ladde**. *Gars, garçon, garſon.*
A young or little **lad**. *Hardeau, garſonnet.*
A crue of **ladds**. *Garſonnaille.*

A **ladder**. *Eſchelle.*
A ſhip **ladder** (whereby to get on ſhipboord.) *Pontail, pont-volant.*
A great **ladder** (for a high loft.) *Eſchallon.*
A little **ladder**. *Eſchelette.*
To climbe up a **ladder**. *Eſcheller, monter vne eſchelle.*
The round ſtep of a **ladder**. *Eſchellon d'eſchelle.*
To **lade**. *Carguer, charger.*
To **lade** a ſhip. *Charger vn navire.*
To **lade** (or draine) a river with pailes, &c. *Bacqueter, baqueter vne riviere.*
Laded, or **laden**. *Chargé.*
Sore laden. *Appeſanti.*
A **Ladie**. *Dame.*
Our **Ladie**. *Noſtre Dame.*
A ladie **cow**. *Geriſe.*
Ladies-ſmocks *Paſſerage ſauvage.*
Ladies-mantle. *Alchimille.*
Our **Ladies** thiſtle. *Chardon de noſtre Dame, laict de noſtre Dame.*
Ladie laces (an herbe, or graſſe.) *Aiguillettes d'armes.*
A **lading**. *Charge.*
A ſhip **lading**, or the lading of a ſhip. *Cargaiſon, cargade.*
A bill of **lading**. *Paſſe-porte, lettre de cargaiſon.*
A **ladle**. *Cuillier à pot, cuiliere.*
The **ladles** of a water-mils wheele. *Les aubes.*
Lagge. *Dernier.*
To **lagge** behinde. *Demeurer arriere, derriere, ou, le dernier.*
Laid *Mis; couché.* *Voyez* Layed.
To **laie** *Voyez* to Lay.
A **laie-man**. *Laïc, homme lay.*
Laine *Couché.* (*Participe.*)
Laine in waite for. *Aguetté.*
A **lake** *Lac.*
Lekie, belonging to a **lake**. *Lacuſtre.*
A **Lambe**. *Agneau, aigneau.*
To **lambe**. *Agneler, Aigneler.*
A little **lambe**, **lambkin**, young **lambe**. *Agnelet, Aignelet.*
Lambes furre. *Agnelin, blanche d'agneaux, aignelin.*
To make as mild as a **lambe**. *Aplanuyer.*
Lambed. *Agnelé, aignelé.*
A **lambing**. *Agnelement, aignelement, agneler.*
Lambes-ſtones. *Animelles.*
Lame. *Boiteux, boiſteux; eſtropiat, manchot, manquerot, manque.*
To **lame**, or make **lame**. *Mehaigner, ſtropier, eſtropier.*
To be **lame**, or make **lame**. *Boiſter, boiter, boitouſer, clocher, boëtouyer, cloper.*
He is become **lame**. *Il ne bat plus que d'une aiſle.*
Lamed. *Mehaigné, eſtropié, mutilé.*
Lamely *Boiſtement, à clochepied.*
A **lamentſſe**. *Boiſtement.*
To **lament**. *Lamenter, ſe plaindre, ſe guementer; regreter, regretter; ſe guermenter, larmoyer.*
Lamentable. *Lamentable, gemiſſable, larmoyable.*
A **lamentation**. *Lamentation, plainte; gemiſſement.*
Lamented. *Plaint, guementé; regretté.*
Lamenting. *Plaintif.*
A **lamenting**. *Larmoyement.*

To **lamme**. *Baſtonner, battre, frotter, eſtriller, ſuſtiguer.*
Lammed. *Baſtonné, ſuſtigué, frotté, eſtrillé.*
A **lamming**. *Baſtonnement.*
The **Lampaſſe**. *Comme* the Lampreyes.
A **Lampe**. *Lampe.*
A little **Lampe**. *Lamperon.*
Full of **lampes**, of, or belonging to, a **lamp**. *Lampeux.*
A candleſtick, or branch for a **lamp**. *Lampier.*
The match of a **lampe**. *Miche da lampe.*
A **Lamprey**. *Lamproye; murene, mourene, myre.*
A ſmall **Lamprey**, or **lamprill**. *Voyez* a Lamprill.
A ſea **lamprey**. *Remore, arreſte-nef.*
The **lampreyes**, or **lampaſſe** (a ſwelling in a horſes mouth) *Lampas, lampaſt, (maladie en la bouche d'un cheval.)*
A **Lamprill**. *Lamprillon, Lamproyon.*
A **Lance**. *Lance; glaive.*
A little **lance**. *Lancette.*
To **lance**. *Lancer, eſlancer; ſacrifier; lanciner.*
A **lance** with a burre or blunt head. *Lance à boëte, Lance courtoiſe, Lance morne.*
Thruſt into with a **lance**. *Lancé.*
A thruſting into with a **lance**. *Lançade.*
A **Lanceere**, Lance (or horſeman with a Lance.) *Lancier, lance.*
A **Lancet** (of a Surgeon.) *Lancet, ſagitelle.*
A **Lance-knight** (Germane footman) *Lancequenet.*
A **Lancepeſado**. *Lance-peſſade.* (*Qui commande ſur dix pietons.*)
Land. *Terre; terroir.*
A **land**. *Region, contrée, païs.*
To take **land** (or go aſhore.) *Surgir; ou comme* to Land.
A **land**, or **laund**. *Lande.*
Land unhusbanded, or untilled. *Larris.*
A **lay-land**. *Iachere.*
A **land-lord**. *Rentier, (a qui rente eſt payée.)*
To **land**. *Aborder, arriver à; prendre terre, deſcendre à terre, ſe mettre à terre; jetter en terre, ou, à terre, ſurgir.*
A taking **land**. *Surgiſſement.*
Landed. *Abborde, arrivé, deſcendu à terre, mis à terre.*
A **landed**-man, *Terrien, homme terrien.*
A **landing**. *Deſcente à terre.*
A **landing** place. *Apport.*
The **landing** place of an halfe pace ſtaire. *Paellier.*
Landskip work (in painting.) *Païſage, groteſques.*
A **line**. *Ruëlle, ruëtte.*
A **langate** (or rowler.) *Magdaleon.*
Lang de-beet. *Langue de boeuf.*
Langor. *Langueur, languiſſon.*
A **language**. *Langage, languager, oraiſon, parler.*
Clowniſh **language**. *Patois.*
Harſh, or rough **language**. *Rudeſſe de paroles.*
Langued. *Langué, lampaſſé.* **Langued gules**; *Lampaſſé degueules.* (*Terme de blaſon.*)

To **languiſh**. *Languir, S'Alangourir, langoyer, S'annonchalir.*
To make **languiſh**. *Alanguir.*
Languiſhed. *Langui, alangouri.*
A **languiſhing**. *Langueur, languiſſon, oiſiveté, pareſſe.*
Languiſhing. *Languiſſant, langoureux, alangouri, oiſif, anonchalanti, pareſſeux.*
Languiſhingly. *Langoureuſement.*
A **Languiſhment**. *Langueur, ou, comme* a languiſhing.
Lanke. *Linge, deſcharné, greſle, beronnier, maigre, meigre, mingrelet.*
Lankly. *Greſlement, maigrement.*
Lankneſſe. *Greſleté, graiſleté, maigreté.*
A **lanner**. *Lanier.* (*oiſeau de proye, a kind of hawke.*)
Lanniers. *Lantenaires.*
A little **lanner**. *Laneret, tiercelet du lanier.*
A **lanterne**. *Lanterne.*
The **lanterne** of a ſhip, galley, or Tower. *Fanal, phanal, pharol, landrivel.*
A paper **lanterne**. *Pharot.*
A darke, or theeves **lanterne**. *Lanterne ſourde.*
A **lanterne**-maker. *Lanternier.*
A **lapidary**. *Lapidaire.*
A **lapidation**. *Lapidation.*
The **lap**. *Giron, ſein.*
A **lap**-full. *Gironnée.*
To **lap** (or lick up.) *Lapper, licher.*
To **lap**, **lappe**, (or fould up.) *Plier, pliſſer.*
The **lap** of the eares. *Voyez* the Tip of the eare.
Lapped (or foulded.) *Plié, pliſſé.*
A **lapper** or licker up. *Lappeur, licheur.*
A young **lapwing**. *Vanereau.*
A **lapping** (or licking up.) *Lappement, lichement, licherie.*
A **lapping** (or foulding.) *Pliſſure.*
A **lapwing** *Vanneau, vannet, papechieu.*
A **laquay**. *Voyez* Lackey.
The **laboord** (or left ſide of the ſhip.) *Bas bord, babort, bordbas; le coſté gauche d'un navire.*
Larcenie. *Larrecin.*
The **larchtree**. *Larege, lareze, larix, meleſe.*
Lard. *Dulard.*
To **lard**. *Larder.*
The little piece of **lard** wherewith meat is **larded**. *Lardon.*
Of, or belonging to, **lard**. *Lardier.*
A tub to keep **lard** in. *Lardier.*
Larded *Lardé.*
A **larding** ſtick. *Lardoire.*
A **lare**, or **lathe** (or Turners wheele.) *Tournoir.*
Large. *Large, capable, ouvert, ample.*
Somewhat **large**. *Larget.*
To make **large**. *Eſlargir.* *Voyez* to Inlarge.
Largely. *Largement, amplement.*
Largeneſſe. *Largeur, capacité.*
A **largeſſe**. *Largeſſe, munificence.*
A **Larke**. *Alouëtte, allouëtte, aloë, aloy.*
The greateſt kind of **Larke**. *Calendre.*
The meadow **larke**. *Galerite, alouëtte de pré, petite allouëtte.*
Larkes-toes, or **larkes-ſpurres**. *Pied d'alouëtte.* (*Herbe*)
The copped **larke**. *Cochevis, alouëtte huppée.*

Laſ-

Laſcivious. *Laſcif, ſaffre, gimbreteux, fretillant, mieſureux, mieſure, Agathonien.*
A **laſcivious** fellow, *Fretillard, fretilleur, mariolet.*
A **laſcivious** queane. *Groſſe loudiere, ſafrette, garçonniere.*
Laſcivious toying. *Saffreté.*
Laſciviouſly. *Impudiquement.*
To doe **laſciviouſly.** *Gimbreter.*
Laſciviouſneſſe. *Impudicité, folie aux garçons, mariolement, mieſureſſe.*
Laſer-wort. *Herbe de benjoin, maſpeton.*
To **laſh.** *Fouëtter, feſſer, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **laſh.** *Vne feſſée.*
A **laſh** with an eele, or eele-skinne. *Anguillade.*
To laſh out. *Gaſpiller. Voyez* to Laviſh, to Waſt.
To **laſh** with points. *Aiguilletter.*
Laſhed. *Foüetté, fuſtigué, feſſé.*
A **Laſher.** *Foüetteur, feſſeur.*
A **laſhing.** *Fuſtigation, foüettade, foüettement.*
Laſke. *Voyez* Lazie.
A **Laſke.** *Flux de ventre, foire, diarrhée, flux de ventre humoral.*
To have a **laſke.** *Foirer, avoir la foire, ou le flux de ventre.*
That hath a **laſke.** *Foireux.*
A **Laſſe.** *Garçe, fille.*
A little or young **laſſe.** *Garſette, hardelle, fillette.*
A prettie, nimble, blithe **laſſe.** *Friquette.*
A pleaſant **laſſe.** *Gaudine, gaudinette.*
Laſt. *Dernier ; final.*
At the **laſt.** *Finalement, en fin, à la par fin, au dernier. Voyez* at Length.
The **laſt** end of all. *La fin finale.*
Yet at **laſt.** *A la longue.*
A (ſhoomakers) **laſt.** *Forme (de ſouliers.)*
A **laſt-maker.** *Formelier.*
To ſet on a **laſt.** *Mettre un ſoulier ſur la forme.*
To **laſt** (or indure.) *Durer, endurer, continuer.*
Laſted. *Duré.*
A **laſting.** *Durée.*
A **latch** (of a doore.) *Loquet d'un huis, clanche, crouillet, vatton.*
A woodden **latch** of a doore. *Antille de bois.*
A (ſhooe) **latcher.** *Courroye des ſouliers, oreille d'un ſoulier, l'oreille d'un ſoulier.*
The **latchets** wherewith bonnets are faſtned to a ſaile. *Les nervins des bonnettes.*
Late. *Tard ; dernierain, à-tard.*
Of **late.** *Nouvellement ; ou, comme* Lately.
To wax **late.** *Aveſprir, annuicter, devenir tard, s'annuicter, s'annuiter.*
Now of **late.** *N'agueres, nagueres.*
Lately. *Dernierement, nouvellement, n'agueres, il n'y agueres.*
Later. *Plus tard ; dernier.*
The **later** math. *Arriere foin, foin d'arriere faiſon.*
A **lath.** *Late, latte.*
To **lath.** *Later.*
A **lathe** (or Lare.) *Tournoir.*
Lathing, lath-worke. *Latage.*
The **Latine** tongue. *Latin, la langue Latine.*
To make **Latine.** *Latiniſer.*
In **Latine.** *Latinément.*
A maker, writer, or ſpeaker of **Latine.** *Latiniſeur, Latiniſateur.*
Latitude. *Latitude.*
Latin (metall.) *Laiton, leton. (Metal.)*
A **lattiſe**, or **lattice.** *Treillis, trelis.*
To **lattiſe.** *Treiller, treilliſſer, barrer.*
Lattiſe-worke. *Treillage.*
A lattiſe window. *Feneſtre treilliſsée.*
A **lattiſe** window of wicker. *Cage d'oiſier.*
Lattiſed. *Treillé, treilliſsé, barré.*
A **lavatorie.** *Lavatoire.*
A **lavacre.** *Voyez* a Laver.
Laud. *Los, louänge. Voyez* Praiſe.
To **laud.** *Louänger, louer.*
Laudable. *Louable.*
Laudably. *Louablement.*
A **lauder.** *Louängier, louëur.*
Lavender. *Lavande.*
White flowered **Lavender.** *Lavande femelle.*
Blew flowered **Lavender.** *Lavande maſle.*
Romane **Lavender.** *Lavande Romaine.*
A **laver.** *Eſguiere, aiguiere, ayguiere.*
A ſmall **laver.** *Goutteron.*
Laver. *Herbe marine.*
To **laugh.** *Rire.*
To **laugh** at. *Voyez* to Deride.
To **laugh** to ſcorne. *Se mocquer de.*
To **laugh** diſdainfully. *Rire à demie bouche.*
To **laugh** from the teeth outward. *Rire à groſſes dents.*
To **laugh** in their ſleeves (or under hand.) *Rire ſous leur bonnet, rire ſous gorge.*
Laughed. *Ri.*
To be **laughed** at. *Eſtre gabé, mocqué, gauſsé, ou berné, mener l'aſne.*
Laughing. *Riant, riard.*
A **laughing-ſtock.** *Iouët.*
A **laughing** onely from the teeth outward. *Ris Sardonien.*
Laughter. *Ris, risée.*
To **laviſh**, or be **laviſh.** *Prodiguer, prodiger, prodigaliſer, gaſpiller.*
Laviſh. *Prodigue, proſus, prodigal.*
Laviſhed. *Prodigaliſé, gaſpillé.*
A **laviſher.** *Gaſpilleur, proſuſeur.*
Laviſhly. *Prodigalement.*
Laviſhneſſe. *Prodigalité.*
A **Launce**, a **Launcet**, and **Launceere.** *Voyez* a Lance, Lancet, and Lanceere.
To **launch.** *Eſlancer, lancer, s'eſlancer.*
Launched. *Eſlancé.*
A **launching.** *Eſlancement.*
The **launching** of a new ſhip. *Le premiere flotage d'un navire.*
A **laund.** *Lande.*
A **laundreſſe.** *Buandiere, lavandiere.*
A **laundrie.** *Buanderie.*
A **Laurell.** *Laurier.*
Laurell of Alexandria, or tongue **Laurell.** *Laurier Alexandrin.*
A grove or plot of **Laurell** trees, *Lauraye.*
Lauriel, lorwrts, or ſpurge **laurell.** *Laureole.*
Law, the **law.** *Loy, la loy, droict ; obſervance.*
The civill **law.** *Le droict civil, droict eſcrit.*
To goe to **law** with. *Litiger.*
Ever at **law.** *Litigieux, proceſſif.*
Lawfull. *Loiſible, legitime ; droict, loyal.*
A making **lawfull.** *Legitimation.*
Lawfully. *Legitimement ; à bon droict ; loyalement, loyaulement.*
Lawfulneſſe. *Loyauté.*
A **law-giver**, or **law-maker.** *Legiſlateur.*
Lawes-loving. *Aime-loix.*
A **Lawier.** *Legiſte, juriſte, juriſconſulte, advocat.*
Lawiers. *Gens de robbe longue, gens du palais.*
Lawleſſe. *Sans loy.*
Lawleſſeneſſe *Illegalité.*
Lawne. *Toile clere, tinon, toile d'atour.*
Cobweb-**lawne.** *Creſpe.*
A peece of **lawne** that covers the (ſacramentall) Pix. *Mappule.*
Laxative. *Laxif, laxatif.*
Laxativeneſſe. *Laxité.*
Lay (or ſecular.) *Lai, lay, ſeculier.*
A **lay** (ranke, or courſe.) *Rang.*
To **lay.** *Mettre ; auſſi coucher.*
To **lay** about him. *Mener les mains.*
To **lay** apart. *Mettre apart.*
To **lay** into. *Attribuer, appliquer.*
To **lay** aſide. *Laiſſer, oſter.*
To **lay** againſt. *Accuſer, mettre ſus à, objecter, ou, objecter à.*
To **lay** downe, or along. *Coucher.*
To **lay** to the charge of. *Comme* to Lay againſt.
To **lay** over. *Mettre deſſus, mettre par deſſus.*
To **lay** downe. *Avaller.*
To **lay** in Lavender. *Gager, engager.*
To **lay** an egge. *Pondre vn œuf, over.*
To **lay** hands on, or **lay** hold on. *Saiſir ; Empoigner.*
To **lay** violent hands on. *Oultrager.*
To **lay** on heapes. *Amonceler.*
To **lay** in, or **lay** downe a ſeame. *Rentraire.*
To **lay** out. *Desbourſer.*
To **lay** out of the way. *Muſſer, cacher.*
To **lay** ſiege unto. *Aſſieger.*
To **lay** under. *Mettre deſſoubs, ſoubmettre.*
To **lay** neere to. *Appoſer.*
To **lay** a wager. *Faire gageure.*
A **lay** (or wager.) *Miſaille.*
To **lay** waite for. *Guetter. Voyez* to lie in waite.
To **lay** aſleepe. *Aſſopir ; mettre à dormir.*
Layd, or **layed.** *Mis.*
Layd againſt. *Accuſé, mis ſus à.*
Layd apart. *Mis à part.*
Layd aſide. *Laiſſé ; ou comme* Layd apart.
Layd downe. *Couché, mis bas, accouché, avallé.*
Layd aſleepe. *Aſſopi.*
Layd (as an egge.) *Pondu, œuvé.*
Layd neere to. *Appoſé.*
Layd hands, or hold on. *Saiſi.*
Layd on heapes. *Amoncelé.*
Layd unto. *Attribué.*
Layd out. *Desbourſé.*
Layd out of the way. *Muſſé.*
Layd under. *Mis deſſoubs, ſoubmis.*
Layd unto. *Appliqué.*
A **laying.** *Miſe.*
A **laying** aſleepe. *Aſſopiſſement.*
A **laying** aſide. *Delaiſſement.*
A **laying** hands on. *Saiſiſſement.*

A **laying** downe. *Avallement, avallage.*
A **laying** out. *Desbourſément, desbours.*
A **laying henne.** *Geline ponneresſe, ou, ponneuſe.*
A **laying** on heapes. *Amoncelement.*
A **laying** unto. *Application.*
A **lay-land.** *Iachere.*
To **laze** it. *Pareſſer; niveter.*
Lazie. *Feſtard, pareſſeux, faitard, ſingard, alangouri; negligent, nice, oiſif, oiſeux.*
To make **lazie.** *Affetardir.*
To grow, or wax **lazie.** *S'attruander, aiſer, s'alangourir, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'apoltronner, s'apoitronner, s'appareſſir, appareſſer.*
A **lazie** vagabond. *Caignard, caignardier.*
A **lazie** fellow. *Vn faineant.*
Growne **lazie** as a beggar. *Accoquiné.*
Laztly. *Pareſſeuſement, faitardement, nicement, oiſivement.*
Lazineſſe. *Pareſſe, faitardiſe, faineantiſe, feſtardiſe, invigilance, faineance; negligence, niceté, nyceté, oiſiveté.*
A **lazer.** *Ladre. Voyez* a Leper.
A **leacher,** and **leacherie.** *comme* Lecher, and Lecherie.
Lead. *Plomb.*
Black **lead.** *Plomb de mine.*
White **lead.** *Ceruſe.*
Red **lead.** *Rubriche, minion.*
Lead-like, lead-coloured. *Plombaſſe, plombier.*
Sodder of **lead.** *Plombature.*
A **lead** plummet, or weight. *Plombeau, plomeau.*
A pellet of **lead.** *Plombée, plommée.*
A great **lead** (to boile meate in.) *Marmite.*
Lead-oare, or **lead-ſtone.** *Pierre plombiere.*
The **leades** of a Church. *Plomberie.*
To **lead,** ſolder, or colour with **lead,** ſet **lead** ſeales to. *Plomber, plommer.*
Leaded. *Plombé.*
Leaden, of Lead. *Plombier.*
A **leading**; a ſoldering, a marking of wares, with **lead.** *Plombement, plomberie, plombeure.*
To **lead.** *Mener, guider, conduire, adreſſer.*
To **lead** away. *Emmener.*
To **lead** aſide. *Mener à part; Seduire.*
To **lead** back. *Ramener, remener.*
To **lead** in. *Introduire, induire.*
To **lead** (or toll) on. *Attirer, attraire, allicher, allecher.*
To **lead** unto. *Amener, acconduire, admener.*
To **lead** the way. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*
A **leader.** *Guide, qui mene, conducteur, conduiſeur, ameneur, admeneur.*
A **leading.** *Conduicte, conduite, menage.*
A **leading** backe. *Remenement, reduction.*
A **leading** in. *Introduction, induction.*
A **leading** unto. *Amenement.*
Leading *Menant, adreſſant.*
Leadwort (herbe.) *Molibdene.*
A **leafe.** *Fueille.*
Leafe-tinne (uſed to ſilver trifles.) *Orpel.*
To **leafe, leave,** or bring forth **leaves.** *Fueiller.*
A **leafe** of a book. *Fueillet.*
A **leafe** of paper. *Fueille de papier.*
Leafe-worke. *Fueillure.*
A **League** (or French mile.) *Vne Lieüe.*
A **league** (or confederacie.) *Ligue, confederation, alliance.*
In **league,** entred into **league** together. *Confederez enſemble, liguez.*
To make a **league** *Se liguer l'un à l'autre.*
Leagued. *Ligué.*
The **leakage** of a ſhip. *Letuge. Voyez* Leckage,
To **leake.** *Couler.*
Leaked. *Coulé.*
A **leaking.** *Coulement.*
Leane. *Maigre, megre, linge, heronnier, bayreux, mingrelet, hectique.*
As **lean** as a rake. *Maigre en cuiſſe d'heron, maigre comme vne pie.*
Very **leane.** *Deſcharné, have, ave.*
A making **leane.** *Emaciation, maceration.*
To make, or become **leane.** *Emmaigrir, amaigrir, macerer, deſcharner, agreſtir, agrailir.*
Made **leane.** *Maceré, amaigri, emmaigri.*
To be, wax, or become **leane.** *S'emmaigrir, s'atrophier, s'amaigrir.*
To **leane.** *S'appuyer.*
A thing to **leane** on. *Appuy.*
To **leane** on his elbow. *S'accouder.*
To **leane** unto. *S'appliquer à.*
To **leane** forward. *S'accroupir.*
To **leane** his backe againſt. *S'adoſſer contre.*
To **leane** forwards. *Pancher.*
Leaned. *Appuyé.*
Leanely. *Maigrement.*
Leaneneſſe. *Maigreur, maigreté, emacie, emaceration.*
A **leaning** with the backe againſt. *Adoſſement.*
A **leaning** on the elbow. *Accoudement.*
A **leaning-ſtocke.** *Appuyal, accoudoir, appuy.*
Leaning the backe againſt. *Addoſſé.*
Leaning forwards. *Panchant, penché.*
A **leaning** forwards. *Panchement.*
To **leape.** *Saulter, ſauter.*
A **leape,** or leaping over. *Treſault, treſſaut.*
A **leape.** *Sault, ſaut.*
The Almond **leape.** *Trois pas & vn ſaut.*
Pace and a **leape.** *Vn pas & vn ſaut.*
To **leape** on or over. *Surſaillir, ſurſaulter.*
To **leape** (or be turned off) a ladder. *Faire le ſaut.*
To **leape** over. *Treſaillir.*
To **leap** (or skip) up. *Se guinder.*
To **leape** (as the male upon the female.) *Monter.*
Leap-yeare. *Biſexte.*
A **leape** (or weele for fiſh.) *Naſſe, naſſiere, naſſerie.*
Leaped. *Saulté, ſauté.*
A **leap-head.** (or weele made of bullruſhes.) *Mannequin.*
A **leaper.** *Saulteur, ſauteur, ſautier.*
A woman **leaper.** *Saulterelle.*
A **leaper.** *Ladre. Voyez* a Leper.
Leaping. *Saultant.*
A **leaping** on, or over. *Surſaille.*
A **leaping.** *Saultement.*
Ever **leaping.** *Arietant.*
To **learne.** *Apprendre.*
Apt to **learne.** *Docile, doctrinable, diſciplinable.*
To **learne** by heart, or without booke, *Apprendre par cœur.*
Learned. *Appris, apprins; docte.*
A **learner.** *Apprenti, diſciple.*
Learnedly. *Doctement.*
Learning. *Doctrine, diſcipline, eruditi-on.*
The paterne of **learning.** *Doctrinal.*
Learning. *Apprenant.* (Participe.)
Leaſeable. *Affermable.*
A **Leaſe.** *Acenſe, adcenſe; Eſcripture de loüage, bail à ferme.*
A **Leaſſee.** *Admodiateur.*
To **leaſe** out. *Loër, louër, admodier, affermer.*
To **leaſe.** *Voyez* to Gleane.
Leaſed out to farme. *Acenſé, affermé.*
A **leaſing** out. *Adcenſement, afferme, affermement, admodiation.*
A **leaſh.** *Leſſe.*
A **leaſing.** *Menterie, fable. Voyez* Lying.
Leaſing. *Voyez* Gleaning.
A **Leſſor.** *Admodiateur.*
The **leaſt.** *Le moindre, minime, moins.* (*Superlatif de Petit* Little.)
At **leaſt,** at the **leaſt** *Au moins, à tout le moins, tout au moins, pour le moins.*
Leaſt that. *De peur que.*
Leaſure. *Loiſir, aiſe.*
A **leaſure.** *A loiſir, ocieux.*
To be at **leaſure.** *Eſtre de loiſir, vaquer.*
Leaſurely (Adjective.) *Lent.*
Leaſurely. *Peu à peu, tout bellement, tout beau, tout à loiſir, lentement, pauſement, poſement.*
Leather. *Cuir.*
A **leather-dreſſer.** *Megiſſier, affaicteur de cuirs, megicier.*
A **leather** dreſſing. *Megiſſerie.*
Spaniſh **leather.** *Marroquin.*
To give **leather** a graine, or dreſſe it like Spaniſh **leather.** *Baſanner.*
A **leather-ſeller.** *Peaucier.*
Leather, or **leatherne** ware. *Cuirain.*
A great **leather** bottle. *Oüaire, oudre, ouldre, ouïltre, oüere.*
Leatherne. *Cuiraſſeux.*
A Spaniſh **leatherne** jerkin. *Collet de marroquin.*
To **leave.** *Laiſser, guerpir, gurpir, gulpir, adirer.*
To **leave** off. *Ceſser, deſiſter, ſurſeoir.*
To **leave** at randome. *Abandonner.*
To **leave** utterly. *Delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir.*
To **leave** out, to **leave** undone. *Omettre, obmettre.*
Leave. *Congé, permiſſion, bandon.*
To **leave** without company. *Aſseuler.*
To take **leave** off. *Prendre congé de.*
To give **leave** to. *Donner congé à.*
Be your **leave.** *Par voſtre congé; ou, permiſſion. Auſſi, quand on voudra paſser par quelqu'un, on dit.*
By your **leave.** *Ne vous deſplaiſe.*
Leaven. *Levain. Voyez* Leven.
Leaver, or **leafer.** *Comme* To have Leaver. *Aimer mieulx.*
A **leaver.** *Levier, vatton.*
A **leaving.** *Delaiſsement, gulpine, gurpiſon.*

Leaving. *Laiſſant.*
A **leaving** out. *Omiſſion.*
Leaves. *Fueilles. Plurier de* Leafe.
A bunch of **leaves.** *Fueillame.*
To turne (or) peruſe over the **leaves** of a booke. *Fueilleter, fueilletter.*
Leaves turned, or looked over. *Fueilleté.*
Leaved. *Fueilleté.*
Leavie, full of leaves. *Fueilleux, fueillu.*
A **leavie** branch. *Fueillar.*
Leavineſſe, a leavie flouriſhing. *Fueillure.*
A **leazing.** *Menterie.*
A **lecher.** *Paillard, putier, putanier, putaſſier, vibauld, mariolet.*
To **lecher.** *Beſongner, bichecoter, garçonner, gimbreter, foutre, fanfrelucher, fredinfredailler, paillarder.*
To turne **lecher.** *S'appaillarder.*
Lechered withall. *Garçonnée, beſongnée, foutue.*
Lecherie. *Folie aux garçons, Mieſureſſe, paillardiſe.*
Lecherous. *Safre, paillard, gimbreteux, mieſureux, mieſure, arietant.*
Lecherous jeaſting. *Saffreté, ſafreté.*
Lecherous ſtuffe. *Poudre agrippine.*
A **lecherous** queane. *Saffrette, ſafrette, garçonniere, paillarde.*
Leekage (or leakage) of wines. *Avaris des vins.*
A **Lecterne.** *Poulpitre. Voyez* a Deske.
A **Lecture.** *Lecture, leçon.*
Led, or **ledde.** *Mené; Auſſi,* I **led.** *Ie menoy.* (*Le Participe, & Imperfect du verbe* To **lead.** *Mener.*)
Led away. *Emmené.*
Led aſide, or out of the way. *Seduict.*
Led back. *Ramené.*
Led into. *Introduict, induict, induit.*
Led unto. *Amené.*
A **Ledge** (or outward member in Architecture.) *Cymace, cyme, gueule, renverſée.*
A **Lee-ſhore.** *Abri.*
A **Leech** *Medicin, mire, myere, myre.*
The **leech** of a ſaile. *La penne d'une voile;* (*L'aile de la voile enfilée en bouline.* ℣ Nicot.)
A **Leeke.** *Porreau.*
Wild **leeke,** dogs **leeke.** *Porreau de chien, porreau de vigne.*
Cut **leeke,** blade, or unſet **leeke.** *Porreau ſectil, ou tondu; petit porreau; ſive, ve, ſivot.*
The headed, ſet, or uncut **leeke.** *Porreau teſtu.*
A bed of **leekes.** *Porriere.*
Green as a **leeke,** of a **leeke.** *Porracé.*
Dogges **leeke.** *Porreau de chien, oignon de chien.*
To **leere.** *Lorgner, regarder de travers, aiguigner.*
Leering. *Lorgnant.*
Lees. *Lies, feces, mare, baiſſieres, fondrilles, fondrailles, fondrée, baſſieres, baſtes.re*
The **lees** of oyle. *Lie d'huile.*
To **leeſe.** *Perdre. Voyez* to Loſe.
A **leeſing.** *Amiſſion, perte.*
Left. *Laiſſé; auſſi,* I **left.** *Ie laiſſoy.* (*Le participe, & l'Imperfect du verbe* to leave. *Laiſſer.*)
Left off. *Delaiſſé, deſaccouſtumé, ſurſis.*
Left without company. *Aſſeulé.*
Left utterly, or forſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, quitté, guerpi, adiré.*
Left out, **left** undone. *Omis.*
Left. *Gauche, ſeneſtre.*
The **left** hand. *La main gauche, ou, ſeneſtre.*
Left handed. *Gauchier, gaucher, gauche.*
A blow with the **left** hand. *Gauché.*
A **Legacie.** *Laiz, legz teſtamentaire.*
Legall. *Legal.*
A **Legate.** *Legat.*
Legatarie. *Legataire. (à qui on a donné quelque choſe par teſtament.)*
A **Legateſhip.** *Legation.*
Legeance. *Voyez* Allegiance.
A **Legend.** *Legende.*
The golden **legend.** *Legendier.*
Legerdemain. *Leger de main; tromperie, tour de baſque, batelage.*
Tricks of **Legerdemain.** *Bagatelleries.*
The **legge** *La jambe.*
A little **legge.** *Iambette.*
Of, or belonging to, the **legge.** *Jambier.*
A **legge** of mutton. *Gigot de mouton.*
The nut or friars piece of a **legge** of mutton. *Oeil de Iudas.*
Legge-harneſſe. *Greves, caliges, jambiere.*
To wag the **legge** in ſitting. *Iambier, gambayer, gambar, gambiller.*
Baker **legged.** *Iarretier, goibier, billardier, billart, gavar.*
Legible. *Legible.*
A **legion** *Legion.* (*Environ cinq ou ſix mille hommes; plus ou moins.*)
Legionarie. *Legionnaire.*
Legitimate. *Legitime.*
Legitimation, or **legitimating.** *Legitimation*
Legitimately. *Legitimement.*
A **leiman,** or **leman.** *Concubin, concubine, amie.*
A little or young **leiman.** *Amiette.*
A **Lembick.** *Voyez* a Limbeck.
Lemnian earth. *Terre ſpargetide,*
A **Lemmon.** *Limon.*
Lendable. *Preſtable.*
To **lend.** *Preſter.*
To **lend** at intereſt. *Preſter à intereſt, bailler à intereſt, ou, à vſure.*
A **lender.** *Preſteur, qui preſte.*
A **lending.** *Preſt, preſtation.*
Lending *Preſteux.*
Lennoww. *Gavache. Voyez* Limber.
Length *Longueur, longitude, hauteur, hauteur.*
To draw out in **length.** *Allonger.*
A drawing out in **length.** *Alongement, alonge, alongeail.*
At **length,** at the **length** *Finablement, finalement, enfin, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du ſac; avec le temps.*
Full **length** *Moyſon.*
To **lengthen** *Alonger, ralonger, allonger.*
To **lengthen** out a matter. *Alonger la courroye.*
To **lengthen** his (laſcivious) delight. *Alonger les eſtrivres.*
Lengthened. *Alongé, ralongé, allongé.*
A **lengthening** *Alongement, alongiſſement, alongeail, alonge, allongement, allonge.*
To **Lenifie.** *Lenir.*
Lenitie. *Manſuetude.*
A **lenitive.** *Lenitif.*
Lenitive. *Mitigatif.*
Lent. *Preſté; auſſi,* I **lent.** *Ie preſtoy.* (*Le participe, & l'imperfect du verbe* to **lend.** *Preſter.*)
Lent. *Quareſme, careſme.*
Lenten. *Quadrageſimal.*
A **lenten** (or fiſh day.) *Iour Quareſmeau.*
A **lenten** (or baſtifull) lover. *Amoureux de careſme.*
A **lenten** (or drie) fig. *Figue de Careſme.*
A **Lentill** (pulſe) or **Lentie.** *Lentille.*
Fenne or water **Lentills.** *Lentilles de marais, ou de mer, Lentilles d'eau.*
The **Lentiske** (or Maſtick) tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce.*
Leo. *Le Lion. vn des 12 ſignes du zodiaque.*
A **Leopard.** *Leopard.*
A **leper.** *Ladre, meſeau, mezeau.*
A ſpittle for **lepers.** *Ladrerie, leproſerie.*
A white **leper.** *Cagot, capot, caquot, cabot, gabet.*
Leproſie. *Lepre, ladrige, ladrerie, meſelerie, meſelleric.*
Infected with **leproſie.** *Maladré.*
White **leproſie.** *Cagoterie; Lepre farineuſe.*
The itching **leproſie.** *Le mal, ou, la maladie de S. Main.*
Leprous. *Lepreux, ladre, meſeleux, meſelleux*
A **leprous** perſon. *Meſeau, mezeau.*
Leprouſneſſe. *Lepreſerie, mezellerie.*
Leſſe. *Moins, moindre.*
To grow **leſſe** and **leſſe,** or **leſſen** towards the top. *Aller en pointe.*
To **leſſen.** *Amoindrir, appetiſſer, minuer, minuter, agreſtir, agrailir; alleger, amenuiſer, attenuer.*
Leſſened. *Amoindri, appetiſſé, minué, minuté, allegé, amenuiſé, attenué, attenuri.*
A **leſſening.** *Amoindriſſement, appetiſſement, agrailiſſement, allegement, amenuiſement, attenuation.*
Leſſening. *Amoindriſſant. amenuiſſant.*
Leſſer. *Moindre plus petit.* (*Comparatif de* Little.)
The **leſſes** (or dung of a wild boare.) *Laiſſes.*
To **leſſon.** *Donner leçon à; inſtruire.*
A **leſſon.** *Leçon.*
Let. *Que. Signe de la tierce perſonne de l'Imperatif: Comme* **Let** him love. *Qu'il aime.* **Let** them ſpeake. *Qu'ils parlent.*
The **Letanie.** *La Letanie.*
The **Lethargie** *Lethargie, Letargie, ſubet.*
Sick of the **lethargie.** *Lethargique.*
To **lett** (or hinder.) *Empeſcher; obſiſter, obſtacler.*
To **lett** (or ſuffer.) *Permettre, laiſſer.*
To **lett,** or **let** out. *Loër; arrenter.*
To **lett** for yearely rent. *Acazer.*
To **lett** in. *Laiſſer, ou faire, entrer, ouvrir le paſſage à, admettre.*
To **lett** out. *Laiſſer, ou faire, ſortir, mettre dehors.*
Let out for rent. *Arrenté.*
To **lett** go, **lett** paſſe, **lett** ſlip. *Omettre.*
To **lett** downe, or **lett** fall downe. *Avaller, devaller.*
A **lett.** *Empeſchement, obice, obſtacle.*
Lett (Participle.) *Empeſché; auſſi, permis, laiſſé.*
Lett downe. *Avallé, devallé.*
Lett in. *Admis, faict entrer.*
Lett out. *Mis dehors, faict ſortir.*
Lett to hire. *Loüé.*
To **lett** goe. *Laiſſer aller, paſſer, laiſſir paſſir, donner congé à, congedier, omettre.*
Lett goe, **lett** paſſe, **lett** ſlip. *Omis.*

Letted. *Empeſché, obſtaqué.*
A **letter** (or hinderer.) *Empeſcheur.*
A **letter** downe. *Avalleur.*
A **Letter.** *Lettre, miſſive; note.*
A great text **letter.** *Cadeau.*
A **letter** carrier. *Meſſager, poſte.*
A **letter** of Attorney. *Lettre de procuration.*
Letters of exchange. *Lettres de change.*
Letters patents. *Lettres patentes, lettres royaux.*
To give a **letter** of Attorney to. *Paſſer procuration à.*
Lettered. *Lettré.*
A **letting** out for rent. *Arrentement.*
A **letting** goe. *Omiſſion.*
A **letting.** *Obſtaclement, empeſchement.*
A **letting** down. *Avallement, devallement.*
A **lettiſe.** *Voyez* a Lattiſe.
Lettiſe, or **Lettuce.** *Laictuë.*
Cabbadge **lettuce.** *Laictuë capuſſe, laictuë pommée; laictuë Romaine.*
Lambes **lettuce.** *Laictuë de chevres.*
Criſped, curled, or crumpled **lettuce.** *Laictuë creſpe, ou, creſpuë.*
Wild **lettuce.** *Laictuë ſauvage.*
To **levell,** lay **levell,** or make **levell.** *Niveler; planir, applanir, aplanir, aniveller.*
A Carpenters **levell.** *Niveau.*
Levell. *A niveau.*
A **levell** peece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
Levell with. *Au niveau de.*
The **levell** (button, at the end of a peece.) *Mire d'un Arquebuze.*
To **levell** at. *Guigner, aguigner, viſer, mirer.*
Levelled, ſquared, or laid by a Levell. *Nivelé; plani, applani, applany.*
Levelled at. *Guigné, viſé à, miré.*
A **leveller,** that meaſures or laies by a levell. *Niveleur; auſſi, applaneur, applaniſſeur, applanieur.*
A **levelling.** *Nivellement; applaniſſement.*
A **levelling** at. *Guignade, guignement, viſee.*
Leven. *Levain.*
To **leven,** or raiſe with **leven.** *Fermenter.*
Levened, raiſed with leven. *Fermenté.*
A **levening.** *Fermentation.*
A **leveret.** *Leverault, levreteau.*
To **Levie.** *Lever.*
To **levie** ſouldiers, *Lever ſoldats.*
A **levie.** *Levée.*
Levied *Levé.*
A **levying.** *Levement, levée.*
A **Levite.** *Levite.*
Lew. *Blaffard. Voyez* Wan, Pale, Bleake.
Lewd. *Mauvais; meſchant, mal, malfaiſant, maling, mendeux, vilain, vicieux.*
A **lewd** drab. *Pautonniere.*
A **lewd** knave. *Homme de ſac & de corde, fanfan, pautonnier.*
A **lewd** pranke. *Meſchanceté.*
Lewdly. *Meſchamment, malement, malignement, mauvaiſement, vicieuſement.*
Lewdneſſe. *Meſchanceté, mauvaiſtié, debauſchement, desbauche, malignité, vilenie, villanie, pautonnerie, vice.*
A **leyman.** *Concubin, concubine, ami, amie; Calinaire.* ¶ *Provenç.*
To **libbe.** *Chaſtrer. Voyez* to Geld.
A **Libbard.** *Leopard.*
A **Libbards** head (on the knees or elbowes of old faſhioned garments.) *Maſquine.*
A **libell.** *Libelle.*
A defamatorie **libell.** *Paſquille, paſquil, paſquin, libelle defamatoire, coq à l'aſne.*
Liberall. *Liberal, franc, henign, benigne.*
Liberally. *Liberalement, benignement.*
Liberalitie. *Liberalité, beneficence, beneficience, benignité, munificence.*
Libertie *Liberté, licence, aleu; bandon.*
To be at **liberty.** *Eſtre libre.*
At **liberty.** *Delivre, hors de captivité, en liberté, & franchiſe, libre.*
A ſetting at **liberty.** *Manumiſſion.*
To ſet at **liberty.** *Delivrer mettre en liberté, & franchiſe mettre hors de captivité.*
Liberty of judgement. *Arbitre.*
Too much **liberty.** *Trop de licence, ou liberté.*
With full **liberty.** *Librement, en pleine liberté.*
A **Libertine.** *Libertin.*
Libertinage (Epicuriſme.) *Libertinage.*
Libidinous (luſtfull) *Libidineux.*
Herbe **Liblong.** *Graſſette, orpin.*
Libra. *La balance; vn des douze Signes celeſtes.*
A **Libzarie** (ſtudy, or ſhop of books.) *Libraire, bibliotheque.*
Lice. *Des poux; (Plurier de* Lowſe,) *Monnoye de beliſtres.*
Lice-bane. *Herbe aux poulx, herbe aux poulleux.*
Licence. *Licence, congé, permiſſion; bandon.*
To **licence,** or give **licence** unto. *Licencier; donner congé, licence, ou permiſſion à, congedier.*
Licenced. *Licencié, permis; Congedié.*
A **Licenciate** (Batchelor, or Doctor,) *Licencié.*
Licenſable. *Congeable.*
Licencious. *Licencieux, libertin.*
Licentiouſly. *Licencieuſement.*
To **licke.** *Licher.*
To **licke** daintily. *Licharder.*
A **licke.** *Lichement.*
A **lick-ſauce, lick-box.** *Licheron, licheur, liche-caſſe.* ¶ Rab.
A **licker.** *Licheur.*
A **licking.** *Licherie, lichement.*
Lickerice, or **lickozice.** *Liquerice, rigaliſſe, rigliſſe, regaliſſe, regliſſe, regalice, ragalice, ercaliſſe.*
Lickerith, or **lickozous.** *Friand, affriandé.*
To make **lickerith** of. *Affriander, affrioler*
A **lickerith,** or **lickozous** boy. *Friolet.*
A making **lickozous** of. *Affriandement.*
A **lickerith,** or **lickozous** companion. *Licheur, licheron, marpaut, mouſche de lippée.*
Made **lickozith** of. *Affriandé, affriolé.*
Lickerith, or **lickozous** meates. *Friandiſes.*
Lickerithneſſe, or **lickozouſneſſe.** *Licherie, friandiſe.*
Lickour. *Liqueur. Voyez* Liquour.
A **lid,** or **lidde.** *Couvercle.*
To **lie** downe. *Coucher, accoucher.*
To **lie** neere to. *Geſir aupres.*
To **lie** with another mans wife. *Garſonner, ou garſouiller la femme d'autruy, adulterer la femme d'autruy.*
To **lie** in. *Geſir.*
To **lie** in waite for. *Aguetter.*
To **lie,** or tell a **lie.** *Mentir, fabloyer, menſonger, baliverner, bailler, baleverner, bailler des caſſades, barater.*
A **lie.** *Menterie, menſonge, fable,* Baliverne, *balliverne, baye.*
A loud **lie.** *Haulſe-menton.*
Full of **lies.** *Menteux, barateux.*
Lie (made of aſhes.) *Leſſive, leſcive, lexive; buée.*
A ſtrong **lie** (whereof cauteres are made.) *Capitel.*
Lied. *Menti.*
A **lier.** *Menteur, mentereau, noſtradame, barateur.*
A woman that **lieth** in. *Vne geſante, femme giſante.*
Liege. *Lige.*
A **Liege man.** *Homme, homme lige.*
Liegeance. *Comme* Allegiance. *Ligence.*
Lien. *Comme* Laine.
Lieu. In **lieu** of. *Au lieu de, en lieu de.*
A **Lieutenant.** *Lieutenant, algouſant.*
The **Lieutenant** of a gally. *Argouſin.*
Life. *Vie.*
To give **life.** *Animer, vivifier.*
Wearie of his **life,** *Aſſodé.*
In **life.** *Vif, vivant.*
In his **life** time. *De ſon vivant.*
Life-giving. *Vivifiant.*
Which giveth **life.** *Vivifique.*
To the **life.** *Au vif.*
To have **life;** lead or ſpend a **life.** *Vivre.*
Full of **life.** *Vivace.*
To **lift** up. *Lever, eſlever, haulſer, hauſer, yſer, monter, Alleger.*
To **lift** up himſelfe. *Se montaigner.*
To **lift** up on high. *Surhauſser.*
The **lifts** (two ſmall cords belonging to the ſprit-ſaile of a ſhip.) *Les balances; deux cordes paſſant aux deux coſtez de la poulie guindereſſe, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
Lifted up. *Levé, eſlevé, haulſé, hauſé.*
A **lifter** up. *Leveur, eſleveur.*
A **lifting** up. *Levement, eſlevement; hauſſage, haulſage, haulſerie; allegement.*
A **lifting** up of the chinne in ſcorne. *Haulſebec.*
Lifting up. *Eſlevant, eſleveur.*
To **light,** a-**light,** or **light** downe. *Deſcendre.*
To **light** off his horſe. *Deſcendre de cheval, ſe mettre à pied, mettre pied à terre.*
To **light** (or branch) upon (as birds.) *Deſcendre ſur (quelque lieu, comme font les oiſeaux) ou, ſe brancher deſſus.*
To **light** on, or **light** upon (by chance.) *Survenir; trouver, ou, rencontrer (par aventure.)*
I **lighted** upon it, or, him, by chance. *Je l'ay trouvé, ou, je l'ay rencontré par adventure.*
Light. *Legier; auſſi, inconſtant, futile.*
He is **light-headed.** *Il a le cerveau un peu gaillard.*
Light-horſe, or **light horſemen.** *Chevaux legiers, chevaliers legiers, Eſtradiots; argolets.*
An army of **light-horſe,** or **light-armed** foot. *Camp volant.*
The **lights.** *Les poulmons. Voyez* Lungs.
Light. *Lumiere, lueur.*
Light (Adjective.) *Luiſant, lucide.*
To **light,** give, caſt, or be **light.** *Luire, reluire, lumer.*
To **light** a candle, or torch. *Allumer (vne chandelle, ou, torche.)*

A **light**. *Chandelle, flambeau, luminaire.*
Light-leſſe, or without **light**. *Sans lumiere, orbe.*
The twi-**light**. *Crepuſcule. Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
Yeelding a great **light**. *Lumineux.*
Lighted downe, or off. *Deſcendu.*
Lighted on. *Deſcendu ſur, branché ſur.*
Lighted on by chance. *Trouvé, ou rencontré par aventure, ſurvenu.*
Lighted (as a candle.) *Allumé (comme vne chandelle.)*
To **lighten**, make light, (or eaſe of a burthen.) *Allegerir, alleger.*
To **lighten**, or give light to. *Eſclairer, eſclaircir, enluminer, illuminer.*
To **lighten** (or kindle.) *Allumer.*
To **lighten**, or caſt forth **lightening**. *Eſclairer.*
Any thing that **lightens**. *Allege.*
Lightened (eaſed.) *Allegé.*
Lightened. *Eſclairé, eſclairci, illuminé.*
A **lightening** (or eaſing.) *Allegement, allege.*
A **lightening**, or giving light. *Eſclairciſſement, illumination.*
Lightening, a flaſh of **lightening**. *Eſclair.*
Lightening which blaſteth. *Arge.*
A **lighter**, or **lyter**. *Gabarre, babarre, flette, beu, tronc, allege.*
A **lighter** for ſalt barkes. *Legement.*
Lighters. *Barchaux.*
A **lighter-man**. *Gabarrier.*
A **lighting** downe. *Deſcente.*
A ſudden **lighting** on. *Survenuë.*
A **lighting** or kindling. *Allumement.*
A **lighting** upon. *Deſcente ſur.*
Lightly. *Legerement; aiſéement, aiſément, en paſſant.*
Lightneſſe. *Legiereté, legereté.*
Lightneſſe (and brightneſſe.) *Lueur.*
To make **lightſome**. *Sereiner.*
Lignage, to **ligne**, a **ligne**. *Voyez* Linage, to Line, a Line.
Lignum aloes (a ſweet wood.) *Agalloche, bois d'aloës.*
Like. *Pareil, ſemblable, pair.*
Like for **like**. *La pareille, pariage.*
Like as. *Ainſi que, tout ainſi que, ainſi.*
In **like** manner. *De meſme, ſemblablement, pareillement.*
To be **like** unto. *Reſembler, reſſembler; ſembler.*
To **like** well of, or take a liking to. *Aimer, affecter, affectionner, haiter.*
Like unto. *Reſemblant, reſſemblable, à pair de.*
Liked, well **liked**. *Aimé, affecté; aggreable, agreable.*
Likely. *Probable, vray-ſemblable. (Adjectif.)*
Likely (Adverb.) *Probablement.*
To **liken**. *Aſſimiler.*
Likelihood, **likelineſſe**, **likeneſſe** of truth. *Probabilité, vray-ſemblance, probableté.*
Likened. *Aſſimilé.*
Likeneſſe. *Semblance, reſemblance.*
A **likening**. *Alluſion, aſſimilation.*
Likewiſe. *Semblablement, pareillement.*
A **liking**. *Gré, grace, affection.*
Vnto his **liking**. *A gré, à ſon gré.*
To breed a **liking**. *Affectionner.*
To my **liking**. *A mon gré.*
Good **liking**. *Amour.*
A good **liking** (upon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
The **liking** (or good plight of the body.) *L'habitude, ou, bonne habitude, du corps.*
In good **liking**. *Graſſelet, potelé, graſſet.*
Good **liking**. *Embonpoint; potelée.*
A **Lillie**. *Lis.*
The blew **Lillie**. *Lis celeſte.*
The **Lillie** convall. *Muguet.*
The white garden **Lillie**. *Lis blanc.*
The water **Lillie**. *Lis d'eſtang, fleur d'eau, Nymphée, Nenuphar.*
The wild, or mountaine **Lillie**. *Lis ſauvage, Martagon.*
Yellow **Lillie**. *Lis jaulne.*
Lillie of Conſtantinople. *Martagon de Conſtantinople.*
A **Limbeck**. *Alembic, alambic, bocie, campane.*
To ſtill in a **Limbeck**. *Alembiquer, alambiquer.*
Diſtilled in a **Limbeck**. *Alembiqué, alambiquè.*
A **Limbeck** (to ſtill roſes in.) *Roſaire.*
Limber. *Flexible, gavache, flaſche, floche, flache, flaccide, mol, mollet, ſoupple.*
To wax **limber**. *S'affaquir.*
Limberneſſe. *Molleſſe, molleté, mollice.*
Lim. *Chaulx.* Quick **lime**. *Chaulx viſ.*
Slaked **lime**. *Chaulx ſusée.*
A **lime-kill**. *Chauſour.*
A **lime-burner**, or **lime-maker**. *Chaufournier.*
A Tanners **lime-pit**. *Pelain.*
Bird-**lime**. *Glu, viſc.*
To **lime** with bird-lime. *Gluer.*
Limeſtone. *Pierre de caſtille.*
Lime-twigs. *Gluons, gluaux.*
A **lime** for a blood-hound. *Traict.*
A **lime-hound**. *Limier, chien limier.*
Limed with bird-lime. *Glué.*
A **liming** with bird-lime. *Gluement.*
To **limite**. *Limiter, borner, aborner, terminer; modifier.*
A **limite**. *Limite, borne, mete.*
The **limites** of. *Bornage.*
A **limitation**. *Limitation; modification.*
Limited. *Aborné, limité, borné; modifié, ameté.*
A **limiter**. *Limitateur, limiteur, borneur.*
A **limme**. *Membre du corps, part.*
To **limme**, or **limne**. *Enluminer; peindre.*
Limned, or **limned**. *Enluminé; peinct.*
A **limner**. *Enlumineur; peinctre.*
A **limming**, or **limning**. *Enlumineure; peincture.*
A **limmer**. *Limonier. Voyez* a Thill horſe.
A **Limon**. *Voyez* a Lemmon.
To **limpe**. *Clocher, Boëtouyer, boiſter, boiter, boitouſer, cloquer, cloper.*
A **limper**. *Vn boiſteux, ou boiteux; qui cloche, qui boiſte, cloque, ou clope.*
A **limping**. *Boiſtement, boitement, clochement.*
Limping. *Boiſteux, boiteux, boiſtuſant, à cloche-pied.*
Limpingly. *Boiſtément.*
A **Limpine** (ſhell fiſh.) *Berdin, berlin, oeil de bouc, patelle.*
Linage. *Lignage, lignée; berage, linée, linage, parage, parenté.*
The **linch-pin** (of a cart-wheele.) *Heuſſe.*
The **linden** tree. *Soudre.*
A **line**. *Ligne; corde, cordelette; line.*
The **line** (in an accompt.) drawn from the ſubject to the ſumme. *Ligne de compte.*
A ſuppoſed **line** in Geometrie. *Ligne feinte.*
Timber ſquared out by **line**. *Bois de ligne*
By **line**. *Par ligne; lignear.*
A **line** uſed by Maſons, or Carpenters. *Ligne, eſquierre, plomb, plombet; cordeau.*
To **line** out, or ſquare out by **line**. *Ligner, aligner, alligner.*
A Carpenters chalked, or oakered **line**. *Cordeau.*
A plumb-**line**. *Plomb, plombet.*
In a direct **line**, of, or belonging to, a **line**. *Lignear.*
Made ſtraight as a **line**. *Aligné.*
A gardeners **line**. *Cordeau courant, cordeau volant.*
A twiſted **line** (or ſtring.) *Corde, cordelette, cordelle.*
To make ſtraight as a **line**. *Aligner.*
Line (or flax.) *Du lin.*
The Indian **line** (that is purified by fire.) *Lin vif.*
Line-ſeed. *Comme* Linſeed.
A **line** (or race.) *Lignée, lignage, linée.*
To **line** a garment. *Doubler vn veſtement*
To **line** (as a dog a bitch.) *Ligner, Aligner, Maſtiner.*
A **line-yard**. *Ligneraye.*
Lineall. *Lineal.*
A **lineament**, or **lineature**. *Lineament, lineature.*
Lined out (by line.) *Aligné.*
Lined (as a bitch.) *Ligné.*
Lined by a maſtife. *Maſtiné.*
Lined (as a garment.) *Doublé.*
Well **lined** with means. *Opulent, riche.*
A **Linitment** (or thinne ointment.) *Liniment, Linement.*
A **lining** (or making ſtraight by a line) a thing drawn by **line**. *Alignement, allignement.*
The **lining** for a garment. *La doublure d'un veſtement.*
The **lining** of a bitch. *Alignement.*
Ling (fiſh.) *Moluë.*
Ling (or heath.) *Bruyere. Voyez* Heath.
A **lingell**. *Friquette; palette.*
To **linger**. *Delayer, tarder, tardiver, targer, faire le long, demeurer, muſer.*
Lingered. *Delayé.*
A **lingerer**. *Delayeur, longard, muſard, baguenaudeur.*
A **lingering**. *Delay, tardance, tardiveté, targement, muſardie.*
Lingering. *Tard, tardif, muſard.*
Lingeringly *Tardement, tard.*
Lingwort. *Veraire blanc.*
To **linke**. *Enchainer, annexer.*
The **linke** of a chaine. *Le chainon d'une chaine.*
A **linke** (or torch.) *Flambeau, ſandeau, torche.*
A **linke** (or chitterling.) *Andouille, andoille.*
Of **linkes** (or chitterlings.) *Andouillois.*
Linked. *Chainé, enchainé, annexé.*
To be **linked** in conſanguinitie with. *S'attenir à.*
A **linking**. *Encheſneure.*
Linnen. *Linge, du lin; lingerie.*
A **linnen** weaver. *Telier.*
Linnen cloth. *Toile, linge; drapeau.*
Linnen ſtuffe, or **linnen** ware. *Lingerie.*
A little **linnen** cloth, or clout. *Drappelet, drapelet.*
A **linnen-draper**. *Lingier, vendeur de linge, ou, de la toile.*
Houſwifes **linnen** cloth. *Toile de maiſon, toile de meſnage,*

The making, or selling of **linnen-cloth.** *Lingerie.*
A woman that makes or sells **linnen,** or **linnen** ware. *Lingiere, lingere.*
A **Linnet** (bird.) *Linotte.*
A kind of long-heeled **linnet.** *Teriz.*
Linseed. *Semence de lin.*
Linsie-woolsie. *Tiretaine, telen.*
The **lintell** of a doore. *Le limteau, ou, lintheau d'une porte, ou huis.*
A **linx.** *Once, oince.*
A **Lion.** *Lion. Voyez* a Lyon.
A **lippe.** *Levre, labie, lipe, lype.*
A little tender **lippe.** *Levrette, levrete.*
Of, or belonging to, a **lippe.** *Labier.*
The **lippe-veine.** *Veine labiere.*
To give a dash on the **lippes.** *Bailler morniſle ſur les levres, bailler ſur le mouſfle.*
Lippe-salve. *Lippaire.*
A hare-**lippe.** *Levre fenduë, bec de lievre.*
To hang the **lippe** (or poute.) *Faire la lype.*
Hanging the **lippe.** *Lippu.*
The **lippe** of a beaſt (dog, beare, horſe, cow, &c.) *Babine.*
To play with the **lips.** *Babiner.*
To blabber with the **lips.** *Baboyer.*
Great **lipped,** or thicke **lipped.** *Lippu.*
A hare **lipped,** or blabber **lipped** wench. *Levretée.*
Liquide. *Liquide, moite.*
To make **liquide.** *Liquider.*
Made **liquide.** *Liquidé, liquifié.*
The **liquids.** *Les liquides, ou, lettres liquides, (qui ſont L.M.N.R.)*
To **liquifie.** *Madeſier.*
Liquor, or **liquour.** *Liqueur, humeur.*
Full of **liquor.** *Humide.*
Good **liquor.** *Bon vin, bon piot.*
A taker in of good **liquor.** *Humeux.*
To **liquor.** *Madeſier, humecter.*
Liquored. *Humecté.*
Liriconkancie. *Lis jaulne, grand muguet.*
Liripoope. He knowes well his **liripoope.** *Il ſçait bien ſon roulet.*
A **Lisard.** *Voyez* a Lizard. And **lise,** *comme* Lice.
To **lispe.** *Graiſſayer.*
A **lisper.** *Greſſier.*
A **lisping.** *Parler gras.*
A **list** (or catalogue.) *Liſte, Catalogue; nombre, denombrement, nombrée; nommée.*
The **list** of cloth. *Liſiere.*
A **list** (to fight in.) *Lice.*
The **list,** or lug of the eare. *Le mol de l'oreille, molet de l'oreille.*
A little **list** (or roule.) *Liſteau.*
To **list.** *Vouloir.* I **list** not. *Ie ne veux pas.*
As you **list.** *Comme vous voulez, comme il vous plaiſt, comme il vous ſemble bon.*
To **listen** unto. *Eſcouter, ouïr, oreiller, eſtre aux eſcoutes, accouſter.*
Listened unto. *Eſcouté, ouï, ouy, accouſté.*
A **listener.** *Eſcouteur, oreilleur, accouſteur.*
A **listening.** *Eſcoutement, accouſtement.*
Listening unto. *Eſcoutant, l'oreille au vent, attentif.*
Listening ſeriouſly. *L'oreille au vent.*
Litargie (or white lead,) *Litharge, litarge.*
Litargie of gold. *Litharge d'or.*
Litargie of ſilver. *Litharge d'argent.*
Literall. *Literal.*
Literate. *Lettré.*
Literature. *Literature.*
Lithe. *Mol. Voyez* Limber.
Lither. *Fingard, feſtard, faineant, nice, oiſeux, oiſif, pareſſeux. Voyez* Lazie.
Litherneſſe. *Faineantiſe, faineance, negligence, niceté, pareſſe.*
Litigious. *Litigieux, hargneux, noiſeux.*
A **litigious** fellow. *Harceleur, altercateur.*
Litter. *Eſtrain, litiere.*
A horſe **litter.** *Lictiere, litiere,*
A **litter** of whelpes. *Chienneſſe.*
Little, *Petit; guere, guaire; mince, menu, menuet, greſle, graiſle; peu, (Adverbe.)*
But **little.** *Guere; petitement.*
The **little** ones (or young ones of any beaſt.) *Les petits,*
To make **little.** *Appetiſſer, amenuiſer. Voyez* to Leſſen.
Made **little.** *Minuté, menuiſé.*
By **little** and **little.** *Peu à peu, petit à petit.*
Little, more or leſſe. *Peu plus, peu moins.*
A **little** deale. *Tantinet.*
Never ſo little. *Tant ſoit peu; tantinet.*
A making **little.** *Amiuueſement.*
Lacking but **little.** *Peu ſen faut, à peu prés.*
Making **little.** *Amenuiſant.*
A **little** while. *Vn peu, vn peu de temps.*
Pretie and **little.** *Greſlet.*
Littleneſſe. *Petiteſſe, petiteur; parvité; greſleté, graiſleté, menuëté, menuiſeté, modicité.*
The **Liturgie** (or ſervice uſed in Churches.) *Lyturgie, Lyturgue.*
To **live.** *Vivre.*
To **live** regularly. *Vivre à ſes heures.*
To **live** at what rate he liſt. *Vivre à diſcretion.*
To **live** poorely, or barely. *Vivoter.*
To over-**live,** or out-**live.** *Survivre.*
Well to **live.** *Bien moyenné, aiſé, riche.*
Lively. *Vif, vivace; vigoureux, vegetatif, friſque, guilleret, hubi, haité, haitié, aime-bal, naïf, nayf; agaillardé, gaillard.*
To be **lively.** *S'agaillarder.*
To repreſent in **lively** colours. *Naïfver.*
Livelily. *Vivement; naïfvement, gaillardement.*
Livelihood. *Patrimoine, vivre, moiens, heritage.*
Livelineſſe. *Vivacité, vigueur, hait, haict; naïfveté; gaillardiſe, gaillardeté.*
Livelong, or **liblong** (an herbe.) *Orpin, graſſette.*
A **liver.** *Vivant.*
An evill **liver.** *Malvivant.*
The **liver.** *Le foye.*
Of, or belonging to, the **liver.** *Hepatique.*
The **liver** veine. *Veine baſilique.*
The ſea **liver.** *Foye marin.*
A ſodden ſheeps **liver.** *Pain beniſt d'eſcoſſe.*
Liver-wort. *Hepatique, hepathe.*
White-**livered.** *Malhardi. Voyez* Cowardly, and Fainthearted.
A **liverie.** *Livrée, parure, parence.*
A **liverie** (or deliverie.) *Livrement.*
Liverie and ſeiſine. *Livrement de fuſt & terre, adveſture, adheritance, adveſt.*
To make **liverie** and ſeiſin. *Manciper, adheriter, adveſtir.*
A making **liverie** and ſeiſin. *Adheritement.*
Living. *Vivant, vif, en vie.*
To make **living.** *Aviver, avivre,*
A (mans) **living.** *Vivre, terre, poſſeſſion, moyens pour vivre.*
Made **living.** *Avivé.*
A **living** creature. *Animal.*
A **Lizard.** *Lezard, lizard, leſard, liſard, lizarde, lezarde, leſarde, liſarde, legart.*
Lo. *Voici, voila.*
A **loach** (fiſh.) *Loche.*
A **load.** *Charge.*
A cart **load.** *Chartée.*
A **load** of hay. *Hondelée de foin.*
To **load.** *Charger, hourder.*
To **load** extremely. *Appeſantir, ſurcharger.*
Load upon **load.** *Surcharge.*
A **load-stone.** *Pierre aimant, calamite, pierre Herculienne, aymant.*
A **load-starre.** *Eſtoille du nord.*
A **loads-man.** *Guide, conducteur.*
Loaded, or **loaden.** *Chargé, hourdé.*
Loading. *Chargeant.*
A **loafe** (of bread.) *Vn pain.*
A great houſhold **loafe** (of corſe bread.) *Pain de braſſe, tourte, pain de borde.*
A little **loafe** of bread. *Petit pain, panicle; tourteau, tourtillon.*
Loame. *Ardille.*
Loane. *Preſt, preſtation.*
To **loathe.** *Abhorrer, abominer, haïr, deteſter, deſgouter.*
To make **loath.** *Attedier.*
To ſeeme **loath.** *Faire bon de la teſte.*
Loathed. *Deſgouſté, deſapetiſſé; haï, abhorré, deteſté.*
A **loather.** *Abhorrant, haineux, haynem.*
Loathly. *A regret.*
A **loathing.** *Deſgouſtement, anorexie, deſapetiſſance, faſtidioſité, nauſée; haine, horreur, deteſtation, meſpris, attediation.*
Loathing. *Deſgouſté; abhorriſſant, haineux, attedié.*
To breed a **loathing** of meat. *Deſapetiſſer, attedier.*
Loathsomenesse. *Moleſtie, faſtidie.*
Loathsome. *Faſtide, nauſeatif; ord, malingre, moleſte.*
To make **loathsome.** *Affetardir.*
Exceeding **loathsome.** *Deteſtable, odieux.*
Loathsomely. *Ordement.*
A **lob,** or **lobcocke.** *Lourdault, beſmus, maſchefouyn, nigaud, nigauld, nigeur, vaſtibouſier, baligaut.*
Lob-like, ſmelling of the **lobcocke.** *Lourd, lourdin, lourdinet, rude.*
A **Lobster.** *Gammare, homar, grand homar, aſtace.*
Locall. *Local.*
A **Loche** (or Lohoche.) *Loch.*
A **locke.** *Serrure, ſerreure.*
To **locke.** *Serrer, ou, fermer à clef.*
A pad-**locke.** *Cadenaz.*
A **lock-smith.** *Serrurier.*
The trade of a **lock-smith.** *Serrurerie.*
A **lock** in a river. *Cloſture en une riviere, pour retenir, ou laſcher les eaux.*
Lockes of haire, curled, frizled, entrameled; eare-**locks.** *Paſſefilons.*
A **locke** of wool. *Floc, flocon de laine.*

A great **lock** of wooll. *Houſſure de laine.*
A **locke** of haire. *Touffe de cheveux.*
Thick **locks** of haire. *Crins bouſſus.*
Hard curled **locks.** *Les gallons des cheveux.*
A pretie **locke** (or tuft.) *Houppe, houpe.*
To trim with pretie **locks** (or tufts.) *Houper.*
Trimmed with pretie **locks** (or tufts.) *Houpé.*
Locked up. *Serré, fermé à clef.*
Lockie. *Houpelu.*
A **locking** up. *Serrement.*
Locking up. *Serrant.*
A **locuſt.** *Langouſte, banecon, angouſte.*
To **lodge.** *Loger, beberger, herberger, hoſteler, hoſteller, acaſer.*
A **lodge.** *Loge.*
The **lodge** of a Stagge. *Repoſée.*
To **lodge** himſelfe. *S'amaiſonner.*
A little **lodge.** *Logette.*
To go **lodge** a bucke. *Aller à la veuë.*
To **lodge** (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encroüer.*
Lodged. *Logé, hebergé, herbergé, hoſtelé, aubergé.*
Lodged (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encroüé.*
Ill **lodged.** *Maugiſant, mal-logé.*
A **lodger.** *Hoſte, qui loge, ou herberge; ou, hoſte, qui eſt logé, ou hebergé.*
A **lodging.** *Logis; heberge, herberge, maiſonnette; hebergement, herbergage, herbergement, herbergerie, herbergerement, auberge.*
Lodgings. *Maiſonnages; accubes.*
A **lodging** in the forepart of the houſe. *Avant-logis.*
Lo. *Voici, voila; regardez.*
A **loft.** *Plancher.*
A hay-**loft.** *Fenil, foinil, fenault.*
A corne-**loft.** *Grenier.*
Loftie. *Haultain, hautain, haulſaire, haut, hault, hupé, huppé, magnifique, altier.*
To become **loftie.** *Devenir haultain, ou hautain; S'huper.*
Loftie-minded. *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Loftily. *Haultainement, hautainement, hautement, haultement.*
To carry himſelfe **loftily.** *Voler de haulte aile.*
Loftineſſe. *Haultainté, hautaineté, haulſerie.*
A **logge.** *Billot, buche de bois, bois de moule, ſouche.*
A little **logge.** *Souchette.*
A **logger-head.** *Madoure, teſte de bœuf, michon, minchon, toüaſſe, vaſtibouſier, aſne, bachelier en buche.*
A ſleepie **loggerhead.** *Guillot le ſongeur.*
Logicke. *Logique.*
A **Logician.** *Logicien.*
A **Lohoch** (electuarie.) *Loboc, loch, looh, loot.*
Loiall, and **loialtie.** *Voyez* Loyall and Loyaltie.
The **loine.** *La longe, longale, longue, lombe.*
The ſur-**loine.** *Haut coſté.*
That hath his **loines** broke. *Eſrené.*
To **loiter.** *Truander, begauder, s'attruander, ceſſer, tardiver, pareſſer.*
Loitered. *Ceſſé, truandé.*
A **loiterer.** *Faineant, nigaud, baguenaudeur.*
A **loitering.** *Ceſſation, tardance, tardivité, faineantiſe, faineance, pareſſe.*
Loitering. *Pareſſeux.*
Loitering rogues. *Gens de ſac & de corde, avanturiers vagagonds.*
To **loll** (or leane on.) *S'accouder ſur.*
To **loll** a bed. *Tenir la teſte ſur l'oreiller.*
Lolling. *Flache, flaccide.*
A **Lombard.** *Lombard.*
Lome. *Pel, bauge.*
A **lone.** *Preſtation, Preſt.* *Voyez* Loane.
Long. *Long.*
A **long** (ſlow-backe, or) gangrell. *Longue eſchine.*
Long-necked. *Long-encollé.*
A **long** (in muſicke.) *Longue.*
Ere **long.** *En breſ, avant qu'il ſoit long temps.*
Not **long.** *Guere.*
A **long-legd** beetle. *Bupreſte.* *Voyez* Beetle.
To **long** for. *Appeter.*
To **long** after. *Regretter, regreter.*
I think **long** till. *Il me tarde que.*
Somewhat **long.** *Oblong.*
A veſſell, plot, or proportion more **long** then broad. *Barlong, barlongue, berlong.*
Of **long** continuance. *De longue durée.*
So **long** as I live. *Tant que je vivray.*
Long agoe. *Il y a long temps.*
How **long** is it agoe. *Combien y a-il depuis.*
A **long-tongue.** *Langue parlereſſe.*
How **long.** *Combien, combien de temps, combien long.*
Not **long** ſince. *N'aguers, nagueres, nouvellement.*
Not **long** before. *Vn peu au paravant.*
A **long** time. *Long temps, longuement.*
Long-ſufferance. *Longanimité.*
Longed for. *Appeté, deſiré.*
A **longing** after. *Affection, envie.*
The **longing** (of women.) *L'envie d'une femme enceincte.*
Put into a **longing.** *Attalenté.*
To ſet a **longing** after. *Affriander de, attalenter.*
To ſatisfie his **longing.** *Paſſer ſon envie.*
Longiſh, or ſomewhat long. *Longuet, longeaſtre.*
Longitude. *Longitude; ou comme* Length, or Longneſſe.
Longly. *Longuement.* *Voyez* a Long time.
Longneſſe. *Longitude, longueur, longuerie.*
A **loobie.** *Longue-eſchine, trente-coſtes.*
A **looke.** *De loing.*
To **looke** *Veoir, regarder, mirer.*
To **looke** well to. *Prendre garde.*
To **looke** about him. *Regarder à l'entour; adviſer, aviſer.*
To **looke** (as out of a window.) *Baſter.*
To **looke** after. *Regretter.*
To **looke** backe. *Regarder derriere.*
To **looke** for *Attendre, expecter.*
A proud, big, ſurly, ſcornefull **looke.** *Oeil de carré, gros oeil.*
Ones **looke.** *Caire, mine; morgue, myne.*
Scarce a good **looke.** *Maigre mine.*
To **looke** to. *Tenir l'oeil à, adviſer, aviſer, penſer, panſer, garder.*
To **looke** wantonly on. *Oeillader, oeillarder.*
To **looke** askew, or awry. *Regarder de travers.*
To **looke** in the face. *Adviſager.*
A **looke.** *Regard, mine, oeil, regardeure, regardure.*
An amorous **looke.** *Oeillade.*
A crabbed **looke.** *Grimace.*
A ſad ſowre **looke.** *Malengroin, morgue.*
To **looke** aſquint. *Regarder bigle.*
To **looke** ſowerly. *Morguer.*
To **looke** up. *Regarder en haut.*
A maker of ſower **lookes.** *Morguer, morgueux.*
Looked at. *Veu, regardé, miré.*
Looked after. *Regretté.*
Looked in the face. *Aviſagé.*
Looked for. *Attendu.*
Looked on wantonly. *Oeilladé.*
Looked to. *Gardé.*
Ill **looked** to. *Annonchali.*
One that **lookes** eagerly, earneſtly or greedily. *Bayard, bayarde.*
A **looker.** *Regardeur.*
A **looker** on. *Spectateur.*
A **looking.** *Regardement.*
A **looking** about. *Circonſpection.*
A **looking** for. *Attente.*
A **looking** unto. *Gardeur.*
A **looking-glaſſe.** *Miroir, mirouer.*
A **looking-glaſſe** maker. *Miroitier, mirouaillier, mirouaillier, miraillier.*
Often **looking** into a **looking-glaſſe.** *Mirouaillier.*
Of a **looking** glaſſe. *Miraillier.*
A (weavers) **loome.** *Meſtier (de tiſſeran.)*
Loopes (of twiſt lace.) *Gances.*
The **loopes** whereby the oares of a skiffe do hang to the thoules. *Stropes.*
A **loope-hole.** *Larmier; goulet de feneſtre.*
A **loope-hole** for ordnance. *Canonniere.*
Looſable (likely to be loſt.) *Perdable.*
To **looſe.** *Perdre.*
To **looſe** time. *Perdre temps, peindre es nuées.*
To **looſe** his labour. *Batre l'eau, laver une brique, ferer les oyes.*
To **looſe,** make **looſe** (or untie.) *Laſcher, deſlier.*
To grow **looſe.** *Alachir.*
Looſe. *Laxatif, laſche.*
Growne **looſe.** *Alachi.*
A growing **looſe.** *Alachiſſement.*
Looſe-ſtrife (an herbe.) *Onogire.*
Looſed. *Laſché, deſlié, deſtaché.*
To **looſen.** *Alentir, alachir, desbender; mollir, alantir, allantir, s'avachir.*
Looſened. *Alachi, alenti, avachi.*
A **looſening.** *Alentiſſement, alachiſſement.*
A **looſer.** *Perdeur.*
A **looſing.** *Amiſſion, perte, perdement.*
To **loppe** (trees.) *Esbrancher, desbranchir, couper les branches des arbres, debranchir.*
Lopped. *Esbranché, desbranchi, debranchi.*
A **lopping.** *Esbranchement.*
Loppings. *Ramoiſons.*
Loquacitie. *Loquacité.* *Voyez* Talkativeneſſe.
A **Lord.** *Seigneur.*
Titularie **Lords.** *Seigneurs honoraires.*
To play the **Lord,** or **lord** it. *Seigneurier.*
Made **Lord** of. *Enſeigneuré.*
My **Lord.** *Mon ſeigneur.*
Lordly. *Seigneurial; Imperieux; en ſeigneur.*
Lordſhip. *Seigneurie.*
A **loriot** (bird.) *Loriot, Lorion.*
To **loſe.** *Voyez* to Looſe.
Loſſe. *Perte, dommage, facture, amiſſion.*
Loſt. *Perdu, obrué.*
The **lote** tree. *Lote, aliſier, fregolier, micacolier, micocoulier, mycacoulier, algriſe.*
The red **lote.** *Aliſier.*

The

The gray **Lote**. *Aliſier gris.*
The river **lote** (a little muddie fiſh.) *Marmote.*
Lote berries. *Micocoules, aliſe.*
Lot. *Lot, ſort.*
Divination by **lots**. *Sortilege.*
To caſt **lots** for. *Lotir, lottir, balotter, jetter le ſort.*
A caſting of **lots**, a chooſing by **lots**. *Balotage, balotement.*
A **Lotterie.** *Balotage, ſort.*
Lovage. *Leveſche, leveſſe, ſmirge.*
Love. *Amour, affection, amitié.*
To **love.** *Aimer.*
To **love** exceedingly. *Ardoir, ardre.*
Love of God. *Pieté.*
In **love.** *Amoureux.*
Love of our neighbour. *Charité.*
A **love** (a Sweet-heart.) *Amie.*
Selfe-**love.** *Philautie.*
A little **love** (or Sweet heart.) *Amiette, amoureau.*
Love of wiſdome. *Philoſophie.*
Farre gone, or over head and eares in **love.** *Outré d'amour.*
Love-trickes. *Amourettes.*
My **love.** *M'amie.*
A **love** letter, or meſſage. *Poulet.*
A **love** potion, or charme. *Philtre.*
To make **love** unto. *Mugueter, muguetter, faire l'amour à.*
Loveable. *Aimable.*
Loved. *Aimé.*
A **Lover.** *Aimant, amateur, amoureux, amant, ami.*
A ſhee **lover.** *Amante, amoureuſe, amie, amatrice.*
Lovely. *Amiable.*
Loving. *Aimant.*
Moſt **loving.** *Aime-tout.*
Lovingly. *Amiablement, amoureuſement.*
Lovingneſſe. *Amiableté.*
A **lourdan,** or **lurden.** *Lourdaut, ſalourdin.*
A **Louſe.** *Poul. Voyez* Lowſe.
A **loute.** *Loricard, lourdault, ſalourdin, baligaut.*
To **loute,** or **lowze.** *Faire la mine.*
To play the **loute.** *Loricarder.*
Loutiſh. *Mauſade, morne.*
Loutiſhly. *Mauſadement.*
Low. *Bas, vil, Baſique.*
To make or bring **low.** *Abbaiſſer.*
Made, or brought **low.** *Abbaiſſé, humilié.*
To keep **low.** *Rongner les ailes à*
A making **low.** *Abbaiſſement.*
Of **low** ſtature. *De petite ſtature.*
A **low** ſcrub. *Vn manche d'eſtrille.*
To **low** (as an oxe, or cow.) *Mugler, meugler, meurler, mugir, murter.*
A **low**-bell (hung about a ſheepe or goates neck.) *Sampongne; tantan.*
Lowd. *Sonoreux.*
Lowdly. *Meuglé.*
Lower. *Plus bas.*
Loweſt. *Le plus bas de tous, tresbas; (Superlatif de* Low.)
A **lowing.** *Meuglement, mugiſſement, muglement.*
Lowlineſſe. *Humilité, baſſeſſe, baſſeur.*
Lowly. *Humble; peneux.*
Lowlily, or **lowly** (adverbe.) *Baſſement, humblement.*
The **lowneſt.** *Le moindre, le plus bas.*

To **lowze.** *Foigner, fogner, faire le groin, faire la mine, borgnoyer.*
Lowzing. *Affreux.*
A **lowzing.** *Affreuſeté.*
Lowzing weather. *Temps morne.*
Lowzingly. *Mornement.*
A **lowſe.** *Vn poul, eſpervier de montagu.*
A crab-**lowſe.** *Morpion.*
A hog-**lowſe.** *Poul de porc.*
The ſea-**lowſe.** *Poul de mer.*
To **lowſe.** *Pouiller.*
Lowſe-wort. *Herbe aux poux, ou, aux pouilleux. Voyez* Staveſacre.
To **lowſe** (as rogues) under a hedge. *Caignarder.*
Lowſie, or full of Lice. *Pouillard, pouilleux, pediculaire.*
Lowſineſſe. *Pouillerie.*
A **lowte.** *Comme* Loute. *Lequel Voyez.*
Loyall. *Loyal, fidele.*
Loyally. *Loyaulment, fidelement.*
Loyaltie. *Loyalté, fidelité.*
A **loyne,** and **loyter.** *Voyez* Loine, and Loiter.
To **loyter.** *Voyez* Loiter.
A **lozell** (or a Lubber.) *Loricard; maſchefouyn, vaſtibouſier. Voyez* a Lobcocke, a Loute.
A **lubber.** *Vaſtibouſier, baligaut, ou comme* a Lozell.
Lubberly. *En loricard, en baligaut.*
Lucifer. *Luciſer, eſtoille du matin.*
Lucke. *Fortune, heur, ſort, adventure, auſpice, encontre.*
Good **lucke.** *Bon heur, bonne encontre, bonne adventure, bonne fortune.*
Ill **lucke.** *Malheur, deſadventure, infortune. Voyez* Ill happe.
Bringing ill **lucke.** *Malencontreux.*
Luckie. *Heureux.*
Luckily. *A la bonne heure.*
Luckineſſe. *Bon heur.*
Lucre. *Gain, profit.*
For **lucres** ſake. *Sordidement.*
Luggage (of a company.) *Bernage, bagage.*
A cariage of **luggage.** *Bagagier.*
To **lugge.** *Houſpiller; ſe houſpiller l'un l'autre, houſſepailler.*
The **lugge** of the eare. *Voyez* liſt and tip.
Lugged *Houſpillé, hoſpillé.*
A **lugging.** *Houſpillement, houſepillement.*
Luke warme. *Tiede.*
To make **luke**-warme. *Tieder, tiedéer.*
To grow **luke**-warme. *Se tiedir.*
Lukewarmely. *Tiedement.*
Lukewarmeneſſe. *Tiedeté.*
To **lull** aſleepe. *Aſſopir, aſſoupir.*
To **lull.** *Mignarder, mignardiſer.*
To **lull** the minde aſleepe with faire words. *Amadoüer.*
A **lullaby.** *Dodo.*
A **lulling** aſleepe. *Aſſopiſſement.*
A **lulling** the minde aſleepe with pleaſing tearmes. *Amadoüement.*
Lulled aſleepe with faire ſpeeches. *Aſſopi, amodoüé.*
A **luller.** *Mignardeur.*
Lumber. *Gros fatras.*
Little **lumpes** of things. *Paſtilles.*
A **lump** of earth. *Motte; mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
A **lumpe.** *Maſſe.*
The **lump** (fiſh) puddle, ſea-owle. *Le ſuetoli.*
To wax **lumpiſh.** *S'affeſſir, S'appeſantir.*
Lumpiſh. *Goffe, lourd, gourd, lourdin, lourdinet, malplaiſant, mauplaiſant, rude; morne, toüaſſier.*
Lumpiſhly. *Lourdement, mornement.*
Lumpiſhneſſe. *Lourderie, lourdiſe, mauplaiſance, rudeſſe.*
Lunacie. *Avertin, frenaiſie.*
Lunarie (herbe.) *Lunaire, taure.*
Lunaticke. *Lunatique, avertineux, frenatique.*
To become **lunaticke.** *S'Avertiner.*
A **lunchion,** or big peece. *Caribot, borion.*
A hawkes **lunes.** *Lanieres, des alonges.*
The **lunges.** *Les poulmons.*
Lung-wort. *Herbe aux poulmons; obre.*
A **lungis.** *Longis.*
The (pulſe) **lupines.** *Lupin.*
To **lurch.** *Fortraire.*
The game at tables called, **lurch.** *Ourche.*
A **lurch.** *Lourche.*
He was left in the **lurch.** *Il demeura lourche.*
Lurched. *Fortraict.*
A **lurching.** *Fortraction.*
A **lurden.** *Comme* a Lourdan.
A (faulconers) **lure.** *Leurre.*
To **lure,** to man or make for the **lure.** *Leurrer.*
Lured. *Leurré, lurré.*
To **lurke.** *Se cacher, muſſer.*
To **lurke** in caves and dennes. *Groteſquer.*
Lurked. *Muſſé.*
Lurking. *Caché, muſſé.*
A **lurking** hole. *Cachette, cachotte, tapinaudiere, taniere, apocriphe.*
Luſerne. *Eſpece de fourreure. voyez* Luzarne
Luſhtous. *Mielleux.*
Luſhtouſly. *Mielleuſement.*
A **luſke.** *Halebreda, falourdin, loricard, longue eſchine, trente coſtes, vaſtibouſier, baligant, faineant.*
An ugly **luſke.** *Vn gros marrouffle.*
To **luſke,** or play the **luſke.** *Loricarder.*
Luſkiſh. *Maudolé.*
Luſt. *Concupiſcence, appetit.*
To **luſt** after. *Appeter.*
To **luſt.** *Fretiller.*
Extreme **luſt.** *Avidité.*
Luſt provoking meat, or ſtuffe. *Poudre aggrippine.*
Luſted for. *Appeté.*
Luſtfull. *Fretillant, fretillard, mieſureux, mieſure.*
A **luſtfull** companion. *Fretilleur.*
A **luſtfull** tricke. *Mariolement.*
Luſtfullneſſe. *Mieſureſſe.*
Luſter. *Luſtre.*
Luſtie. *Haité, haitié, habile, vivace; acreſté, gaillard, alaigre, avigouri, accreſté.*
Luſtily. *Habilement, gaillardement, alaigrement.*
Luſtineſſe. *Hait, haict, habileté, habilité, vivacité, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, alaigreté, alaigreſſe.*
A **lute.** *Lut, luc, luth.*
A **lutestring.** *Corde de luc.*
Luxurie. *Luxure, bobance, bobans.*
Luxurious. *Luxurieux.*
A **luxurious** waſter. *Bobancier.*
Luxuriouſneſſe. *Comme* Luxurie.
A **luzarne.** *Loup cervier.*
To **lye.** *Mentir. Voyez* to Lie.
To **lye** downe. *Coucher.*
To **lye** neere unto. *Geſir au prés.*
A **lye.** *Menſonge.*

A **lier**. *Menteur.*
A **lying**. *Menterie, Barat.*
Lying. *Menteux, menſonger, fabuleux.*
A **lying** downe in bed. *Accouchement.*
The **lying** in of a woman. *Geſine.*
A **lying** in waite. *Aguet.*
Lying neere unto. *Ioignant, limitrophe.*
Lyingly. *Menſongerement.*
A **lympine**. *Pateſle. Voyez* A limpine.
A **lyon**. *Lion.*
A **Lyons** whelpe, or young **Lyon**. *Lionceau, lionneau.*
A ſea **Lyon**. *Lion de mer.*
Full of **Lyons**. *Lionneux.*
A keeper of **Lyons**. *Lionnier.*
Lyon tawnie colour. *Couleur Lionnin, Lionnin.*
A **Lyoneſſe**. *Lionne.*
Lyon-like, **Lyonlik**, of a **Lyon**. *Lionin, Lionnin.*
Lyons-foot, **Lyons**-paw, or **Lyons**-claw. *Pied de lion, pas de lion, alchimille; patte de lion, obre.*
The (muſicall inſtrument called) **Lyra**. *Lire, lyre.*
Lyricke. *Lyrique.*
A **Lyter**. *Gabarre, habarre. Voyez* a Lighter.
A **Lyterman**. *Gabarrier.*

M

A **Macaronicke**, (or confuſed heape of many ſeverall things together.) *Macaronique.*
Macaroones, or **Macarons**. *Macarons.*
A **mace**. *Maſſue.*
A ſergeants **Mace**. *Verge.*
A **mace** of armes. *Maſſe d'armes, hache d'armes.*
A **mace** bearer, a ſergeant of the **mace**. *Maſſier, ſergent à maſſe, ou, à maſſe d'argent.*
Mace (a ſpice.) *Macis.*
To **macerate**. *Macerer, amaigrir, emmaigrir.*
Macerated. *Maceré, amaigri, emmaigri, debiffé.*
A **maceration**. *Maceration, emaciation.*
Machiavelliſme. *Machiaveliſme, la meſchante police & pratique de machiavel, d'ouvient.*
To play the **Machiavell**. *Machiaveliſer.*
To **machinate**. *Machiner. Voyez* to frame, deviſe, plot.
A **machination**. *Machination.*
A **machinator**. *Machinateur.*
A **mackerell** (fiſh.) *Maquereau, macreau, poiſſon d'Auril, veirat.*
Mad. *Inſenſé, forcené, furieux, furibond, enragé, maniaque, maniacle.*
To be **mad**. *Forcener, enrager, ſevir.*
A **mad** dog. *Chien enragé.*
A **mad** harebrain'd aſſe. *Materruys.*
Madame. *Madame. Tirtre donné à vne Dame.*
A **madcap**. *Gouinfre, goinfre; gale bon temps.*
Madly. *Furieuſement, enragément.*
Madneſſe. *Rage, forcenerie, forcenement, furie, enragement, mal de S. mathurin, maladie de S. mathurin, manie; Nerfferu.*
Madder (to die with.) *Garance, guarance, garence, herbe aux teincturiers, rubie majeur, ou des teinturiers.*
Wilde **madder**. *Garance ſauvage.*
Died with **madder**. *Garancé.*
A **madder** yard, or **madder** ground. *Garenciere.*
Made. *Faict, fait.* 'Participe du verbe To **make**; *auſſi l'Imperfeit* I **made**. *Ie faiſoy, ou, Ie fei.*
Made much of. *Cheri, feſtoyé, careſſé.*
Made readie. *Appareillé. Voyez* Made.
To **maffle** in the mouth. *Beguayer, parler brutif.*
A **maffling** in the mouth. *Beguayement.*
A **magatapie**. *Iaguette, jaquette, agaſſe.*
A **Magazine**. *Magazin. Voyez* Storehouſe.
A **Maggot**. *Tarmée.*
Magicall. *Magique.*
A **magitian**. *Magicien.*
Magicke. *Magique.*
A **magiſtracie**. *Magiſtrature, office.*
A **magiſtrate**. *Magiſtrat.*
Magnanimitie. *Magnanimité, generoſité, megalopſychie.*
Magnanimous. *Magnanime, genereux, vaillant, hardi, de grand cœur.*
Magnanimouſly. *Magnanimement, genereuſement.*
The **Magnes** ſtone. *Pierre mariniere.*
The **magnificate**. *Le Magnificat.*
Magnificence. *Magnificence, gorre.*
Magnificent. *Magnifique.*
Magnificently. *Magnifiquement.*
To **magnifie**. *Magnifier, exaulcer, exalter.*
Magnified. *Magnifié, exaulcé, exalté.*
A **magnifying**. *Exaulcement.*
A **maide**. *Fille, pucelle, vierge.*
A yong **maid**, or **maiden**. *Hardelle, fillette, meſchinon.*
An old **maid**. *Luberdine.*
A **maid**-ſervant. *Servante, chambriere, mechine, meſchine.*
A helper of **maides** to ſervices. *Recommandereſſe.*
A chamber-**maid**. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, mechine, meſchinon.*
A **maiden**. *Comme* a Maid.
A **maiden**-head. *Pucelage, virginité.*
That hath loſt her **maiden**-head. *Deſpucelée, fille-femme, pucelle de marolle.*
To take the **maiden**-head, or deprive of her **maiden**-head. *Deſpuceler, puceler.*
The taking of a **maiden**-head. *Deſpucellement.*
Maiden-haire. *Cheveul de Venus.*
Maidenly, of, or belonging to a Maid. *Puceal; modeſte.*
Maidenlineſſe. *Modeſtie.*
Maie (moneth) *May.*
Alſo, I **may**. *Ie peux*, or *je puis.*
Majeſtie. *Majeſté, royaulté.*
Full of **majeſtie**. *Majeſteux.*
Majeſticall. *Majeſteux, royal, magnifique.*
Majeſtically (with majeſtie.) *Royalement, magnifiquement.*
Maile. *Maille.*
A coate or ſhirt of **maile**. *Haubert, haubergeon; cotte de maille.*
To arme with a coate of **maile**. *Mailler.*
Armed with a coate of **maile**. *Maillé.*
The **maile** of the coate of a Hawke. *Haglure.*
Mailed (or ſpeckled, as the coate of a hawke.) *Haglé, grivelé, grivole. Voyez* Meneld, peckeled, ſpeckled.
To **maime**. *Mutiler, tronçonner, tronquer, mehaigner, tronſonner, eſtropier, ſtropier.*
A **maime**. *Mehaing, meſhain.*
Maimed. *Mutilé, mehaigné, tronçonné, maleficié, manque, may-mis, eſtropié, eſtropiat.*
A **maimed** creature. *Manquerot.*
A **maiming**. *Mutilation, tronçonnement.*
Maine. *Comme* The **maine** ſea. *La mer oceane.*
To put into the **maine**. *Faire cap à la mer.*
Living in the **maine** ſea. *Occanique.*
By **maine** ſtrength. *A toute force.*
To **maintaine**. *Maintenir, ſouſtenir, ſupporter, ſuſtenter, ou Nourrir, ſoubſtenir, tenir le menton à, ſubvenir; patrociner.*
Maintained. *Maintenu, ſuſtenté, ſupporté, nourri.*
A **maintainer**. *Qui maintient, ſouſtient, ſupporte, ſuſtente, ou nourrit, manutenteur, patron.*
A **maintaining**. *Maintenance, maintenue, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
Maintaining. *Suſtentifique.*
Maintenance. *Maintenance, maintenuë, ſupport, ſouſtenance, manutention; nourriture.*
A **major**, or **mayor** of a city or towne. *Le maire, majeur, gouverneur d'une ville.*
The Lord **Major** of London. *Le Maire, Gouverneur, principal magiſtrat, & chancelier de la ville de Londres, annuëllement choiſi par ſes Citoyens.*
The **major** propoſition of a Syllogiſme. *Le majeur, la premiere propoſition d'un Syllogiſme.*
The **major** (or greater) part. *La majeur partie.*
A **majordome**, **majorſhip**; **majoralтie**. *Mairerie, mairie.*
Majoritie. *Majorité.*
Mais (Turkie corne) *Millet d'Inde.*
A **maiſter**. *Maiſtre, Seigneur.*
Maiſter. *Monſieur.*
A **maiſter** of Arts. *Maiſtre es arts.*
To paſſe **maiſter** of Art. *Prendre le bonnet.*
A **maiſter** of a ſchoole, or a ſchoole-**maiſter**. *Maiſtre d'eſchole.*
My **maiſters**. *Noſſieurs.*
A **maiſter** beame. *Voyez* a Summer.
Maiſter of a company of artificers. *Le majeur d'un meſtier.*
A **maiſter** ſergeant (in foreſts,) *Maiſtre-ſergent.*
A **maiſter** of Fence, or defence. *Maiſtre eſcrimeur.*
Maiſter of requeſts. *Maiſtre de requeſtes.*
A **maiſter** of a ſhip. *Patron, ou, maiſtre de navire, nauſiclete.* ¶ Rab.
The **maiſter** of the ordnance. *Le grand maiſtre de l'artilerie.*
Maiſter of the Rolles. *Maiſtre des roules, garde des regiſtres.*
Maiſter-like. *Magiſtralement.*

The

The **maiſter** of the Wardrobe. *Argentier du Roy.*
A **maiſter-peece.** *Chef d'œuvre.*
The **maiſters** ſide (in a priſon.) *Le quarreau du priſon.*
To **maiſter.** *Maiſtriſer, maiſtrier, gouverner.*
A **maiſterfull** dame. *Femme teſtuë.*
Maiſterie (or rule.) *Maiſtriſe, ſeigneuriage.*
Maiſterie, a maſters; a maſters peece, *Magiſtere.*
Maiſterſhip, or the place of a maſter. *Maiſtriſe, magiſtere.*
Maiſterwort (herbe.) *Otruche.*
Maiſtreed. *Maiſtriſé, gouverné.*
A **maiſtering.** *Gouvernement.*
Maiſtering. *Governant.*
Maiſterleſſe-man (without houſe or home.) *Malgiſant.*
Maiz. *Mais, mayz, bled des Indes.*
Makeable. *Faiſable, faiſible.*
To **make.** *Faire; former; compoſer.*
To **make** account. *S'aſſeurer.*
To **make** account of. *Eſtimer.*
To **make bate.** *Faire noiſe & contention.*
A **makebate.** *Attiſe-feu, harceleur, ſurſemeur de noiſes.*
A brawling **makebate.** *Attiſe-querelle, aime-noiſe.*
To **make** affraid. *Faire les affres à, effrayer, effroyer, eſpouventer.*
To **make** as it. *Faire ſemblant de, faire mine de.*
To **make** aſhamed. *Ahontir, vergongner.*
To **make** a bed. *Dreſſer vn lict.*
To **make** alliance. *Faire alliance.*
To **make** be done. *Faire faire.*
To **make** free. *Affranchir.*
To **make** it goodly. *Faire la petite bouche, faire la ſucrée, faire les doux yeulx.*
To **make** haſt. *Se haſter.*
To **make** way unto. *Faire jour à.*
To **make** money of. *Vendre.*
To **make** better. *Ameliorer, meliorer. meilleurer.*
To **make** a ſhew of. *Faire mine de, faire ſemblant de.*
To **make** a covenant. *Convenancer, pactionner.*
To **make** blind. *Aveugler.*
To **make** friends. *Accorder.*
To **make** a feaſt. *Feſtoyer, feſtier, faire feſtin.*
To **make** the moſt of. *Vendre au plus offrant.*
To **make** much of. *Feſtoyer, cherir, careſſer, cadeler.*
To **make** roome. *Faire largue.*
To **make** nothing of. *Deſeſtimer.*
To **make** a ſtand. *Faire halte.*
To **make** ready. *Appareiller.*
To **make** a huge ſtirre. *Faire gros habay.*
To **make** up his mouth. *Faire ſa main.*
To **make** uſe of any thing comes (in his way.) *Faire de tous bois fleſches.*
A **maker.** *Faiſeur.*
A **making.** *Facture, faicture.*
A **making** free. *Affranchiſſement.*
A **making** better. *Meliration.*
A **making** much of. *Careſſe.*
Making much of. *Feſtoyant.*
A **making** ready. *Apparillement.*
A **maladie.** *Maladie. Voyez* a Sickneſſe.
The **malanders** (a horſes diſeaſe.) *Malendres, malandres; mal ſeru.*
To play the **malapart** raſcall. *Marmitonner.*
Malapart. *Mal appris, mieure, rogue.*
A **malapart** fellow. *Marmiton.*
Malapertly. *Comme vn mal appris,* roguement.
A **male** (or budget.) *Male, valiſe.*
A little **male.** *Bougette, malette, mallette.*
A double **male.** *Anſorge.*
A **male** (or he creature.) *Maſle.*
Male (Adjective.) *Maſle, male, maſculine, viril.*
The **male-kind.** *Maſculeyté.*
The ſeventh **male.** *Heptomagene.*
Malecontent. *Malcontent, marri.*
Malecontentedneſſe. *Malcontentement, marriſſon.*
A **malefactor.** *Malfaicteur, mal-faiſant.*
A **male** horſe (that carrieth a male.) *Mallier, cheval qui porte la male.*
Malevolent, malevolous. *Malivole, malvueillant.*
Malice. *Malice, haine, malvueillance.*
Purpoſed, or prepenſed **malice.** *Malignité.*
To **malice.** *Haïr, maligner.*
Malicious. *Malicieux, maling, maligne. malivole, malvueillant, mauvais.*
Maliciouſly. *Malicieuſement, malignement, perverſement.*
Maliciouſneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié.*
Malignant. *Maling, maligne, malvueillant.*
Malignantly. *Malignement.*
Malignitie. *Malignetè.*
Mallable (hammerable.) *Malleable, maleable.*
To **mall.** *Matraſſer. Voyez* Maule.
A **mall,** or **maule.** *Mail.*
A **Mallard.** *Malart.*
A **malediction.** *Malediction. Voyez* a curſe.
A **mallet.** *Maillet, marteau.*
To beat, bruſe, or pound with a **mallet.** *Mailloter.*
Beaten with a **mallet.** *Mailloté.*
Beating with a **mallet.** *Maillotant.*
The **mallet** (fiſh.) *Gagnole.*
Mallowes. *Maulve, mauve.*
Marſh **mallowes.** *Guimaulves, roſe d'oultre mer, maulve de jardin, menus panais.*
Vermin **mallowes;** cut, Simons, or wild **mallowes.** *Guimaulves ſauvages, herbe de S. Simeon.*
Mallow-flower colour. *Gris violant.*
Malmeſie (wine.) *Malvoiſie, malvaiſie.*
Of **malmeſie.** *Malvoiſin.*
A **mamaluke** (Egyptian light horſeman.) *Mameluc, mamaluc, mammeluch.*
Mamme, or **mam.** *Mammam. Voix de petit enfançon.*
Mammockes. *Miettes, fragmens, mioches, morcelets.*
A **man.** *Homme.*
A yong **man.** *Jeune homme.*
An old **man.** *Vieillard.*
A little or low **man.** *Hommet, hommeau, hommelet, hommenet.*
A **man-ſervant.** *Serviteur.*
A **man** of no account, or credit. *Mariaulet.*
Manacles (hand-fetters.) *Manettes, manicles, manottes, grillonnes, grezillons.*
To **manacle.** *Amanoter, emmanoter.*
Manacled. *Amanoté, emmanoté.*
To **manage.** *Manier, ameſnager.*
The **manage,** or **managing** (of a horſe.) *Manege; menage.*
The ſouldiers **manage.** *Paſſade, repolon.*
Managed. *Manié; mené, ameſnagé.*
A **manager.** *Manieur.*
A **managing.** *Maniement, maniance.*
A **manchet.** *Miche, pain de chapitre.*
A ſmall **manchet.** *Michette.*
A **manciple** in a College. *Pitancier.*
The **mandible.** *Mandibules. Voyez* the law.
A **mandilian.** *Mandil, mandille.*
A **mandrake.** *Mandragore, mandegloire, mandregloire.*
The **mane** (of a horſe.) *Jube.*
Manfull. *Viril.*
Manfully. *Virilement.*
Manfulneſſe. *Virilité.*
A **manger.** *Manjore, mangeoire.*
The **mange.** *La rongne, la galle.*
Mangie. *Galleux, rongneux, roigneux.*
A **mangie** punke. *Galoiſe.*
Mangieneſſe. *Rongne, mal de S. Main, mal de S. Roch, maladie de S. Main, roigne.*
To **mangle.** *Mangonner.*
Manhood. *Virilité, preud'hommie, maſculeyté.*
Manie, or **many.** *Maint, pleuſieurs, nombreux.*
A **manie.** *Multitude.*
How **manie?** *Combien?* (en nombre.)
So **manie.** *Autant.*
Manifold. *Multicuple, nombreux.*
Manie times. *Maintes-fois.*
Manifoldneſſe. *Multicuple, multiplicité.*
Manifacture. *Manifacture, manufacture.*
A **manifeſtation.** *Manifeſte, evidence, notorieté, ouverture.*
Manifeſt. *Manifeſte, evident, notoire.*
A **manifeſt** thing. *Choſe evidente, ou manifeſte; mouſches en laict.*
To **manifeſt,** or make **manifeſt.** *Manifeſter, monſtrer.*
Manifeſted. *Manifeſté.*
Manifeſtly. *Manifeſtement, evidemment, notoirement.*
A **maniple.** *Manipulon, manipule; ſanon.*
A **maniple** poudred with Ermines. *Manchon d'hermines.*
Mankind. *Le genre humain.*
Manlie, man-like. *Viril.*
Manly. *Virilement.* (Adverb.)
Manlineſſe. *Virilité.*
Manna. *Manne.*
Manna in graines. *Maſticine.*
Manna graſſe. *Capriole.*
A **manner.** *Maniere, guiſe, ſorte, mode; moyen.*
An ill **manner.** *Male-façon.*
In the ſame **manner.** *Semblablement.*
In ſuch a **manner** that. *En telle maniere que.*
Manners (or conditions.) *Meurs, mœurs.*

Ill **mannered**. *Malusité, immorigeré. Voyez* Vnmannerly.

Mannerly (civill.) *Civil, modeſte, bien morigeré.*

A **Mannour**, a **mannour** houſe. *Manoir, ſeigneurie, manſion.*

A **manſion**. *Manſion, manoir; repoſoir, manſion.*

He that hath a **manſion** houſe. *Manſionnier.*

Manſlaughter. *Homicide.*

A **manſlayer**. *Homicide, homicidere.*

A **mantle**. *Mantel, mante, manteline, robbe.*

A little **mantle**. *Mantelet.*

A ſhort corſe **mantle**. *Houſſe.*

A light (ſummer) **mantle**. *Marlotte.*

The **mantle-tree** of a chimney. *Manteau, encheveſtrure de cheminée.*

An Iriſh **mantle**. *Bernie, mante veluë.*

A **mantelet**. *Mantelet. Voyez* Mantlet.

A **mantlet** (or pent-houſe for ſouldiers to be ſhrowded under.) *Mantelet.*

Manuall. *Manuel.*

A **manuall**. *Manuel.*

A **manumiſſion**. *Manumiſſion.*

To **manumit**. *Main-mettre.*

Manumitted. *Main-mis.*

To **manure** (or till the ground.) *Cultiver, labourer la terre.*

To **manure** with marle. *Marner.*

To **manure** with dung. *Fumer la terre.*

Manured. *Cultivé, labouré.*

Manured with marle. *Marné.*

A **manuring**. *Cultivage, cultivation, cultivement, labour, labourage.*

Many. *Maint, pluſieurs. Voyez* Manie.

A **maple** tree. *Erable.*

A **mappe**. *Mappe.*

A **mappe** of the world. *Mappe-monde.*

A **marabedie**. *Maravadis, malvedi, maramedi. Piece de monnoye d'Eſpaigne, deſquelles environ* 34 *font cinq ſols, ou* Six pence *d'Angleterre.*

Marble. *Marbre.*

A quarrie of **marble**. *Marbriere.*

White **marble**. *Marbre gentil, marbre Parien.*

A ſpotted **marble**. *Marbre ſerpentin, marbe grené, grenatier, marbre Thebaique.*

Full of, or abounding with, **marble**. *Marbreux.*

A **marble** cutter. *Marbrier.*

Of **marble**, like **marble**. *Marbrin.*

Marbled, done with **marble**, or like **marble**. *Marbré.*

The **Marcaſſite** (minerall.) *Marcaſſite, marcaſite.*

March (moneth.) *Le mois de Mars.*

To **march**. *Marcher.*

To **march** back againe. *Remarcher.*

A **march**. *Marche.*

Marchandiſe. *Marchandiſe.*

To exerciſe **Marchandiſe**. *Traffiquer, ſuyvre le train de marchandiſe.*

March-corne. *Mareſche, les mars, bled marſés, ou marſois.*

A poore **marchant**. *Mercadant, mercandeau, mercandier.*

A **marchant**. *Marchand, mercader.*

A couſening **marchant**. *Maquignon, macquignon.*

Marchantly, marchant-like. *Mercantil.*

Marched. *Marché.*

Marchaſite. *Marcaſſite.*

The **marches**. *Marches, liſieres.*

A **marching**. *Marchement, marchure; oultrepaſſement.*

Marching. *Marchant.*

A **marchionelle**. *Marquiſe.*

Marchpane. *Pain d'amande.*

A **mare**. *Iument, cavale, peque.*

To cover or leap a **mare**. *Monter la jument, ſaillir la jument, rouſſiner.*

The night **mare**. *Cauchemare, cauchepoulet, cauche-vieille, pezart, coquemarée.*

Margaret. *Margarite.* (*Nom propre de femme.*)

A **Margarite**. *Marguerite.*

A **margent**. *Marge.*

To make a **margent**. *Marger.*

The inward **margent** of a book. *Marge du dos d'un livre.*

Mariable, mariageable. *Mariable. Voyez* Mariageable.

Mariage. *Mariage, nopçage, nopſage.*

A **mariage**. *Nopces, Hymenée.*

A churchmans fee due for **mariage**. *Droict de Nopſage, le paſt nuptial.*

Mariage-able. *Mariable, nubile, preſte à marier.*

By way of **mariage**. *Nopcierement.*

Of, or belonging to, **mariage**. *Hymenean, marital.*

The making of **mariage**. *Nopçage, nopſage.*

They are upon **mariage**. *Ils ſont à l'anneau.*

The **mariage** goods. *Mariage, ſerpaut.*

A **mariage** ſong. *Hymenée.*

A maker of **mariages**. *Marieur.*

To **marie**. *Marier, ſe marier.*

To **marie** againe. *Remarier.*

Marie. *Marie.* (*nom de femme.*)

Maries bath. *Bain de Marie.*

Maries ſeale. *Seau de S. Marie.*

Maried. *Marié.*

Marjerome. *Marjolaine, maxiomme.*

Wild **marjerome**, or origan, grove **marjerome**, or Engliſh wild **marjerom**. *Marjolaine ſauvage, marjolaine d'Angleterre, onitide, origan commun, origan ſauvage.*

Sweet **marjerome**, **marjerome** gentle. *Marjolaine gentile, petite marjolaine, primme marjolaine, ſamſuc.*

Mariets or **martans** violets. *Mariets, violets de marie.*

A **marigold**. *Soulſi, goude, herbe ſolaire, herbe du ſoleil, or de clitie.*

A French **marigold**. *Oillet de Turquie, ou d'Inde.*

Marine. *Marin.*

A **mariner**. *Marinier, matelot, nocher, nautonnier, heſpalier.*

Mariner-like. *à la marineſque.*

Of, or belonging to, a **mariner**. *Marinier.*

Mariners long ſlops. *Marineſques.*

An excellent **mariner**. *Grand homme de marine.*

A **mariſh**. *Marez, mareſcage. Voyez* Marſh.

Maritime. *Maritime, marin.*

Markable. *Marquable, remarquable.*

A **marke**, (weight of 8 ounces.) *Marc, marq. vne ſorte poids.*

A **marke** (in money.) *C'eſt le deux tiers d'un livre ſterlin; aſçavoir, treze ſhelins & quatre pence d'Angleterre, & en monnoye de France* 133 *& vn tiers ſols.*

A **marke**. *Marque, note, ſigne, ſignacle, ſignal, marqueture, ſing.*

Of **marke**. *Signale.*

A **marke** (diſgracefull, with a hot iron.) *Flaiſtriſure, flatriſſement.*

A **marke** to ſhoot at. *But, blanc.*

A **marke**, black and blew with a ſtroke. *Sugillation, ſuggillation.*

A **marke** with nailes. *Onglade.*

To **marke**. *Marquer, remarquer, obſerver, noter, ſigner.*

To **marke** with chalke. *Croyer.*

Of **marke** (or note.) *Signalé, de marque, notable.*

Ones **marke** (ſet to a writing.) *Signature.*

To **marke** with a hot iron (diſgracefully.) *Flaiſtrir, flatrer, flaitrir, fleurdelizer.*

Marked. *Marqué, remarqué, noté, obſervé, ſigné, regardé.*

Marked with black and blew ſpots. *Sugillé.*

Marked with chalke. *Croyé.*

Fit to be **marked**. *Remarquable, marquable.*

Marked with a hot iron. *Flaiſtri, flatré, flatri, fleurdelizé.*

A **marker**. *Remarqueur; ſigneur; obſervateur.*

A **market**. *Marché.*

A fiſh-**market**. *La poiſſonnerie.*

A **Market-towne**. *Bourg, ou ville, qui a le privilege d'un marché; ville marchande.*

A **Market**-place. *Marché, place marchande; haſard.*

An open **market-houſe** ſtanding on pillars, &c. *Hale, les halles, les hales.*

A **marking**. *Marqueture; auſſi, regardement.*

Marle (to manure ground with.) *Marne, mail.*

To **marle** ground (or fatten with Marle.) *Marner, mailler.*

Full of **Marle**. *Marneux.*

A **marle pit**. *Marniere, maillerie, marliere.*

Marled (manured with Marle.) *Marné, maillé.*

A **marlie** ſoile (where Marle is gotten.) *Maillerie.*

A **marlin**. *Loyettre.*

Marmalade. *Mermeladé.*

Marmalade of quinces. *Cotignac, codignac.*

A **Marmolet**. *Marmot; guenon, monnine, monine.*

A little **Marmolet**. *Sagoin, ſagouin; guenupe.*

A ſhee **Marmolet**. *Marmotte, marmote.*

A **Marquelle**. *Marquis, margrave.*

A **Marquiſate, Marquiſhip, Marquiſdome**. *Marquiſate; auſſi, marque.*

To **marre**. *Gaſter; hendrir, corrompre, vicier, perdre.*

Marred. *Gaſté, corrompu, vicié.*

To be **marred**. *Perir.*

A **marrer**. *Gaſteur, corrompeur, qui gaſte.*

A woman **marrer**, *Gaſtreſſe, corrompenſe, corruptrice.*

A **marring.** *Gaſtement, corruptement, corruption.*
Marrow. *Mouëlle, moëlle, medulle.*
The **marrow** of the backe-bone. *Spinale medulle, ou, movëlle.*
The **marrow** of a fowle. *Agay.*
Marrowie. *Moëlleux; medullaire, medulleux, mouëlleux.*
Mars. *Mars.* (*Nom de planete.*)
A **marſh.** *Marets, mareſcage, marez, marais.*
Marſhie, or **marſh-like.** *Mareſcageux.*
A **marſhall.** *Mareſcal.*
To **marſhall** (or ranke in order.) *Ordonner.*
A **marſhallſhip**; the **marſhalſey.** *Mareſchaucée, mareſchauſsée.*
The **marſhalſey.** *Le nom d'un priſon en* Southwarke, *Bourg joignant à la ville de Londres.*
Marſhalled. *Ordonné.*
A **marſhaller.** *Ordonneur.*
A **Mart.** *Foire; foire bien grande, comme celle de Lyons, ou de Francfort.*
Letters of **mart.** *Lettres de repriſaille.*
Martiall. *Martial, guerrier, ame-mars, mavortien.*
A **martialiſt.** *Guerroyeur, guerrier.*
A **martin,** or **marterne.** *Marte, martin, martre.* (*Petite beſte.*)
A **martin,** or **martlet** (bird.) *Martinet, martelet.*
The great (black, ſcritching) **martin.** *Montardier.*
A **martingall** (for a horſe.) *Martingale, caveſſine; camarre.*
A **martlet** (in blaſon.) *Merlette.*
Martlemas. *La S. Martin.*
Martlemas beefe. *Breſil; bœuf ſalé & fumé.*
A **martyre.** *Martyr.*
To **martyre.** *Martyrer, martyriſer.*
Martyrdome. *Martyre.*
Martyre-like. *Martyrément.*
A **Martyrologie** (or booke of Martyrs,) *Martyrologie.*
To **marvell.** *S'eſmerveiller.*
A **marvell.** *Merveille.*
To make to **merbell.** *Eſmerveiller.*
Marvelled. *Eſmerveillé.*
A **marvelling.** *Eſmerveillement.*
Marvellous. *Eſmerveillable, merveillable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*
A **marvellous** thing. *Miracle.*
Marvellouſly. *Merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
A **marying.** *Mariement, nopçage, nopſage.*
A **maſcle** (a ſhort lozenge with a ſquare hole;) in blaſon. *Macle.*
Maſculine. *Maſculin; maſle.*
The **maſculine** gender. *Genre maſculin.*
To **maſh** (or blend together.) *Mixtionner, miſtionner.*
The **maſh** or **meſh** (or holes) of a net. *Macle, mache, ou macque d'un rets.*
A **maſh,** or mixture. *Mixtion.*
A **maſke** for a woman. *Maſque, cachelaid, cachelet, cache-nez, cache-muſeau, couvre-ordure, coffin à voupies.*
A **maſke.** *Maſquerade, maſcarade, maſquarade, maſquerie, barboire.*
To **maſke.** *Maſquer, ſe maſquer.*
Maſked. *Maſqué, maſquerizé.*
A **maſking.** *Maſqueure.*
Maſlin. *Comme* Meſlin.

A **maſon.** *Maçon, maſſon.*
To play the **maſon,** or worke **maſons** worke. *Maçonner, maſſonner.*
Wrought by **maſons.** *Maçonné, maſſonné.*
Of, or belonging to, a **maſon** or **maſons** worke. *Maſſonnier.*
The **maſons** worke or trade. *Maſſonnerie.*
Maſonrie. *Maſſonnerie, maçonnerie.*
A **maſſacre** (or generall murther.) *Maſſacre.*
To **maſſacre.** *Maſſacrer, meurtrir, occire.*
Maſſacred. *Maſſacré.*
A **maſſacrer.** *Maſſacreur.*
A **maſſe** (or lumpe.) *Maſſe, monceau.*
A little **maſſe.** *Moncelet.*
The **maſſe.** *Meſſe.*
A ſhort **maſſe.** *Meſſe de chaſſeur, Courte meſſe.*
A **maſſe** booke. *Meſſel, miſſel.*
To ſing or ſay **maſſe.** *Meſſifier.*
Saying, or ſinging **maſſe.** *Meſſiſiant.*
A **maſſing.** *Meſſiſiant,*
A **maſſing** Prieſt. *Meſſotier.*
Of, or belonging to, the **maſſe.** *Miſſal.*
Maſſe-monging, maſſe-making. *Miſſotier.*
Maſſe-trinkets, or implements. *Miſſotage; les ferremens de la meſſe.*
Maſſive. *Maſſif.*
To make **maſſive.** *Maſſir.*
Maſſiveneſſe. *Maſſiveté.*
The **maſt** of a ſhip. *Maſt, mas, maz, ou matz de navire.*
A little **maſt.** *Maſterel.*
The head of the **maſt** (where the ſhrowdes are faſtened.) *La gabie.*
The top of the **maſt.** *Hune.*
The upper part of the **maſt** (where the cords, that hold the ſaile unto the yard, paſſe through the pullies.) *Carcois: (Le haut bout du Maſt d'une navire, où il y a certains poulions propres à tirer la corde attachée à la verge ſur quoy le voile eſt eſtendu.* ¶ Nicot.
To furniſh a ſhip with **maſts.** *Maſter vne navire.*
Maſte (to fatten hogges.) *Glandage, gland, mangeves.*
To feed hoggs with **maſt.** *Glandager les pourceaux.*
Fed with **maſt.** *Glandagé.*
Good ſtore of **maſt.** *Bonne glandée.*
To get or gather **maſt.** *Glandéer.*
Of, or belonging to, **maſt.** *Glandier.*
Maſtie, or full of maſt. *Glandeux.*
Maſticke. *Maſtic, Maſtich, Lentiſcine.*
The **maſticke** tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce, reſtringe.*
Yellow and bitter **maſticke.** *Maſtic de Candie.*
White **maſticke.** *Maſtic de Chio.*
Blacke **maſticke.** *Maſtic d'Egypte.*
Mingled with **maſticke.** *Maſtiché.*
A **maſtication** (or chawing.) *Maſtication.*
A **maſticatorie** (medicine.) *Maſticatoire.*
Maſticatorie (chawing.) *Maſticatoire.*
Herbe **maſticke.** *Clinopode.*
A **maſtife.** *Maſtin, dogue d'Angleterre, alan, allan.*
A **maſtife** bitch. *Maſtine.*
A **maſtruke.** *Maſtruque; vne ſorte d'abillement fait des peaux de loups & ours, & duquel vſoyent les Sardiniens.*
The **matachine** dance. *Matachin, mataſſin.*
A **match.** *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A little **match.** *Meicheron, mecheron.*
A **match** (made with brimſtone.) *Allumette.*
A maker of ſuch **matches.** *Allumetier.*
The **match** of a lampe; a **match** for a gunne. *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A **match** between two or moe. *Contract, gageure; auſſi, vne partie qu'on fait à quelque jeu. Comme* A **match** at teniſe. *Vne partie faicte, ou dreſſée pour joüer au jeu de paulme.*
To **match** in mariage. *Donner, ou prendre, en mariage.*
A **match** (or mariage.) *Mariage; vn parti.*
A **match-maker.** *Marieur.*
A **match** or bargaine. *Marché, parti.*
A **match** (paire, or equall.) *Egal, pair, macar, per, per à compagnon, vn pareil.*
To **match** (or paire.) *Apparier, aſſortir, reſpondre.*
That hath not his **match.** *Paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
Matched. *Apparié, aſſorti.*
Ill **matched** (or maried.) *Maumarié.*
A **Matching.** *Pariage, appariation, aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, reſpondement.*
Matching. *Pareil.*
Matchleſſe. *Sans pair, nonpareille, incomparable, paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
A **mate.** *Compagnon, macar.*
The maſters **mate** (of a ſhip.) *Contremaiſtre de navire.*
A **mate** at Cheſſe. *Mat.*
Check-**mate.** *Eſchec & mat.*
To **mate,** or give a **mate** unto. *Mater; matter, amatir, emmatir.*
Mated. *Amati, emmati.*
A later **math** (or crop.) *Revivre, arriere-fain.*
Materiall. *Materiel.*
Maternall. *Maternel.*
Mathematticall. *Mathematique.*
A **mathematician.** *Mathematicien.*
The **Mathematicks.** *Les mathematiques.*
Matines. *Matines.*
Matricarie. *Matricaire.*
The **matrice,** or **matrix.** *La matrice, l'amarri; la mere.*
Belonging to, ſerving for, the **matrix.** *Matrical, matricile.*
A **matricide** (or mother-killing.) *Matricide.*
A **matricular** booke. *Matricule, marille.*
To **matriculate.** *Matriculer, immatriculer.*
Matriculated. *Immatricule.*
Matrimonie. *Matrimenie, mariage.*
Matrimoniall. *Matrimonial.*
To joyne in **matrimonie.** *Marier, ſe marier.*
A **matron.** *Matrone.*
Matronall, or **matron-like.** *Matronal.*
A **matt.** *Natte.*
To **matt.** *Natter.*
Of **matts.** *Nattier.*
The **matt-rush.** *Olphe.*
Matted. *Natté.*
A **matter,** or maker of **matts.** *Nattier.*
To **mattar,** or grow into **mattar.** *Pourer, ſuppurer, maturer.*
Mattar (or corruption.) *Sanie, la bouë ſortant de quelque, ulcere.*

Mat-

Mattarie. *Purulent, ſanieux.*
A **mattaring** (or reſolving into mattar.) *Maturation.*
A **matter.** *Matiere.*
That **mattereth** much. *Cela importe moult.*
Without **matter.** *Immateriel.*
A **materſſelle** (or quilt to lie on.) *Materas, matelas, matlas, mattras.*
A courſe **mattreſſe.** *Baloſſe.*
Of **mattreſſes.** *Matlaſſé.*
A **mattocke.** *Marroche, boyau, bezoche, beſoche, boüeau, marre.*
A little **mattocke.** *Marrochon.*
A double tongued **mattocke.** *Beſague,*
A **maturation** (or ripening.) *Maturation.*
Maturative. *Maturatif.*
Mature. *Meur.*
To grow **mature.** *Maturer.*
Maturely. *Meurement.*
Maturitie. *Meureté, maturité.*
Maudlin. *Magdalene. Nom propre.*
Maudlin-wort. *Marguerite blanche.*
Mauger his head. *A regret.*
Mauger their teeth. *Maulgré eux.*
A **Mavis** (bird.) *Grivette, mauvis, ſiſerve.* ℣ Lionnois. *Touret.*
A **maule.** *Mail.*
To **maule.** *Matraſſer, marteler.*
Mauled. *Martelé.*
A **mauling.** *Martelage, martellement.*
A **maulkin** (to make cleane an oven.) *Patrouille, fourbalet, eſcouillon.*
To make cleane with a **maulkin.** *Patrouiller.*
Swept with a **maulkin.** *Patrouillé.*
A ſweeping with a **maulkin.** *Patrouillement.*
Mault. *Orge macerè, & puis ſeiché, dont on fait de la cervoiſe.*
A **maund.** *Manne, mande, panier, corbeille, banne, benne, mannequin, manequin.*
Belonging to a **maund,** like a **maund.** *Manneux.*
A **maunger.** *Manjore.*
The **maw** of a calfe. *Mulette de veau.*
To **mawle** (or cry) as a little child. *Mouäner.*
A **maxime.** *Maxime, principe.*
May (moneth) and a **may** pole. *May.*
May-blossome, May-lillie. *Grand muguet.*
A **maze.** *Labyrinthe.*
In a **maze.** *Perplex.*
To make (or make like) a **maze.** *Labyrinther.*
Made like a **maze.** *Labyrinthe.*
A **mazer.** *Iate, jatte, gobeau, jadeau.*
Me (or Mee.) *Me, moy.*
Me thinketh, it ſeemeth to **me.** *Il me ſemble.*
The drinke **meade.** *Medon, mette, melicrat.*
A **mead,** or **medow.** *Pré. Voyez* a Medow.
Meagar. *Maigre, linge, mingrelin. Voyez* Leane.
Somewhat **meager.** *Maigret, maigrelet.*
Meagarly. *Maigrement.*
Meagarneſſe. *Maigreté.*
Meale. *Farine.*
A **meale.** *Repas, refection, repeuë, repuë.*
A **meane,** or **meanes.** *Moyen, moien, un parti; mediocrité, meſure, moderation.*
To adde a **meanes** unto. *Mediocrer.*
Meanes. *Moyens, biens, dequoy, richeſſes.*
Abundant in **meanes.** *Abondant en moyens, opulent.*
That hath good **meanes** to live. *Moyenné, opulent, riche.*
Meane. *Moyen, mediocre; gallochier, vil.*
To worke or effect by **meanes,** to be a **meanes.** *Moyenner, moienner, medier.*
By no **meanes.** *Nullement.*
By falſe **meanes.** *Subreptivement.*
By ſome **meanes.** *Par quelque moyen.*
To adde a **meane** unto. *Mediocrer.*
Meane while, in the **meane** time. *Cependant.*
Abundance of **meanes.** *Opulence, abondance de moyens.*
Being the **meane** of, or **meanes** for. *Moyennant.*
The **meane** (or tenour) in Muſicke. *Le tenor, ou le teneur en muſique.*
Wrought by **meanes.** *Moyenné.*
To **meane.** *Entendre; vouloir dire. Comme,* I **meane.** *J'entens, je veux dire que.*
I **meane** ſo. *Ie l'entends ainſi.*
What **meane** you by that? *Que voulez vous dire par cela?*
A **meanes** (or Mediator.) *Moyenneur; moyen.*
By my **meanes.** *De par moy.*
Meanely. *Mediocrement, moyennement.*
The **meaner** ſort (of people.) *Le menu peuple.*
Meaneneſſe. *Moyenneté, modicité.*
A **meaning.** *Sens, intention.*
An ill **meaning.** *Malengin, malice.*
With an ill **meaning.** *Malicieuſement.*
A **mearle** (or owſell.) *Merle.*
The **meaſells,** or **meazells.** *Rougeolle, morbilles, royeu.*
Meaſeld (as a hog.) *Surſemé* (comme un pourceau.)
The **meaſeldneſſe** of hogs. *La ſurſemure des pourceaux.*
A **meaſure.** *Meſure; mediocrité; moyen.*
Right **meaſure.** *Moderation.*
To **meaſure.** *Meſurer; moderer.*
Beyond all **meaſure.** *Oultréement, à toute reſte.*
The appointing or proportioning **meaſures.** *Droict de meſurage.*
Meaſurable. *Menſurable; moyen.*
Meaſurably. *Mediocrement; moyennement.*
Meaſured. *Meſuré, amesté.*
A **meaſurer.** *Meſureur.*
A **meaſurer** of land. *Arpenteur; gouléeur, gauleur.*
A **meaſuring,** or **meaſurage.** *Meſurement, meſurage.*
To **meate** *Meſurer. Voyez* to Meaſure.
A **meate-wand.** *Verge, par le moyen de laquelle on meſure, quelque longeur ou diſtance.*
Meat. *Viande, mangeaille, manger; nourriture.*
Roſt **meat.** *Du roſt, ou roſti.*
Boiled **meat.** *Du bouilli.*
Daintie **meates.** *Friandiſes.*
White **meates.** *Laictages.*
Meated, a **meater,** a **meating** *Comme* Meaſured, a Meaſurer, and a Meaſuring.
To **meaw,** or **meawle** (as a cat.) *Miauler, mioler.*
A **meawing,** or **meawling.** *Miaulement, miault.*
A **meawer,** or **meawler.** *Miauleur.*
Meawing, or **meawling.** *Miauleux.*
The **meazles.** *Rougeolle, royau, morbilles.*
Mechanicall. *Mecanique, mechanique.*
Mechanicalneſſe. *Mechaniquerie, mechaniqueté.*
Mechanicalized. *Mechanizé.*
A **mechanicke,** or **mechanicall** work-man. *Manouvrier.*
The (Indian) **Mechoacan** root. *Rhamindique.*
A **medall.** *Medaille, medalle.*
A little **medall.** *Medaillon.*
Furniſht, or ſet with **medalls.** *Medaillé.*
Ancient **medalls.** *Camayeux antiques.*
A moulder, or caſter of **medalls** in ſand. *Manieur de ſable.*
Mede (drinke.) *Medon. Voyez* meade.
A **mediation.** *Mediation.*
A **mediator.** *Mediateur, moyenneur; moyen.*
Mediators betweene man and man. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
A **mediatrix.** *Mediatrice.*
A **medicament.** *Medicament. Voyez* a Medicine.
Medicinable. *Medicinable.*
A **medicine.** *Medicine, medicament; remede.*
To **medicine,** to apply, or cure with a **medicine.** *Mediciner, medicamenter.*
Medicinall, ſerving for a medicine. *Medicinal, medicin.*
Medicined, cured by medicine. *Medicinè.*
Medicke fodder. *Medique, ſoignaſſe, herbe à limaçon, ſoupe en vin, ſainct foin.*
Mediocritie. *Mediocrité.*
To **meditate.** *Mediter.*
A **meditation,** or **meditating.** *Meditation.*
The **Mediterranian** (ſea.) *Mediterranée.*
A **Medlar.** *Neffle, meſle.* ℣ Pic. *Melle, merle, meſple, nepple.*
A **medlar** tree. *Nefflier, meſlier, merlier, meſplier, neſplier.*
To **medle,** or **meddle.** *Se meſler de; avoir habitude avec, attaquer; retouiller.*
Medled. *Meſlé; miſlange, meſlingé.*
Medled with. *Attaque.*
A **medler.** *Qui ſe meſle de; aliboron, baliboron, un faiſeur de menées.*
A **medley.** *Meſleure, meſlange, meſlée, meſlinge, mixtion, miſtionnement.*
To make a **medley.** *Meſlanger, meſſanger, mixtionner, miſtionner.*
A **medow,** or **medow** ground. *Pré, prairie, prat.*
High and dry **medowes.** *Prez ſecherons, ou ſeicherons.*
A little **medow,** or **medow** adjoyning to a houſe. *Preau.*
Medow-ſweet (maid ſweet) or queen of the **medowes.** *Roinette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **medow.** *Prairier.*
A **medow-keeper.** *Sergent prairier.*
A little low **medow** neere the water. *Noüe, noë.*
Medtanackes. *Aulonnes, olonnes, ollonnes; une ſorte de gros cannevas, dont on fait les voiles.*
Mee. *Me, moy.*
Meed. *Guerdon; merite.*
Meeke. *Manſuet.*
Meekely. *Manſuetement.*
Meekeneſſe. *Manſuetude.*
Meere. *Mere, ſeul.*
Meerely. *Nuement.*
A **meere.** *Marez, marets.*
Meete. *Apte, convenient, requis, convenable.*

It is **meete.** *Il convient.*
To **meet,** to **meet** with. *Rencontrer, aller au devant de, aller à l'encontre; assembler; obvier, occurrer.*
Meeter. *Metre, rime, rithme.*
Paltrie **meeter.** *Rimaille.*
Made into **meeter.** *Metrefié.*
To make **meeter.** *Rimer, rithmer.*
To make sorry **meeter.** *Rimasser.*
A **meeting.** *Rencontre; assemblée; obvention; attaque.*
Meerly well. *Mediocrement.*
The **megrim.** *Migraine, demigraine, hemicraine, micraine, mygrene.*
Troubled with the **megrim.** *Hemicranique.*
A **meinie.** *Mesnie, mesnage, meignie, mesgnie, mignie.*
Melancholicke. *Melancholique, Saturnien.*
To be **melancholicke.** *Se melancholier.*
Melancholie. *Melancholie, marrisson, saturnien.*
A **melancholie** old man. *Penard.*
Subject to **melancholie.** *Atrabiliaire.*
In a **melancholie** mood. *Morne.*
Troubled with a windie **melancholie.** *Hypochondriaque.*
A **Melicotone,** or **Melicotonie** (Peach.) *Mirecoton, Mirelicoton.*
Mellifluous. *Melliflue.*
Melilot. *Melilot, mirlirot.* ¶ Parisien.
A **mellwell,** or keeling (fish.) *Merlus, merluz.*
Melodie. *Melodie, harmonie; module, musique, acroamatie.*
Melodious. *Melodieux, harmonieux, harmonique, canore, acroamatique.*
Melodiously. *Melodieusement, harmonieusement, musicalement, resonnamment.*
A **melodious** Eccho. *Resonnance.*
A **Melon.** *Melon.*
A garden, ground, or bed of **melons.** *Melonniere.*
A **melon** pumpion. *Melopepon.*
To **mell.** *Mesler. Voyez* to mingle, mix, blend.
Mellow, or **mellow.** *Meur, parcru, parcreu.*
An apple made **mellow** in straw. *Pomme parée.*
To be **mellow** (or cup-shotten.) *Deschausser Bertrand.*
To **mellow.** *Maturer, parcroistre.*
Mellowness. *Maturité.*
To **melt.** *Fondre, resouldre.*
Melted. *Fondu.*
A **melter.** *Fondeur.*
A **melting.** *Fonte.*
The **melting** of wax. *Fond de cire.*
A **member.** *Membre.*
The privie **members.** *Les parties honteuses.*
The **member** of an asse. *Viedaze, vietdaze, vietzdaze.*
Membred (in blason.) *Membré.*
Big **membred** (or limbed.) *Membru.*
A **membrane.** *Membrane.*
The net-**membrane** of the eye. *Membrane amphibliſtroïde, membrane retiforme.*
The hornie **membrane** (of the eye.) *Membrane cornée.*
The grapie **membrane** (of the eye.) *Membrane vvée, membrane raisinée.*
The **membrane** that covers all the white of the eye. *La membrane conjunctive, membrane blanche.*
The little glassie **membrane** (of the eie.) *Membrane piliforme, membrane vitrée.*
The spiderie **membrane** of the eye. *Membrane aragnoïde.*
The middle **membrane** (or coate) enwrapping the infant in the wombe. *Membrane alantoïde.*
The Pleureticke **membrane** (covering the inside of the ribs.) *Membrane pleuretique.*
Full of **membranes.** *Membraneux.*
Memorable. *Memorable.*
Memorably. *Memorablement, memorialement.*
A **memorandum.** *Memoire.*
Memorandums. *Resouvenances.*
Memorative. *Memoratif.*
A **memorial.** *Memorial; monument.*
Memorie. *Memoire, souvenance.*
To bring to the **memorie** of. *Souvenir, mettre en memoire.*
To blot out of **memorie.** *Oublier.*
To have in **memorie.** *Se souvenir, tenir en memoire, se recorder.*
Out of **memorie.** *Oublié.*
Called to **memorie.** *Souvenu.*
Full of **memorie,** of a good **memorie.** *Memorieux.*
Men. *Hommes;* (*Le pluriel de* Man) *aussi, On; Comme* Mensay; *On dit.*
To **menace.** *Menacer. Voyez* to Threaten.
A **menace.** *Menace.*
Menaced. *Menacé.*
A **menacer.** *Menaceur.*
A **menacing.** *Menacement.*
Menacing. *Menaçant, menaceux.*
To **mend.** *Amender, corriger; meliorer, ameliorer, regratter, resarcir, rabiller, rhabiller.*
To **mend** old things. *Bobeliner, raccoustrer, addouber, appieceter, rabiller.*
Mendable. *Amendable.*
Mended. *Amendé, corrigé, ameliaré.*
Mended (as old things.) *Addoubé, rabillé, raccoustré.*
A **mender.** *Amendeur, correcteur.*
A **mender** of slated, tiled, or thatched houses. *Recouvreur.*
A **mender** of old things. *Bobelineur, addoubeur, raccoustreur, rabilleur.*
Mendicitie. *Mendicité. Voyez* Beggary.
A **mending.** *Amendement, amelioration, rabillage, rabillement, raccoustrement, regratement.*
Mengld (or speckled blacke and white.) *Grivolé, grivelé, haglé, tavelé.*
A **Mennow** (fish.) *Freguereul, veron, sanguineral.*
The **menstrue.** *Menstrue.*
Menstruall, or **menstruous.** *Menstrual.*
Mentall. *Mental.*
Mention. *Mention.*
To **mention,** or make **mention** of. *Mentionner, faire mention de, mettre en avant, mettre sur les rangs.*
Mentioned. *Mentionné; nommé.*
Mercenarie. *Mercenaire.*
A **Mercer.** *Marchand de drap de soye, & d'estoffes.*
Mercery ware. *Drap de soye, & d'estoffes.*
Mercy. *Merci, misericorde, merty.*
To have **mercy** on. *Avoir pitié de.*
Mercifull. *Misericordieux, pitoyable.*
Mercifully. *Misericordieusement.*
Mercifulnesse. *Pitié.*
Mercilesse. *Sans misericorde, maupiteux.*
Mercuriall, or of **Mercury.** *Mercurial.*
Mercurie (a planet.) *Mercure.* (*Planete.*)
The drug **mercurie.** *Mercure.*
Herbe **mercurie.** *Mercuriale; mercuire.*
Wild **mercurie.** *Mercuriale sauvage.*
Of, made of, **mercurie;** borne under (the planet) **Mercury.** *Mercurial.*
To **mercurialise** it. *Mercurializer.*
To **merite.** *Meriter.*
Merite. *Merite.*
Merited. *Merité.*
Meritorious. *Meritoire.*
Meritoriously. *Meritoirement, meritément.*
The **Meridian.** *Meridien.*
Meridian (or South.) *Meridiën.*
Meridionall (southerly.) *Meridional.*
A **Merlin.** *Esmerillon, Smerlin.*
A **Mermaid.** *Sereine, Serene.*
Merrie. *Ioieux, gaillard, alaigre, gay, guilleret, baude, esbaudi, baut, rebaudi, Recreatif, regobillonné, rejouissant.*
To be, or to make **merry.** *A joliver, se gogner, galler le bon temps; S'esjouir, s'agaillarder, esbaudir, resjouir.*
To be set on the **merry** pinne. *Estre en ses goguettes.*
To wax **merry.** *Se vagaillardir, se regaillardir.*
A **merry** grigge. *Roger bon temps, gale bon temps, goinfre, goimpre, goumfre, gringalet.*
Merry conceits, or jeasts.
A **merry** scabd whorson. *Galin-galou, galin-galon.*
The **merry thought** (the forked crawbone of a bird.) *Lunette.*
Merrily. *Ioyeusement, alaigrement, baudement.*
Merrinesse. *Comme* Mirth.
To **mervaile.** *Esmerveiller. Voyez* Marvell.
Meseld. *Meseleux, meselleux.*
A **meseld** person. *Meseau, mezeau.*
A **meseld** woman. *Meselle.*
Meseldnesse. *Meselerie, meselleric, mezellerie.*
The **mesenterie.** *Mesentere; le milieu des boyaulx, ou entrailles, mediane, mesentere, rogue.*
The **mesh** of a net. *Mache, ou macle d'un rets. Voyez* a Mash.
Meslin. *Bernage, bled bernage, metail meslé.* ¶ Langue. *meteil, bled monture, tramois.*
A **message.** *Message, messadge, nonciation, nouvelles.*
A **message bringing.** *Nonciation.*
A **messe.** (*Vulgairement*) *le nombre de quatre.*
A **messe** of meate. *Mets, més.*
A **messe** of pottage. *Escuellée de pottage.*
A **messenger.** *Messagiere, messager, messadgiere, nonce.*
A **messengership,** the office of a messenger. *Mesagerie.*
The **Messias.** *Messie, le Messias.*
A **messuage.** *Meix.*
Metall. *Metal. Voyez* Mettall.
A **metamorphosis** (or transformation of shape.) *Metamorphose.*
To **metamorphise.** *Metamorphoser.*
A **metaphor.** *Metaphore.*
Metaphorically. *Metaphoriquement.*
The **metaphysickes.** *Les Metaphysiques.*

A **Meteor.** *Meteore.*
A diſcourſe of **Meteors.** *Meteorologie.*
Metheglin. *Hydromel, miel-ſaude, hippocras d'eau; Breuvage fait de miel & d'eau; Melicrat, vin miellé.*
A **methode.** *Methode, ordre.*
Methodicall. *Methodique.*
Methodically. *Par methode, par ordre.*
Methridate. *Methridat, mithridat.*
A **metope** (a ſquare ſpace between Trigliphes in a Dorick trize.) *Metope. En architecture, eſt vn eſpace quarré entre deux ſolives.* ℣ Nicot.
A **metrapolis**, or **metrapolitane** City. *Cité, ou ville metrapolitaine. Ville principale d'un Royaulme.*
Mett. *Rencontré.* (*Participe de* to Meet.) *Auſſi* I **met.** *Je rencontray.*
A thing **mett** with in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
Mettall, or **mettle.** *Metal.*
Of, or belonging to, **mettall**, full of **mettall.** *Metalier, metallique.*
Made, or reduced, into **mettall.** *Metaliſé.*
A **mettall-man** (that deales in mettall.) *Metallier.*
Full of **mettall** (or ſpirit.) *Vivace.*
A ſearch for **mettall** (in the bowels of the earth.) *Metallurgie.*
To **mew**, or **mewle** as a catt. *Miauler. Voyez* to Meawle.
A **mew**, or ſea-**mew.** *Cavian, Glammet, moëtte, mouëtte.*
Dutch **mezereon.** *Mezereon.*
Mice. *Souris. Pluriel de* Mouſe.
To **miche.** *Eſtre avare, ſordide, ou, vilain.*
A baſe **micher.** *Cagueraſſe, caqueduc, truand.*
A rich **micher.** *Senaud.*
A **michyng.** *Vilenie, villanie.*
Michyng. *Sordide, vilain, vilein, vecuict.*
Mickle. *Beaucoup. Voyez* Much.
Michael. *Michel.*
A pilgrim to S. **Michaels** mount. *Michelot, miquelot.*
Midday. *Midi*, mi-jour, *midy*, my-jour.
The **middle**, or **middeſt.** *Le milieu; meſtoyant, mitan, moyau.*
A **middle** ray (halfe a Milleray.) *Milleret, milret.*
Midnight. *Minuict.*
Midzinackes. *Aulonnes, Olonnes. Voyez* Medrianacks.
The **midziſſe.** *Diaphragme, precordiaux.*
Of, or belonging to, the **midziſſe.** *Precordial.*
Midſommer. *Mi-eſté.*
Midſommer day. *La nativeté de S. Iean.*
Mid-way. *My-chemin.*
A **Midwife.** *Sage-femme*, Levandiere; *Madame du guichet.*
Might. *Puiſſance, pouvoir.*
I **might.** *Ie pouvoy*, je *pourroy* (*Imperfect du verbe* I may.)
Mightie. *Puiſſant.*
Mightily. *Puiſſamment; mallement.*
Mightineſſe. *Puiſſance; ou comme* Might.
A **migration.** *Migration.*
Milch. *Comme* a Milch cow. *Vache laictiere.*
Milde. *Debonnaire, manſuet, humain, ſerein; mol, ſeri, ſeriau.*
A **mildew.** *Nielle; le ſerain.*
Mildewed. *Niellé.*
Mildly. *Manſuetement, humainement, candidement; mollement.*
Mildneſſe. *Manſuetude, humanité; molleſſe.*
A **mile.** *Milaire, demi lieuë.* (*La diſtance des chemins & lieux, en Angleterre, eſt contée par* Miles; *comme en France, par lieues. Le* Mile *contient* 5280 *pieds de longueur.*
Milfoile. *Mille-fueille, millefueil.*
Knights **milfoile.** *Herbe militaire à mille-fueilles, millefueille jaulne, mille fueille petite.*
Militarie. *Militaire. Voyez* Warlike, Martiall.
Militarie diſcipline. *Milice, diſcipline militaire.*
Milke. *Laict.*
To **milke.** *Traire le laict, tirer le laict.*
To **milke** a cow. *Houbiller vne vache, traire vne vache.*
Butter-**milke.** *Laict de beurre, babeurre, Laict esbeurré.*
Soure **milke.** *Laict aigre.*
Almond **milke.** *Laict des amandes.*
Crudded **milke.** *Laict caillé.*
Beeſt **milke.** *Beton. Voyez* Beeſt.
The **milke** a cow yeelds at a meale. *Mouſſon.*
A **milkehouſe.** *Laicterie.*
A **milke-maid.** *Laictiere.*
A **milke-paile**, or **milking-paile.** *Paële a laict, traiot, trayer.*
Milke meates. *Laictages.*
Virginall **milke** (made of the froth of gold ſteeped in vineger, &c.) *Laict virginal.*
Milke-weed, or Wolfes **milke.** *Herbe à laict.*
Sea **milke-wort.** *Herbe au laict.*
Milke-reed. *L'herbe laictiere.*
Milkie; full of Milke. *Laictier, laicté.*
The **milkie** way. *Le chemin S. Jaques, galaxie.*
Milke-making, milke-yeelding. *Laictique.*
The **milking** of a cow. *La moiſſon d'une vache, mouiſſon, mouſſon.*
A **mill**, or **milne.** *Moulin, molin.*
A little **mill.** *Moulinet, molinet.*
A wind **mill.** *Moulin à vent.*
A **mill-damme.** *Eſcluſe.*
A water-**mill.** *Moulin à eau.*
A **mill-hoop**, or **mill-caſe.** *Archure.*
A hand-**mill.** *Moulin à main, ou, à bras.*
The **mill-rind** of a **millſtone.** *Anille.*
A horſe **mill.** *Moulin à chevaux.*
An iron **mill.** *Martinet.*
An oile-**mill.** *Tordoir a faire l'huile.*
To worke, or thicken in a **mill.** *Moliner.*
A fulling **mill.** *Moulin au foulan.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mill**, or **miller.** *Meuſnier.*
Mill-duſt. *Farine folle; farine volante.*
The upper **mill-ſtone.** *Surmeule.*
A **Mill**-hopper. *Quaneuſe. Voyez* Hopper.
A **Miller.** *Meuſnier, muſnier, munier, molinier.*
A **Millers** wife. *Meuſniere.*
A **millers**-thumb (fiſh.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne, muſnier.*
A **Milleray.** *Milray; piece d'or valant environ* 14 *ſhelins.*
Millet, or **mill.** *Millet, mil.*
Black, or turkey **Millet.** *Millet noir, millet de Turquie, meillauque.*
Milled fed, **mill-eating.** *Milacié.*
A **millet** ground, or ground ſowed with **millet.** *Milleraie.*
The ſtraw, or ſtubble of **millet.** *Millerine.*
A **Million.** *Million, mille fois mille.*
A **mill-ſtone.** *Meule, meulette, moëlle.*
A **Million** (or **melon.**) *Melon.*
The **Milt.** *La ratelle, la rate.*
Milt-wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
The **milt**, or ſoft row of fiſhes. *Laicte.*
Mimicall. *Mimique.*
To **mince.** *Hacher, mincer, couper menu, mynſſer.*
To **mince** it. *Faire la ſadinette, Faire de guedon guedon, faire la ſucrée, aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller du pied comme vn chat maigre.*
One that **minceth** it. *Mineur.*
Minced. *Mincé.*
Minced meat. *Hachis.*
Minced meat of Veale, Capon, and Chicken, or Partridge, ſtewed with ſpice. *Capirotade, cabirotade.*
A **Mincing.** *Hachement.*
The **minde.** *L'eſprit.*
Belonging to the **minde.** *Mental.*
To beare, or keep, in **minde.** *Tenir, ou retenir en memoire, ſe ſouvenir, garder en ſon eſprit.*
To call to **minde.** *Se remembrer, rememorer.*
To put in **minde.** *Souvenir, mettre en memoire, ſuggerer, ramentevoir.*
A putting in **minde** of. *Suggeſtion.*
To **minde** a thing. *Eſtre attentif & ententif à quelque choſe.*
To put out of **minde.** *Oublier.*
Out of **minde.** *Oublié, hors de memoire.*
Of one **minde.** *Vnanime, D'un meſme vouloir.*
High-**minded.** *Hautain, haulſaire, haultain, orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Ill **minded.** *Mal-enthalenté, malevole.*
Mindfull. *Memoratif, recors.*
To be **mindfull** of. *Eſtre memoratif, ſe ſouvenir bien, avoir touſjours en memoire, reſouvenir.*
Mindfulneſſe. *Memoire, remembrance.*
Mine. *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, à moy. Poſſeſſif, mis devant les mots qui commencent par voyelle; Comme My devant ceux qui commencent par conſonance: Auſſi, abſolument; Comme,* whoſe book is this? *à qui eſt ce livre?* Mine. *à moy, ou, le mien.*
A **mine.** *Fodine, miniere, mineure.*
Full of **mines.** *Mineux.*
To **mine** (or under-**mine.**) *Miner.*
Mined. *Miné.*
A **Miner, Mine-man**, or **Mine-digger.** *Minatere, mineur.*
A **minerall.** *Mineral.*
Mining, or full of **Mines.** *Mineux.*
Miniver. (*Vne ſorte de fourrure blanche.*) *menu-ver, ou verck.*
To **mingle**, *Meſler, mixtionner, meſtanger, melagner, meſtinger, miſtionner, vetuiller.*
Confuſedly to **mingle** many things together. *Brouiller enſemble.*

A confuſed **mingle-mangle.** *Barbouillage, barbouillement, peſle-meſle ; hochepot.*
Mingled. *Meſlé, meſlangé, mixtionné, meſlingé, miſtionné, peſlé-meſlé.*
A **mingler.** *Meſlangeur.*
A **mingling.** *Meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, miſtionnement.*
A **minion.** *Mignon, mignonne, bedaud, belaud, mignonnette.*
A young **minion.** *Mignonnet.*
Minionly, minion-like. *Mignonnement, miſtement.*
To **miniſh.** *Diminuer, minuer, menuiſer, Deſcheoir. Voyez* to Diminiſh.
Miniſhed. *Minué, diminué, minuté, deſcheu,*
A **miniſhing.** *Diminution, menuiſement.*
A **Miniſter.** *Miniſtre ; paſteur d'egliſe, predicateur de l'Evangile.*
A little **Miniſter.** *Miniſtreau.*
To **miniſter.** *Miniſtrer ; ſuggerer.*
Miniſtred. *Miniſtré.*
A **Miniſtreſſe.** *Miniſtreſſe.*
The **miniſtrie,** or **miniſterie.** *Miniſtere.*
The **Minor** (propoſition of a Syllogiſme.) *La mineur.*
A **minorite** (friar.) *Ferre mineur.*
Minoritie. *Minorité.*
A child in **minoritie.** *Mineur.*
A **minſtrell.** *Meneſtrier, meneſtrandier ; menone.* ℣ Poictovin.
A company of **minſtrells.** *Meneſtranderie.*
Minte. *Mente, (herbe) Menthe.*
Coloured **mint,** red garden **mint.** *Mente creſpuë.*
Fiſh **mint,** or water **mint.** *Mente aquatique.*
Horſe **mint,** wild **mints.** *Mente chevaline, mente ſauvage.*
Speare **mint,** Balme **mint,** Garden **mint,** Mackarell **mint,** &c. *Mente aiguë, mente Romaine, mente de noſtre Dame, mente Grecque.*
Mountainé **mint.** *Menthaſtre, mentaſtre.*
The **mint.** *Monnoyes.*
A **minume** in Muſick. *Minime blanche.*
A **minute.** *Minute ; moment.*
A **minxe.** *Gadrouillette, goguenelle ; obereau.*
A **Mirabolan** plumme. *Myrobolan, Myrabolan, Mirabolan.*
A **miracle.** *Miracle ; merveille.*
A doer of **miracles.** *Miracleur.*
Miraculous. *Miraculeux ; merveilleux.*
Miraculouſly. *Miraculeuſement ; merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
Mire. *Bourbe, fange, limon.*
A quag-**mire.** *Bourbier, tarte bourbonnoiſe.*
Miric. *Fangeux, Limonneux.*
A **Mirrour.** *Miroir, mirouer.*
Mirrhe. *Voyez* Myrrhe.
Mirth. *Ioyenſeté, lieſſe, alaigreſſe, alaigreté, reſjouiſſance, gallerie.*
Myrtle. *Comme* Myrtle.
Miſadventure. *Deſadventure, malaventure, malencontre, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, infortune.*
Miſadviſe. *Meſadvis.*
To **miſadviſe.** *Meſconſeiller.*
To **miſarrive.** *Meſarriver.*
It **miſbecommeth.** *Il meſſied, il ſied mal, il eſt malſeant.*
A **miſbecomming.** *Meſſeance, meſavenance.*
Miſbecomming. *Meſſeant.*
To **miſbehave** himſelfe in his office. *Malverſer en ſon office.*
Miſbehaviour. *Malverſation.*
Miſbeliefe. *Meſcreance.*
Miſbelieving. *Meſcreant.*
To **miſcall.** *Improperer.*
To **miſcarry.** *Faillir, perir.*
Miſcaried. *Peri.*
A **miſchance.** *Malaventure, meſadventure, malencontre, meſadvenuë, malheur, meſchance, accident.*
A **miſcheefe,** or **miſchiefe.** *Meſchef, mal, malefice, mau, meſchance.*
Delighting in **miſchiefe.** *Maling.*
To **miſchieve.** *Malheurer, offendre.*
Miſchieves. *Maulx.* (*Plurier de* Miſchiefe.)
Miſchievous. *Malfaiſant, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, pernicieux.*
A **miſchievous** charme or witchcrie. *Malefice.*
Miſchievouſly. *Malement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment, mauvaiſement, pernicieuſement.*
Miſchievouſneſſe *Malice, mauvaiſtié.*
To **miſconſtrue.** *Meſconſtruire, deſtordre, malinterpreter.*
Miſconſtrued. *Mal-interpreté.*
To **miſcounſell.** *Meſconſeiller.*
To **miſcount.** *Meſconter.*
Miſcounted. *Meſconté.*
Miſcreancie. *Meſcreance. Voyez* Misbeliefe.
A **miſcreant.** *Meſcreant, meſcroyant, infidele, mauvais.*
To play the **miſcreant.** *Meſcroire.*
A **miſdeed.** *Meſfaict, malefice, malfaict, meffaict, forfaict, forfait, forfaicture.*
Miſdemeanour. *Malverſation.*
To **miſdoe.** *Meſ-faire, meffaire, malfaire, forfaire.*
A **miſdoer.** *Malfaiſeur, meſfaiſeur.*
A **miſdoing.** *Fourfaict.*
Miſdone. *Meſfaict, forfaict, meffaict.*
To **miſdoubt.** *Douter, ſoupçonner.*
Miſdoubted. *Douté, ſoupçonné.*
A (greedie) **miſer.** *Avare, miſerable, avaritieux, malheureux, taquin,* caguemaille, caqueduc.
Miſerable. *Miſerable, calamiteux, malheureux, haireux, malotru, marmiteux, ſordide, recuict.*
Miſerableneſſe. *Avarice ; malheureté.*
Miſerably. *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement, ſordidement.*
The diſeaſe **miſerere mei** (avoiding of the excrements at the mouth.) *Reply, Miſerere mei. Quand le patient rend ſes excremens par la bouche.*
Miſerie. *Miſere, calamité, malheur, meſaiſe.*
To inflict **miſeries.** *Malheurer.*
To **miſeſteeme.** *Meſ-eſtimer.*
Miſfortune. *Infortune, deſconvenuë, deſadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, accident, inconvenient.*
To **miſgive** (or give amiſſe.) *Meſdonner.*
To **miſgoverne.** *Meſgouverner.*
Miſgoverned. *Malgouverné.*
A **miſgovernment.** *Mavais gouvernement.*
A **miſhap.** *Malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, accident, infortune.*
To **miſhappen.** *Meſadvenir à, meſcheoir à, meſvenir.*
To **miſinterpret.** *Mal interpreter, interpreter en mauvaiſe part, prendre en mauvaiſe part.*
Miſinterpreted. *Mal interpreté ; Pris, ou, interpreté, en mauvaiſe part.*
To **miſlead.** *Seduire, deſvoyer.*
Miſled. *Seduict, deſvoyé.*
A **miſleader.** *Seducteur.*
A **miſleading.** *Seduction, deſvoyement.*
To **miſle.** *Greſiller. Voyez* to Drizzle.
Miſled. *Greſillé.*
To **miſlike.** *Deſgouſter. Voyez* to Diſlike.
A **miſlike.** *Deſgouſtement.*
To **miſname.** *Improperer, mal nommer.*
A **miſparting.** *Meſpartement.*
To **miſpend.** *Deſpendre mal, abuſer.*
A **miſpender.** *Qui deſpend mal, abuſeur.*
A **miſpending.** *Abus, abuſement.*
Miſpent. *Abuſé, mal deſpendu.* (*Participe.*)
A **miſpriſion.** *Meſpriſon.*
Miſproportioned. *Mal proportionné.*
To **miſreckon.** *Meſconter, forconter.*
Miſreckoned. *Meſconté, forconté.*
A **miſreckoning.** *Meſcompte, meſconte, forconte.*
A **miſſall** (or maſſe book.) *Meſſel, miſſel.*
To **miſſe.** *Faillir, errer, forvoyer.*
A **miſſe,** or **miſſing.** *Faulte, faillite, erreur.*
A **miſſe** in footing. *Vn faux pas.*
Miſſed. *Failli, erré, forvoyé.*
Miſſing. *Faux-feu.*
Miſſeltoe, miſſell, or **miſſeldine.** *Beſc, viſe, guy.*
To **miſ-ſhape.** *Deſigurer, desfigurer.*
Miſ-ſhapen. *Maudolé, deſiguré, monſtrueux.*
Miſ-ſhapenly. *Monſtrueuſement.*
A **miſ-ſhaping.** *Deſiguremẽt.*
A **miſt.** *Brouillar, brouillas, Brouée, frimas, frimats, neble.*
To caſt a **miſt** over. *Obſcurcir.*
A hot blaſting **miſt.** *Bruine, halot.*
Miſtie. *Nebuleux ; obſcur.*
To **miſtake.** *S'abuſer, meſprendre, meſcognoiſtre.*
To **miſtake** one thing for another. *Prendre Mars pour Marthe, prendre Martin pour regnard.*
Miſtaken. *Abuſé.*
A **miſtaking.** *Abuſion, vn faux pas.*
A **miſtaking** in accompt. *Meſcompte, meſconte.*
A **miſterie,** and **miſticall.** *Comme* Myſterie, and myſticall.
A **miſterie** (or trade.) *Meſtier.*
To **miſterme,** *Meſparler de.*
A **miſtreſſe.** *Maiſtreſſe.*
To **miſtruſt.** *Meſcroire, deffier, desfier, ſe meffier de.*
A **miſtruſt,** or **miſtruſting.** *Meffiance, mesfiance, jalouſie.*
Miſtruſted. *Meſcreu, meſcru.*
Miſtruſtfull. *Meſcreant, jaloux.*
Miſuſage. *Meſuſage.*
To **miſuſe.** *Abuſer, meſoffrir ; oultrager.*
Miſuſed. *Abuſé, malmené, maumené.*
A **miſuſing.** *Abuſement.*
A **mite** (or Weevill.) *Calendre, calandre, mourrin, carſaillon. Voyez* a Weevill.

A **mite** (a kind of ſmall worme.) *Mite, miton.*
Mite (the ſmalleſt of weights, or of coine.) *Minute; auſſi, une petite piece de monnoye non vſitée.*
A **miter.** *Mitre, mithre.*
To hood, or crowne with a **miter.** *Mitrer.*
Mitred, (hooded or crowned with a Miter.) *Mitré.*
A hooding with a **Miter.** *Mitrement.*
Mitring, hooding with a Miter. *Mitrant.*
Mithologie, (or a morallizing of fables.) *Mithologie, mythologie.*
Mithologikely. *Mithologiquement.*
Mithridate. *Methridat, mithridat.*
To **mitigate.** *Mitiguer, acroiſir, addoucir, ſeder, calmer, appaiſer.*
Mitigated. *Mitigué, addouci.*
A **mitigation.** *Mitigation.*
Mitrigating. *Sedatif.*
Mittaines, or **mittens.** *Mitaines, mouffle.*
To **mix.** *Meſler, miſtionner, meſlanger, meſlinger, mixtionner.*
Mixed. *Meſlé, miſtionné, malaxé, meſlinge, meſlangé.*
A **mixen.** *Fumier.*
A **mixer.** *Meſlangeur.*
A **mixing.** *Miſtionnement.*
Mixtly. *Meſlément.*
A **mixture.** *Miſtion, meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, mixtion.*
The **mizzen** ſaile, or maſt. *Mejane, mariſque, artemon, haſenne, tenzerol; Oreille de lievre.*
Moane. *Voyez* Mone.
A **moate.** *Freluche.*
A **moate** in the Sunne. *Atome, tilas.*
A **moath.** *Tigne, artiſon, artre, phalene.*
A **moath** (or beetle that flies by night.) *Caſſard.*
Moath-eaten. *Artiſonné.*
Mobilitie. *Mobilité.*
Moccado (ſtuffe.) *Mocayart, moucade.*
Silke **moccado.** *Moncayart.*
To **mocke** at. *Se mocquer, ſe moquer, railler, ſe gaudir, truffer, beffler, goſſer, gauſſer, gaber, berner, moucher, ſe rigoler de.*
A **mock.** *Mocquerie, goſſe, naſarde, nazarde.*
To **mock** by nodding, or lifting up the chinne. *Faire la nique.*
Mocks. *Gaberies, moquettes.*
Full of **mocks.** *Gaboux.*
Mocked. *Berné, beffé, mocqué, goſſé, gauſſé, gaudi; mouché.*
A **mocker.** *Mocqueur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, gobeur, railleur, bourdeur, tabureau, rigoleur.*
A little or young **mocker.** *Mocquereau.*
A **mockerie.** *Abuſement, ſornette, mocquerie.*
Mockeries. *Beffleries, goſſeries, gaberies, gabes.*
A **mocking.** *Raillerie, mocquerie, goſſerie; mouchement, rigolage, rigolement, rigolerie.*
Mocking. *Raillant, raillard.*
A **modder.** *Fillette, jeune garſe, garſette.*
A **modell.** *Modelle, module.*
To **modell.** *Modeller.*
Moderate. *Moderé, mediocre; moyen.*
To **moderate.** *Moderer, mediocrer, modifier, mitiguer, meſurer, attremper; ſe refreindre, refrener; reigler, reprimer.*
Moderated. *Moderé, modifié, meſuré, mitigué, attrempé, refrené, reiglé.*
Moderately. *Moderément, mediocrement, reſervément, moyennement, attrempement, reiglement.*
A **moderation.** *Moderation, mediocrité, modification, meſure, modeſtie; moyen, attrempance, attrempement, reſtriction.*
A **moderator.** *Moderateur, reigleur, reprimeur, moyenneur; moyen.*
A **moderatrix.** *Moderatrice.*
Moderateneſſe. *Modicité.*
Moderne. *Moderne.*
Modeſt. *Modeſte, honteux, matronal.*
A **modeſt** woman. *Matrone, femme modeſte.*
Modeſtie. *Modeſtie, modeſteté, attrempance, attrempement.*
Modeſtly. *Modeſtement, attrempément.*
Modicitie. *Modicité.*
Modifiable (or qualifiable.) *Modifiable.*
To **modifie.** *Modifier.*
Modified. *Modifié.*
A **modification.** *Modification, reſtriction, reſtrinction.*
Modulation (or harmonie.) *Modulation.*
A **modwall,** (or wood-pecker.) *Gueſpier.*
Moes (or mumpes.) *Monnoye de ſinge.* *Voyez* a Mow.
A **moſle.** *Mulet.*
To **moſle** or toile. *Abenner.* *Voyez* to Toile.
To **moſle** in the durt or mire. *Enfanger.*
Moiled. *Voyez* Toiled.
Moiled in the mire. *Enfangé.*
Moiſt. *Moite, humide, madant, ſucculent, ſuccelent.*
To **moiſten.** *Amoitir, humecter, madefier, ramoitir, humetter, mouiller, tremper, attremper.*
Moiſtened. *Humecté, mouillé, trempé, amoiti, attrempé.*
A **moiſtener.** *Trempeur.*
A **moiſtening.** *Humectation, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, attrempement.*
Moiſtneſſe, or **moiſture** *Moiteur, humidité, humeur, mouilleure, ſuc.*
Without **moiſture.** *Sec.*
The **moitie.** *Moitié.* *Voyez* Halfe.
A **mole,** or **mole**-warp. *Taulpe, taupe.*
A **mole**-catcher. *Fouilleur de taulpes.*
A **mole** hill. *Taulpiniere, taupiniere, boſſe.*
Old **mole**-hils (overgrown with graſſe.) *Turaulx, tureaux.*
A **mole** (in the face, or other part.) *Tache, marque naturelle au viſage, ou, autre part; neve, petas.*
To **moleſt.** *Moleſter, ennuyer, vexer, haraſſer, harier, hoguiner, infeſter, tabuter, taber, tanner, talemouſer, viedazer.*
Moleſtation. *Moleſtie, meſaiſe, tabut.*
Moleſted. *Moleſté, haraſſé, harié, hoguiné, tané.*
A **moleſter.** *Moleſteur.*
A **moleſting.** *Moleſtie, hoguinement.*
A **mollification.** *Mollification.*
To **mollifie.** *Mollifier, amollir, emmollir, mollir, attendrir.*
Mollified. *Amolli, attendri.*
Fit or apt to be **mollified.** *Amolliſſable.*
A **mollifier.** *Mollifieur.*
A **mollifying.** *Amolliſſement, mollification, attendriſſement.*
Mollifying. *Remollitif.*
A **mollifying** plaſter. *Malagme.*
Mololus (the dregs of couarſeſt Suger.) *Malecc.*
Molten. *Fondu.* Participe du verbe to Melt.
A **molten** image. *Image de fonte.*
A **moment.** *Moment.*
Of **moment.** *Momental.*
Momentarie. *Momentaine, momentané, momental, periſſable.*
Monachall. *Monacal.*
Monachiſme. *Monaquat.*
A **monarch.** *Monarque; Roy, ou prince abſolu.*
Monarchall (belonging to a **monarchie,** or **monarch.**) *Monarchique.*
A **monarchie.** *Monarchie, le gouvernement d'un ſeul prince abſolu; auſſi, royaulme, Sceptre.*
A **monaſterie.** *Monaſtere, monſtier.*
Monaſticall. *Monaſtique, monacal.*
Monaſtically. *Monacalement.*
Monday. *Lundi.*
To **mone.** *Regretter, deplorer, complaindre.*
To make **mone.** *Lamenter, ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter.*
Mone. *Complainte, plainte.*
To **mone** together. *Condoloir.*
Moned. *Deploré, plaint.*
Monefull. *Lamentable, plaintif.*
A **moning.** *Lamentation.*
A **moneth,** or **month.** *Mois, Lundiſon, L'once de l'année.*
The terme of ſix **moneths.** *Semeſtre.*
A twelve-**moneth.** *Vn an.*
Eight **moneths.** *Octimeſtre.*
Woemens **moneths.** *Menſtrue, les mois des femmes.*
Monethly. *Chaſque mois.*
Money. *Monnoye, argent, pecune.*
To make (or coine **money.**) *Monnoyer.*
Made into **money.** *Monnoyé.*
The making of **money,** or **money**-making. *Monnoyage, monneyement.*
Braſſe-**money.** *Monnoye noire.*
Currant **money.** *Argent de miſe.*
A **money**-bag. *Sachet à argent.*
A **money**-box. *Cache-maille, eſpargne-maille.*
A **money**-maker. *Monnoyeur, monnoyer.*
Ready **money,** or preſent **money.** *Argent comptant, argent mignon, argent manuel.*
To pay ready **money.** *Payer argent comptant, bailler manuellement.*
Want of **money.** *Faut d'argent, mal S. François.*
Money-leſſe. *Sans argent.*
A **money**-man, or **monied**-man. *Homme pecunieux, ou argenteux, qui a force eſcus.*
Full of **money.** *Pecunieux.*
Money laid out, or the laying out of **money.** *Miſe.*
The fees due to **money**-makers. *Monnoyage.*
Money-flower. *Lunaire majeure, grande lunaire.*
Money-wort. *Herbe à cent maladies, numulaire.*

A **mongrell**. *Meſtif; vn chien meſtif.*
Mongrells. *Metiz.*
Monishment, or **monition** *Monition.*
A **Monitor**. *Moniteur; obſervateur.*
A **monitozie**. *Monitoire, monitorial.*
Monitozie. *Monitoire.*
A **Monke**. *Moine, moyne, religieux.*
Monkes *Caputions.*
A young, or little **Monke**. *Moineau, moyneau, moynoton.*
A little, pety, or paltrie **Monke**. *Monichon.*
Monkerie (the profeſſion of a **Monke**.) *moinerie, moynerie, monaquat.*
Monkiſh. *Monaſtique.*
Monkiſe, belonging to a Monke. *Monacal, monaſtique, monial.*
Monke-like. *Monacalement.*
Monkes-hood. *Conſoulde royale.*
Yellow **Monkes-hood**. *Antore.*
A **Monkie**. *Guenon, Quinaud, monne, marmot.*
A little **monkie**. *Gucnupe.*
A ſhee **monkie**. *Marmotte, marmote, quinaude.*
A **Monomachie**. *Monomachie. Voyez* a ſingle Combate.
Monopoled, or **monopolized**. *Monopolé.*
A **monopoler**, or **monopolizer**. *Monopolier.*
To **monopolize**, or make a **monopolie**. *Monopoler.*
A **monopoly**. *Monopole.*
A **monoſyllable**. *Monoſyllabe; mot d'une ſeule ſyllabe.*
A **monſter**. *Monſtre.*
Monſtrous. *Monſtrueux, prodigieux.*
Monſtrouſly. *Monſtrueuſement; prodigieuſement.*
A **monument**. *Monument; reliquaille.*
The **mood** of a verbe. *Meuf de verbe; Mode.*
Moodie. *Morne, triſte.*
The **mood** (or humour.) *Trempe.*
Moodily. *Mornement.*
The **Mood**. *La lune, aſtre argenté, aſtre cornu.*
A halfe **moone**. *Croiſſant.*
A **moone**, or moneth. *Lunaiſon.*
A **moone** calfe. *Mole, amas.*
A **moone**-ſtone. *Pierre de la lune.*
Moone-wort. *Lunaire.*
Small **moone-wort**. *Taure.*
Of, or belonging to, the **moon**. *Lunaire.*
Moon-men. *Brigands. Voyez* Robber.
A **Moore** (or black-moore.) *More, Ethiopien, Negre.*
A tawnie-**moore**. *Maure, amaurote.*
A ſhee **moore**. *Voyez* a Mooreſſe.
A **moore** (or Fenne.) *Mareſcage.*
The great **moore-cocke**. *Faiſant, bruyant, coq du bois.*
A **moore-henne**. *Geline, ou, gelinotte du bois, poule grieſche.*
A Scottiſh **moore-henne**. *Macroule, magot.*
To **moore** a ſhip, or be **moored**. *Amarrer marer, marèer, mettre vn navire en ſunain.*
To **moore** a boat. *Garrer vn bateau.*
Moored. *Marè, amarré.*
A **mooreſſe** (woman moore.) *Moreſſe, moreſque.*
Mooring. *Marant, mareant.*
Mooriſh, **moore-like**, of the Moores. *Moreſque.*
Mooriſhly. *Mareſcageux.*

To **moote**. *Diſputer, ou plaidoyer vne cauſe de loy, par maniere d'exerciſe; Et les jeunes eſtudiants, qui font cet exercice ſont nommez* Moot-men.
To **moove**. *Mouvoir. Voyez* to Move.
Morall. *Moral.*
The **morall** of a fable. *Le ſens moral d'une fable.*
Moralitie; a Morall ſence. *Moralité.*
To **moralize** (or expound the morall ſence of a fable.) *Moraliſer; mythologiſer.*
Moralized, (or morally expounded.) *Moraliſé.*
A **moralizer**. *Moraliſeur, mythologe.*
A **moralizing**, (or expounding of fables.) *Mythologie, mithologie.*
Morally. *Moralement.*
Mordacitie. *Mordacité.*
More. *Plus, d'avantage; oultre.*
No **more**. *Hola, non plus.*
More-over. *Oultreplus, d'avanture, d'abondant, oultre, au ſurplus, en apres.*
Morell (herbe.) *Morelle, maurelle.*
Morell cherries. *Morelles.*
Moreſke-work. *Ouvrage moreſque, fueillage moreſque.*
Morfew. *Voyez* Morphew.
Morgage, or **mortgage**. *Mortgage, mortgaige, hypotheque.*
To **mortgage**. *Hypothequer, hipothequer.*
Morgaged. *Hypothequé, hipothequé.*
The **morning**. *Le matin.*
The **morning** time. *La matinée.*
The whole **morning**. *Toute la matinée.*
Of, or belonging to, the **morning**. *Matutinel, matinier.*
Betimes in the **morning**. *Matutinel, de bon matin.*
Morning prayer. *Matines, prieres du matin.*
The **morning** ſtarre. *Eſtoile de matin.*
Moroſitie. *Moroſité. Voyez* Frowardneſſe, croſneſſe.
Morphew. Morphée, morfée, *bran de Iudas.*
A **morris** dance. *Moriſque.*
(The boyiſh game) five-pennie-**morris**. *Le jeu de merelles.*
To **morrow**. *Demain.*
Good **morrow** (*au lieu de dire* Good morne.) *Bon jour.*
A **morſell**. *Morceau; boucon, bocon, gobeau, morſure.*
A ſmall **morſell**. *Morcelet.*
A **Mort**, or doxie. *Gueuſe, gueuze, maraude, truande, vibaulde.*
A **mortaiſe**. *Comme* a Mortiſe.
The **mortaiſe** wherein the ſhiver of a pullie runnes. *L'orbite d'une poulie.*
Mortall. *Mortel; capital, mourable, pernicieux.*
Mortally. *Mortellement; hoſtilement.*
Mortalitie. *Mortalité.*
Morter. *Mortier; gips, gyp, gyps, gy; marmorat.*
To make **morter**. *Gaſcher.*
Mortered. *Gypsé.*
A making of **morter**. *Gaſchement.*
Like **morter**. *Gypsé.*
A **morter** (to beat ſpice in.) *Mortier.*
Mortgage. *Mortgage. Voyez* Morgage.
Mortiferous. *Mortifere.*
Mortification. *Mortification.*
To **mortifie**. *Mortifier; gourfouler, macerer, amatir, emmatir.*
To **mortifie** fowle (or to make it tender.) *Faiſander, phaiſander.*
Mortified. *Mortifié, amati, emmati.*
A **Mortifier**. *Mortifieur.*
A **mortifying**. *Mortification.*
A **mortifying** (by violent handling, by abſtinence, &c.) *Gourd ſoulement, gourfoulement, maceration.*
A **mortiſe** hole. *Mortaiſe, adent.*
To **mortiſe**. *Adenter, emmortaiſer.*
Mortiſed. *Adenté, emmortaiſé.*
Mort-maine. *Main morte, morte-main.*
A **mortuarie**. *Mortuaire, mortuage.*
Moſaicall worke. *Moſaïque, muſaïque.*
Moſſe. *Mouſſe, miſque, mouſce.*
A little round heap or ball of **moſſe**. *Mouſſeau.*
Sea **moſſe**. *Coralline, mouſſe marine.*
Club **moſſe**, wolfe-claw **moſſe**. *Mouſſe terreſtre, ou de terre.*
Moſſie. *Mouſſelu, mouſſeux, mouſſu.*
The **moſſie** young haires about the privie parts. *Le poil folet qui vient es parties honteuſes.*
The **moſſie** downe of quinces, peaches, &c. *Mouſſe.*
Moſt. (*Eſt ſigne du ſuperlatif, comme tres en François.*)
Moſt excellent. *Treſexcellent.*
The **moſt**. *Le plus, la plus grande partie, le plus grand nombre.*
For the **moſt** part. *Pour la plus grande partie.*
The **moſt** often. *Le plus ſouvent.*
Moſt uſually. *Le plus communement.*
At the **moſt**. *Au plus, pour le plus.*
A **mote**. *Voyez* a Moat.
A **moth**. *Tigne. Voyez* a Moath.
A **mother**. *Mere.*
A **mother** in Law. *Belle mere.*
A ſtep **mother**. *Maraſtre, meratre.*
A grand-**mother**. *Ayeule, mere grande.*
A god-**mother**. *Marraine.*
A **mother** (or girle.) *Voyez* Girle.
The **mother** City. *Comme* the Metropolitane.
The **mother** (or womb.) *Matrice, amarry.*
The diſeaſe called the **mother**. *Suffocation de matrice.*
Mother-killing. *Matricide.*
The **mother**, (dregs, or grounds.) *Marc.*
The **mother** of wine. *Seſne.*
The **mother-tongue**. *La langue maternelle.*
Mother of pearle. *Mere perle, nacre de perles, nacle, ou naque de perles.*
The **mother** (huskes, hullings, or skins of grapes.) *Marc.*
Motherly, of the Mother, or on the Mothers ſide. *Maternellement.*
Motherly. *Maternel.* (*Adjectif.*)
Moth-mullein. *Herbe aux mites, herbe vermineux.*
Mother-wort. *Matricaire, armoiſe, gripaulme, gripaulme, eſpargoutte, mirce-fueille.*
A **motion**. *Mouvement.*
A **motion** made. *Ouverture.*
To **motion**. *Mentionner, recorder.*
To make a **motion**. *Mettre en train, faire ouverture.*
A **motioner**. *Moteur.*
A **motive**. *Motif.*
A **motto**. *Mot, deviſe.*
Moveable. *Mobile, mobiliaire.*

Moveables. *Meubles, vaisselle, outillemens.*
To furnish with **moveables.** *Meubler.*
Furnished with **moveables.** *Meublé.*
A furnishing with **moveables.** *Meublement.*
Moveableneſſe. *Mobilité, mouvement.*
To **move.** *Mouvoir, esmouvoir, remuër; mener, grouiller; ocher; aussi, persuader.*
To **move** violently. *Secouër.*
To **move** to anger. *Enflamber de courroux, inciter à courroux, courroucer, fascher.*
Moved. *Meu, esmeu, remué; mené; ochè; persuadé.*
Violently **moved.** *Secoüé.*
Moved to anger. *Esmeu, ou incité à courroux, ou, à ire; courroucé, faschè.*
To be **moved** to anger. *Estre enflambé d'ire; ou, incité à courroux, se courroucer, se fascher.*
A **mover.** *Moteur, esmouveur, mouveur, remuëur; motif; persuadeur.*
A **moving.** *Mouvement, esmouvement, remuëment, remuance.*
A violent **moving** *Secouëment.*
Moving. *Motoire, remuant, motrice, persuasif.*
A **moving** reason. *Motif, raison mouvante.*
A **mould.** *Moule, modelle, module, moulle, moulure.*
To **mould,** or cast into a **mould.** *Mouler, modeler, mosler.*
To **mould** bread. *Pestrir, ou faire le pain. Voyez* to Knead.
Mould. *Terre, terroir, terreau.*
The **mould** of the head. *La fontaine de la teste.*
To **mould,** or become **mouldie.** *Rancir, se moisir.*
Moulded, or cast into a mould. *Moulé, molé.*
Moulded (or become mouldie.) *Voyez* Mouldie.
A **moulder,** or caster in a mould. *Mouleur, mosleur.*
Mouldie. *Ranci, chanci, moisi; mucydan, vermoulu.*
To wax **mouldie.** *Se moisir, se vermoulir.*
Mouldineſſe. *Chanisseure, moisissure, vermoulissure, remucres.*
A **moulding,** or casting in a mould. *Mouleure, moulure, molure.*
Moulten. *Comme* Molten. *Lequel voyez.*
A **mount.** *Mont; ou comme* a Mountain.
Mountable. *Montable, qu'on peut monter.*
A **mountaine.** *Montaigne, montagne, mont.*
A little **mountaine.** *Montaignette, montelet, montaignolle.*
Borne, or bred on the **mountaines.** *Montigené.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mountaine,** residing in **mountaines.** *Montaignois.*
A **mountaine-faſwcon.** *Montagnier, montagner, montain.*
A **mountainer,** or **mountain-man.** *Montaigner.*
Mountainous, or **mountenie,** or full of **mountaines.** *Montaigneux, montueux.*
A **mountain** (or upright beame) in a building. *Montant.*
To **mount.** *Monter, monter en haut. Voyez* to Ascend.
A **mounte-banke.** *Monte-banc, charlatan, triacleur.*
Mounted. *Monté, monté dessus; eschellé.*
Mounted on horse-back. *Monté, monté à cheval, abesté.*
Well or ill **mounted** (or horsed.) *Bien ou mal monté.*
A **mounting.** *Montée.*
Mounting. *Montant.*
To **mourne.** *S'attrister, mener dueil, S'adeuloir.*
To **mourne** or croo like a Dove. *Roucouler, vocouler.*
To **mourne,** or weare **mourning.** *Porter habit de dueil.*
A **mourner.** *Qui mene dueil; Qui porte habit de dueil.*
Mournefull. *Adeullé, adeuillé.*
A **mourning** *Dueil.*
The **mourning** (or crooing) of a Dove. *Roubard, roucoulement.*
Mourning, or **mourning** apparell. *Habit de dueil.*
Mourning, mournfull. *Lugubre.*
The **mourning** of the chine. *Les oreillons, les mourrues.*
A **mouſe.** *Souris, sori, raton, rat.*
To **mouſe** (or hunt for mice.) *Suriser, rateler.*
To hunt or feed on field **mice.** *Muloter.*
A little or young **mouſe.** *Sorisseau, souriceau, souriſseau, souriſſon.*
A Dor-**mouſe.** *Rat-liron; gliron, ratvelu.*
A field-**mouſe.** *Mulot, mullot.*
A litter **mouſe,** or Reare **mouſe.** *Chauve-souris, ratepenade.*
The lasset **mouſe** (that beares the minever furre.) *Rat de lasse.*
A ſ.rew **mouſe.** *Musaraigne, Souris araigneuse, musette, migale.*
The Alpine **mouſe.** *Marmotaine, marmontaine, marmotan, rat de montaigne.*
That hunteth for field **mice.** *Muloteur, mulotier.*
A **mouſe**-catcher. *Souricier, souretier.*
Mouſe-hare (hearb.) *Oreille de souris, oreille de rat, veluette, Pelvette, piloselle.*
A **Mouſe**-hole. *Ratoire.*
Mouſe-graſſe. *Ioubarbe sauvage.*
A **Mouſer.** *Souricier, souretier.*
Mouſe-taile (hearb.) *Pain d'oiseau.*
A **Mouſe**-trap. *Souriciere, soriciere, soriſsiere, ratiere, ratoir.*
Mouſing, loving, or hunting after mice. *Sourien.*
A **mouth.** *Bouche; gueule, orifice.*
A little **Mouth.** *Bouchette, bouchelette.*
A **mouth** full. *Bouchée, goulée, goulette, morceau, boucon, bocon.*
To make a **mouth.** *Faire la moüe, Faire la babaye, ou, babou, grimacer.*
Making **mouths.** *Mouard.*
A maker of **mouthes.** *Grimasseur, Qui faict la moüe.*
An hares **mouth.** *Groin de lievre, levre fenduë.*
Wide **Mouthed.** *Gueulard, bien fendu de gueule.*
The **mouth** (or entrance into a thing.) *Orifice.*
A wry-**mouth.** *Grimace.*
The **mouth** of the stomack. *L'Oesophage.*
A **moſw** or **moe.** *Moüe.*
To **moſw,** or make a **moſw.** *Faire la moüe, grimacer.*
A **moſwing.** *Grimace.*
Moſwing (making mouthes.) *Mouard.*
Moſwings. *Minauderies.*
To **moſw.** *Faucher, aouster.*
A hay-**moſw.** *Foinil, fenault.*
Moſwed, or **moſwen.** *Faucbé.*
A **moſwer.** *Faucheur, ousteron, aousteron.*
A **moſwers** hire. *Fauchage.*
A **moſwing.** *Fauchement, fauche, fauchage, faucheson.*
Moſwing season. *Faucheson.*
A **Moyle.** *Mulet.*
A **moyle**-keeper. *Muletier. Voyez* a Mule.
To **moyle.** *Souiller, polluër; aussi, tracasser.*
Moyled. *Souillé, tracasé.*
A **moyling.** *Souillure; tracas, tracasserie.*
Moyſt and **moyſtie.** *Voyez* Moist and moistie.
Much. *Beaucoup, moult, mallement, mout.*
As **much.** *Autant, la pareille.*
For as **much** as. *D'autant que.*
For as **much.** *Pour la pareille.*
How **much.** *Combien.*
As **much** as may be. *Tresacertes.*
So **much.** *Tant autant.*
Exceeding **much.** *Tresque.*
Too **much,** over **much.** *Trop, par trop.*
To make **much** of. *Caresser, amignotter, amignarder, mignarder, cherir.*
Much made of. *Mignardé, caressé.*
That hath **much** to take to. *Riche, opulent, bien moyenné.*
A making **much** of. *Caresse, amignotement.*
Making **much** of. *Amignotant.*
Muck. *Fient. Voyez* dung.
A **muck**-hill. *Fumier.*
A **muckeier.** *Baverette, baverolle, baverotte.*
Mudde. *Bourbe, fange; Vaze, vase.*
The **mudde** of the sea. *Voyez* Owse.
A heap of **mudde.** *Fangas, fauge.*
To **mudde,** beray or bedash with **mud,** stick in **mudde.** *Embourber, enfanger, embouër.*
Loving the **mudde.** *Bourbeteux.*
To wallow in the **mudde.** *Bourbetter, bourbeter.*
Mudded, berayed with mud, stucke in Mudde. *Embourbé, emboné, enfangé.*
Muddie, full of mudde. *Bourbeux, bourbeteux, bouëux, fangeux.*
A **muddie** place. *Bourbier.*
A **muddie** place in a river. *Lieu mollet d'une riviere.*
A **muddie** slough. *Fangeat, fangeas, fangas.*
A **mudding,** beraying with, or sticking in mudde. *Embourbement, enfangement.*
A **mue.** *Mue, reservoir, serve.*
To **mue.** *Muër.*
Mued. *Müe.*
A **muing.** *Muëment, mue.*
A **muff.** *Manchon, bonne-grace.*
To **Muffle.** *Affubler.*
To **muffle** himselfe in his Cloake. *S'affubler on son manteau.*
Muffled. *Affublé.*
A **muffling.** *Affublement, affublage.*
A **muffler.** *Cache-nez, cache-museau, cachelaid, cachelet, touret de nez.*
Mugwoꝛt. *Armoise, l'herbe de S. Jean.*
A **mulberie.** *Meure.*
A **mulberie** tree. *Meurier, muerier.*
A ground, or grove of **mulberie** trees. *Meuriere, mureraie.*
A **mulct.** *Amende, multe.*
A **mule.** *Mule.*
A great **mule,** or **moyle.** *Mulet.*

A little **mule.** *Mulette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mule.** *Mulin.*
Mules, the kind of **Mules**; a troop of **Mules.** *Mules, mulataille, muletaille.*
A **muleter** (**mule,** or **moyle**=keeper, or driver.) *Muletier.*
Mullein (herbe.) *Mouleine, molaine.*
Candleweek **Mullein.** *Meſchenicre.*
Moth **mullein.** *Herbe aux mites.*
White-flowred **mullein.** *Moulaine blanche.*
A **muller** (to grinde colours with.) *Mollette à brayer couleurs.*
A **mullet** (a pinſer.) *Mollette, muge*; *mugereul.*
A **mullet** (fiſh.) *Marteau de mer, muge, mulet, ſame.*
A ſore **Mullet.** *Moil, rouget barbé, ſur mulet.*
Mulle. *Vin miellé, ou, emmiellé.*
Multure (or griſt.) *Moulture.*
Multipliable. *Multipliable, multiplicable.*
Multiplication. *Multiplication.*
Great **multiplication,** abounding in **multiplication.** *Multicuple.*
To **multiplie.** *Multiplier.*
Multiplied. *Multiplié.*
The **multiplicand** (or number to be **multiplied.**) *Le Multiplié.*
The **multiplier,** (or number whereby is **multiplied.**) *Le multipliant.*
A **Multiplier.** *Multiplieur.*
A **multiplying.** *Multipliement.*
Multiplying. *Multipliant.*
A **multitude.** *Multitude, nombre.*
Multure. *Moulture, mouldure, moulure, mouſture, moute.*
Multure=corne. *Bled moulture.*
To **mumble.** *Barboter, machonner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, ſabouler, rebarboter.*
To **mumble** (in eating.) *Grignoter.*
To **mumble** with the teeth. *Margouiller.*
Mumbled. *Barboté, marmonné, ſaboulé, grignoté.*
A **mumbling.** *Barbotage, marmoterie.*
To play at **mumbudget.** *Demeurer court, ne ſonner mot.*
A **Mummer.** *Mommeur, mommon.*
A company of **mummers.** *Mommon.*
Mummerie, or **mumming.** *Mommerie, maſquerade, maſcarade, barboire.*
Mummie. *Mommie.*
A **mumming.** *Maſqueure.*
The **mumpes.** *Auripeaux, les oreillons, ou, aureillons; mourruë, orillons.*
Mumpes (or mowes.) *Monnoye de ſinge, monës.*
Mumpings. *Minauderies.*
Mumping. *Mouärd.*
Mundane (worldly.) *Mondain.*
Munday. *Lundi.*
Mundificative. *Mondificatif.*
To **mundifie.** *Mondifier.*
Mundified. *Mondifié.*
A **mundifying,** or **mundification.** *Mondification.*
Mundifying. *Mondificatif.*
A **mungrell.** *Voyez* Mongrell.
Municipall (peculiar to one City.) *Municipal, municipial.*
Munificence. *Munificence, liberalité.*
To **munite** (fortifie, furniſh, &c.) *Munir.*
Munited. *Muni.*
A **muniting.** *Muniment.*
Munition. *Munition*; *muniment.*
To ſtore with **munition.** *Munitionner.*
Storing with **munition.** *Munitionnaire.*
A **Munke.** *Voyez* a Monke.
A **Munkey.** *Comme* Monkey.
Murall (of, or belonging to, a wal.) *Mural*
A **murall** crowne (or garland.) *Couronne murale.*
A **murene** (fiſh.) *Murene.*
To **murmure.** *Murmurer, hoigner, grommeler, groumeler, hogner, hongner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, marmotonner.*
A **murmure.** *Murmure.*
Murmured. *Murmuré.*
A **murmurer.** *Grommeleur, murmurateur.*
A **murmuring.** *Murmurement, murmuration, grommelement, grommellement, murmure, hoigne.*
Murmuringly. *Murmurantement.*
Murraine. *Mortalité.*
The **murre.** *Rhenme, reume, rume.*
Murry=colour. *Morée.*
A **murrian** (or head-piece.) *Morion, morrion.*
Armed with a **murrion.** *Morioné.*
To **murther.** *Meurtrir, maſſacrer, homicider, murtrir, occire.*
Murther. *Meurtre, homicide, maſſacre, Occiſion.*
Murthered. *Meurtri, homicidé, maſſacré, occis.*
A **Murtherer.** *Meurtrier, aſſaſſin*; *homicide, maſſacreur, homicidere.*
Murthering, or **murtherous.** *Meurtrier, occiant.*
A **murthering.** *Occiſſion.*
A **murthering** piece. *Meurtriere.*
Murtherouſly. *Meurtrierement.*
Muſcadell, or **muſcadine.** *Muſcadel, vin muſcat, vin muſcadeau, muſcadet, vin muſquat.*
The white **muſcadine** grape. *Abeillanne, raiſin muſcat, muſcadet.*
A **Muſculous** ſubſtance. *Muſculoſité.*
A **Muſcle.** *Voyez* Muskle.
Muſculous. *Muſculeux.*
A **muſe.** *Muſe, muſardie.*
Affecting the **Muſes.** *Muſien.*
To **muſe.** *Muſer.*
A place to **muſe** in. *Muſequin.*
To make to **muſe.** *Amuſer, donner la muſe à.*
A **muſer.** *Muſard.*
A **muſet** in a hedge. *Trouée.*
Muſing. *Muſard.*
Muſicall. *Melodieux, harmonieux, acroamatique.*
Muſically. *Muſicallement, harmonieuſement, melodieuſement.*
A **Muſician** (a profeſſer of **Muſick.**) *Muſicien.*
Muſick. *Muſique.*
Morning **Muſick.** *Anbade.*
Evening **muſick** (under a window.) *Serenade.*
A **Muſhrome.** *Champignon, potiron, fonge, funge, mouſcheron, mouſſeron.*
The ſmalleſt (and daintieſt kinde) of **Muſhrome.** *Morille.*
Muske. *Muſc, du muſc.*
Of, or belonging to, **Muske** *Moſcellin.*
To **muske,** perfume with **Muske.** *Muſquer.*
Full of **muske.** *Muſqueux.*
A **muske**=apple. *Pomme muſcadelle.*
A **muske**=ball. *Trociſque.*
A **muske**=cat. *Fouant.*
A **muske**=cherrie. *Ceriſe muſcate.*
Muske-oyle. *Huille muſcelline.*
A **muske**=peare. *Muſcateline.*
A **muske**=roſe. *Roſe muſcate, muſcadelle.*
Muſked (**muskie,** ſweet of **muske.**) *Muſqué, muſquetté.*
Muskie, ſweet as, full of **muske,** or ſeaſoned with **Muske.** *Muſcellin, muſcat, muſcatelin, muſquat.*
A **Muſket.** *Mouſquet, mouchet, mouſquette, mouſchet.*
A **muſket** (or taſſell of a Sparhawke.) *Le tiercelet d'un eſparvier, mouchet, ſerbech, mouſchet, mouſquet.*
A **Muſketeere.** *Mouſquettaire.*
A (fleſhie) **muſkle.** *Muſcle.*
A **muſkle** (fiſh.) *Moucle, moule.*
The great ſea **muſkle.** *Muſcle, mouſche de mer.*
A **muſroll** for a horſe. *Muſerole.*
A little **muſroll.** *Camion.*
A **muſſe** (the boyiſh ſcrambling for nuts, &c.) *A la groée, mouſche.*
Muſt. *Faut.*
I **muſt.** *I me faut.*
Hee **muſt.** *Il luy faut.*
Wee **muſt.** *Il nous faut.*
Yee, or you **muſt.** *Il vous faut.*
They **muſt.** *Il leur faut.*
Muſt, (new wine, unrefined.) *Mouſt, vin mouſt.*
To **muſt,** (or grow muſtie.) *Heudrir.*
The **muſtachoe,** or **muſtachoes.** *Mouſtache.*
Having a **muſtachoe.** *Mouſtaché.*
Muſtard. *Mouſtarde.*
Muſtard ſeed. *Senevé.*
White, or garden **muſtard.** *Mouſtarde blanche.*
Common, or field, **muſtard.** *Mouſtarde noire, ſenevé blanc.*
Treacle, or wild **muſtard.** *Mouſtarde ſauvage, ſenevé ſauvage; Cameline, camamine, ſanele.*
A **muſtard**=pot. *Mouſtardier.*
Of, or affecting **muſtard.** *Mouſtardier.*
A maker or ſeller of **muſtard.** *Mouſtardier.*
To **muſter.** *Faire la monſtre, ou, une monſtre; faire une reveuë.*
A **muſter.** *Monſtre, reveuë, monſtrée.*
A **muſter-maiſter.** *Commiſſaire de la monſtre.*
Muſtie. *Moiſi, heudri, relant, remugle; mucqueux.*
To grow **muſtie.** *Se moiſir, heudrir.*
To ſmell **muſtie.** *Relantir.*
Muſtineſſe. *Moiſiſſure, relanteur, relant, remuctés.*
Mutabilitie, or **mutableneſſe.** *Mutabilité, muableté.*
Mutable. *Muable.*
A **mutation.** *Mutation, changement.*
To **mute** (as a hawke.) *Mutir.*
Mute (or dumbe.) *Muet.*
To **mutilate** (or maime.) *Mutiler, tronconner, tronſonner.*
Mutilated, (maimed, or lamed.) *Mutilé, tronçonné.*
A **mutilation** (or maiming.) *Mutilation, troncation, tronçonnement.*
To **mutine** (or raiſe a mutinie.) *Mutiner.*

A **mutiner**, (raiſer of mutinies.) *Mutinateur.*
A **mutinie.** *Mutinerie, eſmeute, hutin, hutinement.*
A **mutining.** *Mutinement, mutination.*
Mutinous. *Mutin, hutin, hutineux, ſeditieux.*
A **mutinous** fellow. *Homme mutin.*
Mutinouſly. *Seditieuſement.*
To **mutter.** *Barboter, grommeler, groumeler, hoigner, hogner, hongner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, marmotonner, murmurer, barbeter, rebarboter.*
Muttered. *Barboté, marmouné.*
A **mutterer.** *Grommeleur.*
A **muttering.** *Grommelement, grommellement, hoigne, marmoterie, barbotage, murmure, murmurement.*
Muttering. *Grommeleux.*
Mutteringly. *Murmurantement.*
Mutton. *Mouton.*
Of **mutton,** belonging to a **mutton.** *Moutonnier.*
Laced **mutton.** *Garſe, putain, fille de joye.*
A **mutton-monger.** *Putier.*
Mutuall. *Mutuel, reciproque, pareil.*
A **mutuall** yeelding. *Reciprocation.*
Mutually. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, reſpectivement.*
The **muzzle** (or ſnowt of a beaſt.) *Muſeau, gueulard; mourre, morre, muſeliere; muſle.*
A **muzzle** (with a poake hanging at it, to put provender in) for a Mule. *Morrail de mulet, muſeliere de mulet.*
Muzzling (or tying up to the muzzle.) *Muſelleux, muſelier.*
A **mynſter.** *Monſtier, Egliſe cathedrale.*
A **myrabolane** (plumme.) *Myrobalan, myrabolan.*
A **myriad** (or tenne thouſand.) *Miriade, dix mille.*
Myrrhe. *Myrrhe.*
White **myrrhe.** *Myrrhe blanche.*
The beſt kind of **myrrhe.** *Myrrhe ſtacte, ſtorax liquide.*
A **myrrour.** *Miroir, mirouer. Voyez* Looking-glaſſe.
The **myrtle** tree. *Myrte, meurte, murte, nerte.*
Forraine **myrtle.** *Meurte eſtrange.*
Dutch **myrtle.** *Meurte de Brabant.*
Noble **myrtle.** *Meurte de tarente, myrtil.*
Ordinary **myrtle** *Meurte noir.*
Wild **myrtle.** *Meurte ſauvage.*
White **myrtle.** *Meurte blanc.*
A **myrtle** Thruſh. *Oiſeau de meurte, oiſeau de Nerte.*
The **myrtle** berry. *Myrtil.*
Of, or belonging to, the **myrtle** tree. *Myrtin.*
Myrtle berries. *Myrtilles.*
Myrtle oyle. *Huile myrtin.*
A **myſterie.** *Myſtere, ſecret.*
A teacher, or interpreter of **Myſteries.** *Miſtagogue, myſtagogue.*
Myſterious, or full of Myſteries. *Myſterieux.*
Myſticall. *Myſtique; obſcur, ſecret.*
A **myſticall** ſence. *Obſcurité.*
Seeming **myſticall.** *Myſtaudique.*
Myſtically. *Myſtiquement; obſcurement, ſecrettement.*
Myſtically in ſhew. *Myſtaudiquement.*
Mythologie. *Mythologie, mithologie, l'expoſition d'une fable.*
The **Mizzen** ſaile. *Voyez* Mizzen.

N

THe **Nadir** (the point directly oppoſite to the Zenith.) *Nadair.* (*Le point oppoſite au Zenith*)
A **Nagge.** *Chevalet, petit cheval, bidet.*
A **Naile.** *Clou.*
To **naile.** *Clouër.*
To **naile** againe. *Reclouër.*
A clowte **naile.** *Clou à happe.*
A great **naile** (a foot long, uſed in ſhips.) *Clou de caravelle.*
A ſtreake **naile.** *Clou à bandes.*
A ſpeak or ſheathing **naile.** *Clou d'eſtoupe.*
A ſcupper **naile** (uſed in ſhipping.) *Clou de manguiere.*
A tack **naile,** or ſmall naile. *Clou à ſoufflet, clouet.*
A tentar-hook **naile.** *Clou à crochet.*
The **naile** of a mans hand or foot. *Ongle.*
A little **naile** *Onglet.*
To ſcratch, or marke with the **naile.** *Ongler.*
A ſcratch, or marke of nailes. *Onglade.*
To pare ones **nailes** very neare. *Couper, ou, Rongner les ongles de pres à.*
Nailed (taſtned with nailes.) *Cloüé.*
Nailed (or having nailes,) *Onglé.*
A **Nailer.** *Cloueur.*
A **nailer,** naile-ſmith, or ſeller of nailes *Cloutier.*
A **nailing.** *Cloüage, clouëment, clouëure.*
Naked *Nud, nu.*
Starke bellie **naked.** *Tout fin mere nud.*
As **naked** as my naile. *Nud comme vn ver.*
To ſtrip **naked.** *Mettre a nud.*
Stript **naked** *Mis à nud.*
Nakedly. *Nuement.*
Nakednelle. *Nudité.*
A **Naker** (a great and long ſhell-fiſh.) *Nacre, nacle, naque.*
A **name.** *Nom; renom, reputation.*
The proper **name.** *Nom propre.*
A ſur-**name.** *Surnom.*
A nick-**name** *Deſnom, ſobriquet.*
A good **name.** *Bonne renommée.*
To **name.** *Nommer.*
Named. *Nommé.*
By **name.** *Nommément; notamment.*
A **namer.** *Nommeur.*
A **naming.** *Nomination.*
The **nape** of the neck. *La nuque du col, canneau du col, muque du col, nucque.*
Naphte. *Naphte, naſte.*
A **napkin** *Serviette.*
To take a **nappe,** or **nap.** *Dormir.*
A **nappe,** or **nap.** *Vn dormir, vn ſomme.*
To take a **nappe** at noon dayes. *Dormir ſur le jour.*
The **nappe** of new cloth *Rebours.*
Nappie; *Comme* **Nappie**-ale. *De l'alle bien forte.*
Nappie, or of a high nappe. *Velu.*
Nappineſſe. *Veleure.*
Napping, taking a nappe. *Dormant.*
To take **napping.** *Surprendre, prendre ſur le fait, prendre au gallico, ou, de gallico.*
Narciſſus (flower.) *Narciſſe.*
A **narration.** *Narration, narré, recit.*
Narrative *Narratif.*
A **Narratour.** *Narrateur, narreur.*
A **narrell** (or noſethrill.) *Narreau, naſeaux, nazeaux, narilles.*
Wide **narrells.** *Naſeaux patus.*
A hawkes **narrells** *Canolles, narilles.*
Narrow. *Eſtroit, eſtroict.*
To **narrow,** or make **narrow.** *Eſtroiſſir, retrecir, retraire*
A **narrow** place. *Vn eſtroict, deſtroict, eſtroit, deſtroit.*
Narrowed (made narrow.) *Eſtroiſſi; retraict, retrait.*
Narrowly. *Eſtroictement, ſerrément.*
A **narrowing.** *Retreciſſement.*
Narrowneſſe *Eſtroiſſeur.*
Naſtie *Hordoux, ſordide, maulavé, maunet, ale, ſaſle, ſalle, Ord.*
A **naſtie** fellow. *Souillon, touillon.*
Somewhat **naſtie.** *Salet*
Naſtily *Sordidement, ſalement, ordement.*
Naſtineſſe. *Saleté, ſalleté; marmitonnage, ſouillarderie, ſouillonnerie, ſouillure, vilenie, ordure.*
Natall (native) *Natal.*
A **nation.** *Nation, gent.*
Them of my **nation** *Mes nationnaires.*
Nationall of a **nation.** *National.*
Native *Natif, natal.*
Nativitie *Nativité, genethliaque.*
Calculators of **nativities.** *Genethliatiques; geneux.*
Of, or belonging to, a **nativitie** *Natal.*
The feaſt of the **nativitie** of Chriſt. *Noel, nouel.*
A **naturaliſt** (or naturall Philoſopher.) *Naturaliſte, phyſicien, naturel.*
Naturalitie *Voyez* Naturalization.
To **naturalize.** *Naturalizer.*
Naturalize. *Naturalizé.*
Naturalization. *Naturalité.*
Naturall *Naturel, naïf, natal; nayf.*
A **naturall** (toole.) *Caillette.*
The **naturall** diſpoſition. *Le naturel.*
Fruites **naturall.** *Fruicts naturels.*
Naturall Philoſophie. *Phyſique.*
A **naturall** Philoſopher. *Phyſicien, naturaliſte.*
Naturally. *Naturellement, phyſicalement, naïfvement.*
Naturalneſſe *Naïfveté.*
Nature. *Nature; le naturel.*
By **nature.** *Naturellemnt, par, ou, de nature.*
It is his **nature** (I.his **naturall** diſpoſition.) *c'eſt ſon naturel, c'eſt ſon inclination.*
Beyond **nature** (or **ſupernaturall.**) *Oultrenaturel.*
The **nave** of a wheele. *Le moyeu, moieu, moyau, ou, moiau, d'une roue; le majeul d'une roue, la boſſe d'une roue, le noyeu, ou noïau d'une roue.*
The **navell.** *Nombril, vmbelic, ombelic.*
A ſmall **navell.** *Nombrillet.*
Of, or belonging to, the **navell.** *Nombriller, umbilical, ombilical.*
The ſea **navell.** *Nombril de mer.*
Ladies **navell.** *Nombril de venus.*
The **navell gall** (a horſes diſeaſe.) *Paumon.*
Navew gentle, or the French **navew.** *Naveau, navet, navette.*
Naught. *Mauvais, perverſe, ou comme* Naughtie.

To come to **naught.** *Perir.*
Naughtie. *Mal, mauvais, meſchant, malfaiſant, ſcelerè, maling, mau, mendeux, ſordide, vicieux.*
A **naughty-packe** *Scelerat, meſchant garnement.*
Naughtily. *Mauvaiſement, malement, mal, meſchamment, malignement, ſordidement, vicieuſement.*
Naughtineſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, meſchanceté, malignité, vice.*
A **navie** (of ſhips.) *Flotte (de navires,) armée navale, navigage, navire.*
Of, or belonging to, a **navie.** *Naval.*
Navigable. *Navigable.*
To **navigate.** *Naviger, voyez* to ſaile.
Navigated. *Navigé.*
Navigation. *Navigation.*
Nay *Non.*
A **nay.** *Vn ni, negation, negative.*
To ſay **nay.** *Nier.*
Said **nay** unto. *Nie.*
To ſay **nay** and take it. *Faire guedon guedon.*
Saying **nay.** *Negatif.*
Neare. *Pres, prochain, proche, joignant, voiſin.*
Very **neare.** *Bien pres.*
To be **neare** unto. *Voiſiner.*
Well **neare.** *Preſque.*
Neare at hand. *Ici pres, d'ici pres, joignant.*
To come, or draw **neare** to. *Approcher.*
Drawne, or come **neare** to. *Approché.*
A comming, or drawing **neare.** *Approchement.*
Neare (or **niggardly.**) *Taquin, chiche, eſcars, reſpargnant.*
Nearely. *Prochainement.*
Neareneſſe. *Proximité, prochaineté, voiſinage, voiſinance ; auſſi, reſpargne, eſpargne.*
A **neaſt** (of a bird.) *Nid, nieu.*
A **neaſt-egge** (that ever lies in the **neaſt.**) *Oeuf nieu, nicheul.*
A **neaſt** full of. *Nyaië.*
To **neaſtle,** or make, or put into a **neaſt.** *Nicher, nidifier, anicher.*
A **neaſtler,** or **neaſt-maker.** *Annicheur.*
A **neaſtling.** *Niais.*
Neate. *Des bœufs, gros beſtail, ou beſtiail.*
Neates-leather. *Vache, cuir de vache.*
A **neate-heard.** *Vachier, bouvier.*
To make **neate.** *Mettre au net, garber.*
Neate. *Net, joli, gentil, gay, orne, gent, godin, miſte, mignard, mignon, ſade, ſadinet, monde, accoinct, accoint, attinté.*
Prety and **neate.** *Nettelet.*
A **neate** fellow. *Mirloret, miſtoudin, mondinet.*
Neather, neathermoſt. *Voyez* nether, nethermoſt.
Neatly. *Nettement, gentement, mignardement, ſadément, miſtement, ornément.*
Very **neatly.** *Bien au net.*
Neateneſſe. *Netteté, mignardiſe.*
A **neb.** *Bec.*
The **neb** (or bit) of a key. *Le penneton d'vn clef.*
The **neb** of a pen. *Cren, crene, geruſure, jarſure.*
Necellarie. *Neceſſaire, neceſſitaire.*
Necellarily. *Neceſſairement.*
To **neceſſitate** (or force by **neceſſity.**) *Neceſſiter.*
Neceſſitated (forced by **neceſſity.**) *Neceſſité.*
Neceſſity. *Neceſſité, indigence, meſtier, penurie.*
Of **neceſſitie.** *Neceſſairement.*
Neceſſitous. *Neceſſiteux, neceſſitaire. Voyez* Needy.
The **neck.** *Le col.*
A **necke** of mutton. *Collet de mouton.*
A wrie **necke.** *Torti-colly, torty-colly.*
A **neck-band.** *Vn colet.*
The **neck-band.** *L'os du gaujon.*
A **neck-lace.** *Goſaron.*
Necklaces. *Moniles.*
The narrow **necke** of a glaſſe viall, bottle, &c. *Le goulet.*
The **necke** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le manche d'un inſtrument muſical.*
A **necromancer.** *Nigromantien, magicien.*
Necromancie. *Nigromancie, negromancie, magie, necromantie.*
Nectar. *Nectar ; Le boiſſon des dieux.*
Of **Nectar.** *Nectarin.*
A **Neece.** *Niece, niepce.*
Need. *Neceſſité, indigence, diſette, faute, beſoing, manquement, meſtier, ſouffrete, ſouffrance, penurie.*
To **need,** to have or be in **need.** *Avoir diſette, ſouffreter, eſtre indigent, manquer ; avoir faulte, indiger, avoir beſoing.*
Needfull. *Neceſſaire.*
Needs. *Neceſſairement.*
Needie. *Neceſſiteux, ſouffreteux, indigent, neceſſitaire.*
A **needle.** *Aiguille, eſguille, aguille.*
To worke **needle-worke.** *Ouvrager.*
Shepherds **needle ;** pinke **needle.** *Aiguille de paſteur, aiguille de berger.*
Musked pinke **needle.** *Aiguille muſquée.*
Of, or like a **needle,** full of, or prieked with **needles.** *Aiguillé, eſguillé.*
A **needle-caſe.** *Aiguillier.*
A **needle** full of. *Eſguillée.*
Needle-worke. *Ouvrage d'eſguille.*
A **needle-maker.** *Eſguillier.*
A pricke or ſtitch with a **needle.** *Eſguillée.*
Wrought with a **needle.** *Ouvragé.*
The **needle** of a ſea-compaſſe. *Guideymant de bouſſole.*
Neere. *Pres, prochain, proche ; auſſi, chiche, taquin. Voyez* Neare.
Neerely, and **neereneſſe.** *Comme* Nearely, and neareneſſe.
To **neeſe.** *Eſternuër.*
A **neeſing.** *Eſternuement.*
Neeſe-wort, or **neeſing-wort.** *Herbe à eſternuër, Ellebore blanc, veraire blanche.*
A **negation** (or deniall.) *Negation.*
Negative. *Negatif, negatoire.*
A **negative.** *Negative.*
Negatorie. *Negatoire.*
A **Neger,** or **negro.** *Negre, More.*
To **neglect.** *Negliger, nonchaloir; Meſpriſer, meſcognoiſtre, omettre, obmettre.*
Neglect. *Nonchalance, negligence, meſpris, nonchalence, omiſſion.*
Neglected. *Negligé, nonchalu, meſpriſé, omis.*
A **neglecter.** *Meſpriſeur.*
A **neglecting.** *Meſpriſement.*
Neglecting. *Meſpriſant.*
Negligence. *Negligence, nonchalance, nonchalence, oiſiveté, oſcitacion.*
Negligent. *Negligent, nonchalant, mauſoigneux, nonchalent, oiſif.*
Negligently. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
A **Negro.** *Negre, More.*
A **negromancer.** *Comme* Necromancer.
To **neigh.** *Hannir, hennir.*
Neighed. *Hanni.*
A **neighing.** *Hanniſſement, henniſſement.*
A **neighbour.** *Voiſin, prochain.*
To be **neighbour** unto, to viſite **neighbours.** *Voiſiner.*
The **neighbours.** *Ceux du voiſiné.*
Neighbourhood. *Voiſinage, prochaineté, voiſinance, proximité.*
Neighbouring. *Proche, voiſinal, voiſin, prochain.*
Neighbourly. *Voiſinal.*
Neither. *Ni, ne, ny.*
Neither of them. *Ni l'un ni l'autre.*
To take **neither** part. *Se neutralizer.*
Taking **neither** part, helping **neither** ſide. *Neutre.*
The being on **neither** ſide. *Neutralité.*
Nenuphar. *Nenuphar, fleur d'eau, nenuphard.*
Neotericke. *Neoterique.*
Nep. *Herbe au chat, herbe de chat.*
A **nephew.** *Neveu, nepveu, nepheu.*
Neptune. *Neptune, nerée ; Dieu de la mer.*
Neptunes feaſts. *Neptunales.*
A **neſt.** *Nid. Voyez* Neaſt.
To **neſtle.** *Voyez* Neaſtle.
A **net.** *Vn filé, ret, rets, filet ; guidrau.*
A **net** (or engine) to catch wolves, badgers, foxes, &c. *Hauſſe-pied.*
A **net** for Partridges. *Trameau. Voyez* a Trammell.
The wonderfull **net.** *Ret admirable.*
A drag-**net.** *Traineau, verveil, trameau.*
A **net** of wire (ſet afore glaſſe windowes.) *Araigne.*
A **net-maker.** *Retier.*
Faſhioned like a **net.** *Retiforme.*
The **nether.** *L'inferieur.*
Nethermoſt. *Le deſſoubs, ce qui eſt inferieur ; ou deſſoubs.*
The **netherlands.** *Le pais bas.*
Nether-ſtockes. *Bas de chauſſes.*
Netting. *Reſeul, reſul. Voyez* Networke.
A **nettle.** *Ortie, hortie.*
The ſmall ſtinging red **nettle.** *Ortie grieſche, ortie grecque.*
Dead **nettle,** blind **nettle.** *Ortie morte, ortie blanche.*
The ſtinking dead **nettle.** *Ortie puante.*
The **nettle** (or lote) tree. *Ledomier, micacolier, micacoulier.*
The ſea **nettle** fiſh. *Ortie de mer, ortigue.*
The little ſea **nettle.** *Cabaſſeau, cubaſeau.*
The ſmall burning **nettle.** *Ortie bruſlante, petite ortie.*
To **nettle,** or ſting with **nettles.** *Ortier.*
Nettled. *Ortié.*
A **nettler.** *Ortieur.*

Netwozke. *Reſeul, rezueil, reſul, raſeau, reſeau.*
A **netwozke** coife, or cawle. *Coiffure de laſſis, rezueil.*
Never. *Iamais, oncques, onques, onc, onques-mais,* (ſi Ne precede. oCmme,) I **never** ſaw him. *Ie ne le vei oncques, je ne le vei jamais, je ne l'ay jamais veu.*
Never after. *Onques-puis.*
Nevertheleſſe. *Neant moins, nonobſtant, touteſfois, nonpourtant.*
A **nevew.** *Neveu. Voyez* Nephew.
Neuter, or **newtrall.** *Neutre.*
To ſtand **neuter.** *Se neutraliſer.*
Neutralitie. *Neutralité.*
New. *Neuf, neufve, nouveau, nouvelle, frais, fraiſche; moderne, fres; nœuf, recent.*
To make **new** againe. *Renouveler.*
Very **new,** pretie **new.** *Nouvelet.*
New things. *Novalitez.*
New-cheeſe. *Fourmage frais.*
Newfangled. *Fantaſtique, fantaſque.*
He is **newfangled.** *Il a du mercure à la teſte, il eſt fantaſque, ou fantaſtique, il a la teſte vn peu gaillard.*
A forger of **new** things. *Novateur.*
Newes. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*
To deliver **newes** of. *Noncer nouvelle de, dire nouvelles de.*
A **newes-monger.** *Conteur de nouvelles; celuy qui ne fait autre choſe ſinon ouïr & raconter nouvelles.*
Newes-telling. *Nonciation.*
New wine. *Vin mouſt.*
The **new** yeare. *Le nouvel an.*
New-yeares day. *La circonciſion.*
A **new-yeares** gift. *Eſtreine, eſtrene.*
To beſtow a **new-yeares** gift on. *Eſtrener, donner vne eſtreine, ou, eſtrene à.*
Newly. *Nouvellement, freſchement, recentement.*
Newneſſe. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté, fraiſcheur.*
A **newt.** *Taſſot, Legart.*
The **next.** *Le plus prochain; ou, la plus prochaine.*
Next after the firſt. *Second.*
Next (Adverbe.) *Prochainement.*
A **Niag** hawke. *Faulcon niard, niez, ou niais.*
To **nibble.** *Mordiller, morceler, morciller, maſchiller, grignoter; ronger, mordre.*
Nibled. *Mordillé, morcelé, morcillé, grignoté, rongé, mords.*
A **nibler.** *Rongeur.*
A **nibbling.** *Ronge, rongement; morſure.*
Nibbling. *Morcillant, rongeard.*
Nice. *Mitis.*
A **nice** doult. *Vn cocard.*
To make **nice.** *Faire la ſadinette, faire guedon guedon.*
A **nice** girle. *Pucelle nicette; ſucrée.*
Nicely. *Mignotement.*
A **niche** (in a wall to ſet a ſtatue in.) *Niche, nyche, ſcapbe; Le creux d'une muraille, dans lequel on met quelque ſtatuë ou image.*
A **nicke** (nocke, or notch.) *Vne coche, oche, cren, oſche.*
A **nicke** (or notch) on a tallie. *Hoche, oche.*
To **nicke** (or notch.) *Cocher, ocher, oſcher.*
In the **nicke.** *A point, à point nommé, opportunément.*
A **nickename.** *Impropere, ſobriquet.*
To **nick-name.** *Improperer.*
Nicked. *Coché, ochè, crené.*
A **nicking.** *Creneure.*
Nicotian. *Nicotiane, herbe de l'Ambaſſadeur, herbe de tous maux, herbe ſaincte.*
A **nidget.** *Nigaud, nigauld, nigeur.*
To play the **nidget.** *Niger, nigauder.*
Nidgeries. *Nigeries.*
Nifles. *Nipes, nigeries, niquets, choſes de neant, agobilles, agoubilles, babioles, baboles, baguenaudes, beatilles.*
Nigella. *Nielle, nigelle.*
Baſtard, or field **Nigella.** *Nielle baſtarde, nielle des bleds, nielle ſauvage.*
Damaske **Nigella.** *Nielle de Damas.*
Garden **Nigella.** *Nielle domeſtique; Nielle citrine, nielle jaulne.*
Ordinarie, or Romane **Nigella.** *Nielle odorante, nielle Romaine.*
A **niggard; niggardly** (Adjective.) *Chiche, taquin, eſchars, pince-maille, chichemaille, caqueduc; ſordide, vilain, vilein, recuict.*
Niggardly (Adverbe.) *Chichement, eſcharcement, eſcharſement, par le petit fauſſet, vilainement.*
Niggardlineſſe, niggardiſe. *Chicheté, taquinerie, eſcharſete, eſcharceté, vilenie, villanie.*
Nigh. *Pres, aupres, prochain, proche.*
Nigh to. *Fouſte, jouxte, joignant à.*
To be **nigh.** *Voiſiner*
Nigher. *Plus pres, plus prochain.*
Nigheſt. *Tres-proche, fort-pres, le plus prochain; ou comme* Next.
Nighly. *Prochainement.*
Nighneſſe. *Prochaineté, proximité, voiſinage.*
A **night.** *Nuict.*
To wax **night.** *S'anuicter, avеſprer.*
To lodge, or ſtay all **night.** *Tranuicter, parnuicter.*
To ſtay till **night,** to make **night.** *Anuicter, anuiter.*
To walke, goe abroad a-**nights,** to travell by **night.** *Faire vn trou à la nuict.*
In the darke, or moſt ſilent part of the **night.** *En pleine nuict.*
The ſpace of a **night.** *Vne nuictée.*
A **night-cap.** *Bonnet de nuict.*
The **night-fallings** of fruites. *La grouée des fruicts.*
The **night-mare.** *Cauchemare, peſard, pezart, godemare.*
A **night-raile** (for a woman.) *Pignon, pinon.*
The **night-raven.** *Corbeau du nuict.*
Night-ſhade. *Solatre, morelle, ſolane, alkerenge.*
Garden **night-ſhade.** *Morelle, herbe cucube, maurelle, ſolatre.*
Mad, raging **night-ſhade.** *Morelle furieuſe, ou maniaque, ſolatre furieux.*
Deadly, or great **night-ſhade.** *Morelle mortelle, ſolane grand, ſolatre dormitif commun.*
Sleepie **night-ſhade.** *Morelle ſomnifique, ſolatre dormitif.*
Nightly, by night, every night. *Nuictamment, nuitamment.*
Nightly, or night by night. *Toutes les nuicts, nuictamment.*
Nightly, by night, in the night. *Nocturne, nuictal, nuicteux.*
A **Nightingale.** *Roſſignol, roſcignol.*
A young, or little **Nightingale.** *Roſſignolet.*
Nightingale-like. *Roſſignoleſque.*
To ſing like a **Nightingale.** *Roſſignoler.*
The river **Nightingale.** *Roſſignol de riviere, balcion vocal, rouſſerole.*
Nill. *Les eſcailles d'airain.*
Nimble. *Agile; alaigre, habile, haſteleux, vivace, ſoupple, remuant.*
Nimbleneſſe. *Agilité; alaigreſſe, alaigreté, habileté, habilité, vivacité, ſoupleſſe.*
Nimbly. *Agilement; habilement, à la main.*
To **nimme.** *Robber, deſrobber, ſoubtraire. Voyez* to filch, ſteale, purloine.
Nimmed. *Deſrobbé, ſoubtraict; obreptice.*
A **nimmer.** *Poiſſard, robbeur, deſrobbeur.*
A **nimming.** *Robberie, deſrobbement.*
A **nimph.** *Voyez* Nymph.
Nine. *Neuf, nœuf; novenaire.*
Nine times. *Neuf fois.*
Of **nine** moneths, or at **nine** moneths end. *Novimeſtre.*
Of **nine,** or **nine** dayes. *Neufain, neufaine, neufvaine.*
The **nine** Muſes. *La ſaincte neufvaine.*
Nineteene. *Dix-neuf.*
The **ninth** *Le neufieſme; neufaine, neufvaine, novaine, novenaire; parameſe.*
Ninthly. *Neufieſmement.*
Ninetie. *Nonante, quatre vingts & dix.*
The **ninetieth.** *Le nonantieſme.*
A **ninnie,** or **ninnie hammer.** *Caillette, benet, beneſt, benoict, naudin, benoiſt, guilmin, jangippon, niais, viedaze, oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, becjaune, pigeon.*
A **ninnurder.** *Sourcicle, ſoucicle, ſoucicle, ſoucie, ſoulcide.*
A **nippe.** *Strette.*
A lore **nippe.** *Naurure.*
To **nippe.** *Pincer, pinſer; ſugiller.*
To **nippe** often. *Pinceter, pinçoter.*
To **nippe** with the teeth. *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To **nippe** cruelly. *Naurer.*
Nipped. *Pince, pique, ſugillé.*
Nipped with the teeth. *Mords.*
Nipped ſorely. *Nauré.*
A **nipper** (or Mullet) *Molette.*
Nippers. *Pinſettes.*
A **Nipping.** *Pinſade, pincement.*
Nipping. *Piquant.*
A **nipping** with the teeth. *Mordication.*
Nipping. *Satyric, ſatiric, ſatyrique.*
Nippingly. *Satiriquement.*
Nipping with the teeth. *Mordicant.*
A **nipple** of a dugge. *Tetin, mamelon, mammeron, memelon, pepelon.*
Niter. *Nitre.*
Of **niter,** full of **niter.** *Nitreux.*
A place where **niter** is found. *Nitriere.*
Nitroſitie. *Nitroſité.*
A **nitte.** *Lende.*
Nittie, full of **nittes.** *Lendeux, lenteux, plein de lendes.*
No. *Non, ne, nani, nanin, nenni.*
In **no** wiſe, in **no** caſe, at **no** hand, by **no** meanes. *Nullement; nenni, nani, nanin.*
By **no** manner of meanes. *Nonnie, nullement.*

No body, **no** man. *Perſonne, quand Ne l'accompagne ; comme* There is **no** body, *Il n'y a perſonne : où, abſoluëment ; comme* Who is there within ? No body. *Qui eſt là dedans ? Perſonne.*

No man. *Nul, perſonne, nulluy, nully.*

To **nobilitate** (or make Noble.) *Ennoblir.*

Nobilitated. *Ennobli.*

A **nobilitating.** *Ennobliſſement.*

Nobilitie. *Nobleſſe.*

Noble. *Noble.*

The **noble** parts of the body. *Les parties nobles du corps ; comme le cœur, le cerveau, le foye, &c.*

A **noble.** *On l'eſtime valoir ſix ſhelins & huict pence, & en monnoye de France 66 ſols & deux tiers.*

A roſe **noble.** *Noble à la roſe.*

A **noble-man.** *Homme noble. Les Anglois ſont deux rancs de nobleſſe, aſçavoir, majeur & mineur,* **Nobility** and Gentry; *& communement, quand ils diſent* A Noble-man, *ils entendent par cela, celuy qui eſt pour le moins vn Baron.*

Noblenelle. *Nobleſſe ; bernage.*

Nobly. *Noblement.*

Nobody. *Perſonne. Voyez le ſoubs* No.

A **nocke** (in a bow, or arrow.) *Cren, crenne, coche, oche, crene.*

To **nocke** (or make notches.) *Cocher, ocher.*

Nocked. *Oché, crené.*

The **nockandzo.** *Le trou du cul, trou de la ſibille.*

To **nodde.** *Sommeiller.*

To **nodde** with the head. *Hocher de la teſte.*

A **nodde** with the head. *Reverence turqueſque.*

A **nodde** importing a deniall. *Vn non de la teſte.*

A **nodding.** *Hachement.*

To mocke by **nodding** up the chinne. *Faire lanique à.*

A **noddie,** or **noddie-peake.** *Caillette, naudin, benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt, niais, guilmin, gualtier, viedaze, Oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, bec jaune, pigeon.*

To carry himſelfe like a **noddie.** *Niczer, niaiſer.*

The **noddle.** *Le derriere de la teſte, coupeau de la teſte.*

Belonging to the **noddle.** *Occipital.*

The **nogge** of a mill. *Frayoire de moulin.*

A **noggin.** *Vaiſſeau à boire avec deux anſes.*

A **noiſe.** *Bruit ; glas ; noiſe, rumeur.*

To make a **noiſe.** *Bruire, faire bruit.*

Noiſome. *Nuiſant, nuiſif ; Faſtide, nuiſible, pernicieux.*

Noiſomely. *Moleſtément, pernicieuſement.*

Noli-me-tangere (a diſeaſe in the noſe.) *Polypus chancreux.*

To **nominate.** *Nommer, denommer.*

Nominated. *Nommé, denommé.*

A **nomination,** or **nominating.** *Nomination.*

The **nominative** caſe. *Le cas nominatif.*

Nonage. *Minorité, bas aage, pupilarité.*

Nonce. For the **nonce.** *Expreſſement.*

None. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

The **nones** of a moneth. *Les Nones d'un mois.*

To drive to a **nonplus.** *Mettre ad metam non loqui.*

At a **nonplus.** *Peneuſement.*

To be at a **nonplus.** *Demeurer court.*

A **nonſute** (a letting a ſute fall.) *Peremption d'inſtance.*

A **nooke.** *Coin, creneau.*

A cloſe **nooke.** *Cache, cachette.*

Noone. *Midi, mi-jour.*

Nor. *Ni, ne, Ny.*

The **nozth.** *Le Nord, North, Septentrion, aquilon, tramontaine.*

The **nozthealt.** *Nordeſt.*

The **nozth** wind, or **noztherne** wind. *Tramontaine, vent ſeptentrional, ou de ſeptentrion, vent du nord, vent d'aquilon, ou aquilonal, ganabin.* ℣ Rab.

Of, or belonging to, the **nozth.** *Aquilonien.*

Noztherly, comming from, or dwelling in the North, *Tramontain, aquilonal, ſeptentrional, arctique.*

The **nozthealt** wind. *Vent grec, Nordeſt, vent gregal.*

The **nozth weſt** wind. *Nortoeſt, vent de galerne, maiſtral.* ℣ Rab.

Nozthweſterly. *Galerneux.*

The **nozth** pole. *Pole artique, cercle arctique.*

The **nozth** ſtarre. *Eſtoille tramontaine, eſtoille polaire, eſtoille du nord.*

The **noſe.** *Le nez ; naze.* ℣ Gaſc.

One with a great **noſe,** or bottlenoſed hoidon. *Naſard, naricard.*

A high raiſed hawke **noſe.** *Nez aquilin, nez fait à manche de raſoir.*

A flat bottle **noſe.** *Nez d'az de treuffles.*

A flat **noſe.** *Nez camard, nez plat.*

Borne with a flat **noſe.** *Camar.*

Of, or belonging to, the **noſe.** *Naſal.*

To ſpeake in the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Good man goates-**noſe.** *Naz de capre.* ℣ Rab.

The tip end of the **noſe.** *La pommette du nez.*

A **noſe** of wax. *Nez du cire.*

To play with the **noſe** of. *Naſarder, nazarder, viedazer le nez à.*

The griſtle of the **noſe.** *Le cartilage du nez.*

A fillip, rap, or flirt, on the **noſe.** *Naſarde, nazarde.*

To fillip, rap, or flirt on the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Filliped, or flirted on the **noſe.** *Naſardé.*

Filliping, or flirting on the **noſe.** *Nazardant.*

To root with the **noſe.** *Naziller.*

The **noſe band** of a bridle. *Muſeliere, ſusbarbe d'une bride.*

To thruſt his **noſe** into every company, or corner. *Nariller, naziller, mettre le nez par tout.*

A dogge of a deepe **noſe.** *Chien de haut nez.*

The **noſe-peece** of an helmet. *Nazal de beaume.*

Noſe-ſmart. *Naſitort.*

Noſe-bleed. *Voyez* Yarrow.

A **noſe-gay.** *Bouquet de fleurs.*

A ſtinking ſore in the **noſe.** *Ozene.*

Well **noſed,** having a good **noſe,** *Nazileux.*

Flat **noſed.** *Camus.*

Somewhat flat **noſed.** *Camuſet.*

To make flat-**noſed,** or to flat the **noſe.** *Camuſer.*

The being flat-**noſed.** *Camuſerie.*

An ugly flat-**noſed** fellow. *Camouärd.*

A little flat-**noſed** Elfe. *Camouſette.*

The **noſe-thzilis.** *Les Narines, nareaux, naſeaux, nazeaux, ailes du nez.*

Wide, and great **noſethzilis.** *Naſeaux patus.*

A hawkes **noſethzilis.** *Voyez* Narrells.

A dog with wide **noſethzilis,** or narrells. *Chien de haut nez.*

Not. *Non, ne, point, pas ; mie.*

Not at all. *Mie, nonnie, nullement.*

Not ſo. *Non, nani, nenni, nanin.*

Art thou **not** ? Is it **not** ? *Non pas ?*

Not of long time, **not** of a great while. *Mie en piece.*

Not one, **not** any. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

Notable. *Notable, ſegnale, marquable.*

Notably. *Notablement.*

A **notarie.** *Notaire.*

Drawne by, paſſed before a **notarie,** of a **notaries** office. *Notarial.*

A **notch.** *Oche, cocbe, cren, crene, crenne ; crenure, oſche.*

A **notch** in a tallie. *Hoche.*

To **notch.** *Ocher, oſcher.*

To **notch** (or cut haire uneven. *Bertauder, bertourder, bertouſer.*

Notched. *Oché, fretaillé, crené ; crenelé, cochè.*

Notched (or uneven cut.) *Bertaudé.*

A **notching** (or making into notches.) *Creneure, crenure.*

A **Note.** *Note, notation, annotation, marque, notte, ſing, ſchedule, ſcedule.*

A **note** in muſicke. *Note en muſique.*

To **note.** *Noter, marquer, remarquer ; obſerver.*

Of **note.** *Marquable, reſpectable.*

Little **notes.** *Attiquets.*

Noted. *Noté, marqué, remarqué.*

A **noter** of things. *Remarqueur.*

Nothing. *Neant, rien (ſi* **No** *l'accompagne, comme)*

I doe **nothing.** *Ie ne fai rien. (Ou abſoluëment, comme)*

That is leſſe then **nothing.** *Cela eſt moins que rien.*

What doe you there ? **Nothing.** *Que faitez vous l'à ? Rien. Autrement, ce mot Rien proprement ſignifie* Any thing ; *Comme,* Is there any thing in the pott ? *Y a-il rien au pot.*

A nothing. *Vn rien, nullité.*

Notice. *Notice, ſceu.*

To take **notice** of. *Deſcognoiſtre.*

To **notifie** (or give notice of.) *Notifier, recorder.*

A **notification.** *Notification.*

Notified. *Notifié, recordé.*

A **noting.** *Notation, obſervation.*

A **notion.** *Notion.*

Notozious. *Notoire, manifeſte.*

Notoziously. *Notoirement.*

Notoziouſneſſe. *Notorieté.*

Notwithſtanding. *Nonobſtant, toutesfois,*

ſois, neantmoins, non pourtant.
Noveltie. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté.*
Novelties. *Novalitez.*
A lover of **novelti**e. *Aime nouveauté.*
A **novell**. *Nouvelle.*
November. *Novembre.*
Nought. *Neant. Ou comme* Nothing.
A **novice**. *Novice, moineau, moyneau, fratriſſeau; niais, neuf, novitiat, inuſité; Accolite, oblat de religion; bejaune, becjaune.*
He is a very **novice**. *Il eſt bien neuf.*
To carry himſelfe like a **novice**. *Niezer, niaiſer.*
The eſtate of a **novice**. *Novitiat.*
A **Noune**. *Nom.*
To **nouriſh**. *Nourrir, alimenter, repaiſtre.*
Nouriſhable. *Nourriſſable.*
Nouriſhed. *Nourri, alimenté.*
A **nouriſher**. *Nourriſſeur.*
A **nouriſhing**. *Nourriſſement.*
Nouriſhing. *Nourriſſant, nutritif.*
Nouriſhment. *Nourriture, aliment.*
Full of **nouriſhment**, or very nouriſhing. *Alimenteux.*
A **nourſe**. *Nourrice. Ou comme* Nurſe.
Now. *Maintenant, à cette heure; or, ores, orendroit.*
Even **now**. *Tout à cette heure; n'aguéres, nagueres.*
Now then. *Orça.*
Well **now**. *Or bien.*
Now and then. *Aucune-fois, quelquefois, parfois.*
Now at length, not before **now**, but even **now**. *Or primes, or aprimes.*
Nudite. *Nudité; ou comme* Nakedneſſe.
The **nuell** (or ſpindle) of a winding ſtaire. *Noyau.*
A **nullitie**. *Nulleté, nihileté.*
Nuiſance. *Nuiſance. Voyez* Hurt, annoiance.
A **number**. *Nombre.*
To **number**. *Nombrer.*
A ſurd **number** (whereof a perfect ſquare cannot be made.) *Nombre ſourd.*
A great **number**. *Multitude, grand nombre; numeroſité.*
The **number**-ſet on every billet in a lottery. *Numero.*
Numbered, or **numbred**. *Nombré.*
A **numberer**. *Numbreur.*
A **numbering**. *Nombrement.*
The **numbles** of a Stag, or Deere. *Les nombles d'un cerf, ou daim, les nombres d'un cerf.*
Numbrable, or **numerable**. *Nombrable, numerable.*
Numeroſitie. *Numeroſité.*
Numerous. *Nombreux, numereux.*
Numme. *Gourd, engourdi, gourdi; bovi de froid.*
To **numme**. *Engourdir; perclorre.*
To **benumme**. *Se gourdir.*
Nummed. *Engourdi, gourdi; perclus.*
A **numming**. *Engourdiſſement.*
A **nunnelle**. *Perclusion.*
A **nuncions**, or **nuncheon**. (or afternoones repaſt.) *Gouber, gouſter, reciné, reſſie.*
To take an afternoones **nuncheon**. *Reciner, reſſiner.*
A **Nuncio**. *Nonce.* (*Embaſſadeur du Pape.*)
Nuncupative. *Nuncupatif.*

A **Nunne**. *Nonnain, Nonne, Nonain, Moniale, religieuſe, Moyneſſe, Sanctimoniale.*
A little **Nunne**. *Nonnette.*
The **Nunne** titmouſe. *Meſange, nonnette.*
Nuptiall. *Nuptial, Nopcier.*
A **nurſe**. *Nourrice, nourriſſe.*
To **nurſe**. *Nourrir.*
A **nurſes** husband. *Nourriſſier.*
A **nurſerie** (or that part of an orchard wherein kernells, ſeeds, &c.) are ſowed or ſet. *Pepinerie, pepiniere, noïalliere.*
Nutriment. *Aliment, nourriture.*
Nutritive. *Nutritif.*
A **nutt**. *Noix.*
An haſell **nutt**, or ſmall **nutt**. *Noiſſelle, noiſille, noiſette, noiſſillon, noizille, noyſette.*
A wall **nutt**. *Noix, noix Perſique, noix juglande, noix royale.*
A ſmall **nut**-**tree**. *Noiſelier, noiſillier, noiſettier, noyſettier.*
A wall-**nut**-**tree**. *Noyer.*
An earth **nutt**, or kipper **nutt**. *Noix chaſtaigne.*
Full of, or ſtored with, ſmall **nutts**. *Noiſillier.*
S. Anthonies **nutts**, or bladder **nutts**. *Baguenaudes.*
The Indian **nutt** Cocus. *Noix Indique.*
A Cypres **nutt**. *Noix de Cypres.*
A grove, or orchard of Wall-**nut**-**trees**. *Noyeraye.*
Piſticke **nutts**. *Piſtaces.*
A **nutt**-**meg**. *Noix muſcade, muguette.*
The water **nutt**. *Truffe, ſalligot, ſalicot.*
The vomitive **nutt**. *Noix vomique.*
A **nutt**-**cracke**. *Craque-noix.*
A **nutt**-**kernell**. *Cerneau.*
A **nutt**-**ſhell**. *Coque de noix.*
The **nutt** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le Scillet.*
The **nutt** of a croſſe bow. *La noix d'une arbaleſte.*
The **nutt** (or friers) peece of a legge of mutton. *Oeil de Iudas.*
To **nuzle** in. *Nourrir.*
Nuzled in. *Nourri.*
Nymphall, of, or belonging to, a **Nymph**. *Nymphal.*
A **Nymphe**. *Nymphe.*
A little **Nymphe**. *Nymphette.*
Nymphly, **Nymph**-**like**, of a Nymph, or full of Nymphes. *Nympheux.*

O

O *Interjection de joye, de douleur, de merveile, & Adverbe de ſouhaict.*
Oade. *Gueſde, paſtel. Voyez* Woade.
An **oake**. *Cheſne, queſne.*
The great, hardeſt gall-bearing **oake**. *Robre, rovre, rouvre.*
An **oake** of about 60 yeares ſtanding. *Tayon.*
A little young **oake**. *Cheſneteau, cheſneau.*
A grove of **oakes**. *Cheſnaye, queſnoye.*
The **oake** of Capadocia. *Ambroiſe.*
The holme or ſcarlet **oake**. *Hyeuſe, berbe d'eſcarlate, yeuſe, cheſne vert, cherme, arbre de vermilion.*
Oake of Hieruſalem, or **oake** of paradiſe. *Piment, Mille-graine, miraire, minones.*
An **oake** apple. *Galle, noix de galle.*
Of **oakes**, or full of **oakes**. *Cheſneux.*
A wood or grove of ſcarlet **oakes**. *Chermaye.*
The ſcarlet, or ſcarlet holme, **oakes** berrie, or graine. *Chermes, chermiſin, chermine.*
A grove, wood, or forreſt of ſtrong, great gall-tree **oakes**. *Rouvraye, rouvroye.*
Oaker. *voyez* Oker.
An **oare** (to row with.) *Rame, aviron, gaſche, cueiller,*
To row with **oares**. *Ramer.*
A paire of **oares**. *Petite nacelle, ou bateau long ramé par deux hommes, ayans chaſcun deux avirons.*
Oare of gold. *Balluque.*
Oates. *Avoine, avene; avenages; aveine.*
Wild **oates**, barren **oates**, haver or **oat**-**graſſe**. *Avereron, aveneray, averon, avoine folle, avoine ſauvage, povres avoines, avron, haveron.*
Oate-**meale** flower. *Avenat.*
Oate-**meale**, or **oate**-**meale** groates. *Gruan, gruant, gruaux d'avoine, ou gruau d'avoine.*
Oaten ſtraw or ſtubble. *Averi.*
Oaten-**bread**. *Pain d'aveine.*
An **oath**. *Serment, jurement, jurande, juron.*
To put to his **oath**. *Aſſermenter.*
Put to his **oath**. *Aſſermenté.*
The **oath** of allegiance. *Le ſerment de fidelité.*
To falſifie his **oath**. *Se parjurer.*
To take an **oath**. *Iurer.*
To binde by **oath**. *Obliger par ſerment, aſſermenter.*
To deny by **oath**. *Abjurer.*
Denied by **oath**. *Abjuré.*
A denying with an **oath**. *Abjurement.*
To exact an **oath** of. *Adjurer.*
From whom an **oath** is exacted. *Adjuré.*
The exaction of an **oath**. *Adjurement.*
One that exacts an **oath**. *Adjurateur.*
The taking of an **oath**, or rapping out an **oath**. *Iurement. Voyez* to ſweare, &c.
A falſifying, or breaking his **oath**. *Parjurement.*
Oath-**falſifying**. *Parjure.*
To **obdurate**. *Endurcir.*
Obdurated. *Endurci.*
Obedience. *Obedience, obeïſance, obtemperation.*
Obedient. *Obedient, obeïſſant, obſequieux.*
Obediently. *Obediemment, obeïſſamment.*
An **obeliſke**. *Obeliſque.*
Obeſitie. *Obeſité. Voyez* Fatneſſe, groſſeneſſe.
To **obey**. *Obeïr, obtemperer.*
Obeyed. *Obeï, obtemperé.*
To **obfuſcate**. *Offuſquer, obfuſquer. Voyez* to Offuſcate.
An **object**. *Object.*
To **object**. *Objecter, objicer, reprocher, s'apposer à.*
Objected unto. *Opposé, objecté, objicé.*

An

An **objection**. *Objection; oppoſition.*
An **obit** (or funerall obſequie.) *Obit; ſervice anniverſaire pour les morts.*
An **objurgation**. *Objurgation. Voyez* Chiding.
Objurgatorie. *Objurgatoire.*
An **oblation**. *Oblation. Voyez* an Offering.
To **oblectate**. *Obleƈter. Voyez* to delight.
Oblectation. *Obleƈtation.*
An **Obligation**. *Obligation.*
Obligatorie. *Obligatoire.*
To **oblige**. *Obliger.*
Obliged. *Obligé.*
An **obligor** (that is bound by obligation.) *Obligé.*
Oblique (crooked, or awry.) *Oblique.*
Obliquely. *Obliquement, à rebours.*
Obliquitie. *Obliquité.*
To **obliterate**. *Obliterer. Voyez* to race, or blot out.
Obliterated. *Obliteré.*
Oblivion. *Oblivion, oubli, oubliance.*
Oblivious. *Oblivieux, oubliant, oublieux.*
Oblong (ſomewhat long.) *Oblong.*
Obloquie. *Meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon.*
Obloquious. *Meſdiſant.*
To **obnubilate**. *Obnubiler; obſcurcir.*
Obnubilated. *Obſcurci.*
An **obreption**. *Obreption.*
Obreptitious. *Obreptice.*
Obſcure. *Obſcur, caligineux; noir, noiraſtre, noiret, noirelet; abſconſe, occulte, ombrageux, opaque, orbe, renfondré, ſcotin.*
To **obſcure**. *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, obnubiler; abſconſer, noircir, obombrer, obumbrer, occulter, ombrager, renfondrer.*
Obſcured. *Obſcurci; abſconcé, noirci, obombré, obumbré, ombragé.*
Obſcurely. *Obſcurement.*
An **obſcurement**. *Obombration.*
An **obſcuring**. *Obſcurciſſement, abſconſement.*
Obſcuritie. *Obſcurité, caliginoſité; Noirceur, noirciſſure, opacité.*
An **obſecration** (or beſeeching.) *Obſecration.*
Obſequies. *Obſeques, obits.*
Obſequious. *Obſequieux, obedient, obeïſſant.*
To be **obſequious** unto. *Obeïr.*
An **obſequious** yeelding unto. *Obeïſſance, obedience.*
Obſequiouſly. *Obediemmint.*
Obſervance. *Obſervance; reverence.*
Obſervant. *Obſervant, obſequieux, faict au hola.*
An **obſervation**. *Obſervation, obſervance.*
An **obſervator** (or monitor in ſchooles.) *Obſervateur, moniteur.*
To **obſerve**. *Obſerver, marquer, mirer.*
To **obſerve** dutifully. *Obeïr.*
To **obſerve** other mens dealings. *Moucharder.*
Obſerved. *Obſervé, marqué, miré:*
Obſerved with duty. *Obeï.*
An **obſerver**. *Obſervateur.*
A dutifull **obſerving**. *Obeïſſance.*
Obſidionall. *Obſidionel.*
A crowne **obſidionall**. *Couronne obſidionelle.*
An **obſtacle**. *Obſtacle, obice, empeſchement.*
Obſtinacie. *Contumace, obſtination, mauvaiſtié, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
Obſtinate. *Obſtiné, contumax, cabochard, cabocheux; mauvais; opiniaſtre, refractaire, teſtu.*
To make more **obſtinate**. *Rendurcir.*
Made more **obſtinate**. *Rendurci.*
To be **obſtinate**. *S'obſtiner, calcitrer, S'opiniaſtrer, contumacer.*
Obſtinate in an opinion. *Atturré à vn' opinion, opiniaſtre.*
Obſtinately. *Obſtinément, opiniaſtrement,*
To **obſtruct**. *Oppiler, opiler.*
Obſtructed. *Oppilé.*
An **obſtruction**. *Oppilation, opilation.*
Obſtructive. *Oppilatif.*
To **obtaine**. *Obtenir.*
To **obtaine** by requeſt. *Impetrer.*
Obtained. *Obtenu.*
Obtained by requeſt. *Impetré.*
A thing **obtained**. *Obtenuë.*
An **obtaining**. *Obtenement.*
To **obtemperate**. *Obtemperer. Voyez* to Obey.
Obtemperation. *Obtemperation.*
To **obtenebrate**. *Obtenebrer.*
To **obteſt**. *Obteſter.*
An **obturation** (or ſtopping.) *Obturation.*
Obtuſe. *Obtus, refoulé. Voyez* Blunt, and dull.
Obtuſely. *Obtuſement.*
To **obumbrate**. *Obombrer, obumbrer.*
Obumbrated. *Obombré, obumbré.*
An **Obumbration**. *Obombration.*
Occaſion. *Occaſion; moyen.*
To **occaſion**, or be **occaſion** of. *Occaſionner.*
Occaſionnally, or by occaſion. *Occaſionnellement.*
Occaſioned. *Occaſionné.*
The **occident** (or Weſt.) *L'occident. Voyez* the Weſt.
Occidentall. *Occidental.*
Occipitall (belonging to the noddle of the head.) *Occipital.*
An **occultation** (or hiding.) *Occultation.*
An **occupation**. *Occupation; auſſi, meſtier.*
A man of **occupation**. *Homme de meſtier.*
To **occupie**. *Occuper, poſſeder.*
Occupied. *Occupé, poſſedé; Negocieux.*
The **occupier** (or poſſeſſor of a thing.) *Occupateur, poſſeſſeur.*
An **occupying**. *Occupation; Negoce.*
To **occurre**. *Survenir, rencontrer.*
Occurred. *Survenu, rencontré.*
An **occurrence**, or, an **occurrent**. *Vne occurrence, vn occurrent, rencontre.*
An unexpected **occurrence**. *Survenance, ſurvenuë.*
Occurring. *Survenant.*
The **ocean** (ſea.) *La mer Oceane.*
Of, or belonging to, the **ocean**, or living in it. *Oceanique.*
Ockam (to caulke ſhips with.) *Calage.*
Ocle Chriſti. *Orvale ſauvage.*
An **octave** (or eighth.) *Octave.*
The **octave** of a holyday (the eighth day after it.) *L'octave d'une feſte.*
October. *Le mois d'Octobre.*
Ocular. *Oculaire.*
Oculus Chriſti. *Orvale.*
Ode. *Impar, nompair.*
An **ode man**. *Garguille.*
Odes. *Noiſe, debat, eſtrif, contention.*
To fall at **odes**. *Noiſer.*
An **ode** (or ſong.) *Ode.*
A ſmall, or ſhort **ode**. *Odelette, odette.*
Odious. *Odieux, haineux.*
Odiouſly. *Odieuſement.*
Odiouſneſſe. *Haineuſeté.*
Odoriferous. *Odoreux, adorifere, odoriſique, odoriferant, redolent.*
Odour. *Odeur, odorement.*
Oeconomie. *Oeconomie.*
Oeconomicall. *Oeconomique.*
Of. *De.*
Of the. *Du, dela, de l'; (plurall) Des.*
Offalls. *Rebut.*
An **offence**. *Offence, offenſe, forfaict, forfait, moleſtie, nuiſſance, meffaict, malefice, malfaict, meſcontentement, meſpriſon, deſplaiſir; ſcandale, vice.*
Offenſible. *Offenſible, offencible.*
To **offend**. *Offendre, offenſer, offencer, deſplaire, forfaire, meffaire, hoguiner, meſcontenter, nuire, moleſter, nuir, meſpendre; ſcandalizer.*
To be **offended**. *Se marrir.*
Offended. *Offenſé, offencé, forfaict, forfait, meffaict, hoguiné, marri.*
An **offending**. *Offenſement, hoguinement.*
Offending. *Malfaiſant.*
An **offendor**. *Malfaicteur.*
Offenſive. *Offenſif, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſſ, ſcandaleux.*
Offenſivelie. *Moleſtément.*
To **offer**. *Offrir, preſenter; repreſenter.*
An **offer**. *Offer, offerte, preſent.*
An **offer** conditionall. *Vn parti.*
To **offer** leſſe for a thing then it is worth. *Meſoffrir.*
Offered, or **offred**. *Offert, preſenté.*
An **offering**. *Oblation, offerte, offrande.*
Offering. *Offrant.*
An **offertorie** (in the maſſe.) *Offertoire.*
An **office**. *Office.*
A good **office**. *Benefice.*
To doe good **offices** to. *Beneficier.*
To ſue for an **office**. *Ambier vne office.*
An **officer**. *Officier; miniſtre, ſergent, ſergeant.*
Officers (or ſargeants.) *La ſergentaillerie.*
An **officiall**. *Official.*
Officious. *Officieux, obſequieux.*
To **offuſcate**. *Offuſquer, obfuſquer, noircir.*
Offuſcated. *Offuſqué, noirci.*
An **offuſcation**. *Offuſcation.*
An **offuſcating**. *Noirciſſement.*
An **off-ſpring**. *Les deſcendans de, progenie, origene, poſterité.*
Often. *Souvent.*
Very **often**. *Fort ſouvent.*
Oftentimes. *Souventes fois, beaucoup de fois, pluſieurs fois.*
How **oftentimes**. *Combien ſouvent? combien de fois?*
Not **often**. *Peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent.*
An **Ogee**, or **Ogive**. *Augive, Ogive.*
Branches **ogived**, limmes with **ogives**. *Branches d'augives.*
An **ogreſſe**. *Ogoeſſe.*
Oh. *Ah.*
Ohoe. *Oho.*

Oile *Huile, huille, Huyle ; Oignement, onguent.*
To **oile**, or annóint with **oile**. *Huiler, huyler.*
Oile of the Arabian cherry Macalet. *Huile de maguelet.*
Oile of Amber. *Huile ſacrée.*
Oile of Elders. *Huile Sambucin.*
Oile of Jelſomin flowers. *Huile de zambach, huile ſambacin.*
Oile of unripe olives. *Huile omphacin.*
Holy **oyle** (uſed among Papiſts in Baptiſme, &c.) *Huile d'onction, huile ſainct.*
Virgins **oile**. *Huile virginal.*
Oile or Vitrioll. *Huile de vie.*
An **oile** budger, bag, or bottell, *Oyre.*
An **oile=man**. *Huilier.*
A ſmall **oile=pot**, or bottle. *Guedouſle, guedouille.*
An **oile=ſhop**, celler, or houſe. *Huilerie.*
Oiled *Huilé, huillé, huylé.*
An **oilet=hole** *Oeillet, oillet.*
Full of **oilet=holes**. *Oeilleté.*
Oilie, or full of oile. *Huileux, ſuineux, oleagineux, Oïeux, onctueux.*
Oilineſſe. *Oleaginité, onctuoſité.*
An **oiling**. *Huilement.*
Ointment. *Onguent, vnguent, oincture, liniment, oiguement.*
Of, or belonging to, **ointments**. *Onguentaire.*
Full of **ointments**. *Onctueux.*
An **ointment=maker**, or ſeller. *Vnguentier.*
An **oiſter**. *Huitre, huyſtre ; oiſtre, ouyſtre.*
A bed of **oiſters** (or place where they are found.) *Huitriere, oiſtriere.*
Oiſter=green. *Fueillu marin, ſart.*
Oiſterloit. *Biſtorte, biſtorte petite.*
An **oke**. *Cheſne, rouvre.* *Voyez* an Oake.
Oker. *Ocre.*
Red **oker**. *Rubriche, arcanne.*
Marked with red **oker**. *Rubriché.*
Yellow **oker** (or colour, made of lead.) *Maſſicor, Maſſicot.*
Old. *Vieil, Vieux, Aagé, Ancien, Antiquaire, Antique.*
An **old** man. *Vieillard.*
An **old** woman. *Vieille.*
Very **old**. *De grand aage, fort aage.*
Old age. *Vieilleſſe.*
After the **old** manner. *Antiquement.*
To wax **old**. *Vieillir, envieillir, devenir vieil.*
To wax very **old**. *Suranner.*
Somewhat **old**. *Vieillot.*
Over **old**. *Suragé, ſuranné.*
Grown, or become **old**. *Vieilli, vieilly.*
A waxing, or growing **old**. *Envieilliſſement, ſurannation.*
Oldiſh, or ſomewhat old. *Aucunement vieil, ou, vieux ; Griſon, vieillot.*
Oldly. *Vieillement, Anciennement.*
Oldneſſe. *Vieilleſſe, ancienneté.*
Oleander. *Oleandre, nerion, roſageur.* *Voyez* The Roſebay.
An **oligarchie**. *Oligarchie.*
An **olive**. *Olive.*
A great **olive**. *Olivot.*
A little **olive**. *Olivet.*
An **olive** tree. *Olivier.*
Of an **olive**, like an **olive**. *Olivaire.*
The manured **olive** tree. *Olivier domeſtic*
A wild **olive** tree. *Oleaſtre, olivaſtre.*
Of an **olive**, or **olive** tree. *Oleagineux.*
A ground, or grove of **olive** trees. *Olivete.*
A little **olive** bitt (for a horſe.) *Olivette.*
An **olympiade**. *Olympiade. L'eſpace de quatre ans.*
An **omber** (a grayling fiſh.) *Vmbre, ombre.*
A little **omber**. *Vmbrette.*
An **omelet** (or pancake of egges.) *Aumelette d'œufs, omelette, haumelette, ou homelette, d'œufs, œuf-molette.*
Ominous. *Malencontreux.*
An **omiſſion**. *Omiſſion.*
To **omitt**. *Omettre, obmettre ; perdre.*
Omitted. *Omis ; perdu.*
Omnipotencie. *Omnipotence, toute-puiſſance.*
Omnipotent. *Omnipotent, tout-puiſſant.*
On. *Sur, ſus, deſſus ; or, aſſis.*
On. *Avancez.*
On afore. *Or avant.*
To ſet **on**. *Aſſaillir.* *Voyez* to Set on.
An **on=ſett**. *Vn aſſault, atta que.*
On forward. *Or avant, orſus, oultre.*
Once. *Vne fois.*
At **once**. *D'un train, d'un allure.*
One. *Vn, une ; auſſi,* On.
An **one**. *Vniſſon, monade.*
One another. *L'un l'autre.*
One for another. *La pareille, pariage.*
One with another. *L'un avec l'autre, l'un parmi l'autre.*
Onely (Adjective.) *Vnique ; ſeul.*
Onely (Adverbe.) *Seulement.*
Onerous. *Onereux.*
An **onion**. *Oignon.*
The wild field **onion**. *Oignon ſauvage.*
The ordinary garden **onion**. *Oignon teſtu.*
The ſea **onion**. *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon ſauvage, ſcille, ſcipoulle, ſcylle.*
A bed, plot, or garden of **onions**. *Oignonniere, oignonnerie.*
An **onion=apple**, or peare. *Oignonnet.*
An **onſet**. *Aſsault ; ou, comme devant ſous* On.
An **onyx** (gemme.) *Onyche.*
An **opall** (ſtone.) *Opale, pederotte.*
Open. *Ouvert ; evident, manifeſte, notoire.*
To **open**. *Ouvrir, desboucher, desbonder, desbarrer, manifeſter.*
To **open** (as a flower.) *Eſpanir, eſpanoüir.*
To **open** a plant (at roote.) *Hoüer.*
An **open=arſe**. *Meſple, neffle, neſple.* *Voyez* a Medlar.
Open=hearted. *Ingenue, rond.*
Open=heartedneſſe. *Ingenuité, bernage.*
Open weather. *Serain, ſerein.*
To keepe **open** houſe. *Tenir table ronde.*
Opened. *Ouvri, desbondé, desbouché ; oultré.*
Opened at roote. *Hoüé.*
An **opener**. *Ouvreur.*
An **opening**. *Ouverture, desbouchement.*
An **opening** (a plant) at roote. *Hoüement, hoüage.*
Opening. *Ouvrant.*
Openly. *Ouvertement ; manifeſtement, notoirement.*
Openneſſe of weather. *Serenité.*
To **operate**. *Operer.*
An **operation**. *Operation.*
An **operator**. *Operateur.*
An **opiate** (or cordiall electuarie.) *Opiate.*
To **opiate**. *Voyez* to Oppilate.
Opinion. *Opinion, opination ; jugement, reſolution, ſentence.*
To broach new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſer.*
To have, or hold, an **opinion**. *Opiner.*
To **opine**, or deliver his **opinion**. *Opiner, ſententier.*
Opined delivered as an opinion. *Opiné.*
An **opination**, **opining**, or **opinion=delivering**. *Opination.*
An **opinor**, one that delivers his opinion. *Opineur.*
Opining, delivering his opinion. *Opinant.*
A forger of new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſte.*
Opinionate, **opinionative**. *Opiniaſtre, obſtiné.*
To be **opinionate**. *S'opiniaſtrer.*
Opiniatively. *Opiniaſtrement.*
Opiniativeneſſe. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniatrie, opiniatriſe.*
Opium. *Opion, opiat.*
The **ople** (or elder water tree.) *Obier.*
Opobalſamum. *Opobalſame, opobaſme.*
To **oppilate**. *Oppiler, opiler.*
Oppilated. *Oppilé.*
Oppilative. *Oppilatif.*
An **oppilation**. *Oppilation.*
An **opponent**. *Vn oppoſant, adverſaire.*
Opportune *Opportun.*
Opportunely. *Opportunément.*
Opportunitie. *Opportunité, aiſance, ſaiſon, occaſion, appoinct.*
An **oppoſant**. *Oppoſant ; ou comme* an Opponent.
To **oppoſe** againſt. *Oppoſer, mettre au contraire, mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſte à.*
To **oppoſe** himſelfe againſt. *S'oppoſer contre, ſe formalizer contre.*
Oppoſed. *Oppoſé.*
An **oppoſing**, or **oppoſition**. *Oppoſition, reſiſtance.*
In **oppoſition** with. *Oppoſite.*
An **oppoſition** of windes. *Aire de vent.*
Oppoſite. *Oppoſite.*
To be **oppoſite** unto. *Repugner.*
To **oppreſſe**. *Oppreſſer, opprimer, grevanter, grever, accabler, atterrer.*
Oppreſſed. *Oppreſsé, grevanté, grevé, obrué, accablé.*
Oppreſſing. *Grevant.*
Oppreſſion. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe, grief.*
Powerfull **oppreſſion**. *Haulſage.*
An **oppreſſor**. *Oppreſſeur.*
A ravenous **oppreſſor**. *Cagueraſſe.*
Opprobrie. *Opprobre, reproche.*
Opprobrious. *Meſdiſant ; reprochable.*
Opprobrious ſpeech. *Meſdiſancé, meſdiſſon, mediſſon.*
An **oppugnation**. *Oppugnation.*
An **oppugnatour**. *Oppugnateur.*
To **oppugne**. *Oppugner, reſiſter.*
Oppugned. *Oppugné, reſiſté.*
To **optate** (or chuſe.) *Opter.*
Optative. *Optatif.*
Optick. *Optique.*
The **optick** ſinewes. *Les nerfs optiques.*
Option (or choice.) *Option.*
Opulencie. *Opulence.* *Voyez* Riches, Wealth.
Opulent. *Opulent, riche.*
Opulently. *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*
Or. *Ou.*
Or els. *Aultrement, ou bien.*
Orache, or **orage**. *Arroches, follettes, bonnes dames, beſier, Chryſolaixe.*
Wild **orache**. *Pied d'oiſon, pied d'oye.*

An **Oracle.** *Oracle.*
Oraculous, or **oracle like.** *Oraculeux.*
An **orage** (or tempeſt.) *Orage. Voyez* Storme, and tempeſt.)
An **Orange.** *Orange.*
A civill **orange** (betweene ſweet and ſowre.) *Aigre douce.*
An **orange** tree. *Oranger.*
Orange-tawnie, or **orange-coloured.** *Orange.*
Orange-flower water. *Eau de Naphe, ou de Naſe.*
An **oration.** *Oration, oraiſon, harangue.*
To make an **oration.** *Haranguer.*
An **oration-maker.** *Harengueur, harangant.*
An **orator.** *Orateur, harengueur.*
Oratorlike. *Oratoirement.*
Oratorie, or belonging to an **orator.** *Oratoire.*
An **oratorie** (or a private place to pray in.) *Vn oratoire.*
An **orbe** *Orbe.*
Orbicular *Orbiculaire, ſpherique, rond.*
Orbicularly. *Orbiculairement, rondement.*
Orchanet (an herbe.) *Orchanette, orcanette, arcanules.*
An **orchard** *Vergier; pommeraye.*
Orchis *Couillon de chien.*
An **orcke**, or **orch** *Voyez* Orke.
To **ordaine** *Ordonner.*
Ordained. *Ordonné, ſanxi.*
An **ordainer.** *Ordonneur, ordonnateur, ordinateur.*
An **ordaining**, or **ordination.** *Ordonnance.*
Order. *Ordre; ordonnance; moyen, reigle.*
To **order.** *Ordonner; diſpoſer, aſſortir, modérer, rediger en ordre, reigler, ranger, renger, ſententier.*
To reduce, or compell unto **order.** *Mettre à raiſon.*
To **order** decently. *Parer.*
An **order** of a court. *Sentence, arreſt.*
Out of **order.** *Deſordonné; desbaraté.*
The **order** of the Garter. *L'ordre de la jartiere.*
The **order** of the Holy Ghoſt. *L'ordre du S. Eſprit.*
Ordered. *Ordonné, redigé par ordre, reiglé, rangé, rengé.*
An **orderer.** *Ordonneur, ordinateur, reigleur.*
Ordering. *Ordinatif.*
An **ordering.** *Reiglement.*
Orderly. *Par ordre, d'ordre, ordonnément, reiglément, canoniquement, regulierement; moderément; auſſi, moderé* (Adjectively.)
An **ordinance.** *Ordonnance; obſervance, ſanction, ſanxion.*
Ordinarie *Ordinaire.*
Ones **ordinary** table, or diet. *Ordinaire.*
An **ordinarie** *Vn ordinaire; (aſc. L'eveſque, ou ſon ſuffragant.)*
Ordinarily. *Ordinairement.*
Ordinative (order ſhewing.) *Ordinatif.*
Ordnance. *Artillerie.*
To furniſh with **ordnance.** *Artiller.*
Ordure. *Ordure, matiere fecale, merde; vilenie, meynne, ſaleté.*
To fill with **ordure.** *Salir, ſaſtir, ſallir.*
Ore. *Voyez* Oare.
Gold **ore.** *Ballugue.*
The **orelope** of a ſhip. *Beiſte, beſte.*
To **oretop.** *Surmoyer.*
An **organe.** *Organe.*
Organes. *Des orgues.*
Organicall. *Organique, organiſte.*
Organie: Spaniſh **origan.** *Origan.*
Wild **organie.** *Origan ſauvage.*
An **organiſt.** *Organiſte.*
The **orient.** *Orient, levant.*
Orient. *Oriental; candide.*
Orientall. *Oriental. Voyez* Eaſt.
The **orifice.** *L'orifice.*
Origan. *Origan.*
Goates **origan.** *Tragorigan:*
An **originall.** *Original, origine.*
Originall. *Original.*
Originally. *Originalement, originellement, originairement.*
Originarie. *Originaire.*
Originarily. *Originairement.*
Oriſon. *Oraiſon. Voyez* Prayer.
The **orix** (or fierce wild goate.) *Orige.*
An **orke** (an huge fiſh.) *Orque, ourque, hourque, ouldre, outre.*
An **ornament.** *Ornement.*
Ornaments for women. *Achemes, acheſmes.*
Orobe, orobus (or bitter fitch.) *Orobe.*
An **orphan.** *Orphelin, orfelin, orfenin, pupile.*
Orphanage. *Orphelinage.*
Orphaniſme, the ſtate of an Orphan. *Orfanité, orfanté.*
Orphaniſme (lack of parents.) *Orbité.*
Orpiment. *Orpiment, orpigment; orpin.*
To mingle or colour with **orpiment.** *Orpimenter.*
Orpine. *Orpin, reprinſe, ſandarac.*
Orthodox, orthodoxall. *Orthodoxe.*
Orthogonall (right cornered.) *Orthogonal, orthogoiné.*
Orthographie. *Orthographie.*
To **orthographiſe**, or write true orthograghie. *Ortographiſer.*
Orthographiſed. *Ortographié.*
The **oſier.** *Ozier. Voyez* Ozier.
Oſmund, or **oſmund** royall. *Oſmonde, Oſmonde royal.*
An **oſprey** (a great water fowle.) *Orfraye, offraye, ophraye.*
Oſtentation. *Oſtentation, factance, vanterie.*
An **oſtentator.** *Oſtentateur, vanteur.*
An **oſtentatrix.** *Oſtentatrice.*
An **oſtler.** *Hoſtelier. Voyez* Hoſteler.
An **oſtridge.** *Auſtruche, Oſtruce.*
Otes, and **otemeale.** *Voyez* Oates and Oatemeale.
Other. *Aultre, autre.*
An **other.** *Vn aultre.*
Other where. *Ailleurs, autrepart.*
Other while, or at an other time. *Autrefois, aultrefois.*
Other wiſe. *Autrement.*
Other men, or **others.** *Autruy.*
An **other-mans.** *Autruy.*
Otteil, oates (in blazon.) *Otelles.*
An **otter.** *Loutre.*
An **ovall.** *Vne Ovale.* Ovall. *Oval.*
Ouches. *Monilles.*
An **oven.** *Four.*
A little **oven.** *Fourneau.*
A common **oven.** *Four à ban, four bannal, four bannier.*
To bake in an **oven.** *Fournailler. Voyez* Bake.
An **ovenfull** of bread. *Vne fournée de pain.*
An **oven-forke.** *Fourgon, furgon.*
To put fuell into an **oven.** *Fourgonner.*
An **oven-tender.** *Fourgonneur.*
Over. *Sur, ſus, deſſus; auſſi, oultre, outre.*
Over and above, **over** and beſides. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, d'abondant, au ſurplus.*
Over againſt. *Vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, oppoſite.*
Over-ſea. *Oultre mer, de là la mer*
Over-much. *Trop, plus qu'il ne faut.*
Over. (*auſſi*) *quelquefois ſignifie trop; comme*
Over-bold. *Trop-hardi, impudent.*
To **over-beare** with blowes. *Aſſommer de coups.*
To **overbid** another. *Monter.*
Overbidding another. *Montant.*
Overbold. *Impudent, ou comme devant ſous* Over.
To **over-burthen.** *Surcharger.*
To **over-buy.** *Suracheter.*
To **over-caſt**, or **over-cloud.** *Obnubiler, nuäger, nuër, ombrager, obſcurcir, noircir; auſſi, ſurjecter.*
Over-caſt. *Obnubilé, nüé, nubileux, ombragé, obſcurci, noir, ſurjecté, ſurgetté.*
I am **over-caſt** (or too farre gone) at bowles. *Ie ſuis paſſé.*
An **overcaſting.** *Obſcuciſſement, noirciſſement, nubiloſité, obſcurité; ſurject, ſurjectement.*
Over-celled. *Surtaxé.*
An **over-celling.** *Surtaux.*
To **over-charge.** *Surcharger, oppreſſer, opprimer, recharger par deſſus, redonder.*
To **overcharge** the ſtomacke. *Regorger.*
An **overcharge.** *Surcharge.*
Overcharged. *Succombé, oppreſſé.*
To be **overcharged.** *Succomber.*
An **overcharger.** *Oppreſſeur.*
An **overcharging.** *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
An **overcharging** of the ſtomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **overcloude.** *Nuäger, ennuager, nuër, obnubiler.*
Overclouded. *Nüé, ennuagé.*
To wax **overclouded.** *S'ennuager.*
To **overcome** *Vaincre, ſurmonter.*
Overcome (Participle.) *Vaincu, ſurmonté; obrué, ſuccombé.*
To be **overcome.** *Eſtre vaincu, ou, ſurmonté; ſuccomber.*
An **overcommer.** *Vainqueur.*
An **overcomming** *Surmontement.*
To **overdrowne.** *Surnoyer.*
To **over-eate.** *Surmanger.*
To **overfill.** *Surremplir.*
An **overfull** gorge. *Regorge.*
To **overflow.** *Se desborder, oultre-couler, inonder, ſurabonder, regorger, regurgiter.*
An **overflowing.** *Desbordement, inondation, desbord, desbort, regorgement, regurgitation.*
Overflowne. *Inondé, desbordé.*
To **overglut** the ſtomacke. *Regorger.*
Overglutted. *Regorgé.*
An **overglutting** the ſtomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **overgoe.** *Oultrepaſſer.*
Overgone. *Oultrepaſſé.*
To **overgrow.** *Surcroiſtre; ſurſaillir, ſurnoyer.*
An **overgrowing.** *Surcroiſt; ſurſaille.*
Overgrown. *Surcreu.*
An **overgrowth.** *Surnaiſſance.*
To **overhaſten.** *Surhaſter.*
Over-haſtened. *Surhaſté.*
An **over-heavie** burthen. *Surſomme.*

To

To **over=lay.** *Surcharger, oppreſſer, opprimer, recharger, par deſſus.*
Overlayd. *Oppreſſé.*
An **overlayer.** *Oppreſſeur.*
An **overlaying.** *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
To **overlive.** *Survivre.*
Overlived. He hath **overlived.** *Il a ſurveſcu.*
An **overliver.** *Survivant.*
To **overload.** *Surcharger.*
An **overload.** *Surcharge.*
Over=long. *Trop long temps.*
To **over=looke.** *Retraicter, retracter, reviſiter, revoir, reveoir.*
An **overlooker.** *Reviſiteur.*
An **overlooking.** *Reveuë, reviſitement.*
To **over=maſter.** *Predominer.*
To **over=match.** *Surmonter.*
Over=matched. *Surmonté.*
An **over=meaſure.** *Surcroiſt, ſurmeſure.*
The **overmoſt** part. *Superficie.*
Over=much. *Trop, par trop.*
Over=old. *Suragé.*
To **overpaſſe.** *Oultrepaſſer, paſſer tout oultre, omettre, obmettre, pretermettre.*
Overpaſſed. *Oultrepaſſé, paſſé tout oultre, pretermis, omis.*
An **overpaſſing.** *Oultrepaſſement, pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
To **over=peere.** *Surſaillir.*
An **over=peering.** *Surſaille.*
Overpeering. *Surſaillant.*
An **overplus.** *Oultreplus, ſurplus, acceſſoire, antipodium, vn parenſus, reliqua, reſidu, reſtat, reſte.*
Overplus of weight. *Surpoids.*
To be **overplus.** *Reſter.*
To **over=pize.** *Surfaire.*
An **over=pizer.** *Surfaiſeur.*
An **over=rate.** *Surtaux.*
Over=rated. *Surtaxé.*
Over=raught. *Mené, ſurprins, attrapé. (Participe du verbe* to Over-reach.*)*
To **over=reach.** *Surprendre, attraper, mener; auſſi, tromper, decevoir.*
To **over=reach** in pacing. *S'oultre-marcher.*
An **over=reacher.** *Surpreneur, trompeur.*
An **over=reaching.** *Surprinſe; tromperie, attraperie.*
Over=reaching. *Mal-engineux.*
To **over=reckon.** *Alonger les S S, meſconter, mettre en vn compte plus qu'il ne doibt, conter trop.*
Over=reckoned. *Meſconté, conté trop.*
Over=ripe. *Trop meur.*
Over=ripe Cowcumbers. *Concombres outres.*
Over=ruled. *Mené.*
To **over=runne.** *Courrir ſus.*
Over=runne. *Courru ſus.*
Over=ſea. *Oultre-mer, tranſmarin.*
To **over=ſee.** *Retraicter, retracter, reviſiter, revoir, reveoir.*
Overſeene. *Surprins, abuſé, trompé.*
Overſeene in drinke. *Yvre.*
An **overſeer.** *Surintendant, ſuperintendant, inſpecteur, baille, gardeur, reviſiteur.*
The **overſeer** of the Kings workes. *Maiſtre des œuvres du Roy.*
An **overſeeing,** an **overſight.** *Surintendance, ſuperintendance, inſpection, reviſitement.*
To **overſell.** *Survendre.*
An **overſight.** *Erreur, meſgarde; ou comme* an Overſeeing.
A groſſe **overſight.** *Pas de clerc.*
To **overſhadow.** *Obnubiler, obombrer, obumbrer, ombrager, ennuager, obſcurcir, accouver, accouveter, renfondrer.*
Overſhadowed. *Obombré, obumbré, ombragé, nué, ennuagé, obſcurci, accouvé, renfondré.*
An **overſhadowing.** *Ombragement, obſcurciſſement, renfondrement.*
An **overſlip.** *Omiſſion, pretermiſſion.*
To **overſlip.** *Omettre, obmettre; perdre.*
Overſliped. *Omis, pretermis.*
Overſodden. *Rouy.*
Overt. *Ouvert, evident, manifeſte.*
To **overtake.** *Surprendre; acconſuyvre, attaindre, attraper, ratteindre.*
Overtaken. *Surprins; attainct, attaint, attrapé, ratteint.*
An **overtaking.** *Ratteinte.*
To **overthrow.** *Accabler, ſaccader, renverſer, abbatre, ſubvertir, ruer jus, mettre par terre, mettre du cul, bouleverſer, atterrer, aterrer, terraſſer, perimer, ruiner.*
An **overthrow.** *Abbatis, ſubverſion, deſconfiture, ſaccade, bouleverſe, route, deſfaicte, ruine.*
Overthrown. *Abbatu, accablé, ſubverti, renverſé, ruiné, deſconfiz, frelus, mis par terre, ruë jus, bouleverſé, atterré.*
An **overthrower.** *Abbateur, atterreſſeur, rueur jus, ſubvertiſſeur, bouleverſeur, ruineur.*
An **overthrowing.** *Abbatis, abbatement, abbateure, deſconfiture, bouleverſement, atterriſſement, aterriſſement, renverſement, renverſure, ruinement.*
Overthwart. *Oblique, travers, traverſain, traverſeux; mauvais, pervers, rebours, rebourſé.*
To **overthwart.** *Traverſer.*
Layd **overthwart.** *Croiſé.*
Overthwart words. *Paroles de travers.*
One **overthwart** another. *A la croiſée.*
An **overthwart** planke. *Traverſan.*
To goe **overthwart.** *Traverſer.*
A going **overthwart.** *Traverſement.*
To lay **overthwart.** *Croiſer.*
Overthwarting. *Traverſant, traverſier.*
Overthwartly. *De travers, obliquement, perverſement, à rebours.*
Overthwartneſſe. *Mauvaiſtie, moroſité, perverſité.*
Overtly. *Ouvertement, evidemment, manifeſtement.*
To **overtoile.** *Taner, tanner, hoder.*
Overtoiled. *Rompu de travail, tané, hodé.*
An **overture.** *Ouverture.*
To make an **overture** unto. *Faire ouverture, mettre en train, entamer le pas.*
To **overturne.** *Saccader, ſubvertir, mettre de cul, bouleverſer, renverſer.*
To **overturne** a wench. *Saccader vne femme.*
Overturned. *Subverti, bouleverſé, rebindaine, renverſé.*
An **overturner.** *Bouleverſeur, ſubvertiſſeur.*
An **overturning,** or **overturne.** *Bouleverſement, ſubverſion, bouleverſe, renverſement, renverſure.*
An **overvalue.** *Survaleur.*
To **overweene.** *S'oultrecuider.*
Overweening. *Oultrecuidé.*
An **overweening.** *Oultrecuidance.*
Overweeningly. *Oultrecuidamment.*
To **overweigh.** *Surpoiſer.*
Overweight, overplus of weight. *Surpoids, ſurpoix, ſurſomme.*
To **overwhelme.** *Accabler, ſurnoyer, aterrer.*
To **overwhelme** with earth. *Atterrer, aterrer.*
To **overwhelme** in the water. *Noyer, noïer, ou nayer en l'eau.*
Overwhelmed. *Accablé, obrué.*
Overwhelmed in the water. *Noyé, noïé.*
Overwhelmed with earth. *Atterré.*
An **overwhelming** with earth. *Atterriſſement, aterriſſement.*
Overworne with yeares. *Suranné.*
Ought. *Comme* I ought. *Ie doy, Il me faut.*
Thou **oughteſt.** *Tu dois.*
He **ought.** *Il doit.*
We **ought.** *Nous devons.*
Yee **ought.** *Vous devez.*
They **ought.** *Ils doivent.*
Ought. *(auſſi, pour* any thing.*)* *Quelque choſe, rien.*
Ougly. *Deforme, laid. Voyez* Vglie.
Ouglineſſe. *Deformité, hideur. Voyez* Vglineſſe.
Ould. *Vieil, vieux. Voyez* Old.
Ouldernelle (or Midrianacks, a courſe canvas, whereof ſailes are made.*)* *Olonnes, aulonnes; vne ſorte de gros canevas, dont on fait les voiles.*
The **ounce** (a beaſt, otherwiſe called the ſpotted lynx.*)* *Once, lonce, oince,; vne beſte du genre des loups cerviers, mouchetée par tout le corps de taches noires.* ℑ Nicot.
An **ounce** weight. *Once.*
Of, or belonging to, an **ounce.** *Oncial.*
Our. *Noſtre,* (plurall *nos.*)
Ours. *Le noſtre, à nous.*
They be on **our** ſide. *Ils ſont des noſtres.*
An **Ourke** (a great fiſh, or ſea-monſter.*)* *Orque, ourque; vn grand & enorme poiſſon, & monſtre marin.*
Ouſe. *Glaſtre; ou, comme* Ouze.
An **ouſell.** *Voyez* An Owſell.
Out. *Hors.*
To **out=bid.** *Mettre enchere ſur, hauſſer, monter.*
Out=bidden. *Hauſſé, monté.*
To **out=brabe** one. *Affronter aucun.*
An **out=caſt.** *Abject.*
Outcaſts *Rebut.*
An **out=cry,** or **outrope.** *Encant, incant; bannie.*
To ſell at an **outcry,** or **outrope.** *Vendre à l'encant.*
An **out=cry** (or crying out.*)* *Huée, huerie.*
To **out=goe.** *Oultrepaſſer.*
Out=gone. *Oultrepaſſé.*
An **out=going** *Oultrepaſſement.*
An **out=jutting** roome. *Surpenduë.*
An **outlander,** or **outlandiſhman.** *Vn peregrin.*
Outlandiſh. *Peregrin.*
Outlandiſhneſſe. *Peregrinité.*
To **out=laſh** in expences. *Bobancer, gaſpiller.*
To **out=law.** *Bannir; ſacrer.*
An **out=law.** *Forbanni, proſcript.*
Outlawed. *Banni.*
An **outlawing.** *Bandiment, banniſſement.*
An **outlawrie.** *Bannie.*
To **out=learn** his fellowes. *Apprendre plus que ſes compagnons.*
To **out=live.** *Survivre.*

Out-lived. *Survescu.*
An **out-liver.** *Survivant.*
An **out-living.** *Survivance.*
Out-living. *Survivant.*
The **outmost.** *Le plus exterieur.*
To **outpasse.** *Surpasser, oultrepasser.*
Outpassed. *Oultrepassé.*
Outrage. *Oultrage, outrage, orage.*
To **outrage**, or doe **outrage.** *Oultrager.*
Outraged. *Oultragé.*
An **outrager.** *Oultrageur.*
An **outraging.** *Oultragement.*
Outragious. *Oultrageux, atroce, maniaque, maniacle, mieure; orageux; reveleux.*
Outragiously. *Outrageusement, atrocement.*
Outragiousnesse. *Atrocité.*
The **outside.** *L'exterieur.*
The **outside** of a ship from the wales upwards. *Les mortes œuvres d'un navire.*
An **outstanding.** *Saillie de maison. Voyez a jutty.*
Outward. *Exterieur, par dehors.*
Outwardly. *Exterieurement.*
To **owe.** *Debvoir.*
I **owe.** *Je dey.*
Thou **owest.** *Tu dois.*
He **oweth.** *Il doit.*
We **owe.** *Nous devons, &c. Aussi, estre endebté.*
I **owed**, or did **owe.** *Ie devey*, or *je deu.*
Owing. *Debvant.*
An **owle.** *Huëtte, hulotte, hibou, chat-huant, chavant, machette, chevesche.*
The horne-**owle.** *Hibou cornu, duc, barbaian.*
A scritch-**owle.** *Lucheran.*
A company of **owles**, or **owlish** company. *Cahuaille.*
Owne. *Propre. Comme* Mine **owne.** *Mon propré, le mien propre.*
Anothers **owne.** *L'autruy.*
To convert to his **owne** use. *Approprier.*
To **owne.** *Posseder, s'approprier.*
Converted to his **owne** use. *Approprié.*
A converting to his **owne** use. *Appropriance.*
Owned. *Possedé.*
An **owner.** *Possesseur, proprietaire.*
The **owner** of a ship. *Nausiclet.* ¶ Rab
As an **owner.** *Proprietaire; proprietairement.*
An **owning.** *Proprieté.*
An **owsell.** *Merle, merle noir.*
A brook **owsell.** *Mere des cailles.*
A small **owsell.** *Merle bleu.*
Owze, or **owse.** *Vaze, glastre, vase.*
An **Oxe.** *Bœuf, beuf. En plurier* Oxen, *Des bœufs, les beufs.*
The wild **oxe** called an Vre. *Vre.*
An **Oxe-stall.** *Estable à bœufs.*
A wild **oxe.** *Bœuf bran, ou, brané; buffle.*
An **oxe-bite.** *Tahon, mousche aux bœufs.*
An **oxe-gang.** *Mas de terre. Contient* 20 Acres (*c'est à dire, arpens d'angleterre.*)
Oxe-bane. *Mort aux bœufs.*
Oxe-eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Oxe-lips. *Prime-rose, prime-vere, Arthetiques.*
Oxe-tongue. *Buglosse, Langue de bœuf.*
Oxymell. *Oxymel.*
Oyle, oylet-hole, oyntment, oyster. *Comme* Oile, oilet-hole, ointment, oister; *Lesquels Voyez.*
The **ozier.** *Osier, Ozier.*
Ozier withie. *Franc osier, franc ozier.*
A ground, or grove full of **oziers.** *Oseraye, ozeraye, avanchaye.*
Full of, made with, **Oziers.** *Osereux, Osiereux, Ozereux.*

P

A **Pace.** *Pas, marcher, allure.*
The **pace** of a horse. *Le train d'un cheval.*
To **pace**, or goe a foot **pace.** *Aller le pas.*
A foot **pace.** *Le pas.*
A **pace** in dancing. *Passillon de danse.*
A slow **pace**, or Aldermans **pace.** *Pas d'Abbé.*
To keep alwayes one **pace.** *Aller tousiours son train.*
A very swift **pace.** *Le pas Onagrier.*
The great **pace** (or sadome.) *Pas majeur, pas Geometrique, (de cinq pieds.)*
The lesse **pace** (of two foot and a halfe.) *Pas mineur, (deux pieds & demi.)*
To hold equall **pace** with one. *Aller quant & quant quelqu'un.*
To **pace** it. *Marcher.*
Paced. *Marché.*
A **pacing.** *Marchement, marchure.*
Pacing. *Marchant.*
A **pacification.** *Pacification.*
Pacificous. *Pacifique.*
To **pacifie.** *Pacifier, appaiser, calmer, sereiner, accoiser, assopir, addoucir, addoulcir, raquoiser, seder.*
Pacified. *Pacifié, appaisé, accoisé, assopi, addouci, calmé, addoulci, raquoisé.*
A **pacifier.** *Appaiseur, pacifieur.*
A **pacifying**, or **pacification.** *Pacifiement, appaisement, pacification, accoisement, addoucissement, addoulcissement, assopissement.*
Package. *Amballage.*
A **pack.** *Pacquet, ballon, fardeau, balle (de marchandise,) bale.*
A little **pack.** *Ballot, ballon, balon, balot.*
Pack-cloth, or a **packing-cloth.** *Enveloppoir, serpillere.*
To **pack** up, *Empaqueter, paqueter.*
To **pack** up in canvasse, *Serpiller.*
Pack-thread. *Ficelle, fiscelle, fisselle, fil de caret.*
Small **pack-thread.** *Fiscellette.*
A **pack-needle.** *Grand'aiguille à empaqueter.*
A **pack-horse.** *Beste bastiere.*
A **backe-saddle.** *Bast.*
To saddle with a **pack-saddle.** *Baster.*
Saddled with a **pack-saddle.** *Basté.*
A maker of **pack-saddles.** *Bastier.*
Vsually wearing a **pack-saddle.** *Bastier.*
Packed up. *Empaqueté.*
A **packer** up. *Empaqueteur.*
A **packet.** *Pacquet, paquet.*
Packing up. *Empaquetant.*
Get thee **packing.** *Va't en.*
A **paddock.** *Grenouille.*
A **pad.** *Sellette.*
Padelion (herbe.) *Pas de lion, pied de lion.*
To **padle.** *Gadiller, patouiller, patrouiller, pestiller.*
Padled. *Patouillé.*
A **padler.** *Patouillard.*
A **padling.** *Patouil, patrouillement.*
A **padlock.** *Cadenat, cadenas.*
A **pagan.** *Payen, Ethnique.*
Paganisme. *Paganisme, Paganisme, Payennerie, Payennie.*
A **Page.** *Page.*
A little (pettie, or paltrie) **page.** *Pagerot.*
A souldiers **page.** *Goujat.*
The **page** (or side of a leafe.) *Page (d'un livre.)*
A **pageant.** *Vn Arc triomphal.*
To **paie, paid, paiment, &c.** *Voyez* Pay, payd, payment, &c.
Paigles. *Prime-vere; ou comme* Oxslips, Cowslips.
A **paile** (or pale, for water.) *Seille, seau.*
A **paile** (for milk) or a milking **paile.** *Traïoir, trayer.*
A **paile** (or shallow tub.) *Baquet bacquet.*
A **paine.** *Peine, doleur, douleur, mal, malaise.*
To be in **paine.** *Se doloir, avoir doleur, ou douleur; Estre en peine, estre en malaise.*
To **paine**, or put to **paine.** *Doloir, pener, peiner, grever, tourmenter.*
A **paine** in the bellie. *Mal de ventre, trenchée.*
With much **paine.** *A grand peine, malaisement.*
Put to **paine.** *Grevé, affligé, tourmenté.*
Paines. *Peine, labeur, travail.*
To take **paines.** *Se pener, ou peiner; travailler, labourer, prendre peine, mettre peine.*
A **paines-taker.** *Qui travaille fort, qui prend grand peine, laboureur.*
Paines-taking. *Travail, grand travail.*
Pained. *Grevé, ou comme* Put to paine.
Painfull. *Penible, grevable, dolent, doloureux, laborieux, ahanneux.*
Painfully. *Dolorensement, laborieusement, cahin cahau, qu'a-bu qu'a-ha.*
A **Painim.** *Comme* a Pagan.
To **paint.** *Peindre, pourtraire, peinturer; farder.*
Painted. *Peint, peinturé; fardé.*
A **painter.** *Peinctre, peintre, paintre, fardeur.*
A **painting.** *Peincture, peinture; painture; fardement.*
Womens **painting.** *Fard.*
A **paire.** *Vne paire.*
To **paire** (or match.) *Apparier, assortir.*
Paired. *Apparié.*
A **pairing** (or matching.) *Appariation.*
A **palace.** *Palais; bostel.*
The **palate** (of the mouth.) *La palais (de la bouche.)*
Of, or belonging to, the **palate.** *Palatin.*
A Count **Palatine.** *Compte Palatin.*
The dignitie of a count **Palatine**, or a **Palatinate.** *Palatinat.*
A **pale** (or paile.) *Voyez* Paile *devant.*
A **palefull** of, *Palerée.*
A **pale.** *Pal, pali, paliz, palis, paleis.*
To **pale** in, or inclose with **pales.** *Paliser*
A defence, or inclosure of **pales.** *Palissade.*
Paled, or compassed about with a **pale.** *Palisé, palisié.*
Pale (of colour.) *Pasle, blesme, blaffard, blaime.*
Somewhat **pale.** *Blaffastre, blesmet.*
To look or wax **pale.** *Blesmer, se pastir, blaimir, se pallir.*

Growne

Growne **pale.** *Blesmi, blemy.*
A looking or waxing pale. *Blesmissement, blesmissure, pallissement.*
Paley. *Pastement, pallement.*
Palenesse. *Pasleur, blaimeur, blesmissement, blesmissure, palleur, pallissement.*
A **Palemall** (a game wherein a little box boule is strucke through an iron arch at either end of an alley.) *Pallemail, paillemaille.*
A **Palfray.** *Palleffroy, haquenée.*
A **palinodie.** *Palinodie.*
A **Pallisadoe.** *Palissade, palisse, pallissade.*
To defend with **pallisadoes.** *Palisser, palicer.*
Pallisadoed. *Palissé.*
A Bishops **Pall.** *Paillé d'Evesque.*
A **pallet.** *Couchette; grabat, paillace.*
Pallet wine. *Vin baillet, vin paillet.*
To **palliate.** *Pallier, palier.*
Palliative. *Paliatif, palliatif.*
Palma-Christi. *Paulme de Dieu, paulme Dieu, paulme de Christ.*
The **palme** (or paulme) of the hand. *La palme, ou palme de la main; paume.*
To stroake, or strike downe with the **palme** of the hand. *Palmer.*
A **palme** tree. *Palme, paulme, dattier.*
Of, or belonging to, the **palme** tree. *Palmier.*
Palme fruite. *Voyez* a Date.
Palme-sunday. *Feste de rameaux, pasque fleurie.*
A **Palmer.** *Pelerin; Pelegrin. Voyez* a Pilgrim.
A **palmer** worme. *Chenille, mille-pieds.*
A **Palmester.** *Chiromantien.*
Palmestrie. *Chiromantie.*
A **palour** (cockle.) *Pallourde, palourde.*
Palpable. *Sensible.*
Palpably. *Sensiblement.*
The **palsie.** *Paralysie.*
A dead **palsie** in halfe the body. *Hemiplexie.*
Sicke of, or troubled with, the **palsie.** *Paralytique.*
To **palter.** *Harceler. Voyez* to haggle, to dodge.
A **paltever.** *Cagueraffe.*
Paltrie. *Povre, mauvais, meschant, recuict.*
To **Pamper.** *Cadeler.*
To **pamper** for sale. *Mangonner.*
Pampered. *Cadelé.*
The craft of **pampering** (or setting out saleable things.) *Mangonnisme.*
A **pamphlet.** *Livret, traicte.*
A **panado.** *Panade, pain frezé.*
A **pan.** *Voyez* a panne.
A **pancake.** *Tourteau, torteau, bignet.*
A **pancake** of egges. *Aumelette, haumelotte, ou hommelotte des œufs, omelette.*
Turners of **pancakes.** *Vireurs d'aumelettes.*
A **panch.** *Pance. Voyez* Paunch.
A **pander.** *Maquereau, ruffien, macquereau, masreau, rufien, rufisque.*
Pandarisme. *Ruffiennerie, rufiennerie.*
To **pandarize** it, or play the Pander. *Rufienner, rufienner.*
A **pane** (or pannell.) *Pan, panneau, panneau.*
A **pane** of a window. *Paneau, ou, pan de fenestre, vn paneau de vitre.*
A **pane** of Wainscote. *Paneau de lambris, paneau de menuiserie.*
A **pannell.** *Bast.*
To saddle with a **pannell.** *Baster.*
A **pannell** (of a saddle, of a window, or of wainscot.) *Paneau.*
A **panegyricke.** *Panegyric.*
A **pang.** *Angoisse.*
The **pangs** of death. *Les angoisses de la mort.*
(The graine) **paniche.** *Panic, paniz; mammeaux.*
Ordinarie **paniche.** *Panic domestique.*
Wild **paniche.** *Panic sauvage.*
A **panne.** *Paëlle.*
A little **panne.** *Paellette, paellonnette, paellonnet; payelle.*
The **panne** of a chafingdish. *Le bassinet d'un reschaut.*
The **panne** of a close-stoole. *Bassin à selle percée, poveau, pitel.*
A dripping **panne.** *Lechefrite.*
The fire **panne,** or touch **panne** of a gunne. *Le bassinet d'vne arquebuse.*
A frying **panne.** *Paelle à frire.*
A warming **panne.** *Bassinoire.*
The braine **panne.** *Crane.*
A small frying **panne.** *Paillisson, payelle.*
A **pannell.** *Voyez* Panell.
The **pannell** (or bellie) of a hawke. *Mulette de faulcon.*
A **pannier.** *Panier, mannequin, manequin, corbeillon, corbillon.*
A little **pannier.** *Paneron, panerot.*
A **pannier** of Ozier. *Calathe.*
A **pannier** full. *Panerée.*
A **pannier** with handles. *Manne.*
A **pansie,** or **paunsie.** *Pensée, herbe clavelée, menuës pensées.*
The **pantasle,** or **pantois** in hawkes. *Le pantais.*
To **pant.** *Panteler, panteller, aller du flanc, haleter, haliter, palpiter, petiller; batre les flancs.*
Panting. *Pantelant, halelant.*
A **panting.** *Pantellement, panthelement, palpitation, haletement, petillement.*
A **Panther.** *Panthere.*
Spotted like a **Panther.** *Pantherien.*
A **pantler.** *Panetier, pannetier.*
A **pantofle.** *Pantoufle mule.*
A **pantofle** for the chamber. *Pianelle.*
Wearing, or full of, **pantofles.** *Pantoufleux, pianelleux.*
To stand on his **pantofles.** *Faire le haultain.*
A **Pantrie.** *Paneterie.*
The **Papacie.** *Papacité.*
Papall *Papal.*
Paper. *Papier.*
A **paper-maker,** or seller. *Papetier.*
Cap **paper.** *Papier marchand.*
Grape **paper.** *Papier raisin.*
A **paper-booke.** *Paperat, livre de papier.*
Old dustie **papers.** *Paperasses.*
To patch, stop, or make up, with **paper.** *Papetasser.*
Patched, stopped, or made up with **papers.** *Papetassé.*
Waste **papers,** or loose disordered **papers.** *Papiers brouillars.*
Browne **paper,** or waste **paper** (to wrap wares in.) *Papier marchant, tarisse.*
Sinking **paper.** *Papier qui boit.*
Blotting or waste **papers.** *Maculatures.*
The **paper** put about the flax of a distaffe. *Calotte, calote.*
A **paper-mill.** *Papeterie, moulin à papier.*
A smoakie **paper** for a sleepers nose. *Camoufflet.*
A **papist.** *Papiste, papimane, Catholique Romaine.*
Papistrie. *Papimanie, papacité, la religion d'un Catholique Romaine.*
Pappe for children. *Papin, papon.*
Pappe (or a poultise.) *Paparot.*
A **pappe** (or dugge.) *Mammelle.*
Of, or belonging to, the **pappes.** *Mammel, mammillaire, mamillaille.*
Papp-like. *Mammellement.* ℣ Rab.
A **Parable.** *Parabole.*
Paradise. *Paradis.*
The bird of **Paradise.** *Oiseau de paradis.*
A **Parador.** *Paradoxe.*
Paradoxicall. *Paradoxique.*
A **Paragon.** *Paragon, parangon, pair, nompareil, qui n'a point pareil.*
To **paragon.** *Paragonner, comparager, comparer.*
Paragoned. *Comparagé, comparé.*
A **paragraph,** or **paragrafte.** *Paragraphe.*
A **paralell.** *Parallele,* (distance egale.)
Paralell. *Parallele, egalement distant.*
A Lord **paramount.** *Vn seigneur de prinsief.*
A **paramour** (man.) *Amoureux, amant.*
A (shee) **paramour.** *Amoureuse, amante.*
A **parapet.** *Parapet, parappel.*
To **paraphrase.** *Periphraser.*
A **paraphrase.** *Paraphrase.*
A **paraphrast.** *Paraphraste.*
A **parasite.** *Parasite, oiseau de bec, jaquet.*
To **parbotle.** *Miboillir, forbouillir, bouillir à demi.*
Parbotled. *Miboulli, bouilli à demi.*
To **parbreake.** *Vomir.*
A **parbreaking.** *Vomissement.*
A **parcell** *Parcelle, piece, piecette.*
By **parcells.** *Par le menu, menuement, par parcelles.*
Cut, or made into **parcels.** *Parcelé.*
A **parcener.** *Parçonnier, parsonnier.*
To **parch.** *Griller, havir, tresaler, seicher, secher.*
To **parch** pease. *Grusler de pois.*
Parched. *Grillé, grollé, groulé, havi, tresale, ressoré.*
Parched beanes. *Febves groulées.*
A **parching.** *Grillement, tresalé, seichement.*
Parching. *Tresiaant.*
Parchment. *Parchemin.*
Virgin-**parchment,** made of an abortive skin. *Parchemin vierge, parchemin innocent.*
A **parchment-maker.** *Parcheminier.*
Parchment making, or the place where it is sold. *Parcheminerie.*
Parcitie. *Parcité.*
Pardon. *Pardon, remission, absolution, merci, mercy.*
An absolute **pardon.** *Absolte, absolte, absolution, absoute.*

A **pardon** of course. *Remiſſion de droict, ou, de juſtice.*
A **pardon** of grace, or his Majeſties gracious **pardon**. *Remiſſion de grace.*
A generall **pardon** (granted in the end of a Parliament.) *Remiſſion generale, abolition generale, abſonte.*
The Popes **pardons**. *Les pardons, indulgences.*
A **pardon** of indulgence. *Indult.*
One that hath a **pardon** from the Pope. *Indultaire.*
To **pardon**. *Pardonner, remettre.*
To **pardon** wholly, or abſolutely. *Abſouldre, abſoudre.*
Bulls of **pardon**. *Rogatons.*
Pardonable. *Pardonnable, remiſſible.*
A **pardonbearer**. *Pardonnigere; porteur de rogatons.*
Pardoned. *Pardonné, remu, abſous.*
A **pardoning**. *Pardonnement.*
To **pare**. *Rongner, rongnonner, roigner, peler, reſcinder, reſequer, retailler.*
Pared. *Rongné, pelé, reſcindé, retaillé.*
A **parent**. *Parent, pere ou mere.*
Lacke of **parents**. *Orbité.*
Parentage. *Parentage, parage, ſang, ſanguinité.*
A **parentage**. *Parenté.*
A **parentheſis**. *Parentheſe.*
To **parget**. *Creſpir, encrouſter, plaquer.*
To new **parget** a wall. *Recreſpir une muraille.*
Parget. *Gips, plaque.*
Pargetted. *Plaqué, encrouſté.*
A **pargetting**. *Encrouſtement, plaquement, creſpiſſement, repous, creſpiſſeure.*
Parietarie. *Comme* Pellitorie.
A **paring**. *Rongnement, retaillement, retail, roigneur, pelement; pelaſſe, pelure.*
A **paring** off. *Reſection, reſciſſion, retaillé, retaillement.*
Parings. *Rongneures, raclures, recoupes, retailleures, retailles, retaillons.*
The **parings** of a corne, or kernell. *Calicules.*
The **paring** of fruite. *Pelure.*
A **paring-ſhovell**. *Ratouëre.*
A farriers **paring-knife**. *Rongnette, paroir.*
A **pariſh**. *Paroiſſe, paroice.*
A **pariſhioner**. *Paroiſſien.*
Paritie. *Parité, reſemblance.*
A **Paritour**. *Comme* an Apparitor. *Lequel Voyez*
A **Parke**. *Parc, parcage.*
To **parke** (or ſould.) *Parquer.*
A little **parke**. *Parquet.*
Parkes (or impaled grounds.) *Parquetages.*
Parked. *Parqué.*
To **parley**. *Parlementer, parler, aboucher.*
A **parley**. *Parlementerie, abouchement.*
A **parliament**. *Aſſemblée des trois eſtats, ou, des eſtats generaux du royaume*; parlouer.
To begin a **Parliament**. *Ouvrir les eſtats.*
A **parlour**. *Parloir, ſale.*
Parmeſan (cheeſe.) *Parmeſan. Fourmage faict à Parme en Italie.*
A **parrat**. *Perroquet, Papegar, papegay, Parroquet.*
The ſmall **parrat** cal'd a Tovis. *Moiſſon.*
Parrats-bill (a Chirurgians pincers.) *Bec de perroquet.*

A **parricide**. *Parricide; meurtrier de ſon pere, &c.*
To play the **parricide**. *Parricider; tuer ſon propre pere, ſeigneur, &c.*
Parſimonie. *Parſimonie, eſpargne, frugalité, meſnagement.*
Needeleſſe, or too much **parſimonie**. *Chicheté.*
Parſley, or **parſly**. *Perſil.*
Wild **parſley**, great water **parſley**. *Perſilaigrun, berle, perſil ſauvage.*
Aſſe **parſley**. *Perſil d'aſne.*
Baſtard **parſley**. *Perſil baſtard.*
Mountaine **parſley**. *Perſil de montaigne.*
Rocke, or ſtone **parſley**. *Perſil de roc, ou, de rocher; perſil de Macedoine.*
A **parſnip**, or **parſenip**. *Paſquenade, paſtenaille.*
Wild **parſnip**. *Paſtenaille ſauvage.*
The great water **parſnip**. *Berle.*
A **parſon**. *Vn curé, vn Paſteur d'egliſe, Miniſtre.*
A **parſonage**. *L'Egliſe, benefice, or charge ſpirituelle d'un Curé, ou Paſteur.*
To **part**, or divide. *Partir, diviſer, departir, partager, ſeparer.*
To **part** in the midſt. *Mipartir.*
To **part** (or depart.) *Partir, s'en aller, departir.*
To **part** aſunder of it ſelfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To **part** a fray. *Faire le hola.*
A **part**. *Vne part; vne partie, vne piece.*
For the moſt **part**. *Pour la plus part.*
A ſimple **part**. *Vn pas de clerc.*
In **parts**, for **parts**. *Partiaire, partiere.*
A naughty **part**. *Malifice, meffaict, malfaict.*
To take in good **part**. *Prendre en gré, prendre en bonne part, avoir pour agreable.*
A **partage, partition**, or **parting**. *Partage.*
To **partake**. *Participer, eſtre participant.*
A **partaker**. *Participant, partiſan, partprenant.*
Partaking. *Participant, perſonnier.*
Parted. *Parti, departi, partage, diviſé.*
Parted in the **midſt**. *Miparti.*
A **partener**. *Parſonnier, parçonnier, partiſan, participant, compagnon; perſonnier.*
A **partenerſhip**. *Perſonnerie; compagnie, ſocieté.*
A **parter**. *Partiſſeur.*
Partiall. *Partial.*
Partialitie. *Partialité.*
To **partialize** it, to be **partiall**. *Partialiſer.*
Partible. *Partageable; diviſible.*
To **participate**. *Participer.*
Participant. *Participant. Voyez* Partaker.
A **Participle** (in Grammer.) *Participe.*
Participiall; or belonging to, a **participle**. *Participial.*
Participially, or as a **participle**. *Participialement.*
A **particle**. *Particule.*
Particular. *Particulier, ſpecial, ſpecifique.*
Particularly. *Particulierement, ſpecialement, ſpecifiquement.*

Particularitie. *Particularité.*
To **particularize**. *Particulariſer, ſpecifier.*
Particularized. *Particulariſé.*
Partie-coloured. *Pigeaſſé.*
Partie-par-pale. *Pallé;* (*en blaſon.*)
A **parting**. *Partiment, partiſſement; ſeparation.*
Parting in the midſt. *Moitoyen, mitoyen.*
A **partiſan** (or leading ſtaffe.) *Pertuiſane.*
A little **partiſan**. *Pertuiſanon.*
A **partition**. *Partition.*
A **partition** wall. *Murmoitoyen, paroy motoyenne, mur metoyen.*
A **partlet**. *Gorgias, gorgerette.*
Partly. *En partie.*
A **partner**. *Voyez* Partener.
Partnours in a ſhip. *Eſtambres. Deux groſſe pieces de bois, d'un pied & demi de large, & d'autant eſpais, qui accollent le trou du tillac par ou paſſe le maſt; leſquels tiennent ferme & arreſté, & fortifient de ce coſté le dict maſt, &c.* ℣ Nicot.
A **Partridge**. *Perdrix, Perdris; Raſcle.*
A young **partridge**. *Perdreau, perdriau.*
The French **partridge** (great, browne, and red legd.) *Perdrix gaille, gaule, ou gaye.*
A menild, or ſpotted **partridge**. *Perdrix maillée.*
The great red legd **partridge**. *Perdrix rouge, perdrix aux pieds rouges.*
The ordinary (or little) **partridge**. *Perdrix grieſche, ou, goache, Perdrix grignette, ou, griſe, perdrix des champs.*
To chucke, or jouke as a **partridge**. *Cacaber.*
The chucking, churring, or jouking, of a **partridge**. *Cabab.*
To drive **partridges** into a tunnell. *Badiner les perdrix.*
A **partridger**, or **partridge-taker**. *Perdriſeur.*
The **Paſchall** lambe. *L'agneau paſchal.*
A **paſh** on the mouth, or noſe. *Gourmade.*
To **paſh** on the mouth, or face. *Gourmer, rengourmer le groin à.*
To **paſh** downe. *Raccamuſer. Voyez* to Squaſh.
To **paſh** in peeces. *Rompre, briſer, fracaſſer.*
Paſhed on the noſe, and mouth. *Gourme.*
A **paſquill** (or libell clapt on a poſt.) *Paſquille, paſquin.*
Paſſable. *Paſſable, mettable, maniable.*
Paſſably. *Paſſablement.*
A **paſſage**. *Paſſage, meat, accez, paſſée.*
A **paſſage** barke.. *Barque de nauleage.*
Money paid for **paſſage** in a ſhip. *Naulage, naule, nauleage.*
To pay his **paſſage**. *Naulager.*
A **paſſage** unto. *Accez.*
A **paſſage** boate or ſhip. *Nef, bac, bateau, ou, navire de paſſage, ou paſſagere.*
The **paſſage** of the throat. *Gueule.*
The urine **paſſage** of an unborne infant. *Ouragne, vraque.*
Any open **paſſage** in the body. *Meat.*
The game **paſſage**. *Paſſe-dix.*

To

To **paſſe**. *Paſſer.*
To **paſſe** back, or over. *Repaſſer.*
To bring to **paſſe**. *Effectuer.*
To come to **paſſe**. *Advenir.*
To **paſſe** on, or over. *Oultrepaſſer, paſſer oultre.*
A **paſſe**, or **paſſe-port**. *Paſſe-port, lettre de paſſage, geural.*
I **paſſe** not for it. *Il ne m'en chaut, ie ne m'en ſoucie point.*
The **paſſe-roſe**, or **paſh-roſe**. *Paſſe-roſe.*
The **paſſe-flowꝛ**. *Paſſe-flour.*
To **paſſe** away his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
Paſſed. *Paſſé.*
Paſſed over againe *Repaſſé.*
Paſſed over. *Paſſé oultre, oultrepaſſé.*
A **paſſenger**. *Paſſager, paſſant, paſſagier.*
A **paſſenger** faulcon. *Faulcon paſſagier, Faulcon de paſſage, Faulcon pelerin.*
The **paſſe-oꝛer**. *L'aigneau paſchal.*
Paſſibility. *Paſſibilité.*
A **paſſing**. *Paſſement; paſſée, paſſage.*
A **paſſing** beyond. *Oultrepaſſe.*
Paſſing the bankes, and bounds. *Oultre-bord.*
Paſſing. *Moult, mout; auſſi, excellent, nompareil.*
Paſſing well. *Excellemment bien.*
Paſſing valiant. *Paſſe-prouëſſe.*
Paſſingly. *Nompareillement.*
Paſſion. *Paſſion.*
The **paſſion** week. *La ſepmaine peneuſe, la ſepmaine ſaincte.*
To grow **paſſionate**. *Se paſſionner; ſe pationner.*
Paſſionate, or **paſſioned**. *Paſſionné, pathetique.*
Paſſionate ar. *Senſible.*
Paſſionately, paſſionedly. *Paſſionnément, paſſionnement, pathetiquement.*
Paſſive. *Paſſif; patible.*
A **paſpoꝛt**, or **paſſe-poꝛt**. *Paſſe-port, lettres de pas, de paſſe, ou, de paſſage, geural, guidage, ſauf conduict.*
Paſt. *Paſſé, preterit.*
Paſte, (or dowe.) *Paſte, paſtin; paſtinage.*
Paſte (to paſte with.) *Paſte, colle de farine.*
To **paſte**. *Coller avec de la paſte.*
To raiſe **paſte**, to make **paſte-meats**. *Paſtiſſer.*
The making of **paſte-meates**. *Paſtiſſage, paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.*
Paſte-meat. *Paſtinage.*
Paſted. *Collé avec de la paſte.*
A **paſterer, paſteler**, or **paſtler**. *Paſtiſſier, paſticier.*
Paſterie. *Paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.*
The **paſterne** of a horſe. *Paturon, ou paſturon de cheval, rale de cheval.*
Paſternes for unruly horſes. *Empas.*
A **paſtie**. *Paſté.*
Paſtime, or **paſſe-time**. *Paſſe-temps, eſbanoy, esbanoye, esbat, deduit, deſduit, esbanoie, recreation.*
To take his **paſtime**. *Prendre ſon paſſe-temps, s'esbanoyer, s'esbatre, ſe deduire.*
To give **paſtime** unto. *Obleƈter.*
A **paſtoꝛ**. *Paſteur; paſtre.*
A young or meane **paſtoꝛ**. *Paſtoreau, Paſtoureau.*
Paſtoꝛall. *Paſtoral.*
A **paſtoꝛall** office, or charge. *Paſtorat.*
Paſturable. *Paſturable.*
Paſturage. *Paſturage.*
Paſture. *Paſture, herbage, paſquis, paſtis.*
To **paſture**. *Paſturer; paiſtre.*
A **paſture** ground. *Paſquis, paſtis, paſturage, herbage, paccages.*
A common **paſture**. *Padoence, padoen, padouen.*
A **paſturing**. *Paſturement.*
A **patch**. *Bobelin; Rabobelinerie,*
To **patch**, or ſet on a **patch**. *Addouber, rabobeliner, bobeliner, taconner, appieceter, rataconner, rapetacer, rapetaſſer, rapiecer, rappiecer, raptacer, raptaſſer, rabiller.*
A black **patch** of maſtick, &c. worne on the face. *Moucheron.*
Patches. *Penaillons, penillons.*
Patched. *Bobeliné, addoubé, taconné, appieceté, rataconné, rapetaſſé, rapecacé, rapiecé, rappiecé, raptacé, petacé, rabobeliné, rebobeline.*
A **patched** old ſhooe, or garment. *Bobeline.*
A **patcher**. *Bobelineur, rataconneur, addoubeur, rapieceur, rebobelineur.*
A **patching**. *Rataconnerie, rapiecement, rappiecement.*
Patent. *Patent.*
Letters **patent**. *Lettres patentes, Lettres royaux.*
Paternall. *Paternel.*
Paternally. *Paternellement.*
Paternitie. *Paternité.*
The **pater-noſter**. *La patenoſtre.*
A **path**. *Sentier, ſente.*
A **path** begun. *Ouverture.*
A **path** beaten much. *Marchis, rottine; route.*
Pathetical (paſſionate.) *Pathetique.*
Pathetically. *Pathetiquement.*
Patible (or ſufferable.) *Patible, paſſif.*
Patience. *Patience.*
To beare with **patience**. *Patienter.*
Patience (an herbe.) *Parelle, patientie.*
Patient. *Patient, modere.*
Patiently. *Patiemment, moderément.*
The **patine** (or cover) of a chalice. *Patine, patene.*
A **Patriarke**. *Patriarche.*
A **patriarkſhip**, or **patriarchie**. *Patriarchat, patriarchie.*
A **patrimonie**. *Patrimoine*
Patrimoniall. *Patrimonial.*
A **patriote** (or ones countrey-man. *Patriote, compatriote, de noſtre païs.*
To **patrocinate**. *Patrociner; proteger.*
A **patron**. *Patron; protecteur.*
Patronage. *Patronnage; protection.*
Patronall, of, or belonging to, a Patron. *Patronal.*
To **patronize**. *Patronner.*
To **patte**. *Frapper.*
A woodden **patten**. *Sabot, galloche, calloch; patin.*
To **patter** (or beat thick.) *Peſtiller.*
A **patterne**. *Patron, exemplaire, modele, module; monſtre, moſe.*
The firſt **patterne**. *Prototype, l'original.*
To make, or frame by a **patterne**. *Patronner, modeler.*
A **pattin** (or clog.) *Patin; ou comme a* Patten.

To **paue** (with ſtone, or brick.) *Paver, quarreler, carreler.*
Paued. *Pavé, quarrellé.*
A **paued** mouth. *Goſier ferré à glace.*
A **pauement**. *Pavé, quarrellage.*
A **pauement-beater** (a rambling raſcall.) *Bateur de pavez.*
A **pauer**. *Paveur.*
A **pauilion**, or **pauillion**. *Pavillon, tente, tabernacle.*
A **pauine**, or **pauane**. *Pavane.*
A **pauine-maker**; a dancer of **pauins**. *Pavanier.*
A **pauing**. *Pavement; repous, quarellure, quarrellage.*
A **pauing** beetle. *Batoir.*
The **paulme** of the hand. *La paulme, ou, paume de la main.*
To **paulter**. *Harceler; barguigner.*
A **paulterer**. *Barguigneur.*
A **paultrie** fellow. *Ruſtre.*
A **paunch**. *Pance, panſe, ventre.*
A little **paunch**. *Pancerotte, pancette, panſette.*
A **paunch-bellie**, or one that hath a great **paunch**. *Pançard, panſard.*
To **paunch** (or bowell.) *Eventrer, deſentrailler.*
Paunched (or bowelled.) *Eventré, deſentraillé.*
Paunchie, great **paunched**. *Pançu, panſu, ventru.*
To **pauſe**. *Pauſer, ſurſeoir, repoſer, reſpirer.*
To **pauſe** on. *Ruminer.*
A **pauſe**. *Pauſe, ſurſeance, muſardie, interpoſition de temps, reſpit.*
With many **pauſes**. *Pauſement.*
Pauſed. *Pausé, ſurſis.*
A **pauſer**. *Muſard.*
A **pauſer** on a matter. *Rumineur.*
A **pauſing**. *Pauzade.*
A **pauſing** on. *Ruminement.*
Pauſing. *Surſeant, muſard.*
A **paw** (or foot of a beaſt.) *Patte.*
A **paw** (or ſcratch) with the nailes. *Onglade, griffade.*
To **paw**, get, or hold, in his **paweꝛs**. *Empieter.*
Pawed (broad or large footed.) *Patté, patu, pattu; auſſi, empieté, empietté.*
Pawnch, and **pawſe**. *Voyez* Paunch, and Pauſe.
Pawnage. *Panage.*
A **pawne**. *Gage, engage, hoſtage, pan.*
To **pawne**. *Gager, engager, hipothequer, hypothequer.*
Pawned. *Gagé, engagé, hipothequé, hypothequé; hoſtagé.*
A **pawner**. *Engageur.*
A **pawning**. *Gagement, engagement, engageure, hypotheque.*
To **pay**. *Payer, païer.*
To **pay** backe. *Refonder les deſpens, repayer.*
Payd, or **payed**. *Payé.*
Payd backe with the like. *Retalionné, ſatisfaict.*
A **payer**, or **pay-maſter**. *Payeur.*
A **paying**, or **payment**. *Payement.*
A **payle**. *Comme* a paile.
A **payne, paynes, paynfull**, ꝛc. *Voyez les ſous* Paine.
A **paynim**. *Payen. Voyez* A Pagan, or Heathen.

Peace. *La paix, repos.*
Peace-loving. *Aime-paix.*
To make **peace.** *Pacifier, faire la paix.*
A **peace-maker.** *Pacificur, appaiſeur.*
A **peace-making.** *Pacification.*
To hold ones **peace.** *Se taire.*
I hold my **peace.** *Je me tais.*
I have held my **peace.** *Je me ſuis teu*
Peace, be ſilent. *Pay, tay-toy, taiſez vous, hoüiſche.*
Peaceable. *Paiſible, pacifique; coy, calme, tranquille.*
Peaceablenesse. *Paiſibleté, coyté, tranquillité.*
Peaceably. *Paiſiblement, pacifiquement; coyement, calmement, tranquillement.*
A **Peach.** *Peſche, percet; alberge, alampers.*
The ordinary white **peach.** *Peſche blanche.*
The blacke **peach.** *Peſche-noire.*
The Almond **peach.** *Peſche amande.*
The Nut **peach.** *Peſche-noix.*
The Quince **peach,** or yellow **peach.** *Peſche-coing, peſche jaulne.*
The gold **peach.** *Peſche d'or.*
The red **peach.** *Peſche rouge, ou, ſanguine.*
A **peach** tree. *Peſcher, peſchier; alberger.*
A **peach-colour.** *Couleur de fleur de peſchier.*
The **peach-bell** flower. *La campanette.*
A **peacocke.** *Paon.*
A young **peacocke.** *Paonneau.*
A tame **peacocke.** *Paon terreſtre.*
A wild **peacocke.** *Paon celeſte.*
To ſtrout it proudly like a **peacocke.** *Se Paonner, ſe paonnader, ſe pavonaſſer, ſe Pavonner.*
Of, or belonging to, a **peacocke, peacocke-like** (proud.) *Paonnien.*
A **peagoose.** *Benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt, niais, naudin.*
A **peahenne.** *Paonneſſe.*
A **peale** of bells. *Carillon, clocherie.*
To **peale.** *Piler.*
Pealed. *Pilé.*
A **pealing.** *Pilement, pilée. Voyez* to beate, bruſe, and ſtampe in a morter.
To **pearce,** a **pearcer,** &c. *Voyez* to pierce, a piercer, &c.
A **pearch,** or **perch.** *Perche. (Meſure.) La longueur de la perche en Angleterre eſt ſeize pieds & demi.*
A **pearch** (for a bird,) *Perche, jucheoir.*
To **pearch,** or ſit on a **pearch.** *Percher, appercher, ſe jucher, brancher, joucher.*
A **pearch** fiſh. *Perche.*
The ſea **pearch.** *Perche de la mer.*
Belonging to, or full of, **pearches.** *Percheux.*
Pearched. *Perché.*
A **peare.** *Poire.*
A **peare** tree. *Poirier.*
A **peare-apple.** *Pomme-poire.*
A choak **peare.** *Poire d'angoiſſe, poire d'eſtranguillon.*
The alablaſter, bell, or gourd **peare.** *poire de ſerteau, ou, de campane.*
A **peare** plumme. *Parfigue, perfigue.*
The butter **peare.** *Poire de beurée.*
The cat **peare.** *Poire chat.*
The Eſquire **peare.** *Poire de l'eſcuyer.*
The Euſebian **peare.** *Poire de bon Chreſtien.*
The golden **peare.** *La poire dorée, poire de fin or.*
A haſting, or haſty **peare.** *Poire de haſtivea*
The knight **peare.** *Poire de chevalier.*
A Katherine **peare.** *Poire de Katherine.*
The Marie **peare,** or our Ladies **peare.** *Poire de noſtre Dame.*
A muske **peare.** *Poire muſquette, poire ſuperbe.*
The Permaine **peate.** *Poir de parmain.*
The Greening **peare.** *Poire de verdelet.*
The **peare-quince,** or quince **peare.** *Poire-coing.*
The Pound **peare.** *Poire de livre.*
The roſe **peare.** *Poire d'eau roſe.*
The thorne **peare.** *Poire d'eſpine.*
A warden, or winter **peare.** *Poire de garde.*
The **peare-bitt.** *Morde à poire.*
A **peare-maine.** *Pomme-poire.*
A **peare** plumme tree. *Perſiquier.*
A **pearle.** *Perle.*
A ſmall **pearle.** *Perlette.*
A faire, great, orientall **pearle.** *Perle de compte.*
Pearle-plant. *Herbe aux perles, gremil.*
Pearle. *Iamme, Margariton.*
Refuſe, or ragged **pearles.** *Fretail de perles.*
Mother of **pearle.** *Nacre de perles.*
Pearle-powder. *Margariton.*
Pearle colour. *Couleur gemée.*
Peart. *Godinet, mignard, mignardelet.*
A pretie **peart** laſſe. *Godinette.*
To make **peart.** *Accointer.*
A **peaſant.** *Paiſant. Voyez* a Boor, a clown, countreyman.
Peaſe. *Pois.*
Small **peaſe.** *Poiſillons.*
Great, garden, or rouncevall **peaſe.** *Pois ramez, pois ramiers.*
Field **peaſe,** ordinary **peaſe.** *Petis pois.*
The flat **peaſe, peaſe** everlaſting. *Pois cerre, pois cornu.*
Heart-**peaſe** *Pois de merveilles.*
Peaſe ſtrained, lickor or pottage of **peaſe.** *La purée de pois.*
A **peaſe-cod,** or ſhale. *Gouſſe de pois.*
To **Pecke** (with the bill, as birds doe.) *Becquer, becqueter, becheter, bequetter, bequer, beſcher.*
A **pecke** (meaſure.) *Picot in. La quatrieſme partie d'un boiſſeau. Voyez* a Buſhell.
A **pecke** with a beake. *Becquade.*
Pecked. *Becqueté, beſché.*
A **pecking** *Becquettement, beſchement, bequée, bechée, becquée.*
To **peckle.** *Grivoler.*
Peckled. *Grivolé, grivelé.*
Peckledneſſe. *Grivelement, grivolement, grivoleure.*
Pectorall. *Pectoral.*
Peculiar. *Peculier, particulier, ſpecial.*
To make **peculiar.** *Particulariſer,*
A **peculiar** (or ſpeciall) thing. *Particularité.*
Peculiarly. *Particulierement, ſpecialement.*
Pecuniarie. *Pecuniaire.*
A **pecuniarie** mulct, or penaltie. *Multe, amende pecuniaire.*
Pecunious (or full of money.) *Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, qui a force eſcus.*
The **pedalls** (or low keyes) of organs. *Les baſſes marches des orgues.*
A **pedant** (or ordinary ſchoole-maſter.) *Pedant, pedagogue, grimouche, grimelet, vn Ioannes.*
Pedanticall. *Pedanteſque.*
Pedanticall humours. *Pedanteries.*
Pedantiſme. *Pedagogie, pedagogiſme.*
To **pedantize** it, or play the **pedant.** *Pedantizer.*
A **pedegree.** *Genealogie, origine.*
A **pediar.** *Mercerot; portepanier.*
Pediars French. *Barragouin, jargon, jargon de galimatias.*
To ſpeak **pediars** french. *Barragouiner, jargonner.*
A **Peece.** *Vne piece.*
All of a **peece.** *Tout d'une piece.*
A great **peece** (or luncheon.) *Caribot.*
A ſmall **peece.** *Piecette.*
A **peece** of 20 ſhillings (or double Soveraigne.) *Vne piece d'or valant vingt ſhelins, ou dix francs.*
A **peece** (ſet on a ſhooe or garment.) *Bobelin.*
To **peece,** or ſet on a **peece.** *Appiecter, rapetacer, rapetaſſer, rapiecer, rappicer, raptacer, raptaſſer.*
To pull in **peeces.** *Deſpiecer, deſpecer, Deſquels viement, deſpecé ou deſpiecé.* Pulled in **peeces.** *Deſpecement, ou deſpiecement,* or pulling in **peeces.**
A **peece** (or gunne) *Arquebuſe, mouſquet, baſton à feu.*
A fowling **peece.** *Arquebuſe de chaſſe.*
A fire lecke **peece** (that goes off with a fire-locke.) *Arquebuſe à rouet.*
Shouldering **peeces** (or corbells.) *Mutules.*
Peeced. *Rapiecé, rappiecé, petacé, rapetacé, appiecetè, rapetaſſé, raptacé, bobeliné, taconné, rataconné, petacé; ou comme* Parched.
A **peecer.** *Rapieceur; ou comme* a Patcher.
Peece-greaſe. *Surpoint; (graiſſe qui vient des pieces de cuir bouillies.)*
Peece-meale, or by peeces. *Par pieces, par le menu, menuëment, par coupures.*
To **peece-meale** (to divide, cut, pull, rent in peeces.) *Morcillir, morſiller; deſpecer, deſpiecer.*
Peece-mealed. *Morcillé; deſpecé, deſpiecé*
A **peece-mealing.** *Morſilleure, deſpecement, deſpiecement.*
Peece-mealing. *Morcillant, morſillant.*
A **peecing.** *Rapiecement, rappiecement, rataconnerie.*
A **peele.** *Paelle de boulengier, ou de paſtiſſier.*
A little **peele.** *Paellette.*
A **peele-full.** *Paellerée.*
The **peele** of an onion. *Coupeau d'oignon.*

To **pæle** off. *Voyez* to Pill.
A **pæle**, or **pæling**. *Follicule. Voyez* Pill.
To **Pæp** (as young birds.) *Pepier, piauler, pioler.*
Pæpe-pæpe (the voice of chickins.) *Piou piou.*
To **pæpe** out. *Poindre, paroir.*
A **Pæper** (or cheeper.) *Pepieur, pioleur.*
A **Pæping** (of ſmall birds.) *Pipus, pepiement, pepier, piolement.*
To **Pære** out. *Poindre, paroir.*
A **pære** (or cauſey) on the ſea-ſide. *Mole, moule.*
A **Pære.** *Pair, Per.*
A **Pæredome.** *Pairie, perrie.*
The **Pæres** of the Realme. *Les pairs du Royaulme.*
Pærelesse. *Nompareil, ſans pair, nompair.*
Pærelesly. *Nompareillement.*
Pævish. *Proterve, hargneux, meſhaigne, faſcheux, reveſche, pervers, difficil à ſervir, malaiſe à contenter.*
To be **pævish.** *Eſtre hargneux.*
Pævishly. *Protervement, perverſement, faſcheuſement.*
Pævishnesse *Protervie, reveſcherie, moroſité, protervité.*
A **Peg** (or pinne of wood.) *Cheville.*
To **peg**, or pinne with **pegs.** *Cheviller, recheviller.*
Pegged, or faſtned with pegs. *Chevillé; recheviller.*
A **Pegger.** *Chevilleur.*
A **Pegging**, or faſtning with pegs. *Chevillage, chevilleure, chevillure.*
A **Pegasus** (or flying horſe.) *Pegaſe.*
To **Peise.** *Peſer.*
Peised. *Peſé.*
A **Peiser.** *Peſeur.*
A **Peising.** *Peſée, poiſée, poiſement.*
Peisant. *Peſant.*
Pelfe. *La richeſſe de ce monde, terre jaune & blanche, fatras.*
A **Pellet.** *Balle, boulet, glands.*
The round **pellet** (of dough, paſte, &c.) wherewith fowle is crammed. *Turonde.*
A **Pellican.** *Pelican, Pellican.*
Pellitozie of Spaine. *Pirethre.*
Falſe **pellitozie** of Spaine. *Otruche.*
Pellitozie of the wall. *Parietaire, paritoire.*
Pell-mell. *Peſle-meſle.*
Pell-melled. *Peſle-meſlé.*
A **Pelt.** *Pelice, peau.*
A **Peltmonger.** *Pelletier.*
A **Peltmongers** trade. *Pelleterie.*
A ſhepherds **pelt** (or gaberdine.) *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande.*
Penall (inflicting penalties.) *Penal.*
A **Penaltie.** *Peine, amende, multe, eramme.*
A **Penant.** *Penteur.*
Pence. *Deniers ſterlins. Le plurier de* Pennie, *lequel Voyez.*
A **Pendant.** *Pendant; pendille; pend-oreille.*
Pendiculation. *Pendiculation.*
A **Penes** (of ſugar, for the cold) *Penide.*
To **penetrate.** *Penetrer; entrer dedans, percer.*
Penetrated. *Penetré, percé.*
Penetrative. *Penetratif.*
Penitence. *Penitence, repentance.*
To be **penitent.** *Se repentir.*
Penitent. *Penitent, repenti.*
Penitentious, or very **penitent.** *Penitencieux.*
Penitently. *Repentivement.*
Pennance. *Penitence; ou comme* Penitence.
A Prieſt that injoyneth **pennance.** *Penitencier, penencier, penancier.*
The **pennant**; a rope ſerving to hoiſe up the boate, and heavie merchandiſe abord a ſhip. *Palenc; vne corde qui paſſe dedans la poulie qui eſt attache à l'vn des bouts de l'eſtague, & ſert avec la dite eſtague, pour guinder le bateau & marchandiſe dedans le navire.* ¶ Nicot.
A **Penne.** *Plume.*
A ſmall **penne.** *Plumette.*
Full of **pennes.** *Plumeux.*
To **penne** (or write a thing.) *Eſcrire.*
A **penner, pennar**, or **penne-caſe.** *Calemar, calamar, calmar, Galemar, gallemar, gallemard.*
A **penne** and inkhorne. *Eſcriptoire.*
A **penne-knife.** *Ganivet, tranche-plume, trenche-plume, canivet, canif, ganif.*
A **penknife-maker.** *Ganivetier.*
A **penne-man** (or Scrivener that lives by his pen.) *Plumetteur.*
A **Pennie.** *Denier ſterlin, ou denier Anglois; lequel vault en monnoye de France les cinq ſixieſme parties d'un ſol: car ſix* pennies *ou* pence *ſont cinq ſols.*
An earneſt **pennie**, or Gods **pennie.** *Denier à Dieu.*
A **pennie-worth.** *Pour vn denier, autant qu'on pourra achetter pour vn denier.*
Halfe a **pennie.** *Midenier. Voyez le ſoubs* Halfe.
A **pennie-father.** *Vn homme riche & chiche. Voyez* a Pinch-pennie.
Pennie-royall. *Pouliot.*
Pennie-wort. *Nombril de Venus.*
Sea **pennie-wort.** *Androſaque.*
Water **pennie-wort.** *Cotyledon.*
A **Penon** (or Pendant) in a ſhip, or on the top of a horſemans ſtaffe. *Pennon, banderolle, gaillardet, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
A **penſill.** *Pinceau.*
A **Penſion.** *Penſion, ſalaire.*
A **Penſioner.** *Penſionnaire, penſionniſte.*
Penſioned. (Hired by penſion.) *Penſionné.*
Penſive. *Penſif, marri, morne, marry, melancholique, triſte.*
To be **penſive.** *Se melancholier, eſtre triſte, ou morne, ſe marrir.*
Penſively. *Triſtement, mornement.*
Penſiveneſſe. *Penſiveté, triſteſſe, marriſſon.*
Pent up. *Enfermé, encles; ou comme* Shut in, or up.
A **pent-houſe.** *Vn appentis, ſoupenduë, ſoupente, ſouſpenduë.*
A **pent-houſe** of cloth (to hang afore a ſhop window.) *Hauvent, ouvent, oſtevent.*
A movable **pent-houſe** or mantelet (under which ſouldiers approaching a rampier, are ſhrowded.) *Vn mantelet.*
To ſhrowd under ſuch a **pent-houſe.** *Manteler.*
Shrowded under ſuch a **pent-houſe.** *Mantelé.*
Penurie. *Penurie, diſette, indigence, ſouffrette, ſouffrance, eſcharceté; faute.*
Penurious. *Diſeteux, indigent, ſouffreteux.*
Peonie, or **Pionie.** *Pivoine, pevoëſne, pevoiſne, roſe de pienne, peone.*
People. *Peuple.*
To **people**, or furniſh with **people.** *Peupler.*
The common **people**; the meane, or baſe ſort of **people.** *Le menu peuple, le vulgaire, la populace.*
Full of **people.** *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Abundance of **people.** *Populoſité.*
People-favouring, or pleaſing. *Populaire.*
The dregs, offals, or raſcally ſort of the **people.** *Canaille, racaillé.*
Peopled, ſtored with **people.** *Peuplé.*
A **pepinerie.** *Voyez* a Nurſerie.
Pepper. *Poyvre, poivre.*
The **Pepper-plant.** *Poyvrier.*
White **pepper.** *Poyvre blanc, poyvre verd.*
Long **pepper.** *Poyvre long.*
Indian, Guinnie, or Calecut **peper.** *Poyvre Indic, ou d'Inde; Poyvre d'Eſpagne.*
The husked **Pepper** called Amomum. *Poyvre Ethiopic.*
Pepper of the mount. *Poyvre de montaigne.*
Water **pepper.** *Culrage, poyvre aquatique.*
To take **pepper** in the noſe at. *Se meſcontenter de.*
To **pepper**, or ſeaſon with pepper. *Poyvrer.*
Peppered, or ſeaſoned with pepper *Poyvré; pepré.*
A **peppering**, or ſeaſoning with pepper. *Poyvrade.*
Pepper-wort. *Herbe poyvrée, raphanelle ſauvage, paſſerage, dictame.*
Peradventure. *Paradventure.*
Peragration (going about.) *Peragration.*
To **perambulate.** *Paſſer à travers; aller par païs, voyager.*
A **perambulation.** *Paſsée à travers; allée par païs, voyagement, pourmenade par tout.*
Perceivable, or **perceptible.** *Perceptible, Appercevable.*
To **perceive.** *Appercevoir, ſcavoir.*
Perceived. *Apperceu, ſceu.*
A **perceiving**, or **perception.** *Perception, appercevance.*
Perceptible, and **perception.** *Comme* Perceivable, and Perceiving.
A **perch.** *Voyez* Pearch.
Perdition. *Perdition, deſtruction, ruine.*
Perdurable. *Perdurable, pærdurable.*
Perdus (the forlorne hope.) *Enfans perdus.*
Peregrine (or foraine.) *Pelerin, peregrineux.*
A **peregrine** faulcon, or Paſſenger. *Faulcon peregin, faulcon pelerin, faulcon de paſſage, paſſagier.*
A **Peregrination** (or farre iourney.) *Peregrination.*
Peremptorie. *Peremptoire.*
Peremptorily. *Peremptoirement.*
A **peremptorie** ſummons. *Adjournement peremptoire.*
To **peremptoriſe**, grant or paſſe away **peremptorily.** *Peremptoriſer.*
Perennitie. *Perennité, eternité, perpetuité.*
A **perequation.** *Perequation.*
Perfect. *Parfaict.*
To **perfect**, or bring to perfection. *Perfectionner, parfaire, conſommer.*

Perfected. *Parfaict, conſommé.*
A **perfecter.** *Parfaiſeur.*
Perfection. *Perfection.*
To bring to **perfection.** *Mener à perfection, perfectionner.*
Perfectly. *Parfaictement, bien au net.*
Perfidious. *Perfide, deſloyal.*
Perfidiouſly. *Deſloyalement.*
Perfidiouſneſſe. *Deſloyaulté.*
Perforce. *Parforce, violentement.*
Perfoꝛmance. *Accompliſſement.*
To **perfoꝛme.** *Accomplir, parachever, parfaire, parfournir.*
Perfoꝛmed. *Accompli, parachevé, parfaict.*
A **perfoꝛming.** *Accompliſſement, parachevement.*
A **perfume** *Parfum, perfum.*
Perfumes. *Perfums.*
To **perfume.** *Parfumer, perfumer; encenſer; enfumer.*
Perfumatoꝛie, or **perfuming.** *Parfumatoire.*
Perfumed. *Perfumé, parfumé, encenſé, enfumé.*
A **Perfumer.** *Perfumeur.*
A **perfuming.** *Perfumement.*
A **perfuming** pan. *Encenſoir.*
The **pericardium** (the membrane, filme, or skinne that covers the heart.) *Pericarde, la capſule du cœur.*
Of, or belonging to, the **pericardium.** *Pericardique.*
The **pericranion.** *Pericraine.*
Peril. *Peril, danger, riſque.*
To be in **peril.** *Eſtre en peril ou danger, courrir riſque, periller.*
Perilous. *Perilleux, dangereux.*
Periloufly. *Perilleuſement, dangereuſement.*
The **perineum.** *Perinée.*
A **Period** (or full and perfect ſentence.) *Periode.*
By **periods.** *Periodiquement.*
Periodicall. *Periodic.*
To **periſh.** *Perir, periller; mourir, ſe perdre.*
Periſhable. *Periſſable.*
Periſhed. *Peri.*
The **peritoneum** (the inner thin skinne covering the intrals.) *Peritoine.*
To **perjure** (or forſweare himſelfe.) *Se parjurer.*
Perjured. *Parjure, perjure.* (*Adjectif.*)
A **perjurer,** or **perjured** perſon. *Parjure.* (*Subſtantif.*)
Perjurie. *Parjurement.*
A **Periwig.** *Vne fauſſe perruque.*
A **periwig-maker.** *Perruquier.*
A **Periwinkle** (niſh.) *Virelis, virlis, cagarole de mer.* ℣ Langued. Niueau.
The herbe **periwinkle.** *Vauche, pervenche.*
Permanent. *Permanent, durable, permanable.*
A **permiſſion.** *Permiſſion, telerance.*
To **permit** *Permettre, tolerer.*
Permitted. *Permis.*
A **permutation.** *Permutation; changement.*
Pernicious. *Pernicieux, dommageable.*
Perniciouſly. *Pernicieuſement.*
A **Peroꝛation** (the concluſion of an oration.) *Peroration.*
Perpenders, or **perpent** ſtones. *Perpins, perpeigne.*
Perpendicular, *Perpendiculaire.*
Perpendicularly. *Perpendiculairement.*
To **perpetrate.** *Perpetrer.*
Perpetuall. *Perpetuel, eternel, continu, continuël, perdurable, ſempiternel, ſempiterneux.*
Perpetually. *Perpetuellement, eternellement, continuëllement, perdurablement.*
To **perpetuate.** *Perpetuer, eternizer, continuer.*
Perpetuated. *Pertué, eternizé, continué.*
A **perpetuation,** or **perpetuating.** *Perpetuation.*
Perpetuitie. *Perpetuité.*
To **Perplex.** *Intriquer, embaraſſer.*
Perplexed. *Perplex, intriqué, embaraſsé.*
Perplexedly. *Perplexement, intriquément*
Perplexitie. *Perplexité, intrique, embaras.*
A **perplexing.** *Embaraſſement.*
A **perquiſition.** *Perquiſition, perſcrutation.*
Perrie (drink made of peares.) *Peré, poiré.*
To **Perſecute.** *Perſecuter; pourſuivre.*
Perſecuted *Perſecuté.*
A **Perſecutoꝛ.** *Perſecuteur.*
Perſecution *Perſecution.*
Perſley, or **perſeley.** *Perſil. Voyez* Parſley
To **Perſever.** *Perſeverer, perſiſter, continuer.*
To **perſever** ſtubbornly in. *S'obſtiner.*
Perſeverance. *Perſeverance; obſtination; continuation.*
Perſevered in. *Perſeveré, perſiſté, continué.*
Perſevering. *Perſeverant.*
Perſeveringly. *Perſeveramment.*
To **Perſiſt.** *Perſiſter, perſeverer, durer.*
To **perſiſt** ſtubbornly. *S'obſtiner, s'opiniaſtrer.*
A head-ſtrong **perſiſtance** in an ill opinion. *Opiniaſtrete, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
Perſiſting ſtiffely. *Obſtiné.*
A **perſon.** *Perſonne, perſonnage.*
Perſonable. *Propre, beau perſonnage, de belle taille.*
A **perſonage.** *Perſonnage.*
Perſonall in perſon. *Perſonnel.*
Perſonally. *Perſonnellement.*
Perſpicacitie. *Perſpicacité.*
The **perſpective.** *La perſpective.*
Perſpicuitie *Perſpicuité.*
Perſpicuous *Perſpicuë, Oculaire.*
Perſpicuouſly *Oculairement.*
A **perſpiration** (or breathing through.) *Perſpiration.*
Perſuadable, perſwadable, or **perſuaſible** *Perſuaſible, perſuadeable.*
Perſuaded, or **perſwaded.** *Perſuadé, ſuadé, induict, mené, meu.*
A **Perſuader,** or **perſwader.** *Perſuadeur, ſuadeur, moteur.*
To **Perſuade,** or **perſwade.** *Perſwader, ſuader, mener, mettre en teſte à, mouvoir, induire.*
Perſuadably, or **perſwadably.** *Perſuaſiblement.*
Perſuaſible, or **perſwaſible.** *Comme perſuadeable.*
Perſuaſive, perſwaſive, perſuading, perſwading. *Perſuaſif.*
A **Perſuaſion,** or **perſwaſion.** *Perſuaſion.*
Perſuaſoꝛie, perſuading, perſuaſive. *Perſuaſoire.*
To **pertaine.** *Appartenir.*
Pertaining. *Appartenant.*
To **Perturbe.** *Pertroubler, perturber.*
Perturbation. *Perturbation; perplexité.*
A **perturbatoꝛ.** *Perturbateur.*
Perverſe. *Perverſe. proterve.*
A **Perverſion.** *Perverſion.*
Perverſitie. *Perverſité.*
Perverſly. *Perverſement, protervement.*
Perverſeneſſe. *Protervie, protervité, perverſité.*
Pervertable. *Corrompable.*
To **pervert.** *Pervertir, meſconſeiller, ſeduire, corrompre.*
Perverted. *Perverti, corrompu.*
A **Perverter.** *Pervertiſſeur, corrompeur.*
A **Perverting.** *Pervertiſſement.*
To **Peruſe.** *Revoir, reveoir, reviſiter.*
Peruſed. *Reveu, reviſité.*
A **Peruſing.** *Reveuë.*
A **Peſſarie.** *Peſſaire, ſuppoſitoire de coton façonné comme vn doigt.*
A **peſtell.** *Pilon, ou, comme* a Peſtle.
To **peſter.** *Empeſtrer, embarraſſer, embrouiller, embrouillaſſer, empeſcher.*
Peſtered. *Empeſtré, embarraſsé, embrouillé, empeſche.*
A **peſterer.** *Embarraſſeur, embrouilleur.*
A **peſtering.** *Empeſtrement, embarraſſement, embrouillement.*
A **Peſterment.** *Empeſtre, embarras.*
Peſtiferous. *Peſtifere.*
The **Peſtilence.** *Peſte, peſtilence.*
Peſtilent. *Peſtilent, empeſté, peſtifere.*
Peſtilentiall, Peſtilentious, or full of the **Peſtilence.** *Peſtilentiel, peſtilentieux, peſteux.*
Peſtilently. *Pernicieuſement.*
A **peſtle,** or **peſtell.** *Pilon, peſteil, piſteau, piſton.*
A **peſtle** of Porke. *Iambe de porceau.*
Pet. To take the **pet.** *Se meſcontenter de.*
A **petard.** or **petarre.** *Petart, petard.*
A **Petardier.** *Petardier.*
To burſt open with a **Petard.** *Petarder.*
Burſt open with a **petard.** *Petardé.*
Peter. *Pierre. Nom propre.*
A **Peticoat.** *Cotillon, Vaſquine.*
A furd **peticoat** *Peliſſon.*
The whole **peticoat** (skirts and bodies.) *Gonnelle.*
A **peticoat-maker.** *Vaſquinier.*
Petie, or **pettie.** *Petit, povre, ou comme* Paltrie.
A **petie** (or paltrie fellow.) *Homonceau.*
A **Petition.** *Petition, petitoire, ſupplication, requeſte, requiſitoire.*
To anſwer a **petition** in the margent of it. *Apoſtiler.*
Such an anſwer to a **petition.** *Apoſtile.*
To **petition.** *Supplier.*
A **petitioner.** *Suppliant.*
Petitoꝛie. *Petitoire.*
A **Petrell.** *Pectoral, poictrail, poitral.*
A **Petronell,** or horſeman's piece. *Petrinal, poictrinal.*
He that ſerves with a **petronell.** *Poictrinalier.*
To **pettifog** (or play the **pettifogger.**) *Chicaner, prevariquer.*
A **Pettie-fogger.** *Chicaneur, chicaneus, chicanoux, tricoteur de procez, Prevaricateur.*
Pettifogging. *Chicanerie, prevarication.*
Petulancie. *Petulance.*
A **Peꝛw** (or ſeat in the Church.) *Siege, ou banc, ou lon eſt aſſis au Temple.*
Peꝛwter. *Eſtaim, ou eſtain ſonnant; vaiſſelle d'eſtaim.*
A **peꝛwterer.** *Eſtaingnier; qui faict, ou vend de*

de vaiſſelle d'eſtaim, pintier, potier d'eſtain.

Phaſelis (French beanes.) *Phaſeoles, phaſioles.*

A **pheaſant.** *Faiſant.* *Voyez* a Feaſant.

A **Philoſopher.** *Philoſophe ; naturaliſte, phyſicien.*

Philoſophie. *Philoſophie ; phyſique.*

Philoſophically. *Philoſophalement.*

To **philoſophize** it (write or ſpeake philoſophically.) *Philoſopher.*

Phiſick. *Medecine, l'art de medecine.*

To practiſe, or miniſter **phiſick.** *Medeciner.*

Phiſicall, belonging to phiſick, or a phiſition. *Medecin.*

A **Phiſition.** *Medecin; Docteur en medecine ; mire, myre.*

An unskilfull, or unexperienced **Phiſition.** *Medecin d'eau douce.*

Phiſiognomie. *Phyſiognomie.*

Phiſnomie, or **phiſiognomie** of mans face. *Metaſcopie, mine, le traict du viſage.*

Phlebotomie (or blood letting.) *Phlebotomie, la ſaignée, ſeignée.*

Phlegmaticke. *Phlegmatique.*

A **phlegmon** (inflamation, or hot ſwelling.) *Phlegmon.*

A **Piannet.** *Agaſſe, jaguette, jaquette.*

A **Pickaxe.** *Pioche ; houë, picquois.*

The forked **Pickaxe.** *Houë fourche, megle.*

A little **pickaxe.** *Piochon, picquet.*

A maſons **pickaxe,** or **pick.** *Pic, marteline.*

To **pick,** or trimme. *Ajoliver, ajolier.* *Voyez* to Trick, or Trim.

To **pick,** or **peck** at (as birds doe.) *Becquer.* *Voyez* to Peck.

To **pick,** or chooſe out. *Trier, eſplucher, plucquoter.*

To **pick** up. *Cueillir, recueiller, pilloter.* *Voyez* to gather up.

To **picke** a purſe, or pocket. *Deſrobber, ou vuider vne bourſe, &c.*

To **picke** a quarrell. *Quereller, rioter, noiſer.*

To **picke** a lock. *Crocheter vne ſerrure.* Hence,

A **pick-lock** thiefe. *Crocheteur de ſerrures;* and,

The **pick-lock** (inſtrument.) *Roſſignol.*

To **pick** (or ſteale.) *Voyez* to Pilter, to Purloine.

A **pick-thank.** *Mouchard, barbuteur, emputeur, mouſchard.*

A **pick** or diamond (at cards.) *Quarreau.*

Picked. *Ajolié; auſſi, trié, eſpluché; cueilli; deſrobbé, crocheté, &c.*

Picket. *Gent, miſte, godin, joli. Ou comme* Neat, ſpruce.

A **picker** up. *Cueilleur.*

A **picker** out. *Trieur.*

A **picker** of quarrells. *Qutrelleux.*

An eare **picker,** and a tooth **picker.** *Voyez les ſoubs* Eare, and tooth.

A **Pickerell** (fiſh.) *Brocheton.*

Pickereis. *Brochereux.*

A **picking** up. *Cueilleure, cueillement, pilloterie.*

A **picking** out. *Trie, &c.*

Pickle. *Saulmure, ſaumure,*

To **pickle.** *Saulmurer, ſaler.*

Pickle of fiſh. *Murette de poiſſon ; garon, garum.*

Picked. *Saulmurlé, ſaumuré, ſalé.*

A **pickled** herring. *Caquerel.*

A **pickling.** *Salure, ſaleure.*

A **pickrell,** or **pickerell.** *Lanceron.*

A **Picture.** *Vn tableau, vne peincture, ou peinture ; vn pourtraict, vne pourtraicture.*

To **picture.** *Peincturer, figurer, pourtraire.*

A **Picture-drawer.** *Peinctre, peintre.*

Pictured. *Peincturé, figuré, pourtraict.*

Pide, pied (or particoloured.) *Pigeaſſé, riole, piolé, pie.*

A **pide,** or **pied** (or skude) colour of a horſe. *Pecile.*

A **pied** cow (red and white.) *Vache baillette.*

A **Pie** (bird.) *Pie, agaſſe.* *Voyez* a Pye.

A **Pie** (or paſtie.) *Paſté.*

A **pie-baker.** *Paſticier.*

A **piece.** *Piece ; ou comme* a Peece, *Lequel voyez.*

To **Pierce.** *Percer ; piquer, forer, penetrer, retrouer.*

To **pierce** through, cleane or quite through. *Oultrer, oultre percer, outre-fendre.*

To **pierce** with arrowes. *Sagetter.*

To **pierce** (or ſet abroach) wine. *Percer vn tonneau, ou vaiſſeau ; aſſorer, mettre en broche.*

Pierced. *Percé, foré, piqué.*

Pierced cleane through. *Oultré, oultre-percé, outré, oultré-fendu.*

Pierced with arrowes. *Sagetté.*

Pierced (as wine.) *Percé ; aſſoragé.*

A **Piercer.** *Gimbelet, giblet, virolet, vrille, perſoir.*

A **piercing.** *Percement ; aſſor, aſſorage, perſe.*

Piercing. *Perforatif, picquant, piquant, penetratif.*

Piercingly. *Aigument, picquamment.*

Piette. *Pieté, religion.*

A **pigeon.** *Pigeon, coulomb, coulon.*

A young **pigeon.** *Pigeonneau, pigeonnelle, pigeonnet.*

A rock **pigeon,** a wild **pigeon.** *Colombe rocheraye.*

A rough-footed **pigeon** (or dove.) *Pigeon de pallette, pigeon patté, pigeon patu, ou pattu.*

A **pigeon-houſe.** *Coulombier, pigeonnier, ſoine, fuye.*

A **pigeon** hole (in a dove-coat.) *Bouïotte, boulin.*

A flight of **pigeons.** *Vne fuye.*

A **pigeon-keeper.** *Pigeonnier.*

The billing of **pigeons.** *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*

To catch **pigeons,** to bill as a **pigeon.** *Pigeonner.*

Pigeon-foot. *Pied de pigeon.* (*Herbe.*)

A **Pigge.** *Cochon, cochin.* Hence,

To **pigge,** breed **pigges.** *Cochonner.*

Fat as a **pigge.** *Gras comme vn cochon.*

A ſow **pig.** *Cochonniere, coche.*

A ſhote, ſhete, or prettie big **pigge.** *Cochonnet.*

Pigged. *Cochonné.*

A **piggin** (to milke in.) *Trayer, traïot.*

A **pike** (fiſh.) *Brochet, lanzon, berbet, bequet, beequet.*

The ſea **pike** or cod fiſh. *Brochet de mer, bautin.*

A **pike.** *Pique, picque.*

A ſmall **pike.** *Picqueron, piqueron.*

A **pike-man.** *Piquier, picquier, pique, picque.*

An unarmed **pike-man.** *Pique ſeiche.*

A **pilaſter** (or ſmall piller.) *Pilaſtre.*

A **pilchard.** *Sardine, ſardaine, ſarde, banchous.*

The river **pilchard.** *Guatte.* ℣ Bayonnois.

To **Pile,** ſtrengthen with **piles,** lay the foundation of **piles.** *Pilotiſer.*

A **pile.** *Monceau, amas, tas ; auſſi, pilte, ou pile.*

A little **pile.** *Moncelet, pilot, pilette.*

A **pile** of wood. *Moule de bois, lignier, May de bois.*

To **pile** up. *Monceler, amonceler, amaſſer, taſſer, entaſſer.*

Piles (or great round ſtakes.) *Roulis, roullis.*

The **pile** ſide of a piece of money. *Pile.*

Piled, founded or ſet on piles. *Pilotiſé.*

Piled. *Moncelé, amoncelé, amaſſé, taſſé, entaſſé.*

Ill **piled** up. *Mal-taſſé.*

A **piler** up. *Amaſſeur, amaſſereſſe, entaſſeur,*

The **piles.** *Les hemoirroides, emorrhoides, crevaſſes du fondement, morenes, mourues.*

Pile-wort. *Petite eſclere, petite celidoines herbe des eſcroüelles, ſcrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*

To **pilfer.** *Deſrobber, larronner, gaſconner.*

Pilfered. *Deſrobbé, furtif.*

A **Pilferer.** *Larronneau, deſrobbeur, poiſſard, pillard, larron, larronceau.*

A **pilfering.** *Deſrobbement, larronnerie, larrecin, furt, ſubreption, robice.*

Pilfering. *Larrecineux.*

Pilferingly. *Larrecineuſement, ſubreptivement.*

A **pilgrim.** *Pelerin ; pelerine.*

A **pilgrimage.** *Pelerinage.*

A **pilgrims** cloak, pelt, or gaberdine. *Clamme de pelerin, ſcarvine.*

A **piling** (or heaping) up. *Entaſſement, amaſſement.*

A **piling,** pile worke, a driving downe of piles. *Pillotage, pilotis.*

The **pill,** (skinne, rinde, paring) or pilling. *Pelure ; pelaſſe ; peluſſe.*

To **pill** (pare, barke, unskinne, &c.) *Peler.*

Pilled. *Pelé, mondé.* Whence,

Pilled barly. *Orge mondé.*

A **pilling.** *Pelement, pelaſſe.*

To **pill** (or ſhale) hempe. *Teiller.*

The **pill,** or **pilling** of hempe. *Teille.*

A (Phiſicall) **pill.** *Pilule, pillule ; pilure.*

To **pill** (ranſack, rifle, &c.) *Piller, ſaccager*

To **pillage.** *Saccager.*

A **Pillage.** *Pillage, butin, ſac, fourrie, yipaille.*

Pillaged. *Saccagé.*

A **Pillager.** *Butineur.*

A **pillaging.** *Saccagement, butinement.*

Pilled (ranſacked, or robbed.) *Pillé,*

A **piller** (or ranſacker.) *Pilleur.*

A **piller.** *Pilier.*

Bowing **pillers.** *Piliers boutans.*

The body of a **piller** (beween the chapiter and baſe.) *Scape.*

A **pilling** (ranſacking, or rifling.) *Pillerie.*

A **pillorie.** *Pilori, pillori.*

To ſet on the **pillorie.** *Pilorier, pillorier.* Hence,

Set on the **pillorie**. *Pilorié.*
A ſetting on the **pillorie**. *Pilorie ment, pilloriſement.*
To ſtand on the **pillorie**. *Faire la mouë aux harengieres.*
Piloſella (or mouſe eare.) *Piloſelle.*
A **pillow**. *Oreiller, oreillier, orillier.*
A **pillow-beere**. *Vne taye d'oreiller.*
A **pilot** (or ſteereſ-man.) *Pilot, lamaneur, nocher.*
Pilotiſme, the office, or art of a Pilot. *Pilotage.*
A **pimple** on the face. *Pompette.*
Red **pimples** in the face. *Taves, rouſſeurs.*
Pimpinell, or **pimpernell**. *Pimpnelle, pimpernelle, pimpenelle, morgeline femelle, mouron, mouron, ſanguiſorbe.*
Red **pimpinell** (or Pimpernell.) *Morgeline maſle.*
A **pin**, a **pinace**. *Comme* a Pinne, a pinnace.
A **pinacle**. *Pinacle.*
A **pinch**. *Pince.*
A ſtraite, a ſhrewd **pinch**. *Strette, neceſſité, ſerre, naiſnure.*
To **pinch**. *Pincer, pinſer.*
To **pinch** often. *Pinceter, pinçoter.*
To **pinch** (or nip) in biting. *Mordiquer, mordre.*
To **pinch** extremely. *Naurer.*
Pinched. *Pincé; auſſi, mords.*
A **pinching**. *Pincement, pinſade; auſſi, mordication, morſure.*
Pinching. *Reſpargnant.*
A **pinch-penny**; or **pinching-miſer**. *Pince-maille, pinſe-maille, raque denare, caqueduc, caque maille, taquin, ſordide.*
Pincers. *Voyez* a Pinſer, and Pinſers.
A **pine** tree. *Pin.*
The ſea **pine**. *Pin marin.*
The wild **pine**. *Pin ſauvage, garipot, pinaſte, pin de montaigne.*
A **pine-apple**, or **pine-clog**. *Noix de pin.*
Ground **pine**. *Ive muſcate, Ive arthritique.*
To **pine**. *Languir, ſe fleſtrir, s'alambiquer, ſeicher, ſecher, ſeicher ſur les pieds.*
Pined. *Langui.*
A **pining**. *Langueur, ſeichement.*
A **pinke** (or ſmall ſhip or boat.) *Naſelle, nacelle.*
A **pinke** (flower.) *Oeilleton, giroflée ſauvages, barberies, petits almanats, oeillet, oeillet ſauvage.*
To **pinke**. *Piquer, mouſcheter, moucheter.*
Pinked. *Piqué, mouſcheté.*
A **pinking**. *Piquement, mouſcheture.*
Pinkneedle (or ſhepherds bodkin.) *Teſte de grue, bec de cicoigne.*
A **pinnace**. *Pinaſſe, patache, brigantine, barche.*
A **Pinne**. *Vne eſpingle.*
A little **pinne**. *Eſpinglon.*
An iron **pinne** wherewith woodden **pinnes** are thruſt out. *Repoulſoir, pouſſouër.*
A ſhort **pinne** for ruffes. *Camion.*
To **pinne**. *Eſpingler; auſſi, cheviller, rẽcheviller.*
A curling **pinne**. *Poinçon à greziller & frizer les cheveux.*
A woodden **pinne** (or peg.) *Cheville.*
The **pinne** (or pen of a paire of writing tables.) *Style, touche.*
The axletree **pinne**. *Pau.*
A **pinne** and web in the eyes. *Suffuſion des yeux.*
The play with **pinnes** cald heads and points. *Teſte à teſte bechevet.*
Pinned. *Eſpinglé; chevillé, rechevillé.*
A **pinner**, or **pinne-maker**. *Eſpingleur.*
A **pinne-caſe**, **pinne-pillow**, or **pinne-cuſhion**. *Tabouret, eſpinglier.*
Pinne-duſt. *Limeure, limaille.*
A **pinne-fold** (or pound.) *Parc, parcage.*
To **pinne** in a **pinne-fold**. *Emparcher.*
The **pinnion** (of a birds wing. *Mahutte, moignon des ailes.*
The **pinnion** of a clock. *Pagnon.*
A **pinſer** (nipper, or mullet.) *Molette.*
Pinſers. *Pinces, pinſes, pincettes.*
A Chirurgians **pinſers**. *Bec de perroquet.*
A **pinte**. *Pinte, (meſure.) La pinte d'Angleterre contient (ſeulement) 16 onces; la pinte Pariſienne 27 onces.*
A little **pinte**. *Pintelette.*
A **pintle**. *Vit, membre viril, piſtolandier, piſtaulendrier.*
The **pintles** of a ſterne. *Les maſles, ou vits du gouvernail.*
Prieſts-pintle. *Vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*
A **pioner**. *Pionnier, gaſtadour.*
Pionie. *Pivoine; ou, comme* Peonie.
Pious. *Pie.*
A **Pipe**. *Flute, fleute; fluſteau.*
An oaten, or wheaten ſtraw **pipe**. *Calame, ſampongne.*
To **pipe**. *Fleuter, fluter.*
A bag-**pipe**. *Cornemuſe. Voyez le ſoubs* Bagge.
A conduite **pipe**. *Tuyau, canal.*
A **pipe** (or trunke) of wood for conveighance of water. *Amezeau.*
The **pipe** of a ſinke or gutter. *Goulet.*
And the **pipe** of a fountaine or gutter. *Tulebute.*
A **pipe** (cane, reed) or little hollow **pipe**. *Tuyau, tuiau, canelline, canule.*
A wine **pipe**. *Pipe, caque, tonneau.*
The wind **pipe**. *Gargaſſane. Voyez* Wind-pipe.
The **pipe** for paſſage of a wombe-infants urine. *Ouraque, vraque.*
A **piper**. *Fleuteur, fluteur.*
A bag-**piper**. *Corne-muſeur.*
A **piper** fiſh. *Aguille, aiguille, arſie, orphie, eſguille.*
A **pipkin**. *Robinet, piſſon, tupin.*
The **pippe** (in pulleine.) *Pepie.*
A **pippin** (apple.) *Renette.*
The **pippin** of fruite. *Pepin.*
Piracie. *Piraterie, pyraterie.*
Piramidall. *Piramidal.*
A **Piramides**. *Piramide, pyramide.*
A **Pirate**. *Pirate, Courſaire, corſaire, eſcumeur de mer, galiot, caurſeret, Pyrate.*
Piraticall. *Piratique, pyratique.*
The **pirot** (or hagfiſh.) *Pirot.*
Piſces. *Les poiſſons; vn des 12 Signes celeſtes.*
Piſh (tuſh.) *Nargues.*
A **piſmire**. *Fourmi.*
A **piſſemire-hill**. *Fourmiere. Voyez* Ant.
Piſſaſphaltum. *Piſſaſphalte.*
To **piſſe**. *Piſſer, vriner, faire de l'eau.*
To **piſſe** often. *Piſſoter.*
Piſſe. *Du piſſat, vrine, date.*
A **piſſe-pot**. *Pot à piſſer, pot de chambre.*
Piſſe-a-bed (herbe.) *Piſſenlict, dent de lion, couronne de preſtre.*
Piſſed. *Piſſé.*
A **piſſing**. *Piſſement.*
Piſſing much or often, or full of piſſe. *Piſſeux.* Whence,
A childs **piſſe-cloute**. *Lange piſſeuſe.*
A **piſſing** place. *Piſſoir; piſſotiere.*
Piſtachoes (or fiſtick nuts.) *Piſtaces, piſtaches.*
The **piſtachoe** (or fiſtick-nut tree.) *Piſtacher.*
Wild **piſtachoes**. *Nez coupé.*
A **piſtoll**. *Piſtole.*
A little **piſtoll**. *Piſtolet.*
A **Piſtoleere** that ſerves with a **piſtoll**. *Piſtolier.*
The ſhot of a **piſtoll**. *Piſtolade.*
A **Piſtolet** (a piece of gold.) *Piſtolet. Piece d'or, aſſez cognu en France.*
Pitch. *Poix, pege.*
Stone **pitch**, or ordinary **pitch**. *Poix ſeiche.*
Greeke, or Burgundie **pitch**. *Poix gretque, poix blanche de Bourgongne.*
To **pitch**. *Poiſſer, poixer, empoiſſer.*
Ship-**pitch** (wherewith ſhips are trimmed.) *Godran, Goultran, gouldron, gouderon, goderon; poix navale.*
The **pitch-tree**. *Pezze, peſſe.*
To **pitch** a ſhip, or trimme it with **pitch**. *Goderonner, gouldronner.*
The **pitch** of a hill. *Deſcente, pente d'une montaigne.*
To **pitch**. *Mettre.*
To **pitch** tents. *Tendre ſes tentes, ou pavillons, camper, aſſeoir le camp.*
Pitched. *Poiſſé, poixé, empoiſſé, pegé.*
Pitched (as a ſhip.) *Gouldronné, goderonné.*
Pitched (as tents.) *Tendu; campé.*
A **pitcher** (or trimmer) of ſhips. *Goildronneur.*
A **pitcher**. *Cruche, pot de terre, vrne.*
A **Pitch-forke**. *Iavelier, javeliere, fourche.*
Pitchie, full of **pitch**. *Poiſſeux.*
A **pitching** (with pitch.) *Poiſſement, poiſſage, poixement.*
Piteous. *Miſerable, piteux.*
A **pitfall**. *Trebuchet, piege.*
The **pith** (of plants.) *Moëlle, medulle.*
The **pith** of bread. *La moelle de pain.*
Pithie. *Moëlleux, medulleux, moileux, ſententieux, ſolide, nerveux, robuſte, poupelé, poſtelé, pregnant, preignant, reſudant.*
Pithily. *Pregnamment, preignement, ſententieuſement.*
Pithineſſe. *Robuſteté.*
Pitie. *Pitié, miſericorde, merci, mercy, compaſſion.*
To **pitie**. *Pitoyer, apitoyer, avoir pitié de, faire miſericorde à, avoir compaſſion de.*
Pitifull. *Piteux, pitoyable, miſericordieux.*
In a **pitifull** taking. *Peneux.*
Pitifully. *Miſericordieuſement.*
Pitileſſe. *Maupiteux, ſans pitié, impitoyable, impiteux, rude, aime-pleurs, ſevere.*
Pitileſly. *Immiſericordieuſement, rudement.*
The **pitot** (a long round ſhell-fiſh.) *Manche de couſteau.*
A **pitt**. *Foſſe, puis.*
A bottomleſſe **pitt**. *Abyſme.*
A little **pitt** to keep fiſh in. *Iaiteau.*
A **pitt** with a trap door for wild beaſts. *Trebuchet.*
The arme-**pit**. *Aiſſelle. Voyez le ſoubs* Arme.
A **pitrance**. *Pitance.*

A **pix.** *Boiſte, boëte, boitte, boiſtelette.*
The **pizzle** of a beaſt. *Pible, vit.*
A ſtags **pizzle.** *Nerf de cerf.*
Placable. *Placable, qu'on peut appaiſſer, aiſement appaiſé, facilement pacifié.*
Placabilitie. *Placabilité, facilité d'eſtre appaiſé.*
A **placard** (inſcription ſet up.) *Plaquard, placart, plgcar, placard.*
A **place.** *Place, lieu; auſſi, vn hoſtel.*
Due **place.** *Ordre, rang.*
In what **place.** *Où, en quel lieu.*
From what **place.** *D'où.*
In another **place.** *Ailleurs, autrepart.*
To **place.** *Placer, mettre, colloquer, aſſeoir, poſer.*
To **place** juſt. *Attinter.*
To **place** againe. *Remplacer.*
Placed. *Placé, mis, colloqué, aſſis; poſé.*
Fitly **placed.** *Ordonné.*
Placed againſt. *Oppoſite.*
Placed anew or againe. *Remplacé.*
A **placing.** *Location, alocation, poſement.*
Placing. *Mettant.*
A new **placing.** *Remplacement.*
The **plague.** *La peſte, peſtilence, mal de S. Sebaſtien.*
A **plague** ſore. *La male-boſſe, papillot.*
A **plague-ſpott** (or Gods token) *Tac.*
One that hath the **Plague.** *Peſtiferé, frappé de la peſte.*
Plaguie, full of the plague. *Peſteux, peſtilentieux, peſtilent.*
A **plaice** (fiſh) *Plie, plane, platuſe.* ¶ Langued. Plye.
A little **plaice.** *Garlet, quarlet, carrelet, quarrelet.*
To **plaie.** *Voyez* to Play.
Plaine. *Plain, eſgual; auſſi, manifeſté, notoire, evident; mere; rond.*
To make **plaine.** *Manifeſter, faire evident; applatir, applanir.*
A **plaine.** *Plaine, plain, planure, planeure, rez.*
A large **plaine** field. *Campaigne, champaigne, campagne.*
Made **plaine.** *Manifeſté; auſſi, applani, plani, applati.*
Plainely. *Manifeſtement, ouvertement, à huis ouvert; rondement.*
Plaineneſſe. *Rondeur; ruſticité.*
To **plaine** (bewaile.) *Plaindre.*
Plained. *Plaint.*
Plaining. *Plaignant.*
A **Plaint.** *Plainte.*
A **plaintife.** *Plaintif, plainte, accuſateur.*
A **plaiſter.** *Emplaſtre.*
To **plaiſter** (lay a plaiſter to.) *Emplaſtrer; auſſi, plaſtrer, luter.*
Plaiſter, or **plaiſtering** ſtuffe. *Plaſtre, gips, eyp, gyps, gy, pel.*
Plaiſter claver. *Melilot.*
Plaiſtered. *Emplaſtré; plaſtré, gypſé.*
A **plaiſterer.** *Plaſtrier.*
A **plaiſterers** beater. *Rable, rabot, reüable.*
A **plaite.** *Vn pli, repli, reply.*
Plaites. *Rides.*
To **plaite.** *Plier, pliſſer, replier.*
Plaited. *Plié, pliſſé, replié, repliſſé.*
A **plaiter.** *Plieur, plieuſe.*
A **plaiting.** *Pliement, pliage, plicature, plieure, pliſſure, repliement, replieure, repliſſeure.*
Round **planchets** (or Plates) of metall, ready to be coined. *Flaons, flans.*
The **Plane** tree. *Platane, planare.*
To **plane** (even, or ſmooth.) *Planir, applanir, raboter, planer.*
A (Joiners) **plane.** *Rabot, plane.*
Planed (made even and ſmooth) *Plani, applané, applani, raboté.*
A **planer** (ſmoother.) *Applaneur, applaniſſeur, raboteur, applanieur.*
A **planet.** *Planette.*
Whence, **Planetarie.** *Planetaire.*
A **planing.** *Applaniſſement, rabotement, raboteure.*
A littll **planing** axe. *Aiſcette.*
A **planke.** *Planche, ais.*
A little **planke.** *Aiſſelle.*
A floore of **plankes.** *Planchier, planchage, plancher.*
To **planke,** floore with **plankes.** *Plancher, planchoter, planchayer, plancheer, plancheyer.*
Planked. floored with **plankes.** *Planché, planchayé, Plancheyé.*
A **planking.** *Planchage.*
A **Plant.** *Plante; plantal, plantat, plantail.*
A young **plant.** *Planteau, planton, plançon.*
Willow **plantes.** *Plantars.*
A place to **plant,** or ſet **plants** in. *Plantas.*
To **plant.** *Planter.*
Planted. *Planté.*
A **planter.** *Planteur.*
A **planting.** *Plantement, vn plant, plantage.*
Plantaine. *Plantain, arnogloſſe, herbe aux cailles.*
Water **plantaine.** *Plantain aquatic, plantain de marais, verge à berger.*
Ribwort **plantaine.** *Plantain petit, long plantain.*
Broad-leaved **plantaine.** *Plantain grand.*
Sea **plantaine.** *Plantain de mer.*
Middle **plantaine.** *Plantain moyen.*
Hairie ſmall **plantaine.** *Holoſteon.*
Buck-horne **plantaine.** *Corne de cerf, herbe de l'eſtoille.*
To **plaſh** trees. *Pliſſer.*
Plaſhed. *Pliſſé.*
A **plaſhing** trees. *Pliſſure.*
A **plaſh.** *Patouillas, lacune.*
To **plaſh.** *Patouiller, gaſcher.*
Plaſhed. *Patouillé.*
Plaſhie. *Gaſcheux, gueſveux.*
A **plaſhing.** *Patouil, gaſchis d'eau, gaſchement.*
Plate, ſilver **plate.** *Vaiſſelle d'argent, credence d'argent.*
A **plate** of metall. *Lame, lamine, fueille de metal, flaons.*
A **plate-trencher.** *Aſſiette.*
A **plate-candleſticke.** *Plaque.*
A **plat-foꝛme.** *Plate-forme.*
The **platt,** or ground-**platt,** of a building. *Plan, plant.*
To **platt.** *Plier, Tordre.*
Platted. *Plié.*
A **platter.** *Plat.*
A deepe **platter.** *Plat-eſcueille.*
A **platter-full.** *Vne platelée.*
A **play, play.** *Ieu.*
To **play.** *Iouër; auſſi, faire.* Comme To **play** the aſſe. *Faire l'aſne.*
To **play** the tumbler. *Faire la culbute.*
To **play** the wanton. *Faire folie.*
To **play** rex, or reakes. *Faire le diable de vauvert.*
To **play** the coward. *Faire la poule.*
To **play** the hypocrite. *Faire le miton.*
To **play** at boe peepe. *Faire les deux yeux à.*
To **play** the truant. *Faire l'eſchole buiſſonniere, faire le regnard.*
To **play** the part of. *Faire, jouër, repreſenter.*
Play an aime caſt (at bowles.) *Iouëz voſtre jeu.*
To **play** at faſt and looſe. *Iouër de la navette.*
To **play** at fence. *Iouër d'eſpée.*
To **play** great game. *Iouër le gros jeu.*
To **play** his part throughly. *Iouër ſon roole, ou roule.*
To **play** his prankes. *Iouër ſes jeus.*
To **play** at tennis. *Iouër à la paulme, faire bourre voler.*
A ſtage **play.** *Comedie.*
A **play-maker.** *Factiſte.*
Leave to **play** for ſchollers. *Campos.*
A **play-fellow.** *Compagnon de jeu.*
Playes. *Iouets.*
Played. *Iué.*
A **player.** *Iouëur, jouëreſſe.*
A ſtage **player.** *Comedien, hiſtrion.*
Player-like. *Hiſtrionique.*
The **players** that hang to the port of a bitt. *Babillons, baverelles.*
A **plea.** *Plaid, plaidoyer, plaidoirie, plaidoyé, plaidoïer.*
Pleadable. *Plaidoyable.*
To **plead.** *Plaider, harenguer.*
Pleaded. *Plaidé, harengué.*
A **pleader.** *Plaidoyeur, plaideur, harangueur, orateur.*
A **pleading.** *Plaid, plaiderie, plaidoirie, plaidoyé, plaidoyer, plaidoïer.*
Pleaſant. *Plaiſant, delectable, guilleret, aiſe, ſerein, recreatif, resjouiſſant.*
To be **pleaſant** with. *Plaiſanter.*
A **pleaſant** fellow. *Plaiſanteur.*
Pleaſantly. *Plaiſamment, delectablement, recreativement.*
Pleaſantneſſe. *Plaiſance, gallerie, amenité, resjouiſſance.*
To **pleaſe.** *Plaire, complaire, ſatisfaire, contenter, delecter, recreer.*
Pleaſed. *Contenté, ſatisfait.*
To be well **pleaſed** with. *Haiter.*
Pleaſing. *Plaiſant, complaiſant, delectable.*
A **Pleaſing.** *Satisfaction.*
Pleaſure. *Plaiſir, delectation, aiſe, plaiſance, complaiſance.*
To **pleaſure,** do **pleaſure** to. *Faire plaiſir à, beneficier.*
Pleaſure-doing. *Beneficence, beneficience.*
A **pledge.** *Pleige, gage; Hoſtage.*
To **pledge.** *Pleiger, engager.*
To take in **pledge.** *Oſtager.*
Left in **pledge** for. *Hoſtager.*
To **pledge** (being drunke to.) *Faire raiſon à.*
Pledged. *Pleigé, engagé.*
Plenteous. *Plantureux, abondant.*
Plenteouſly. *Plantureuſement, abondamment, opulemment.*

Plentie. *Affluence, foiſon, planté, renfort; abundance, ſuffiſance, opulence; grand d' oye.* ¶ Rabl. *Satieté, ſatiurité.*
Plentiouſneſſe, plentifulneſſe. *Comme* Plenty.
Plentifull, and **plentifully.** *Comme* Plenteous, and plenteouſly.
A **pleureſie.** *Pleureſie, mal des flancs.*
Sicke of the **pleureſie** *Pleuretique.*
Pliable, or **pliant.** *Ployable, pliable, flexible, ſoupple, mol, gent.*
To make **pliant.** *Mollifier, mollir, amollir.*
Pliantneſſe. *Molleſſe, molleté, mollice, ſouppleſſe.*
To **plie** (bend, or bow.) *Plier, ployer.*
Plied (bent, bowed.) *Plié, Ployé.*
A **Plier** (bender, bower.) *Pleur.*
The **plight** of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Good **plight.** *Salut, ſanté, embonpoint.*
To **plight** his troth. *Donner ſa foy, aſſiancer.*
A **plinth** (a flat ſquare peece of maſonry.) *Plinthe.*
A **plott.** *Complot, menée, machination; anſſi, modelle, module.*
The upright **plott** of a building. *La montée d'un baſtiment.*
To **plott.** *Comploter, machiner; modeler, rebraſſer.*
A ſquare **plott.** *Quadrangle.*
A **plott** that's more long then broad. *Barlong, Barlongue.*
Plotted. *Comploté, machiné; modelé, rebraſſé.*
A **Plover.** *Plouvier, Pluvier.*
A **plough.** *Charruë, aireau, harnas de voture.*
To **plough.** *Labourer la terre, charruër, cultiver.*
A **plough-man.** *Laboureur, cultiveur, voturier.*
Plough-geeres. *Charruage, attiraux.*
A **plough-ſhare** *Soc d'une charruë.*
The **plough-handle, plough-hale,** or **plough-taile.** *Le manche de la charruë, manchereau de la charruë.*
A **ploſw,** to **ploſw,** a **ploſw-man.** *Comme* Plough, and Plough-man, &c.
A **ploſw-land.** *Mas de terre, meix, mex.* *Voyez* Oxegang.
Ploſwed, or **ploughed.** *Charrué, labouré, cultivé.*
A **ploſwing,** or **ploughing.** *Labour, labourage, airure, cultivement.*
A **Plucke,** or pull. *Tire, tirade, tirée.*
To **Plucke.** *Tirer.*
To **plucke** up. *Arracher, oſter.*
To **plucke** from. *Retirer, retraire.*
To **plucke** up by the roote. *Deſraciner, eſraciner.*
To **plucke** downe. *Rabaiſſer le menton à.*
A ſheepes **plucke.** *Freſſure, ou, freſure, de mouton.*
To **plucke** up the coate (for dagging.) *Secourcer.*
Plucked. *Tiré.*
Plucked up by the roote. *Deſraciné, eſraciné, arraché.*
Plucked away from. *Retiré.*
A **Plucking.** *Tirement, tirage.*
A **plucking** from. *Retirement; revulſion.*
A **plucking** up by the roote. *Deſracinement, arrachement.*
A Maſons **plumbe** rule. *Ruille, plomb à ruille, muel, ruyle.*
A **plume.** *Plumart, pennache.*
To **plume** (plucke the feathers off.) *Plumer.*
Plumed *Plumé.*
A **Plume** (a feather plucker.) *Plumeur.*
A **pluming** (or plucking the feathers from.) *Plumement.*
A **Plumme.** *Prune.*
A horſe **plumme.** *Prune de cheval, jorroiſe.*
A Damaske, or damſon **plumme.** *Prune de Damas.*
The wheate, or white **plumme.** *Prune blanche.*
The wild **plumme** (bullace, or ſloe.) *Prune ſauvage.*
A little **plumme.** *Pruneau, prunelette.*
A **plumme-tree.** *Prunier.*
Bearing or abounding with **plummes.** *Prunier.*
To **Plumme** (or judge of worke by a plumbe rule.) *Plomber.*
A **Plummer.** *Plombier.*
A **Plummet.** *Plombée, plombeau, plomeau.*
A **Plummet,** or **plumb-rule,** or **plumb-line.** *Plomb à ruille, ruyle, ou rieule; plombet, plomb à chaas.*
A ſounding **plummet.** *Sonde.*
A little **plumbe-rule.** *Ruylette.*
Plump (full, fat, puffed up.) *Goulfi, poté, potelé, refaict, refait, rond.*
A **plump** (or fat) conſtitution of body, **plumpneſſe.** *Vn embonpoint de nourrice, potelee.*
Plumply. *Rondement.*
Plumpneſſe. *Rondeur.*
To **Plunge** (dive, or ducke.) *Plonger.*
To **plunge** himſelfe up to the eares in. *S'y fourrer juſques aux oreilles.*
To put to his **plunge,** or **plunges.** *Mettre à l'eſtroict, ranger à l'eſtroict.*
He was put to his **plunge.** *Il y perdoit pied.*
To **plunge** under the water. *Noyer, noïer, ou, nayer en l'eau.*
Plunged (ducked, dived.) *Plongé.*
A **Plunger** (ducker, diver.) *Plongeur.*
A **Plunging.** *Plongement.*
Plunging. *Plongeant.*
Plunging, or by plunges. *A plongeons.*
Pluralitie *Pluralité.*
The **plurall** number. *Le nombre pluriel.*
Plush. *Peluche.*
A **Plying** (bending, or bowing.) *Pliement, plieure.*
To **Poach, poached, poake.** *Comme* to poche, poched, poke.
To **Poche.** *Pocher.*
Poched. *Poché.*
The ſmall **Pockes.** *Les morbilles.*
The great, or French **pockes.** *La groſſe verole, mal françois, mal de Naples.*
Full of the French **pockes.** *Napleux.*
To get or travell for the **pockes.** *Faire voyage de baviere.*
Pocke-holes *Foſſettes.*
Full of **pocke-holes.** *Foſſetteux.*
Fulneſſe of **pock-holes.** *Foſſetterie.*
Pockie, or that hath the **pockes.** *Greſté; Napleux.*
A **pockie** ſore. *Grenat rouge.*
Pock-wood. *Gayac, guayac.*
A **Pocket.** *Poche, pochette.*
A **pocket** full. *Pochée.*
A **Poeme.** *Poëme.*
Poeſie, or **poetrie.** *La poëſie, poëtrie.*
A **Poet.** *Poëte.*
An ignorant **poet.** *Poetaſtre.*
A **Poeteſſe.** *Rimeuſe; poëtride.*
A paultrie **poeteſſe.** *Rimailleuſe, rimaſſeuſe, rimarde.*
Poetically, or **poet-like.** *Poëtiquement.*
To **Poetize.** *Poëtiſer.*
To **Point** (to ſharpen at the point.) *Pointer, poincter, puntuer.*
To **point** with the finger. *Monſtrer au doigt.*
A **point** (pricke, period, &c.) *Vn poinct, vn point.*
The **point** (of a weapon, or toole.) *La pointe, la poincte.*
The **point** (or ſharp top) of a rocke. *La poincte d'un rocher.*
A little nice **point.** *Pointille, poinctille, pontille, punctille.*
A **point** of land (at which two rivers meet.) *Bec.*
A **point** (for the hoſe.) *Eſguillette, aiguillette, aguillette.*
To tie or truſſe the **points.** *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter, aguilletter.*
To whip, or laſh with **points.** *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter.*
From **point** to **point.** *De fil en aiguille.*
Pointed (ſharpe at point, or ſharpned at the point.) *Poincté, poinctu, pointu; punctué.*
Pointed at with the finger. *Monſtré au doigt.*
A **Pointing.** *Punctuation.*
To **Poiſe.** *Peſer.* *Voyez* to Peiſe, to Weigh.
Poiſon. *Poiſon, venim.*
To **poiſon.** *Empoiſonner, bailler le boucon.*
To **poiſon** the outſide of. *Envenimer.*
Poiſoned. *Empoiſonné; envenimé.*
A **Poiſoner.** *Empoiſonneur, bonconnier.*
A **Poiſonnereſſe,** or woman poiſonner. *Empoiſonnereſſe, empoiſonneuſe.*
A **Poiſoning.** *Empoiſonnement.*
A **Poke.** *Poche, ſac, beſace.*
A little **poke.** *Pochette, ſaccoche.*
To **poke** up, put into a **poke.** *Empocher, enſacher.*
To buy a pig in a **poke.** *Acheter chat en poche.*
A **Pole.** *Perche, gaule, paiſſeau, peſſeau.*
A hawking **pole.** *Gaule de gibbiere.*
To beate downe with a **pole.** *Gauler.*
Beaten downe with a **pole** *Gaulé.*
A beating downe with a **pole.** *Gaulée.*
The **pole** (of heaven.) *Le pol.*
A hunting **pole.** *Tourtoire.*
The **pole** (or head.) *Le chef, la teſte.*
Whence commeth **pole-money.** *Capitation, taxe payé par teſte.*
A **Polecat.** *Chafouyn.*
Policie (or politicke government.) *La police.* Whence
To rule, order, or governe with **policie.** *Policier.* Ruled ſo. *Policé.*
Poligamie (the having of many wives.) *Poligamie, Polygamie.*

Poltpodie. *Polypode.*
Poltpody of the wall. *Ceterach.*
A Poltpragmon (or buſie medler.) *Polipragmon, aliboron, panurge, vn faiſeur de menées.*
To Poliſh. *Polir; fourbir, mettre au net.*
Poliſhed. *Poli, fourbi, mis au net.*
A Poliſher. *Poliſſeur, fourbiſſeur.*
A poliſher, or poliſhers burniſhing ſtone. *Poliſſoir, poliſſoire.*
A Poliſhing. *Poliſſement, poliſſure, interpolation, fourbiſſeure.*
Polite. *Mignon, gent, godin. Voyez* Spruce, Neate.
Politicke. *Politique,*
A Pollard (fiſh.) *Munier, teſtard, Muſnier teſtu.*
A Pollax. *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*
To Poll (or ſheere.) *Tondre, couper les cheveux, tonſurer.*
Polled. *Tondu, coupé, tonſuré.*
A Poller. *Tondeur.*
A Polling. *Tonſure, tondoiſon, tonture, tonſture.*
To Pollute. *Polluer, contaminer, enordir, enſallir, ordir, ſalir, ſaſtir, ſallir.*
Polluted. *Pollué, contaminé, enordi, enſalli, ordi.*
A Polluting, or pollution. *Pollution, ordiſſeure, enſalliſſement, ordure.*
A Pomander. *Pomme de ſenteurs.*
A Pome-citron. *Citron.*
A Pomegranate. *Grenade.*
A pomegranate tree. *Grenadier.*
A pomegranate bloſſome, a little pome-granate. *Grenadille.*
To Pommell. *Gourmer, pelauder. Voyez* to Knocke, buffet.
Pommelled. *Gourmé, pelaudé, ſoufflete*
The Pommell of a ſword. *Pommeau d' eſpee.*
Pompe. *Pompe, gorre.*
Pompous. *Pompeux.*
Pompouſly. *Pompeuſement.*
A Printers Pompers. *Pompettes d' Imprimeur.*
Pompilion, or popilion. *Populeon.*
A great Pond. *Eſtang.*
A fiſh pond. *Vivier.*
A pond for watering of cattell. *Mare.*
A little pond to keepe fiſh in. *Gardouër.*
A pond to water flax or hempe in. *Roteur, rouiſſoir.*
To Ponder. *Penſer, conſiderer; mediter, peſer, repenſer, ruminer.*
Pondered *Penſé, conſideré, Peſé, repensé, ruminé.*
A Ponderer *Peſeur.*
A Pondering. *Conſideration, repenſement.*
Ponderoſite. *Ponderoſité, peſanteur.*
Ponderous. *Pondereux, peſant.*
Ponderouſly. *Ponderamment.*
Ponderouſneſſe. *Comme* Ponderoſitie.
Knights Pondwort, or wading pond-weed. *Mille fueille aquatique.*
A Pontard (or poinadoe.) *Poignard.*
To Pontard, or ſtab with a pontard. *Poignarder.*
Pontarded, ſtab'd with a pontard. *Poignarde.*
The Pontticke rat. *Rat de Ponte, Rat pontique.*
A ſtanding Poole. *Eſtang, mare.*
The Poope of a ſhip. *Poupe de navire.*
Poore. *Povre, pauvre, neceſſiteux, haireux, marmiteux, gallochier, trepelu, nud.*
A poore ſnake, or tarterd rogue. *Povre haire, trepelu.*
Poore as Job. *Povre comme Iob, nud comme ver.*
A poore ſoule, ſomewhat poore. *Povret.*
Poorely. *Povrement, pauvrement.*
The Pope. *Le Pape, le pontif ou pontife Romain.*
The popedome. *Papacité, le pontificat.*
Doters on the Pope. *Papimanes.*
Popiſh dotage, or doting on the Pope. *Papimanie.*
A ſcorner of the Pope. *Papifigue.*
A Popingeay. *Papegay, papegau.*
A Popler tree. *Peuplier, peuple.*
Blacke poplar tree. *Peuple, eard.*
The white popler tree. *Peuplier blanc, peuple blanc.*
A grove, or wood of popler trees. *Peupleraye.*
Poppie. *Pavot; oliette.* ¶ Wallon.
White ſeeded garden Poppie. *Pavot blanc.*
Garden Poppie. *Pavot des jardins.*
Black garden Poppie. *Pavot noir.*
Horned, ſea, or yellow Poppie. *Pavot cornu.*
Spatling, or frothie Poppie. *Pavot eſcumant.*
Wild Poppie. *Pavot rouge, pavot ſauvage.*
Popular. *Populaire.*
Popularly. *Populairement.*
Populous. *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Populouſneſſe, or populoſitie. *Populoſite.*
A Porch. *Vne porche; vn oſte-vent.*
An open porch to walke in. *Portique.*
The porch of a Church. *Parvis.*
An outward porch (or portall,) *Avant portail.*
A Porcupine *Porc-eſpi.*
The ſea Porcupine. *Porc-eſpi de mer.*
A Pore. *Pore.*
The pores of the body. *Les pores du corps, les poroſitez.*
Porie, or full of pores. *Poreux, porreux.*
Porineſſe, or the being full of pores. *Poroſité.*
Porke. *Porc; chair de porc, ou de pourceau.*
Porke ſauce (of onions, vinegar, and muſtard.) *Sanpiquet, ſaulpiquet.*
A Porket, young Porke. *Porquet, porquette.*
Porphirie (a kind of marble.) *Porphyre, porphire, marbre rougeaſtre.*
Porrage, and porringer. *Voyez* Pottage, and Pottinger.
Portage *Portage.*
A Portall. *Portail, portinal; oſte-vent; avant-portail.*
Portative, or portable. *Portatif, portatiſſe.*
A Port (or haven.) *Port, hable, havre.*
The port of a bitt bowing like a gooſe neck) *Col d'oye.*
A Portcullis. *Herce, raſteau, couliſſe, barce, herſe.*
A Porter (at a gate, or doore.) *Portier; huiſſier.*
A gentleman, or groome porter of the Kings houſhold. *Capitaine de la porte.*
A porter (or burden bearer.) *Porteur, porte-faix, crocheteur, faquin.*
Salt porters. *Hanouars.*
Port-holes in ſhips (for ordnance.) *Sabors, Canonniere.*
A Portion *Portion.*
To portion (ſhare out in portions.) *Portionner.*
A Portmantue. *Porte-manteau.*
To Portray *Pourtraire.*
Portrayed *Pourtraict.*
A Portraite, or portraiture. *Pourtraict, pourtraicture.*
The Poſe. *Rheume, rume, ou reume au nez*
A Poſie. *Deviſe.*
A poſie (of flowers.) *Bouquet.*
A Poſing (for paſſing of Graduates.) *Tentative*
A Poſition. *Poſition.*
A Poſnet. *Caſole.*
To Poſe downe. *Mettre à la flac.*
To Poſſeſſe. *Poſſeder, occuper.*
Poſſeſſed. *Poſſede.*
Poſſeſſed of. *Saiſi.*
A Poſſeſſion. *Poſſeſſion, poſſeſſoire, ſaiſine, occupation, fruition.*
A poſſeſſion in truſt. *Recheance.*
To take poſſeſſion of. *Saiſir.*
A taking poſſeſſion of. *Saiſiſſement.*
Put out of poſſeſſion. *Deſpoſſedé, deſſaiſi, forcommande, depoſſede.*
A putting out of poſſeſſion. *Forcommand.*
To put out of poſſeſſion. *Deſpoſſeder, depoſſeder.*
A Poſſeſſor. *Poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A Poſſeſſereſſe (or woman that poſſeſſeth.) *Poſſeſſereſſe, poſſeſſeuſe.*
Poſſeſſorie. of, or by way of poſſeſſion. *Poſſeſſoire.*
A Poſſet *Paſſon.*
Poſſible. *Poſſible.*
Poſſibilitie. *Poſſibilité.*
Poſſibly. *Poſſiblement.*
A Poſte (beame, or great ſtake.) *Poſte, poſteau.*
A poſte (or carrier.) *Poſte, courrier, meſſagier.*
Poſt, poſting, riding poſt. *Poſte.*
To poſt, ride poſt, make poſt haſte. *Poſter, poſtilloner, courir la poſte.*
A poſt-horſe. *Cheval de poſte; cheval de relais.*
A foot poſt. *Gallochier, meſſagier.*
To poſt, or enter out of one book into another. *Tranſcrire.*
A Poſtillion, or poſtes boy. *Poſtillon.*
A Poſt-date. *Poſtidate.*
Full of Poſt-haſte. *Poſteux, poſtilleux.*
Poſterſour *Poſteur.*
The Poſteriours (or hinder parts.) *Poſterieurs.*
Poſterittie. *La poſterité.*
A Poſterne gate. *Fauſſe-porte, poterne.*
A Poſtil (or compendious expoſition.) *Poſtille.*
Poſt-poſed. *Poſt-poſé, negligé.*
The Poſture (of the body.) *La poſture.*
A fit poſture. *Ordre.*
A Pot. *Vn pot.*
A little pot. *Robinet.*

A great **pot** (or kettle.) *Marmite.*
A ſeething **pot.** *Olle.*
A watering **pot.** *Chantepleure, clepſydre, pot à l'eau.*
An earthen **pot** for birds to breed in. *Ruche.*
Pot-companions. *Combibcrons, bons bibcrons, compagnons du berlan.*
Pot-hangers. *Cremaillere, cremaillée.*
Pot-herbes. *Herbettes, les bonnes herbes, porée, ſaveur, herbes potageres.*
A **pot-lid.** *Couvercle du pot.*
A **pot-ſheard.** *Tais, teſt, rops.*
A **pot-market.** *Poterie.*
A **potfull** of. *Potée.*
Potable (which may be drunke.) *Potable.*
A **Potato** (root.) *Potade.*
Potent (mighty.) *Puiſſant.*
A **Potentate.** *Potentat.*
A **Pot-gunne.** *Calonniere, canon de ſuls, canonniere.*
A **Potion.** *Potion, bruvage,*
Pottage. *Potage, ſoupe, ſouppe, bouillon, humet, ſorbition.*
Barley **pottage.** *Orgée, orge mondé.*
Beet **pottage.** *Potage de la bite.*
To make **pottage.** *Potager.*
Made into **pottage.** *Potagé.*
Herbes, or other ſtuffe to make **pottage** of. *Potagerie.*
A **Potter.** *Potier.*
A **potters** ſhop. *Poterie.*
Potters clay. *Argille.*
A **Pottinger.** *Eſcueille, eſcueille à oreillons.*
A **Pottle.** *Lot. Meſure, contenant deux quarts Anglois, ou la moitié d'un galon, aſçavoir 64 onces; 10 onces plus que le quart Pariſien.*
A **Pouch.** *Sac, beſace, Gibaſſe, gibbeciere,* marſupie.
A little **pouch.** *Follicule, ſaccoche.*
A **pouch-maker.** *Gibbecier.*
A **pouch-mouth.** *Morre.*
Pouder. *Pouldre.*
Fine **pouder.** *Pouldrette.*
Dredge-**pouder** (made of Spices) *Pouldre blanche.*
To **ponder** (dredge with **pouder.**) *Pouldrer, ſemer.*
To make, or turne into **pouder.** *Pouldroyer.*
Poudred. *Pouldré, ſemé.*
A **Poudering,** pulveriſing, reducing into **pouder.** *Pouldrement, pouldroyement.*
Gunne **pouder.** *Pouldre à canon.*
Great grained **pouder** for the Cannon. *Pouldre de groſſe grenée.*
To **pouder** with many ſpotts. *Mouſcheter.*
To **pouder** (with ſalt.) *Saler, ſaulpouldrer, ſaupoudrer.*
Poudered with many ſpotts. *Mouſcheté.*
Poudered with ſalt. *Salé, ſoulpouldré, ſaupoudré.*
Poudered beefe. *Du bœuf ſalé.*
A **Poudering,** or ſalting. *Salure, ſaleure.*
A **poudering** tub, or houſe. *Salloir, maiſt, ſaliere.*
Poudering. *Salant.*
Povertie. *Povreté, pauvreté, nudité; indidigence.*

Poule-dabies. *Olonnes, aulonnes, Ollonnes.*
A **Poulter.** *Poulaillier, triballeur.*
A **Poultis.** *Paparot, emblaſme, cataplaſme.*
Poultrie. *Poulaille.*
The **poultrie.** *Tribaille.*
The **Pounces** of a hawke. *Les oinces d'un faulcon.*
A **Pourcontrell** (fiſh.) *Polypus, polipe, polipus, pompile, pouſſe-pied, Pupe, ſeiche poupe.*
The ſhellie **pourcontrell.** *Nautile, nautil.*
To **Poure.** *Verſer.*
To **poure** out. *Reſpandre, repandre.*
To **poure** backe. *Reverſer.*
To **poure** upon. *Surverſer.*
Poured. *Verſé, reſpandu.*
A **Pourer.** *Verſeur, reſpandeur.*
A **Pouring** out. *Verſevent, reſpandement.*
A **Pouring** upon. *Suffuſion.*
To **pourtray, pourtraied, &c.** *Voyez* to Portray, portrayed, &c.
A **Pouch, powder,** and **powze.** *Voyez* Pouch, pouder, and poure.
Power. *Pouvoir, puiſſance, nerf.*
To give **power** unto. *Habiliter.*
Powerfull. *Puiſſant, habile.*
Powerfully. *Puiſſamment.*
A water **Powke.** *Ampoule, empoule, puſtule, poſtule, ſalidure.*
Full of **powkes.** *Ampoulé, puſtuleux, poſtuleux.*
Powndage. *Aide, ou ſubſide donné au roy, de 12 deniers ſur le livre de marchandiſe.*
A **Pound** ſterling. *Dix francs, ou, dix livres.*
A **pound** weight. *Livre, le poids d'un livre.*
To **pound** (or beate in a mortar.) *Piler en vn mortier, broyer, mouldre.*
To **pound** with a mallet. *Mailloter.*
Pownded (in a mortar.) *Pilé, broyé, moulu.*
A **Pounder** (or ſtamper.) *Broyeur, pileur.*
A **Pounding** (or ſtamping.) *Pilement, broyement, mouldure.*
Pounding with a mallet. *Maillotant.*
To **Powte.** *Rechigner, rechiner, faire le groin, faire la lype.*
A **powte,** or eele **powte.** *Boulouſe, motelle, lote d'eau douce, barbote, ſechot.*
Powted at. *Rechigné, rechiné.*
Powting. *Rechignant, rechigné.*
A **Powting.** *Malengroin, rechignement.*
A **powting** fellow. *Rechignard.*
Powtingly. *Rechignement.*
A **powting** huſwife. *Riſage.*
The **Pox.** *Voyez Pockes.*
Practiſe. *Pratique, exerciſe,* molition, *pratique.*
A ſecret **practiſe.** Manigance, *menée.*
To **practiſe.** *Practiquer, prattiquer, exercer, pragmatizer.*
To **practiſe** in. *Habituer.*
Practiſed. *Practiqué.*
Well **practiſed** in. *Habitué.*
To **Praie.** *Prier.*
Praier. *Priere. Voyez* Pray, and Prayer.
To **Praiſe.** *Louer, louanger, magnifier, exalter, exaulcer, auſſi, apprecier, priſer.*

Praiſe. *Louange, los, honneur.*
Praiſed. *Loüé, magnifié, exalté, exaulcé; auſſi, apprecié, priſé.*
A **Praiſer.** *Loüeur, louangier.*
A **Praiſereſſe.** *Loüereſſe.*
A **praiſer,** (or Priſer.) *Appreciateur.*
To **Pranke** up. *Ajolier, ajoliuer, attifer, attinter, attorner, accointer, amignarder, amignoter.*
A ſhrewd, bad, or villanous **pranke.** *Haire, malefice, malfaict, meffaict.*
To play a ſhrewd **pranke.** *Bailler la haire.*
A fond **pranke.** *Pas de clerc.*
Pranked. *Ajolié, attifé.*
A **pranking.** *Amignotement, attiffement.*
To **Prate,** or to Pratle. *Caqueter, cacqueter, jaſer, cageoler, cajoler, balivaginer, bavaſſer, quaqueter, rejaſer.*
They can do nought but **prate,** or pratle. *Elles n'ont que le bec.*
To **prate,** or pratle fooliſhly. *Fabloyer.*
Prated, or Pratled. *Caqueté, cageolé.*
A **Prater,** or a Pratler. *Caquetard, caqueteur, Cageoleur.*
A little young **prater,** or pratle-baſket. *Bequenaud, Caquetereau, bec à breuët.*
A **Prating,** or a Pratling. *Caquet, caquetement, quaquetemeut, garrulité, cajolerie.*
A **prating,** or pratling huſwife, or goſſip. *Caqueteuſe, caquetiere.*
A **prating** place, or pratling place (where women meete and pratle.) *Caquetoire, cacquetoire.*
(A horſe) to **Prance.** *Pannader, penader.*
A **Prancing.** *Penade, pennade, pannades.*
A **Prawne.** *Caramot, caramote, guernette, ſquille, ſaulterette, ſaulterelle, mantin.*
An uncaſed **Prawne.** *Salecoque, ſailicoque.* ℣ Norm.
To **Pray.** *Prier, orer, ſupplier, requerir.*
Prayed unto. *Prié, oré.*
A **Prayer.** *Priere, oraiſon, obſecration, ſupplication, requeſte.*
A **Prayer** booke for certaine houres. *Heures.*
A **Praying.** *Priement.*
To **Preach.** *Preſcher, ſermonner.*
Preached. *Preſché.*
A **Preacher.** *Preſcheur, ſermonneur, predicateur, predicant.*
A **Preaching.** *Preſchement, preſche, ſermon, predication.*
A **Preamble.** *Preambule.*
A **Prebend.** *Prebend.*
The place of a **Prebend,** or a Prebendarie. *Prebende, benefice à ſimple tonſure.*
A **Precaution** (or forewarning.) *Precaution.*
To **Precede.** *Preceder.*
Preceded. *Precedé.*
Precedence, or Precedencie. *Precedence, preſeance, preſſeance.*
Precedent. *Precedent.*
Precedently (formerly.) *Precedemment.*
Precellencie. *Precellence. Voyez* an excelling, a Surpaſſing.
A **Precept.** *Precepte, preception; reigle.*

A **Precinct.** *La Bailliage, ou Baillie d'un bailli, la Seneschaussée d'un Seneschal; le lieu, territoire, ou circuit, dans lequel ils exercent leur jurisdiction.*
Precious. *Pretieux, precieux.*
Preciously. *Precieusement.*
A **precipice.** *Precipice, precipite.*
To **precipitate** (or cast down headlong.) *Precipiter, prebaster.*
Precipetate (red pouder of burned quicksilver.) *Precipité.*
Precipitated. *Precipité.*
Precipitation. *Precipitation, la gambade du rocher.*
Precise. *Precis, mitis, curieux.*
A **precise** wench. *Sucré.*
Precisely. *Precisement, curieusement.*
To **precogitate.** *Precogiter. Voyez* to forethinke.
A **precognition.** *Precognition, precognoissance.*
A **predecessor.** *Predecesseur.*
To **predestinate.** *Predestiner, preordonner.*
Predestined, or **predestinated.** *Predestiné, preordonné.*
A **predestination.** *Predestination, preordonnance.*
A **prediction.** *Prediction, presage.*
Preelected (or fore-chosen.) *Preëslu.*
A **preface.** *Preface, preambule, proëme, proesme.*
A **prefect** (or president.) *Prefect, president.*
Preferment. *Preference, avancement, promotion.*
Preferrable. *Preferable.*
To **preferre.** *Preferer, avancer; prepeser.*
Preferred. *Preferé, promeu.*
To **prefix.** *Prefiger; prefire, limiter.*
Prefixed. *Prefigé; prefix, limité.*
A **prefixion.** *Prefixion.*
Pregnant. *Pregnant, preignant.*
Pregnantly. *Pregnamment, preignement.*
A **pregnatorie.** *Protonotaire, protenotaire.*
To **prejudice.** *Prejudicier.*
A **prejudice.** *Prejudice.*
Prejudiciall. *Prejudiciable.*
To **prejudicate,** or **prejudge.** *Prejuger.*
Prejudicated (or fore-judged.) *Prejugé.*
A **prejudication.** *Vn prejugé. Prejugement.*
A **Prelate.** *Prelat.*
To square it like a **Prelate.** *Prelasser.*
A **prelature,** or **prelateship.** *Prelature.*
A **preludium.** *Prelude.*
Prematuritie (or ripenesse.) *Prematurité.*
To **premeditate.** *Premediter, precogiter.*
Premeditated. *Premedité.*
A **premeditation.** *Premeditation.*
To **premonish.** *Admonester devant, adviser devant.*
A **premonition.** *Precaution.*
Premonstrated. *Premonstre, prenoncé.*
To **preoccupate.** *Preoccuper.*
Preoccupated. *Preoccupé.*
A **preoccupation.** *Preoccupation.*
To **preordinate,** or **preordaine.** *Preordonner.*
Preordinated, or **preordained.** *Preordonné.*
A **preparation,** or **preparative.** *Preparation, preparatif, appareil.*
A **preparatorie.** *Preparatoire.*
To **prepare.** *Preparer, appareiller.*
Prepared. *Preparé, appareillé.*
A **preparer.** *Appareilleur.*
A **preposition.** *Preposition.*
Prepostorous (unorderly, or wrong.) *Prepostere.*
To set or place **preposterously.** *Prepostérer.*
Preposterously. *A rebours, sens devant derriere.*
A **prerogative.** *Prerogative, privilege.*
The **prerogative** of a Soveraigne court. *Ressort.*
A **presage.** *Presage, prediction, pronostique.*
To **presage.** *Presager, prediviner, predire, presagier.*
Full of **presages.** *Presagieux.*
Presaging. *Presagiant, presagieux.*
A **prescience** (or foreknowledge.) *Prescience.*
To **prescribe.** *Prescrire, prefire, interminer.*
Prescribed. *Prescript, prefix, prestitué.*
A **prescription.** *Prescription; possession, ou, coustume de longue durée, reigle.*
Presence. *Presence.*
The Chamber of **presence.** *Voyez* Chamber.
Present. *Present.*
A **present** (or gift.) *Vn present, don.*
By these **presents,** or **present** letters. *Par ces presentes.*
To **present.** *Presenter, offrir; representer.*
For the **present.** *Pour le present, pour l'heure.*
Present money. *Argent contant, argent manuel.*
A **presentation,** or **presenting.** *Presentation.*
Presented. *Presenté.*
Presently. *Presentement, tout à cette heure, à l'heure mesme, sans marchander.*
A **preservative.** *Preservatif.*
A **preservation.** *Preservation, conservation, salut, salutaire.*
To **preserve.** *Preserver, conserver, reserver, sauver.*
A **preserve** (or conserve, as of roses, &c.) *Conserve.*
Preserved. *Preservé, conservé, sauvé.*
A **preserver.** *Conservateur; conservatrice, sauveur.*
Preserving, or **preservative.** *Preservatif.*
A **preserving.** *Savement.*
A **presidencie,** the place or office of a **president.** *Presidence.*
A **president.** *President.*
To **preside** (or governe.) *Presider.*
Presidiall. *Presidiall.*
Presidially. *Presidialement.*
To **presse.** *Presser, empresser, pressoirer, necessiter, pressurer, reserrer.*
To **presse** neere together. *Serrer.*
To **presse** (or weigh downe.) *Appesantir.*
A **presse** (to lay clothes in.) *Garde-robbe.*
A wine **presse.** *Vn pressoir, treul, pressoüoir.*
A **presse** (to lay up bookes in.) *Treul, presse.*
The cheekes, or side beames of a **presse.** *Iumelles.*
Pressed. *Pressé, pressoiré, pressuré, reserré, empressé; necessité.*
Pressed downe. *Appesanti.*
Hard **pressed** together. *Serré.*
A **presser,** or **pressman** (that workes at the presse.) *Pressoirier, pressurier, pressoireur.*
A **pressing.** *Pressement, pressoirage, pressoiree, pressurage, pressure, serrement,*
A **pressing** downe. *Appesantissement.*
A great **pressure.** *Necessité, pressure.*
Prest (or ready.) *Prest.*
To **presume.** *Presumer, oser, oultrecuider, s'arroger.*
Presumed. *Presumé, osé.*
Presumption. *Presomption, arrogance, oultrecuidance.*
Presumptuous. *Presomptueux, presomptif, oultrecuidé, arrogant, rogue.*
Presumptuously. *Oultrecuidamment, arrogamment, roguement.*
To **presuppose.** *Presupposer.*
Presupposed. *Presupposé.*
A **presupposition,** or **presupposall.** *Presupposition.*
A **pretence.** *Pretente; ombre, pretexte.*
Vnder **pretence** (colour, or pretext.) *Soubs pretexte, sous ombre.*
To **pretend.** *Pretendre.*
Pretended. *Pretendu.*
A thing **pretended,** or for which a pretence is made. *Chose pretendue.*
To **pretermit.** *Pretermettre, omettre, obmettre, laisser.*
Pretermitted. *Pretermis, omis, laissé.*
A **pretermission.** *Pretermission, omission.*
A **pretext.** *Pretexte, ombre, excuse. Voyez* Pretence.
Pretie *Ioli, joliet, sade, sadinet, gent, godinet, mignard, mignardelet.*
To wax **pretie.** *S'amignoter.*
Prettily. *Iolement, sadement, mignardement, gentement.*
Prettinesse. *Iolieté, mignardise.*
To **prevaile.** *Prevaloir.*
Prevailed. *Prevalu.*
To **prevaricate.** *Prevariquer.*
Prevaricated. *Prevarique.*
A **prevarication.** *Prevarication.*
A **prevaricater.** *Prevaricateur.*
To **prevent.** *Prevenir, anticiper, obvier, preoccuper.*
Prevented. *Prevenu, anticipé, preoccupé.*
A **preventer.** *Anticipant.*
A **preventing.** *Prevenement.*
Preventing. *Prevenant, anticipant.*
A **prevention.** *Prevention, anticipation, preoccupation.*
To **prey.** *Butiner.*
A **prey.** *Proye, butin, pillage, depouille.*
Full of **prey.** *Butineux.*
A **preyer** (or pillager.) *Butineur.*
A **preying** on. *Butinement.*
Priapisme. *Satyriase.*
A **price.** *Prix, pris, valeur.*
A very small **price.** *Neant prix, a vil prix.*
To raise the **price** of. *Renchevir.*
Growne of higher **price.** *Rencheri.*
To **pricke.** *Piquer, poindre, poinsonner, pointer, picquer, poinçonner.*
To **pricke** often. *Pointiller, piquoter, picoter, picquoter, poinctiller.*
A **pricke.** *Picqueure, point, pointade, pointure, piquoteure; note; Picoteure, poinsonnade, eguillon.*
A **pricke** (which pricketh.) *Aguillon, poinctié, stimule, esguillon.*
A **pricke** (to shoot at.) *But.*
A **pricke.** *Vit, membre, viril.*
Pricke-pride. *Satyriase.*
To **pricke** forward. *Esguillonner, aiguillonner, stimuler, aguillonner.*

Prick-timber tree. *Fuſain, evonyme, verge ſanguine, cornillier ſemelle.*
Pricked. *Piqué, picoté, piquoté, picquoté; poinctillé, aiguillonné.*
Pricked forward. *Aguillonné, ſtimulé.*
A **Pricker.** *Piqueur, picqueur, aiguillonneur, eſguillonneur.*
A **pricker** forward. *Aguillonneur.*
A **Pricket.** *Dagard.*
Herbe **pricket,** or **prickmadame.** *Ioubarbe maſle; rabavit, ſempervive mineur.*
A **pricking.** *Piquement, picquement, piquotement, picotage, piquoteure.*
A **pricking** forward. *Aguillonnement, ſtimulation.*
A **prickle.** *Piqueron, piqueton.*
Prickled. *Herupé.*
Pride. *Orgueil; gorrerie, outrecuidance, haulſage, hauſſage, hautaineté, haultaineté.*
To **prie** into. *Mirer.*
To **prie** into other mens doings. *Moucharder, mouſcher.*
Pried into. *Miré.*
A **Prieſt.** *Preſtre, prebſtre, ſacerdot; myſte.* ℣ Rabl.
An arch **prieſt,** or chiefe **prieſt.** *Archipreſtre.*
Prieſt-hood. *Preſtriſe, ſacedoce.*
Prieſtly, belonging to **prieſts.** *Sacerdotal.*
Prieſts-pintle. *Vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*
To **prigge.** *Deſrobber. Voyez* to Pilfer, to Steale.
Primacie. *Primace, primauté.*
A **Primate.** *Primat.*
Prime. *Prim.*
A **prime** knight. *Le prime des chevaliers.*
Primely (Adverb.) *Prime, primement.*
Primero (at cards.) *Prime. Nom d'un jeu aux cartes.*
Primitive. *Primitif.*
Primprint. *Comme* Privet.
A **Primroſe.** *Prime-vere.*
Primroſe peerleſſe. *Narciſſe.*
A **Prince.** *Prince.*
A **Princeſſe.** *Princeſſe.*
Princely. *Majeſteux, en prince, comme vn prince, regal, royal.*
Princely (Adverb.) *Royalement.*
Princelineſſe. *Majeſté, Royaulté.*
A **Princedome,** or **principalitie.** *Principauté.*
Principall. *Principal, chef, premier, maiſtre.*
Principalitie. *Principauté.*
Principally. *Principalement, meſmement, notamment.*
A **principle.** *Principe, axiome, maxime.*
To **Print.** *Imprimer, empreindre.*
To ſet a **print** on. *Marquer.*
A **print.** *Impreſſion, empreinte, empreincte, marque, imprimerie.*
The **print** of nailes. *Onglade.*
Printed. *Imprimé, empreint, empreinct, marqué.*
A **Printer.** *Imprimeur.*
A **printing,** a **printing** houſe. *Imprimerie.*
A **Prior.** *Prieur.*
A **Prioreſſe.** *Prieure.*
A **Priorie.** *Prieuré.*
Priorities. *Priorité.*

To **priſe** (eſteeme, rate, value.) *Priſer, eſtimer, valuer, apprecier.*
Priſed. *Priſé, apprecié, eſtimé.*
A **priſing, priſage,** or **praiſing.** *Priſement, priſage, priſée, appreciation, priſerie.*
A **Priſon.** *Priſon.*
To **priſon,** or put into **priſon.** *Empriſonner, mener, ou, mettre en priſon.*
A **Priſoner.** *Priſonnier.*
To take **priſoner.** *Prendre priſonnier, mettre la main ſur le collet de.*
A **Priſtis** (a huge fiſh.) *Priſtis. Eſpece de baleine.*
A **Privacie.** *Privauté.*
Private. *Privé; ſeulet.*
Privately. *Privément, à part, en ſon privé; rattierement.*
A **Privation.** *Privation.*
Privet. *Troeſne, freſillon.*
Barren **privet.** *Alaterne.*
Privie to. *Participant du ſecret de.*
Privie. *Secret, occulte.*
A **privie** matter. *Vn ſecret.*
The **privie,** or **privies.** *Retraict, privez, latrine, aiſances, glaçoir, glaſſoüer, aiſement, ortrait.*
The **Privie**-chamber. *Cabinet du Roy.*
The **Privie** Counſell. *Le conſeil privé, Conſeil d'Eſtat.*
A **Privie** Counſellour. *Conſeillier d'eſtat, Conſeilleur du Roy en ſon Conſeil privé.*
The **privie** parts, or members. *Les parties honteuſes, calibiſtris.*
Privily. *Secretement, ſubreptivement, occultement, à la deſrobbée, cachement, en cachette, à calimini, capietement, à la goullée, receléement, en retraict.*
The **Privities.** *Comme* the Privie parts.
A **Privilege.** *Privilege.*
Privileged. *Privilegié.*
A **Prize** *Pris; Repreſaille.*
Probable. *Probable, vray ſemblable, apparence de verité.*
Probabilitie. *Probabilité, probableté.*
Probably. *Probablement.*
A **Probation.** *Probation.*
A **Probation** of ſuch as take a degree. *Tentative.*
Problematicall. *Problematique.*
A **Probleme.** *Probleme.*
To **Proceed.** *Proceder; marcher oultre, oultrepaſſer, perger, s'avancer, progreder.*
To **proceed** from. *Provenir, naiſtre de.*
Proceeded. *Procedé, avancé, marché, outrepaſsé.*
A **Proceeding,** a **proceedure.** *Avancement, procedure, marchement, marcheure, oultrepaſſement, progrez.*
Proceeding from. *Provenant de, né de, natif de.*
A **Proceſſe** (or ſute in law.) *Procez, procés.*
The **proceſſe** (or outſtanding part of a bone.) *Procés, apophyſe.*
In **proceſſe** of time. *Au longaller, à la longue.*
A **Proceſſion.** *Proceſſion.*
Proceſſionall, belonging to, or ſerving for, a **proceſſion.** *Proceſſional.*
A **Proclamation.** *Proclamation.*
To have **proclamations** in his head. *Avoir des mouſcherons en teſte.*
To **Proclame.** *Proclamer, publier par proclamation.*
Proclamed. *Proclamé.*
A **Proclamer.** *Proclameur.*

To **procraſtinate.** *Procraſtiner, delayer, prolonger.*
Procraſtinated. *Procraſtiné, delayé, prolongé.*
A **procraſtination.** *Procraſtination.*
To **procreate.** *Procréer, engendrer, progenier.*
Procreated. *Procrée, engendré.*
A **procreation.** *Procreation, engendreure, engendrure, engendrement.*
A **procreator.** *Procreateur, engendreur.*
A **procreatrix.** *Procreatrice.*
A **proctor.** *Procureur.*
A **procuration.** *Procuration.*
Procurable. *Recouvrable.*
To **procure.** *Procurer, attaindre, gaigner, recouvrer.*
To **procure** underhand. *Appoſter.*
Procured. *Procuré; attaint, attainct, gaigné, recouvré.*
Procured underhand. *Appoſté.*
A **procuring,** or **procurement.** *Recouvrement, recouvrance.*
Prodigall. *Prodigal, prodigue, gaſpilleur, profuſeur.*
Prodigalitie. *Prodigalité.*
Prodigally. *Prodigalement.*
To **prodigallize** it, or play the **prodigall.** *Prodigaliſer, prodiguer, gaſpiller, prodiger.*
Prodigallized. *Pradigalisé, gaſpillé.*
A **prodigie.** *Prodige, portente.*
Prodigious. *Prodigieux, portenteux.*
Prodigiouſly. *Prodigieuſement.*
Prodition. *Prodition, trahiſon; ou comme* Treaſon.
To **produce.** *Produire, mettre en avant, mettre en jeu, proferer.*
Produced. *Produict.*
To be **produced** by. *Provenir, ou, naiſtre de.*
A **production,** or **producing.** *Production.*
A **proeme.** *Proëme. Voyez* a Preface.
Profane. *Profane. Voyez* Prophane.
To **profeſſe.** *Profeſſer, faire profeſſion.*
A **profeſſion.** *Profeſſion.*
A **profeſſor.** *Profeſſeur.*
A **proffer.** *Offre.*
To **proffer.** *Offrir.*
Proffering. *Offrant.*
Profitable. *Profitable, vtile, prouſitable, gaignable, ſalutaire.*
Profitably. *Prouſitablement, vtilement.*
Profite. *Profit, prouſit, vtilité; gaignage, gaigne, gain.*
To **profite.** *Prouſiter, profiter, gaigner.*
To bring in **profite.** *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
Halfe the **profite.** *Le microiſt, my-croiſt.*
Profited. *Prouſité, profité.*
Profiting. *Prouſitant.*
Profound. *Profond. Voyez* Deepe.
Profoundly. *Profondement.*
Profoundneſſe, or **profunditie.** *Profondeur, profondité.*
A **profuſe** ſpender. *Profuſeur. Ou comme* a Prodigall.
A **progenie** (or off-ſpring.) *Progenie, generation, les deſcendans, deſcenduë, aſſouchement*
To **progenerate.** *Progenier; ou, comme* to Procreate.
A **progenitor.** *Progeniteur, procreateur; anceſtre.*
To **prognoſticate.** *Prognoſtiquer, predire.*
Prognoſticated. *Prognoſtiqué, predit.*
A **prognoſtication.** *Prognoſtication, prediction.*

To

A **Prognosticator.** *Prognostiqueur.*
A **progression.** *Va progrez.*
To **prohibite.** *Prohiber, inhiber, defendre.*
Prohibited. *Prohibé, inhibé, defendu.*
A **prohibiter.** *Prohibiteur.*
A **prohibition.** *Prohibition.*
Prohibitory. *Prohibitoire.*
A **project.** *Project.*
To **project.** *Projecter, minuter.*
Projected. *Projecté.*
A **projection.** *Projection.*
Prolix. *Prolix, long.*
Prolixly. *Prolixement, longuement.*
A **prologue.** *Prologue, preface.*
To **prolong.** *Prolonger, proroger.*
A **prolongation.** *Prolongation.*
Prolonged. *Prolongé, prorogé.*
A **prolonger.** *Prolongeur.*
A **prolonging.** *Prolongement, remise.*
Promiscuous. *Promiscuë.*
Promiscuously. *Promiscuëment.*
To **promise.** *Promettre.*
A **promise.** *Promesse.*
A bare **promise.** *Promesse nice.*
Promised. *Promis.*
A **promiser.** *Prometteur.*
A **prominence.** *Prominence.*
Prominent. *Prominent.*
A **promontorie.** *Promontoire, cap, acroteres, acretaires.*
A **promooter.** *Mouchard, mouschard, mousche; promoteur.*
To **promote.** *Promouvoir, avancer, preferer.*
Promoted. *Promeu.*
Promotion. *Promotion.*
To labour for **promotion.** *Ambier.*
Prompt. *Prompt.*
To **prompt.** *Suggerer.*
Promptly. *Promptement.*
Promptnesse. *Promptitude.*
Promptnesse to anger. *Excandescence.*
A **promptuarie** (store-house.) *Promptuaire.*
To **promulgate.** *Publier, divulguer, proclamer.*
Prone. *Prone, enclin.*
Pronenesse. *Promptitude, enclin, propension.*
A **prong.** *Javelier; ou, comme* a Pitchfork.
To **pronounce.** *Prononcer, proferer.*
Pronounceable. *Prononçable.*
Pronounced. *Prononcé.*
A **pronouncing**, or **pronunciation.** *Prononciation, prolation.*
A **pronoune.** *Pronom.*
A **proofe.** *Preuve, probation; monstre.*
A cleere **proofe.** *Preuve manifeste, mouscbes en laict.*
A **proofe** before the game begin. *Avant-jeu.*
To **proove.** *Prouver, esprouver; tenter; attenter, essayer.*
Prooved. *Prouvé, esprouvé, essayé, tenté, attenté.*
A **prop.** *Voyez* a Proppe.
To **propagate.** *Provigner, multiplier.*
Propagated. *Provigné, multiplié.*
A **propagater.** *Provigneur, multiplieur.*
A **propagation**, or **propagating.** *Provignement.*
A **propension.** *Propension; Voyez* Pronenesse.
Proper. *Propre, pertinent; gent, godin; aussi, naif; beau, bel, belle.*
Properly. *Proprement, pertinement; Naïfvement.*
To describe **properly.** *Naïfver.*
A **propertie.** *Proprieté, condition, qualité, nature, naturel.*
In **propertie.** *Proprietairement.*
Prophane. *Profane; mondain.*
To **prophane.** *Profaner, desacrer.*
Prophanely. *Profanément.*
Prophaned. *Profané, desacré.*
A **prophaning**, or **prophanation.** *Profanation, profanement.*
To **prophesie.** *Prophetizer, predire.*
A **Prophesie.** *Prophetie.*
Prophesied. *Prophetizé.*
A **Prophet.** *Prophete.*
Prophetical. *Prophetique.*
To **propitiate.** *Propitier.*
A **propitiation.** *Propitiation.*
A **propitiator.** *Propitiateur.*
Propitiatorie. *Propitiatoire.*
Propitious. *Propice.*
Proportion, a **proportion.** *Proportion, mesure, moderation, symmetrie, modulation.*
To **proportion.** *Proportionner, mesurer.*
Musicall **proportion.** *Modulation.*
Proportionable, proportionall. *Sortable.*
Proportionably. *Sortablement.*
Proportionally. *Proportionnellement, proportionnement.*
Proportioned. *Proportionné, mesuré.*
To **propose.** *Proposer.*
Proposed. *Proposé.*
A **proposer.** *Proposeur.*
A **Proposition.** *Proposition.*
To **propound.** *Proposer, mettre en avant, mettre sur les rangs.*
Propounded. *Proposé, mis en avant, mis sur les rangs.*
A **propounder.** *Proposeur.*
A thing **propounded.** *Proposition.*
To **prop.** *Paisseler, enchalasser, estançonner, appuyer, estansonner.*
A **prop.** *Paisseau, appuy, eschalas, estanson, souste, soustenance, pesseau.*
Propped. *Estansonné, appuyé, enchalassé*
A **Proprietarie.** *Proprietaire.*
A **Propriette.** *Proprieté.*
A **Propulsation.** *Propulsation.*
A **Prorogation**, or **proroguing.** *Prorogation.*
To **Prorogue.** *Proroger, remettre, respiter.*
Prorogued. *Prorogé, remis.*
To **Proscribe.** *Proscrire; abandonner.*
Proscribed. *Proscript.*
A **Proscription.** *Proscription.*
Prose. *Prose.*
To **Prosecute.** *Poursuivre, persecuter, reclamer.*
Prosecuted. *Poursuivi, persecuté, reclamé.*
A **Prosecutor.** *Poursuivant, poursuyvant.*
A **Prosecution.** *Poursuitte, suitte, persecution.*
A **Proselite.** *Proselite.*
A **Prospect.** *Prospect, veuë.*
The **prospective.** *Prospective, perspective.*
To **Prosper.** *Prosperer; donner, ou, avoir, bon succes.*
Prosperitie. *Prosperité, bon succes, felicité, bien-heureté, heureté, heureuseté, heurté.*
Prosperous. *Bien-heureux, bien heuré, heureux, candide.*
To make **prosperous.** *Bienheurer, fortunez.*
Prosperously. *Prosperément, fortunément, heureusement.*
To **prostitute.** *Prostituer, abandonner en public.*
A **Prostitute.** *Putain publique.*
Prostituted. *Prostitué.*
A **Prostitution.** *Prostitution, abandonnement en public.*
To **Prostrate.** *Prosterner; abbaisser.*
Prostrated, or **prostrate.** *Proßerné, abbaissé.*
A **Prostracting.** *Prosternement, abbaissement, prostration.*
To **Protect.** *Proteger, defendre, patrociner, maintenir, sauver.*
Protected. *Protegé, defendu, sauvé.*
A **Protection.** *Protection, defence, patronage, sauveté, sauvegarde, maintenance, manutention.*
A **Protector.** *Protecteur, defendeur, sauveur, patron, manutenteur.*
A **Protectrix.** *Protectrice, defensatrice; regente.*
To take into **protection.** *Patronner.*
A **Protector** of a Realme. *Interroy, Regent.*
The **protectorship** of a Kingdome. *Regence.*
To **Protest.** *Protester.*
To **protest** against. *S'opposer à.*
A **Protestant.** *Protestant, vn de la Religion reformée.*
A **Protestation.** *Protestation.*
A **protestation** against. *Opposition.*
Protested. *Protesté.*
To **Protract.** *Prolonger, proroger, delayer.*
Protracted. *Prolongé, prorogé, delayé, restivé, restifvé.*
A **protracting**, or **protraction.** *Prolongement, delayement, prolongation.*
A **Protractor.** *Prolongeur, delayeur.*
Proud. *Superbe, orgueilleux, haultain, arrogant, rogue, orgueilli, fier, oultrecuidé, accresté, haut à la main, hautain, altier, huppé, hupé, haulsaire, goguelu, gorrier.*
To be **proud.** *Estre orgueilleux, faire du grobis.*
To wax, or grow **proud.** *S'orgueillir, s'enorgueillir, s'huper, s'accrester.*
A **proud** bitch. *Licisque orgoose.*
To make **proud.** *Enorgueillir.*
Proudly. *Orgueilleusement, superbement, gorrierement, haultainement, hautainement, roguement.*
To carrie himselfe **proudly.** *Voler de haulte aile.*
To **prove.** *Voyez* to Proove.
Provender. *Fourrage, provende, avenages.*
A **Proverb.** *Proverbe.*
Proverbiall. *Proverbial.*
To **provide.** *Pourveoir, prouvoir.*
To **provide** of necessaries. *S'approvisionner, ordonner.*
Provided. *Pourveu, prouveu.*
Providence. *Providence, pourvoyance; mesnagement, presentiment, prevoyance.*
Provident. *Provide, provident.*
A **provident** fellow. *Bon mesnagier.*
A **provider**, or **providerelle.** *Pourvoyeur, proviseur, pourvoyeuse,*
Providently. *Providemment, mesnagerément*
A **Province.** *Province, Region.*
To keep for **provision.** *Reserver.*
A **provision.** *Provision, pourvoyance, prouvoyance, magnificence.*
The **provision** of a Princes court or camp. *Bernage.*
Provisionall. *Provisional.*
Provisorie. *Provisoire.*

A **Prouocation.** *Provocation, irritation; motif; incitation, stimulation.*
A **Prouocatorie.** *Provocatoire.*
To **Prouoke.** *Provoquer, irriter, stimuler, mouvoir, inciter; harceler, proriter, attiner.*
Prouoked. *Provoqué, incité, irrité, harcelé, attiné.*
A **Prouoker.** *Incitateur, provoqueur, stimulateur.*
A **Prouoking.** *Provoquement, incitement.*
A **Prouoſt.** *Prevoſt.*
A **prouoſt** Marſhall. *Prevoſt des mareſchaux.*
Of, as, ſubject to, a **prouoſt.** *Prevoſtable, prevoſtaire, prevoſtal, prevoſtel, prevoſtere.*
A **Prouoſtſhip.** *Prevoſté.*
The **Prow** (or ſorepart) of a ſhip. *La proüe d'un navire.*
Proweſſe. *Proüeſſe, vaillance, preud'hommie.*
Proximitie (or neereneſſe.) *Proximité, prochaineté.*
Prudence. *Prudence; diſcretion, adviſement.*
Prudent. *Prudent.*
Prudently. *Prudemment.*
A **Prune.** *Pruneau.*
To **Prune** (or dreſſe) a vine. *Marquoter, marcoter, margotter.*
To **prune** trees. *Monder, eſmonder, les arbres.*
Pruned. *Margotté, mondé, eſmondé.*
Prunell (Herbe,) or Hooke-heale. *Prunelle.*
A **Pruning** knife. *Sarpette, ſarpillon.*
A **Pſalme.** *Pſalme, pſeaume.*
A **Pſalmiſt,** or maker of Pſalmes. *Pſalmiſte.*
To ſing **pſalmes.** *Pſalmodier.*
The ſinging of **pſalmes.** *Pſalmodie.*
A **Pſalter,** or **pſalme-booke.** *Pſaltier.*
The **pterigons** of a womans &c. *Landies, ailerons grands.*
Ptiſane (or barley water.) *Tiſanne, ptiſane.*
A **Publican.** *Publicain, peagier.*
A **Publication.** *Publication, notorieté.*
Publicke. *Public, manifeſte.*
Publickely. *Publiquement, ouvertement, à huis ouvert, manifeſtement.*
To **Publiſh.** *Publier, divulguer, manifeſter, mettre en avant, ſemer.*
Publiſhed. *Publié, divulgué, mis en avant, manifeſté, ſemé.*
A **Publiſher.** *Publieur.*
To **Pucker.** *Renfrongner.*
Puckered. *Renfrongné.*
To **Pudder** in. *Frenouiller, patrouiller.*
A **Puddering.** *Patrouillement.*
A **Pudding.** *Boudin, ſanchet.*
A haſtie **pudding.** *Mique.*
Livering **puddings.** *Fricandeaux.*
A **Puddle.** *Lacune, patouillas, fangas, fangeat.*
A **puet.** *Piette.*
To **puffe** up. *Bouffer, bourſouffler; auſſi enorgueillir.*
A **puffe.** *Bouffée.*
A **puffe** of wind. *Rim de vent.*
Puffes in a garment. *Bouffancs.*
Puffed. *Bouffé, bourſouflé, bouffi, boſſé; auſſi, orgueilli.*
Puffed up in the face. *Gifflard, goujou, joffu, joufflu.*
A **puffing.** *Bouſſement, bourſouffleure, bourſoufflade, boſſe.*
Puffing. *Bouffant, bouffard.*
Puffingly. *Bouſement, bouſſement.*
A **puffin.** *Merge, plongeon de mer.*
A **pug.** *Saffrette, garce.*
My pretie **pug.** *Ma belle m'amie.*
Puiſſance. *Puiſſance. Voyez* Power.
Puiſſant. *Puiſſant.*
Puiſſantly. *Puiſſamment.*
To **pule** (as whelpes, young birds.) *Piauler, pioler, piuler, pieuler, pepier.*
To **pull.** *Tirer.*
To **pull** away. *Arracher, oſter.*
To **pull** up by the root. *Eſraciner, deſraciner, arracher.*
To **pull** downe. *Deprimer, mettre par terre, abbaiſser; demolir; rongner les ailes à, Rabaiſſer.*
To **pull** off. *Oſter.*
To **pull** off hoſe, or ſhooes. *Deſchauſſer.*
To **pull** off bootes. *Deboter,*
To **pull** out of a ſlough, or mire. *Deſbourder, &c.*
To **pull** in. *Retirer.*
A **pull.** *Vne tire, ou, tirade.*
Pulled. *Tiré; arraché.*
Pulled up by the root. *Deſraciné, eſraciné, arraché.*
Pulled downe. *Deprimé.*
Pulled in. *Retiré.*
A **Pulling.** *Tirement, tirage, revulſion.*
A **pulling** up by the roote. *Deſracinement, arrachement.*
A **pulling** in. *Retirement.*
A violent **pulling.** *Houſpillement, houſſepillement.*
Pullaine, or **pullen.** *Poulaille. Voyez* Poultrie.
A **pullet.** *Poulette.*
A **pullie.** *Poulie, pollie, jabol.*
The **pullie-peeces** (armour for the knees.) *Pompes.*
The **pulpe.** *La pulpe.*
A **Pulpit.** *Poulpitre.*
Pulſe. *Legume, legumage.*
The **pulſe** (or beating of the arteries.) *Le poulx, ou, le batement des arteres.*
A **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Pierre pumice, pierre ponce.*
To ſmeoth or poliſh with a **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Poncer.*
A ſmoothing or poliſhing with a **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Ponceure.*
A **Pump** (to draw up water.) *Pompe.*
The **pump** of a ſhip. *La trompe d'un navire.*
To **pump.** *Pomper.*
A (dancing) **pump.** *Eſcarpin.*
A **pumpion.** *Pompon, pepon.*
A **pumple,** or pimple in the face. *Pompette.*
A **Punch,** or **punchion.** *Poinçon, poinſon.*
A ſhoomakers **punch,** or **punchion.** *Porte-piece.*
A little **punchion.** *Poinçonnet.*
To **punch,** ſtamp or marke with a **punchion.** *Poinçonner, poinſonner.*
A ſtamp, or marke with a **punchion.** *Poinſonnade.*
Punctuall. *Punctual.*
The crabfiſh called a **Pungar.** *Chabre, grampelle, crape, pagul, carbaſſe, fagule, ſagoule, ſquaranchon, tourteau, pagure.*
A **punie.** *Puiſné, novice.*
Puniſhable. *Puniſſable, chaſtiable.*
To **puniſh.** *Punir, chaſtier.*
Puniſhed. *Puni, chaſtié.*
A **puniſher.** *Puniſſeur, chaſtieur.*
A **puniſhment.** *Punition, ſupplice, chaſtiment, peine, tourment.*
A **punke.** *Fille de joye, pelerine de Venus, putain, paillarde, ſaffrette, ſafrette, bagaſſe; ou comme* a Whore.
A ſouldiers **punke.** *Goujate, gouge.*
A **pupill.** *Pupile, pupille.*
Pupillarie, belonging to a Pupill. *Pupilaire.*
A **Puppet.** *Poupée, poupette, pouppée, manequin, manequin.*
A **Puppie.** *Chiennet, chiennette, le petit d'une chienne.*
A little **puppie** (or pug to play with.) *Marmouſelle.*
Purblind. *Berluë, louſche.*
Purblinded. *Berlüé.*
Purblindneſſe. *Berluëment, barluë.*
To **purchaſe.** *Pourchaſſer, acqueſter, acquerir.*
A **purchaſe.** *Vn acqueſt, acquiſition.*
Purchaſed. *Acqueſté, acquis.*
A **purchaſer.** *Acqueſteur, acqueſtereſſe, acquereur, acquiſiteur.*
A **purchaſing.** *Acqueſt, acquerement, acquiſition.*
Pure. *Pur, ſincere, ſyncere; monde, net; mere.*
Purely. *Purement, nettement, ſyncerement.*
Pureneſſe, or **puritie.** *Pureté, netteté, ſyncerité, ſincerité.*
A **purfle.** *Pourfilé.*
To **purfle.** *Pourfiler d'or.*
A **purfling** lace, or worke. *Pourfileure, pourfilure.*
A **purgation,** or **purge.** *Purgation, medecine purgative; purge, expiation.*
Purgatorie. *Purgatoire.*
To **purge.** *Purger; purifier, appurer, mondifier, nettoyer, nettier; expier.*
Purged. *Purgé; purifié, mondifié, appuré, nettoyé, expié.*
A **purging.** *Purgement, appurement, purification, mondification.*
Purging. *Mondificatif, purgatoire; expiatoire.*
A **purification,** or **purifying.** *Purification, mondification, appurement.*
Purificative, or **purifying.** *Purificatif, mondificatif.*
To **purifie.** *Purifier; mondifier, appurer, raffiner.*
Purified. *Purifié, mondifié, appuré, raffiné.*
A **purifier.** *Raffineur.*
A **purifying.** *Raffinage, raffinement.*
A **puritane.** *Puritain; Saincte-n'y touche.*
Gold or ſilver **purle.** *Canetille, cannetille.*
Set, wrought, edged with **purle.** *Canetillé.*
A ſmall needleworke **purle.** *Canetille, cannetille.*
To **purloine.** *Robber, deſrobber, fortraire, ſoubtraire, tirer de deſſous l'aile.*
Purloined. *Deſrobbé, fortraict, tiré de deſſous l'aile.*

A **purloiner**. *Poiſſard, deſrobbeur, larronneau.*
A **purloining**. *Fortraction, furt, robberie, ſubreption.*
Purple. *Pourpre.*
Purple colour. *Couleur purpurine, pourpre, couleur hyacinthe.*
Purple in graine. *Migraine.*
The **purple** ſhell fiſh. *Pourpre, muret, purcelaine.*
The **purples**. *Le pourpre ; fievre peſtilentielle.*
A **purpoſe**. *Propos.*
A full **purpoſe**. *Reſolution.*
To the **purpoſe**. *A propos ; à point nommé, ſcientement.*
To **purpoſe**. *Propoſer, deliberer.*
Of ſet **purpoſe**. *De guet à penſée, à point nommé, ſcientement.*
Purpoſed. *Propoſé.*
Fully **purpoſed**. *Tout reſolu.*
The game called **purpoſes**. *Opinion.*
A **purſe**. *Bourſe, marſupie.*
Shepheards **purſe**. *Bourſe de berger, bourſe de paſteur, bourſe de curé.*
Purſe-ſtrings. *Pendants d'une bourſe.*
A **purſe-net**. *Reſée.*
A **Purſevant**. *Pourſuivant, ſergent, ſergeant.*
Purſie. *Poulſif, pouſſif, haletant, aſthmatic.*
Purſinelle. *Aſthme ; haletement, pouſſe.*
Purſlan. *Pourpied, pourcelaine, pouchaille, poulpie, poulpied, pourpier.*
Garden **purſlan**. *Pourcelaine cultivée.*
Sea **purſlan**. *Pourcelaine de mer.*
Purſuable. *Pourſuiable.*
To **purſue**. *Pourſuivre, pourſuyvre.*
Purſued. *Pourſuivi, pourſuyvi.*
A **purſuer**. *Pourſuivant, pourſuyvant.*
A **purſute**. *Pourſuitte, ſuitte.*
To **purvey**. *Prouvoir, pourveoir.*
Purveyed. *Prouveu.*
A **purveyer**. *Pourvoyeur, pourvoyeuſe.*
A **purveyance**. *Prouvoyance.*
To **puſh**. *Pouſſer, pouſſer, heurter, hurter, tabuter.*
A **puſh**. *Pouſſade, pouſſe, pouſsée, heurt, heurtade, hurt.*
To **puſh** backe. *Repouſſer, repouſſer.*
A **puſh** (blaine, wheale, &c.) *Puſtule, empoule, ſalidure.*
Puſhed. *Pouſſé, pouſſé, heurté.*
Puſhed backe. *Repouſſé, repouſſé.*
A **puſher** backe. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
A **puſhing**. *Pouſſement, pouſſement, pouſſée, heurtement, heurtis.*
A **puſhing** backe. *Repouſſement.*
A **puſſe**. *Minon, chat, chatte, matou, matouard.*
To **put**. *Mettre, poſer.*
To **put** againe. *Remettre, mettre derechef.*
To **put** aſunder, or apart. *Separer, ſegreger, mettre à part.*
To **put** away. *Oſter ; auſſi, repudier, remouvoir.*
To **put** backe. *Repouſſer, faire reculer, retirer.*
To **put** downe. *Abbaiſſer ; avaller, mettre à bas.*
To **put** forth. *Mettre en avant, publier.*
To **put** into. *Fourrer, mettre dedans.*
To **put** in order. *Diſpoſer, ordonner, mettre en ordre.*
To **put** in remembrance. *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.*
To **put** to flight. *Mettre en fuite, deſrouter.*
To **put** in writing. *Mettre par eſcrit.*
To **put** money to uſe. *Mettre argent, donner argent, à intereſt, ou vſure.*
To **put** off. *Delayer, remettre,*
To **put** off clothes. *Deveſtir, deſabiller.*
To **put** off hoſe or ſhooes. *Deſchauſſer.*
To **put** off bootes. *Deboter.*
To **put** on clothes. *Se veſtir, s'habiller.*
To **put** on hoſe and ſhooes. *Se chauſſer.*
To **put** on bootes. *Se boter.*
To **put** upon. *Impoſer ; mettre deſſus.*
To **put** out. *Faire ſortir, mettre hors ; auſſi, abolir, rayer, effacer.*
To **put** out a candle, fire, &c. *Eſteindre.*
To **put** under. *Soubmettre.*
To **put** under feet. *Aſſopir, mettre ſoubs pieds.*
To **put** unto. *Adjoindre, ajoindre, adjouſter ; auſſi, referrer à.*
To **put** up. *Mettre en ſa place, ſerrer.*
Put. *Mis, poſé.*
Put againe. *Remis, mis derechef.*
Put apart. *Mis à part, ſegregé.*
Put aſundet. *Separé.*
Put away. *Oſté ; repudié.*
Put backe. *Repouſſé, retiré.*
Put forth. *Mis en avant, publié.*
Put off. *Delayé.*
Put in order. *Mis en ordre, diſpoſé, arrangé.*
Put in remenbrance. *Ramentu.*
To **put** up a ſword, knife, &c. *Rengainer, engainer.*
Put off. *Delayé, remis.*
A **putting**. *Poſement.*
A **putting** backe. *Repouſſement, retirement.*
Putride. *Comme* Putrified.
Putrifaction. *Putrefaction, pourriture, pourriſsure.*
Putrifactive. *Putrefactif, ſeptique.*
To **putrifie**. *Putrefier, pourrir.*
Putrified. *Putrefié, putride, pourri.*
A **puttocke**. *Milan royal. Voyez* a Kite.
To **puzzle**. *Metagraboulizer, retouiller.*
Puzzled in. *Metagraboulizé.*
A **pyramides**. *Pyramide, piramide.*
Pyramidall. *Piramidal.*

Q

A **Quackſalver**. Operateur, Medecin d'eau douce, *Charlatane.*
A **quadrangle**, *Quadrangle.*
Quadrangular. *Quadrangulaire, quadrangule.*
A **quadrant**. *Quarre.*
Quadripartite. *Diviſé en quatre parties.*
To **quadruplate**. *Quadrupler.*
Quadruplated. *Quadruplé.*
Quadruple (or fourefold.) *Quadruple.*
A **quadruplication**. *Quadruplication, quadruplement.*
To **quaffe**. *Cabalanizer, grenouiller, martiner.*
A **quaffing**. *Beuverie.*
Quaggie. *Mollaſse.*
Quagmire-like. *Mollaſſe.*
A **quagmire**. *Fondriere, moliere, vorage.*
A **quaile**. *Caille.*
A **quaile-pipe**. *Gorgaillet.*
A **quaile net**. *Ailler.*
To **quaile**. *Alachir ; oppreſser, opprimer, amatir, amortir, emmatir.*
Quailed. *Alachi, amati, emmati, amorti.*
A **quailing**. *Alachiſsement, amortiſsement.*
Quainte. *Coinct, accoint, ſade, mignard, miſte, mineux.*
To make **quainte**. *Accointer.*
A **quainte** fellow. *Miloret.*
A **quainte** wench. *Sucrée.*
Quaintly. *Sadement, mignardement, miſtement.*
Quaintneſſe. *Cointiſe, mignardiſe, mignonnete.*
To **quake**. *Trembler, petiller, fremir, friſſonner, grelotter.*
To **quake** extremely. *Tremouſser.*
A **quaking**. *Tremblement, friſson, hideur, horripilation, horripation, tremouſſement, petillement.*
Qualifiable. *Modificable.*
To **qualifie**. *Qualifier, mediocrer, mitiguer, modifier, ſeder.*
Qualified. *Qualifié, mitigué, modifié.*
A **qualification**. *Qualification, mediocrité, mitigation. modification.*
A **qualitie**. *Qualité, condition, meur, ſorte.*
An inbred **qualitie**. *Nature, naturel.*
A **qualitie** (or degree.) *Calibre.*
Qualities. *Meurs, mœurs.*
A **qualme**. *Maladie ſoudaine.*
A ſuddaine taking with a **qualme**. *Saiſiſsement.*
Quantitie. *Quantité, moyſon.*
A poore **quantitie**. *Tantinet.*
A **quarrell**. *Querelle, querele, noiſe.*
To **quarrell**. *Quereller.*
To undertake ones **quarrell** openly. *Se formalizer pour aucun.*
A **quarrell-breeder**. *Surſemeur de noiſes.*
A **quarrell** of glaſſe. *Lozenge, rhombe.*
A **quarrell** (or arrow) for a crosbow. *Materas, Vire, quarreau.*
An unfeathered **quarrell**. *Materas deſempenné.*
Quarrelled. *Querellé, querelé.*
A **quarreller**. *Querelleur, quereleur.*
Quarrelſome. *Querelleux.*
A **quarrie**. *Perriere, ſodine, latomie, carriere, quarriere.*
A **quarrie** of glaſſe. *Rhombe, lozenge.*
A **quarrier**, or **quarrie-man**. *Quarrieur, carrier, quarrier.*
A **quart**. *Quarte. Meſure contenant 32 onces, mais la quarte de Paris 54 onces.*
A **quartaine** ague or fever. *Fiévre quarte.*
A **quarter**. *Vn quart, la quatrieſme partie d'aucune choſe ; (en poids)* the quarter of a pound, *quartaire, quarteron ;* the quarter (or quarterne) of an hundred weight, *le quarteron ; (en meſure)* the quarter of a meaſure, *le quartault.*
A **quarter-ſtaffe**. *Fourche-fiere.*

A **quarter** (or ſquare peece of timber.) *Vn quartier de bois.*
A double **quarter.** *Travelot.*
A **quarter** (or coaſt.) *Quartier.*
A **quarter** of a yeare. *Vn quartier d'an.*
A **quarter** of mutton. *Vn quartier de mouton.*
The **quarters** of the moone. *Le quadres de la lune.*
The firſt **quarter.** *Le primier quartier, ou, quarteron.*
To **quarter** (cut, or diſmember into **quarters.**) *Eſquarteler, eſcarteler.*
Quartered. *Eſquartelé, eſcartelé, eſcartelle.*
A **quartering.** *Eſquartelement, eſquartellement, eſquarteleure.*
A **quarterne,** or **quartron.** *Quarteron.*
A **quaternitie.** *Tetrade.*
To **quaſh.** *Elider. Voyez* to ſquaſh.
To **quaber.** *Fredonner (en chantant) gringotter, gringuenoter.*
To **quaber** with the fingers. *Monochardiſer des doigts.*
A **quaberer.** *Gringuenoteur.*
A **quabering.** *Gringotis, gringuenotis, gringotement.*
A **quabiber.** *Tumbe, vive, traigne.* ℣ Marſeil.
A **queane.** *Putain, paillarde, gaultiere, maraude, bazaſſe, ſaſſyre, ribaulde, louve, groſſe loudiere. Voyez* whore.
A laſie, naſtie, lowſie **queane.** *Caignardiere, gueuſe, grenier à morpions.*
A ſcabbie **queane.** *Galloiſe, galoiſe.*
A filthie greaſie **queane.** *Marmitonne.*
A curſt **queane.** *Maſtine, femme ſtygienne.*
Queaſie. *Maladif.*
Queaſie ſtomack't. *Naucheux, maucoeureux.*
A **queaſineſſe** of ſtomacke. *Deſappetit.*
A **Queene.** *Roine, Royne,* Regnatrice.
To make a **Queene** at cheſts. *Damer.*
A **queeſt.** *Ramier, coulomb ramier, coulomb biſet, pigeon ramier, phavier.*
To **quell.** *Mater, matter, amortir, reprimer.*
Quelled. *Mat, matté, mortifié.*
A **queller.** *Reprimeur.*
To **quench.** *Eſteindre, amortir, eſtancher, reſtancher, reſteindre.*
Quenched. *Eſteinct, eſtainct, amorti, eſtanché.*
Quenchable. *Eſteindible, amortiſſable.*
A **quencher.** *Eſteigneur.*
A **quenching.** *Eſteignement, eſteindement, amortiſſement.*
A **queriſter** (or choriſter.) *Choriſte, enfant de coeur.*
A **Querne.** *Moulin à bras.*
A **queſt.** *Queſte, enqueſte. Dans Londres à Noël 12 bourgeois (à ce choiſis) s'enquierent des abus commis au quartier ou ils habitent.*
A **queſtion.** *Queſtion, interrogation, interrogatoire.*
A ſmall, or ſlight **queſtion.** *Queſtionnette.*
To **queſtion.** *Queſtionner, interroguer.*
Queſtioned. *Queſtionné.*
A **queſtionner.** *Queſtionneur, interrogateur.*
A **queſtioning.** *Interrogat.*
Queſtioneſſe. *Sans queſtion, ſans doubte.*
Quicke. *Vif, vivace, naif, nayf; haſtif, haſteleux, expeditif, habile, remuant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat, ſoudain, ſubit.*
To the **quicke.** *Au vif, vifvement.*
Quicke of wit. *Vif d'eſprit.*
A **quicke**-ſand. *Sablon mouvant, ſyrte.*
A **quicke**-ſet hedge. *Haye vive.*
Quickly. *Viſtement, iſnellement, viſte, ſoudainement, ſubitement, en peu de temps, tempre, temprement.*
Quickſilver. *Argent vif, hydrargire (parles alchimiſtes) mercure.*
To **quicken.** *Vivifier; auſſi, accelerer, haſter. Voyez* to revive.
Which **quickneth.** *Vivifique.*
Quickning. *Vivifiant.*
Quickneſſe. *Vivacité, habileté, habilité, viſteſſe, haſte, ſoudaineté, haſtivité, naifveté.*
Quickneſſe of wit. *Vivacité d'eſprit.*
Quidditative. *Quidditatif.*
Quiet. *Quoy, coy, tranquille, tacite, ocieux, paiſible, calme, pacifique; ſerein, modere, aime-paix, recoy, repoſé, Repos.*
To be at **quiet.** *Repoſer.*
To **quiet,** or make **quiet:** *Accoiſer, ſereiner, moderer, tranquiller, appaiſer, aſſopir, calmer, pacifier, Raquoiſer, ſeder.*
Quieted. *Accoiſé, appaiſé, pacifié, aſſopi, abonnaſſé, Raquoiſé.*
A **quieting.** *Accoiſement, appaiſement, aſſopiſſement, pacification.*
Quietly. *Quoyement, coyement, calmement, tacitement, pacifiquement, moderément, tranquillement, paiſiblement, quitement, reposément.*
Quietneſſe. *Coyté, quoyté, tranquillité, paiſibleté.*
A **quietus** eſt. *Deſcharge, quittus, quitance, acquit.*
A **quill.** *Penne.*
The **quill** of a wine veſſell. *Canelle, cannelle, guille.*
A **quill** for a ſpinning wheele. *Bobine, canette.*
A **quill,** to ſuck wine with. *Siphon, ſyphon.* ℣ Rab.
A **quilt.** *Lodier, loudier; materas, matelas, matlas.*
Of **quilts.** *Matlaſſé.*
To **quilt.** *Piquer.*
Quilted. *Piqué.*
A **quilting.** *Piquement.*
A **quince.** *Coing, pomme de coing.*
The female, or peare **quince.** *Coignaſſe.*
A **Quince-tree.** *Coignier, coignacier.*
A **quintaine.** *Berſaut, quintaine.*
A **quintall** (100 pounds weight.) *Quintal. Poids de cent livres.*
A **quinteſſence.** *Quinteſſence.*
Full of **quinteſſence.** *Quinteſſentieux.*
To extract the **quinteſſence** of. *Quinteſſencer, quinteſſentier.*
To **quippe.** *Lardonner.*
A **quippe.** *Sobriquet, lardon, mot.*
Quipped. *Lardé.*
A **quipper.** *Lardonneur.*
A **quipping.** *Lardonnement.*
A **quire** (of paper.) *Main de papier.*
The **quire** of a Church. *Cœur, ou cœur d'egliſe.*
A **quireſter.** *Enfant de cœur, choriſte.*
Full of **quirkes,** and **quiddities.** *Scotin.*
To **quit.** *Quiter, acquiter, deſcharger, guerpir, gulpir, gurpir.*
Quitch-graſſe. *La ſaignée. Voyez* Dogs-graſſe, and Couch-graſſe.
Quite. *Du tout; Ric à ric, totalement.*
A **quittance.** *Quitance, quittus, deſcharge, acquit.*
Quitned. *Quité, quitté, acquitté, guerpi.*
A **quitter.** *Quiteur, quitteur.*
A **quitter**-bone (a hard ſwelling of a horſes foot.) *Sete, ſetule.*
A **quitting.** *Quitement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gulpine, gurpiſon.*
A **quiver.** *Carquois, carcois.*
To **quiver** with cold. *Friſſonner.*
To **quiver** through feare. *S'heriſſonner, S'heriſſer.*
Quivering with cold. *Friſſonnant:*
A ſudden **quivering** through feare. *Heriſſonnement,* Horripilation.
A **quodling.** *Pomme bouillie.*
A **quoite.** *Palet.*
Quoth hee, *Dit-il.*
Quoth ſhee. *Dit-elle.*
To **quote.** *Quoter, coter.*
Quoted. *Quoté.*
A **quoting.** *Quote.*
Quotations. *Allegations.*
Quotidian. *Quotidien. Voyez* Daily.
A **quotient** (in Arithmeticke.) *Quotient.*

R

A **Rabbet.** *Lapin, lapereau, lapreau.*
A **Rabbets** neaſt. *Houlette de connil, Rabolliere.*
A **Rabbie** (Doctor among the Jewes.) *Rabin.*
A **rabble.** *Vn tas. Voyez* a Crew.
A **rabblement.** *Vne ratelée.*
A **race.** *Race, lignage, maiſon, ſang; ſource; auſſi.*
A **race** (for men or horſes to run in.) *Stade, race.*
A **race** (of horſes and mares for breed.) *Haras.*
A horſe-**race.** *Carriere.*
The owner, or overſeer of a **race** (of horſes and mares.) *Haraſſier.*
A **race** or daſh with the penne. *Liture, rature.*
To **race** out. *Rayer, effacer, canceler, cancelller, royer.*
Raced out. *Rayé, effacé, cancelé, raturé.*
A **racing** out. *Rayement, effacement, cancelation.*
To **racke,** ſet on the **racke.** *Gehenner, geiner, genner, tourmenter.*
A **racke.** *Chavalet, garuche, gehenne, geine.*
A **racke** for a Croſſebow. *Bandage d'arbaleſte, moulinet à bras.*
A little **racke** (or cobiron.) *Rotiſſoir.*
The **rackes** (or ſides) of a chariot, or waggon. *Bers de chariot.*
The **racke**-ſtaffe (or nog) of a mill. *Frayoire.*

A **racke** (to put hay in) *Raſtelier ; creiche.*
At **racke** and manger. *A pot & à cuillier.*
A **racke** of mutton. *Vn collet de mouton.*
To **racke** wine (or draw it off the lees.) *Fralater le vin, frelater.*
Racked (ſet on the racke.) *Gehenné, geiné, genné.*
Racked (or drawne off the lees.) *Fralaté, frelaté.*
A **racking** *Bourellement, bourellerie, geſne.*
Full of **racking.** *Gebenneux.*
A **racker** of wine. *Frelateur.*
A **racking** of wine. *Fralatement, frelatement.*
A **racket.** *Raquette.*
A **racket-maker.** *Raquetier.*
Radiant (ſhining with beams.) *Radieux, rayant.*
A **radiant** brightneſſe. *Radiation.*
Radicall. *Radical.*
The **radicall** moiſture. *Humeur radicale.*
Radically. *Radicalement.*
A **radiſh** (root.) *Radis, raifort, argalice, ravanel, ravanille, ravenet, ravet, reffort, refort.*
A **Rafte** (or float-boat of timber.) *Radeau, rateau.*
A **rafter.** *Chevron.*
Rafters on a houſe-roofe. *Pennes.*
A little **rafter.** *Chevronneau, chevronot.*
To **rage.** *Forcener, enrager, ſevir.*
Rage. *Rage, forcenerie, furie, manie, enragement.*
In a **rage.** *Forcené, furieux, furibond.*
Raging. *Enragé, furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle, orageux.*
Ragingly. *Enragément, furieuſement.*
A **raging.** *Forcenement, forcenerie, enragement, furie.*
Raggamuffins. *Trainquenailles.*
A **ragge.** *Chiffon, chiffe, lambeau, drappeau, haillon, guenille, guenipe, fripon, gippon, peneau.*
Ragges. *Haillons, nipes, penaillons, penillons.*
Full of **ragges.** *Haillonneux.*
To tatter to **ragges.** *Haillonner.*
Ragged. *Haillonné, haillonneux ; houſpillé, hoſpillé, malveſtu.*
A faulcon **ragged** (or broken feathered.) *Faulcon halbrené.*
Ragwort. *Satyrion. Voyez* Satyrion.
A **rate**, or **raye.** *Rayon, ray, raye.*
A **rate** of gold, or other metall. *Fueille d'or, ou d'aultre metal.*
A **rate** (fiſh.) *Raye.*
The ſharp-ſnowted **Ray.** *Raye au bec pointu, aleſne.*
The rock **Ray.** *Raye bouclée.*
The rugged **Ray.** *Raye eſtelée.*
The ſmooth **Rate.** *Raye lize, raye polie.*
To **Raigne.** *Regner.*
A **raigne.** *Regne.*
Raigned. *Regné.*
Raigning. *Regnant.*
A **Raigner** (or Ruler.) *Regnateur.*
A **Raile** (fowle.) *Mere de cailles, raſle, roy de cailles, vit de cailles, Ralle.*
A **Raile.** *Barriere.*
A **Raile** that runnes along a Terrace. *Parabande.*
Railes on each ſide a gallerie, &c. *Garde-fols, garde-fous, garde-fort.*
To **raile**, or ſet with **railes** (or barres.) *Embarrer.*
The **raile** (or upper raile of a cart.) *Ridelle.*
The middle **raile.** *Fauſſe ridelle.*
The loweſt **raile** of a cart. *Giſant.*
A womans **raile.** *Pignon.*
To **raile** on. *Harauder, abbayer, meſdire, vilener, vilainer, aller de cholere contre quelqu'un.*
To **raile** on ſpitefully. *Maugréer, opprobrier.*
Railed on. *Haraudé, abbayé, vilené, vilainé.*
A **railer.** *Abbayeur.*
A **railing** on. *Abbayement, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon.*
A deſpitefull **railing.** *Opprobre.*
Railingly. *Satyriquement.*
Raiment. *Veſtement, habilement, habits.*
Raine *La pluye.*
To **raine.** *Plouvoir, pluyr.*
A ſudden ſhower of **raine.** *Guillée de pluye, ondée, gibolée ; cad d'eau.*
The **raine-bowe.** *L'arc du ciel, iris.*
A **raine**, or **reine** of a bridle. *Reſne, rene, reine.*
A **raine-deere.** *Rangier, renchier, rengier.*
To **raiſe.** *Eſlever, exciter, faire lever, ſublimer, ſouſlever, ſoulever, ſoublever, ſuſciter, relever, reſuſciter, eſveiller, hauſſer, haulſer ; auſſi hubir, monter, remonter.*
Raiſed. *Hauſsé, haulsé, excité, reſuſcité, ſuſcité, relevé, remonté, reſours, ſoublevé, ſublimé.*
A **raiſer.** *Suſciteur, ſuſcitateur, releveur, reſuſciteur.*
A **raiſing.** *Suſcitation, ſublimation, hauſſage, haulſage, haulſerie, relevement, relief, reſſource, ſoublevement, ſoubſlevement.*
The **raiſing** of a banke (rampier, or cauſey.) *Turcie.*
Raiſing. *Hauſſant, reſuſcitatif.*
A **raiſin.** *Raiſin. Voyez* Reaſin.
A **rake.** *Raſteau.*
To **rake.** *Raſteler ; hallebotter.*
To **rake** (or pudder in.) *Frenouiller.*
Raked. *Raſtelé.*
A **rakehell.** *Pendard, relaſche de pendu, pendereau, forfan, homme de ſac & de corde, vault neant, fripon de college, hoche-bride.*
Young **rakehells.** *Marmaille.*
To **ralli** (or reaſſemble.) *Rallier.*
Rallied. *Rallié.*
A **rallying.** *Ralliement.*
A **ramage**, hawke, or faulcon. *Eſpervier, ou faulcon, ramage, ou ramier.*
A **Ramme.** *Belier, Beliard, belin.*
To **ramme.** *Beliner.*
Rammed. *Beliné.*
To butt like a **ramme.** *Entrechoquer, heurter des cornes.*
The battering engine called a **ramme.** *Belier, mouton, tarcamouſſe.*
A **rammes** cod. *Caillette.* A ball made thereof ; *Couille de Belier.*
A ſea-**Ramme.** *Belier marin.*
To **ramme** in powder (into ordnance with a rammer head.) *Refouler la pouldre.*
The **rammes-block** in a ſhip. *Cap de mouton. Vne piece de bois plate, percée de 12 ou 15 trous, qui ſert pour rider l'eſtay du grand maſt.* ℣ Nicot.
The **ramme-head** of a fearne or windleſſe. *Mollette.*
To **ramme** in piles. *Hier, hyer.*
A **ramme**, or **rammer.** *Hie, hye, hire, batoir, foutoir, bate.*
Rammed in (as piles.) *Hié, Refoulé.*
A **ramming** in piles. *Hiement.*
The **rammer** head. *Refouloir.*
Rammiſh. *Bouquin.*
To ſmell **rammiſh.** *Bouquiner.*
A **rammiſh** queane. *Boucquine.*
A **ramming** in. *Refoulement.*
To **rampe.** *Grimper.*
A wench to **rampe.** *Gadriller.*
A **rampe**, or **ramping** wench. *Guilon, Trenon, Trotiere.*
Rampe (herbe.) *Jarrus, pied de veau, vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*
A **Rampier.** *Rampar, rempar, rempart, mur, muraille, turcie.*
To fortifie with **rampiers.** *Hautmurer, remparer.*
A **ramping** up. *Grimpement.*
Ramptred. *Muraillé, muré.*
Ramptons. *Raiponce, naveau ſauvage, reponce, reſponſe.*
Ramſons, ramſes, Buck-**rammes.** *Ail d'ours.*
Rancotur. *Rancune, rancœur, haine.*
Fraught with **rancour.** *Malivole.*
A **Rande** of beete. *Vne giſte de bœuf.*
A **rande** of a corke-ſhooe. *Viſure de ſoulier.*
Randome. *Randon, rendon.*
At **randome.** *A la volée, à bandon, Temerairement.*
To **range.** *Vaguer*, vaucrer, *vicarier, renger. Voyez* to Ranke.
To **range** meale. *Cribler la fariue, ſaſſer.*
Ranged in order. *Ordonné ; rangé.*
Ranged *Saſſé, criblé.*
A **ranger.** *Foreſtier.*
A **ranger** (or ſearcer.) *Saſſeur, cribleur.*
Ranging. *Vicariant.*
A **ranging.** *Saſſement, ſaſſure, cribleure, criblage.*
Ranke (ſmelling.) *Bouquin ; ou comme* Rammiſh.
A **ranke** (row, or order.) *Rang, ordre, reng, rangée, renge.*
To **ranke.** *Renger, ranger, mettre en rang, ordonné, mettre en ordre.*
To keep his **ranke.** *Tenir ſon rang.*
Ranked. *Rengé, rangé, ordonné, mis en rang.*
A fit **ranker** of things. *Ordonneur.*
Rankneſſe. *Salacité.*
Rankneſſe of ſmell. *Freſchin, relant, relanteur, ſauvagine.*
To **rankle.** *Comme* to Feſter, *Lequel Voyez*
To **ranſack.** *Saccager, ſacmenter, ſaccamenter ; fuſter, mettre à blanc, ribler, rifler, ſpolier.*
Ranſacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſacquementé, fuſté.*
A **ranſacking**, or Ranſack. *Sac, ſaccagement, riblerie, ſacquement.*
Ranſacking. *Saccageux.*
A **ranſacker.** *Ribleur.*
A **ranſome.** *Rançon, rençon, rachapt.*

To **ranſome.** *Rançonner, rençonner, rachapter, redimer.*
Ranſomed. *Rançonné, rachapté.*
A **ranſomer.** *Rançonneur, rachapteur.*
A **ranſoming.** *Rançonnement, rençonnement.*
Rapacitie. *Rapacité.*
A **rape** (root.) *Rave, rabe, rabbe, naveau blanc de jardin.*
The long **rape.** *Rave longue.*
The wild **rape.** *Rave ſauvage.*
A little **rape** (root.) *Ravette.*
Rape-ſeed. *Navette.*
A plott, or bed of **rapes.** *Rabiere.*
To commit a **rape.** *Ravir, forcer vne fille, ou, femme.*
A **rape.** *Rapi, raviſſement, forcement de fille, ou, femme.*
A **rapier.** *Rapier, eſpée.*
An old ruſtic **rapier.** *Rapiere.*
Rapine. *Rapine.*
To **rappe.** *Tapper, tabourder, tabourer, taper.*
A **rappe** over the fingers ends. *Taloche.*
Rapped over the fingers ends. *Taloché.*
A great **rappe.** *Horion, orion.*
A downe-right **rappe.** *Eſtrameçon.*
A **rapping.** *Tabourement.*
A **rapſodie.** *Rapſodie.*
Rare. *Rare; gueres; deſlié, clerſemé.*
Rarely. *Rarement, peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent.*
Rareneſſe, raritie. *Rarité.*
To **rariſie** (make thinne, or ſcant.) *Rarifier.*
A **raſcall.** *Maraud, forſan, ſenaud, nebulon, homme de ſac & de corde, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, rien-ne-vaut.*
Young **raſcalls.** *Marmaille.*
Baſe **raſcalls.** *Gabgregeux, trinquenailles.*
A crue of baſe **raſcalls.** *Vilenaille.*
Raſcaillie. *Maraudaille, racaille, ribauldaille.*
To **raſe.** *Voyez* to Raze.
A **raſe.** *Voyez* a Race.
To **raſe** out. *Canceler, canceller.*
Raſed out. *Canceté. Voyez* Race.
Raſh. *Temeraire, inconſideré, acariaſtre, precipité, precipiteux, haſtif.*
A raſh foole. *Haſtiveau.*
A raſher on the coales. *Carbonnade.*
Raſhly. *Temerairement, precipitamment, haſtivement, à la volée, temerément.*
Raſhneſſe. *Temerité, maladvis, precipitation, haſtiveté.*
A **raſour.** *Raſoir.*
A **raſpe.** *Raſpe, rape, raſpatoire, ratiſſoire, ratiſſouer.*
Rough as a **raſpe.** *Raſpeux.*
To **raſpe.** *Raper, ratiſſer, racler.*
Raſped. *Raſpé, rapé, ratiſsé.*
A **raſper.** *Rapeur.*
A **raſping.** *Rapement, ratiſſure.*
A **raſpis** (berrie.) *Framboiſe.*
Raſpiſes. *Ampes.*
A **raſpis** buſh (or ſhrub.) *Framboiſier.*
A **Rat.** *Rat.*
Pharaoh's **rat.** *Rat de Pharaon, Rat d'Inde.*
The mountaine (or Alpine) **rat.** *Rat de montagne, marmotaine, marmontaine, marmotan.*
A little **rat.** *Raton.*
Rats-bane. *Sublimé, mort aux rats.*
A **rat-catcher.** *Souretier.*
A **rat-trap.** *Ratiere, ratoir.*
To hunt **rats.** *Rateler.*
Hunting after **rats.** *Ratelant.*
To **rate.** *Priſer, apprecier, affeurer, avalluer.*
A **rate.** *Prix, valoir, valeur, valeure, avalluation, appreci, priſée.*
A very low **rate.** *Neant prix, vil prix.*
To be at a **rate** with. *Sabonner, abonner.*
To **rate** at (or chide.) *Tancer, reprendre, ruer, tauxer, taxer.*
Rated. *Priſé, affeuré.*
A **rater.** *Priſeur, appreciateur, tauxeur.*
A **rating.** *Priſage, priſerie, avalluation, avaluement, appreciation, affeurage, taux, tauxation, tauxe.*
Rather. *Pluſtoſt, ainçois, aint.*
I had **rather.** *I'aime mieulx.*
A **ratification.** *Confirmation.*
To **ratifie.** *Ratifier, confermer, confirmer.*
Ratified. *Ratifié, confermé, confirmé, ſanxi.*
A **rating.** *Voyez le devant ſoubs* Rate.
A **rattle.** *Cercerelle, hochet, de petis enfans.*
To **rattle.** *Grilloter.*
To **rattle** in the throat. *Gargouiller, groſſer, raller.*
Yellow **rattle.** *Creſte de coq.*
Rattled in the throat. *Gargouillé.*
A **rattling.** *Grillotement.*
A **rattling** in the throat. *Gargouillement, raſle, rallement, ralle.*
Ravage (havock, ſpoile.) *Ravage, ravoire.*
A **ravage** of waters. *Ravage d'eaux, ragats d'eau, maſcaret d'eaux, ravine d'eau.*
To **ravage.** *Ravager, ſaccager, raffler, faire vn raffle.*
Ravaged. *Ravagé, ſaccagé.*
A **ravager.** *Ravageur.*
A **ravaging.** *Sac, ſaccagement.*
To **rave.** *Ravaſſer, reſver, radoter.*
A **raver.** *Reſveur.*
A **raving.** *Reſverie, marmouſerie.*
A **ravelin** (in fortification.) *Moineau.*
To **ravell.** *Deſfiler, effiler.*
Ravelled. *Deſfilé, effilé.*
A **Raven.** *Corbeau.*
A young **raven.** *Corbillat.*
A ſea-**raven.** *Corbigeau, Corbeau de mer.*
A night-**raven.** *Corbeau de nuict.*
The croaking of **ravens.** *Corbinet. Voyez* Croake.
A great flight of **ravens** clowding the skie. *Nuäge de corbeaux.*
Raught unto. *Attaint, attainct, tendu, rateint. Participe du verbe* to Reach.
To **ravine**, or **raven.** *Goularder, gouillarder, gourmander, bauffrer, riffler.*
A **ravine** of water. *Ravine d'eau.*
Ravened. *Goulardé, gourmandé.*
A **ravener**, or **ravenous** feeder. *Freſchedent, galaffre, galiffre, bauffreur, goulard, glouton, mangeur, gourmand.*
A **ravening.** *Gloutonnie, gourmandiſe, goulardiſe, bauffreure, gouillardiſe, rapacité, ſaffreté, ſafreté.*
Ravenous. *Safre, glout, glouton, goulard, goulu; ravineux, gourmand.*
Ravenouſly. *Gloutement, gouluëment, ravement.*
To **raviſh.** *Ravir, forcer vne fille, ou, femme.*
Raviſhed. *Ravi, forcé.*
A **raviſher.** *Raviſſeur, forceur.*
A **raviſhing**, or **raviſhment.** *Raviſſement, rapt.*
To make (or wax) **raw.** *Recrudir.*
Made or growne **raw.** *Recrudi.*
Raw. *Crud, cru; inuſite.*
He is very **raw.** *Il eſt bien neuf.*
Rawly. *Cruëment.*
Rawneſſe. *Crudité.*
A **Ray.** *Raye, roye. Voyez* a Raie.
To **raze.** *Raſer, razer, abolir, mettre à neant.*
A **raze.** *Rature.*
To **raze** out. *Rayer.*
Razed out. *Rayé.*
A **razing** out. *Rayement.*
Razed. *Raſé, razé, raturé.*
Razed out. *Rayé, cancelé.*
A **razing.** *Raſement, rature.*
Razing. *Raſant. Voyez* Race.
To **reabuſe.** *Rabuſer.*
Re. *En compoſition, ſignifie derechef.*
To **reach.** *Tendre.*
To **reach** unto. *Attaindre, ratteindre.*
Reached. *Tendu; attaint, attainct; ou comme* Raught.
A **reaching** againe. *Rateinte.*
A **reaching.** *Tenture.*
To **reade.** *Lire.*
Readable. *Liſible, liſable, legible.*
To **reade** over againe. *Relire, reſlire.*
Reade, or **read.** *Leu.*
Read over againe. *Relu.*
A **reader.** *Lecteur.*
A **reading.** *Lecture.*
Readie. *Preſt, à main; Prompt, habile.*
To make **readie.** *Appareiller, abiller, mettre en ordre, mettre à point.*
Made **readie.** *Appareillé.*
A maker **ready.** *Appareilleur.*
A making **readie.** *Appareillement.*
Readily. *Promptement, habilement, à la main, ſans marchander.*
Readineſſe. *Promptitude, aiſance, habileté, habilité, hait, haict.*
To **readjourne.** *Readjourner.*
Readjourned. *Readjourné.*
Readmitted. *Readmis.*
To **readopt.** *Readopter.*
Readopted. *Readopté.*
To **readvance.** *Remonter.*
Readvanced. *Remonté.*
Reaffranchiſed (or redelivered.) *Reaffranchi.*
A **reaggravation.** *Reaggravation.*
Reall. *Real, réel.*
A Spaniſh **reall.** *Real d'Eſpagne.*
To **realize.** *Realiſer.*
Reallized, or made reall. *Realizé.*
A **reallizing**, or **realization.** *Realization.*
To **realledge.** *Realleguer.*
Realledged. *Rallegué.*
Really. *Reaument, réellement, realement.*
A **Realme** (or kingdome.) *Royaulme, royaume, regne.*
A **reame** of paper. *Rame de papier.*
To **reanimate.** *Reanimer.*
Reanimated. *Reanimé.*
To **reape.** *Moiſſonner, aouſter, meſtiver, cueillir, ſoïer, ſier, ſcier, ſeïer, ſeyer le bled.*
Reaped. *Moiſſonné, aouſté, meſtivé, cueilli, ſoïé, ſié, ſeyé.*
Corne ready to be **reaped.** *Meſtives.*

A **reaper**. *Moiſſonneur, cueilleur, meſtivier, aouſteron, ſayeur, ouſteron, outeron, ſoëur, recueilleur, ſieur, ſeëur.*
A **reaping** of corne. *Dablée, dabblée, cueilleure, cueillette, ſoëage, recolte, ſiement, ſeëage de bleds, ſoiture.*
Reaping time. *Moiſſon.*
A **reaping** ſickle. *Faucille moiſſoniere.*
To **reare** (or riſe before, as a browſing goate.) *Cabrer. Voyez* to Rere.
Reapproved. *Radveu.*
To **reapprove**. *Reverifier.*
A **Rearemouſe**. *Chauve-ſouris.*
Reaſie (or reaſtie.) *Ranci, relant.*
To be **reaſie**. *Se rancir, relantir.*
A **reſineſſe** (or Reſtineſſe.) *Ranciſſure, relanteur.*
Reaſins. *Raiſins, paſſules.*
Fraile **reaſins**. *Raiſins de cabas.*
Reaſins of the ſun. *Raiſins de Damas, Raiſins de panſe, paſſerilles, paſſerelles.*
Reaſon. *La raiſon, ſens.*
To incline to **reaſon**. *Aller à la raiſon.*
To **reaſon**. *Raiſonner, arraiſonner, ratiociner.*
To **reaſon** eagarly againſt. *Oppugner.*
Reaſonable. *Raiſonnable; mediocre, moyen; rational.*
Reaſonably. *Raiſonnablement; mediocrement, moyennement, tellement quellement.*
Reaſoned. *Raiſonné, arraiſonné.*
A **reaſoning**. *Raiſonnement, arraiſonnement, ratiocination.*
To **reaſſemble**. *Raſſembler, rallier, reconvoquer, recongreger, reconvenir, reioindre.*
Reaſſembled. *Rallié.*
A **reaſſembling** (or rallying.) *Ralliement.*
To **rebaptiſe**. *Rebaptiſer.*
Rebaptiſed. *Rebaptiſé.*
To **rebate**. *Rabatre, rabbatre, rabaiſſer,*
Rebated. *Rabatu, rabbatu, rabbaiſé.*
A **rebating**, or **rebatement**. *Rabais.*
Rebating. *Rabaiſſant.*
The (fiddle called a) **Rebecke**. *Rebec.*
To **rebell**. *Rebeller, revolter, contumacer.*
Rebelled. *Rebellé, revolté.*
A **rebelling**. *Rebellement, revoltement.*
A **rebellion**. *Rebellion, revolte, contumace, rebeine.*
Rebellious. *Rebelle, contumax, contumace.*
To **reblandiſh** (ſooth againe.) *Reblandir.*
A **reblandiſhment**, or **reblandiſhing**. *Reblandiſſement.*
To **rebound**. *Rebondir, rejallir, rejalir, repercuter, reſilir, reſulter.*
A **rebound**. *Rebond, refraction.*
Rebounded *Rebondi.*
A **rebounding**. *Rebondiſſement, rejalliſſement, reſiliment, repercuſſion.*
Rebounding. *Repercuſſif.*
To **rebuild**. *Rebaſtir, reconſtruire.*
Rebuilded. *Rebaſti.*
To **rebuke**. *Reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tanſer, tancer, remonſtrer, rebouter.*
To **rebuke** deſpightfully. *Opprobrier.*
A **rebuke**. *Reprehenſion, objurgation; opprobre, reprimende.*
Rebuked. *Tanſé, rebouté, remonſtré, reprins, repris, taxé.*
A **rebuker**. *Reprenart, repreneur, objurgateur.*
A **rebuking**. *Tanſement, tanſon, tançon; reboutement, reprehenſion.*
Rebuking. *Satyric.*
Rebukingly. *Satyriquement.*

To **recall**. *Revoquer, rappeler, rapeller, redemander.*
Recalled. *Revoqué, rappelé.*
A **recalling**. *Revocation, rappel.*
To **recant**. *Deſchanter, retracter.*
A **recantation**, or **recanting**. *Deſchant, retractation, retractiun, revocation.*
Recanted. *Deſchanté.*
To **recapitulate**. *Recapituler.*
Recapitulated. *Recapitulé.*
A **recapitulation**. *Recapitulation.*
A **receit** (a reception, or receiving) *Recepte, reception, acceptation.*
A Phiſitians **receite**. *Vn recipé.*
Receivable. *Recevable; capable.*
Receivableneſſe. *Capacité.*
To **receive**. *Recevoir, reprendre.*
To **receive** ſtollen things. *Receler.*
Received. *Receu.*
A **receiver**. *Receveur, recepveur.*
A **receiver** of ſtollen things. *Receleur.*
A **receiving**. *Reception, recepte, acception, ſomption.*
A **receiving** of ſtolne things. *Recelement.*
Recent. *Recent.*
Recently. *Recentement. Voyez* New, freſh.
A **receptacle**, or **receptorie**. *Receptacle, receptoire.*
A **receptarie** (note of phiſicall receipts.) *Receptaire.*
A **reception**. *Reception; ou, comme* a receit, or receiving.
To **recharge**. *Recharger.*
A **recharge**. *Recharge.*
Recharged. *Rechargé.*
Rechleſſe. *Negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent, manſoigneux, fingard, oiſif.*
To be **rechleſſe**. *Nonchaloir, negliger, tenir la teſte ſur l'oreiller.*
Rechleſſly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
Rechleſneſſe. *Nonchalance, negligence, nonchalence, oſcitation, oiſiveté, ſecurité.*
To **recidivate**. *Recidiver.*
A **recidivation**. *Recidive, recheute, rencheute.*
Reciprocall. *Reciproque, mutuel.*
Reciprocally. *Mutuellement.*
To **reciprocate**. *Reciproquer.*
Reciprocation. *Reciprocation.*
A **reciſion**. *Reciſion.*
A **recitall**. *Recit, record, redicte, redite, relation.*
To **recite**. *Reciter, rapporter, relater, reſerer, recorder, redire.*
Recited. *Recité, raporté, recordé.*
A **reciter**. *Recitateur, reciteur.*
A **reciting**. *Recitement.*
To **reckon**. *Compter, computer, calculer, nombrer; reputer.*
Not to **reckon** of. *Deſeſtimer, nonchaloir.*
Reckoned. *Compté, calculé, nombré; reputé.*
A **reckoner**. *Compteur, calculateur, nombreur.*
A **reckoning**. *Compte, calcul, calculement, nombrement; auſſi, vn eſcot.*
To over-reach with falſe **reckonings**. *Hauſſer le gantelet.*
To **reclaime**. *Reclamer.*
To **reclaime** a wild thing. *Accoquiner, affaicter, adomeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Reclaimed. *Reclamé; accoquiné, affaicté, apprivoiſé, adomeſtiqué.*
A **reclaiming**. *Reclamation; affaicterie, apprivoiſement.*

A **Recluſe** (Monke, or Nunne ſhut up cloſe.) *Reclus, recluſe.*
To **recognize**. *Recognoiſtre, reviſiter, revoir. Voyez* to acknowledge.
Recognized. *Recogneu.*
A **recognizing**, or **recogniſance**. *Recognoiſſance, reviſitement; auſſi, vne obligation prinſe, & regiſtrée en quelque cour de juſtice.*
To **recoile**. *Reculer, ſe retirer, retroceder, retrograder.*
A **recoile**. *Recul, reculée, retirée.*
Recoiled. *Reculé.*
Recoiling. *Reculant, à reculons.*
A **recoiling**. *Reculée, reculement, reculade, retirement.*
To **recomfort**. *Reconſoler, reconforter, reſocciller.*
To **recommence**. *Recommencer.*
Recommenced. *Recommencé.*
Recommendable. *Recommandable, recommendable.*
Recommendably. *Recommendablement.*
Recommendative, or **recommendatorie**. *Recommandatif, recommandatoire.*
A **recommendation**. *Recommandation.*
To **recommend**. *Recommander.*
A **recommender**. *Recommandeur.*
A **recompence**. *Recompenſe, guerdon, retribution.*
To **recompence**. *Recompenſer, remunerer, guerdonner, retribuer.*
Recompenced. *Recompenſé, guerdonné.*
A **recompencer**. *Recompenſeur.*
A **recompencing**. *Recompenſement, guerdonnement, remuneration, retribution.*
To **recompoſe**. *Recomposer.*
To **reconcile**. *Reconcilier, reaccorder, racorder, rabbienner, rallier, reünir, repatrier.*
Reconciled. *Reüni, rabienné, repatrié.*
A **reconciler**. *Reconciliateur.*
A **reconciliation**, or **reconciliement**. *Reconciliation, reunion.*
To **reconduct**. *Reconduire.*
A **reconductor**. *Reconduiſeur.*
To **reconfine**. *Reconfiner.*
Reconfined. *Reconfiné.*
To **reconfirme**. *Reconfermer, reſtablir, reverifier.*
Reconfirmed. *Reconfermé.*
A **reconfirming**. *Reſtabliſſement.*
To **reconfute**. *Reconfuter.*
To **reconquer**. *Reconquerir, reconquerre, reconqueſter, reconquiſter.*
To **reconſigne** (reaſſigne, or reappoint.) *Reconſigner.*
Reconſolidated (or cloſed up againe.) *Reconſolidé.*
To **recontemplate**. *Recontempler.*
Recontemplated. *Recontemplé.*
To **recontract**. *Recontracter.*
Recontracted. *Recontracté.*
A **reconqueſt**. *Reconqueſte.*
To **reconvoy** (or reconduct.) *Reconvoyer.*
Reconvoyed (or reconducted.) *Reconvoyé.*
A **reconvoyer**. *Reconvoyeur.*
A **reconvoy**. *Reconvoy. Voyez* to reconduct.
A **record**. *Record, regiſtre, monument, recors.*
To take God to **record**. *Prendre Dieu à teſmoing.*
To **record**. *Recorder; enregiſtrer, mettre par eſcrit.*
To **record** (as birds.) *Regazouiller.*
Recorded. *Recordé, enregiſtré.*
A **Recorder** of a City. *Juge aſſiſtant au Maire, ou Gouverneur d'une ville.*

A **recorder** (or flute.) *Flute, ou fleute.*
A **recording**, or **recordation.** *Regiſtration, recordation.*
A **recording** of birds. *Reſonnance.*
To **recorrect.** *Recorriger.*
Recorrected. *Recorrigé.*
To **recover.** *Recouurer, ravoir, reparer, reſcourre.*
To **recover** vigor, or ſtrength. *Revigorer, ſe renforcer.*
To **recover** health. *Se reguarir, ſe reguerir, reſchapper d'une maladie.*
To **recover** a hare, (or put her off the ſquat.) *Relancer un lievre.*
Recoverable. *Recouvrable; guariſſable, reparable, reſcouable.*
Recovered. *Recouvré, ravigoré; gueri, guari; recoux, reparé, reprins, repris, reſcoux, reſours, revenu.*
A **recoverie**, a recovering. *Recouvrance, recouvrement; gueriſſon, guariſſon; recouſſe; relevée, reparation, reparement, reſource, reſſource, retraict.*
A **recourſe.** *Recours, recourſe.*
To **recourſe**, or have **recourſe** unto. *Recourir à, avoir recours à, racourir, reſſortir.*
A **recreant.** *Laſche, poltron, couärd.*
To **recreate.** *Recreer, ſoulacier, oblecter, refocciller, refraiſchir, ſoulager, ſoulaſſer, ſoulaſſier, reſcreer, ſe ſolacier.*
Recreative. *Recreatif, ſolacieux.*
Recreated. *Recreé, ſoulagé.*
Recreation, or **recreating.** *Recreation, recreance, relaſche, ſoulas; ſoulagement.*
Recreatively; with, or to his **recreation.** *Recreativement.*
To **recriminate** (or retort a crime.) *Recriminer.*
A **recrimination.** *Recrimination.*
To **rectifie.** *Rectifier.*
Rectified. *Rectifié.*
A **rectifier.** *Rectificateur.*
A **rectification**, or **rectifying.** *Rectification.*
A **Rector.** *Recteur, Gouverneur.*
Rectorial, rector-like. *Rectorial.*
A **rectorſhip, rectorie.** *Rectorerie.*
To **recure.** *Recurer, reguerir, reguarir.*
Recureleſſe. *Irremediable.*
A **recuſant.** *Papiſte, ou Catholique Romain.*
Red. *Rouge, roux.*
A darke **red.** *Rouge-brun.*
A bright (orientall rubie) **red.** *Oeil de perdrix.*
A light **red.** *Hyſgin, roſette.*
To grow **red.** *Rougir, rouſſir, rouſſoyer.*
A Robin **red-breaſt.** *Rouge gorge, rouge bourſe, gagrille, gadrille.*
Very **red**, or bloud **red.** *Rubicunde.*
Made or growing **red.** *Rubriché, rubifié.*
To **redden** herrings. *Saurir les harencs.*
A **redder** of them. *Sauriſſeur.*
Reddiſh. *Rougeaſtre, rouſſaſtre, roux, rous, rouſſelet.*
Redding clothes. *Redins.*
A **redding**, growing, or making **red.** *Rubrication.*
The **red-fiſh** (like a Gurnard.) *Rougette.*
A **red-haired** man. *Rouſſeau.*
A **red-haired** woman. *Rouſſe.*
Red-lead. *Sinople, rubriche.*
Red-inke (to rule books with.) *Roſette.*
Redly. *Rougement.*
Redned, made red. *Rubifié.*
Redneſſe. *Rougeur, rubrication.*
Extreme **redneſſe** of the face. *Gouteroſe.*
Redneſſe (with paine) of the eyes. *Mal de S. claire.*
Redeemable. *Rachetable, raquitable, reſcouable.*
To **redeeme.** *Redimer, rachapter, racheter, rachater, raquiter, forgager, amortir, remerer, reſcourre.*
To **redeeme** a pledge, or pawne. *Deſgager, deſengager.*
Redeemed. *Rachapté, racheté, raquité, forgagé, amorti, redimé, remeré, reſcoux.*
A **redeemer.** *Redempteur, racheteur, rachapteur, retrayeur.*
Redelivered. *Reaffranchi.*
To **redeliver.** *Relivrer.*
To **redemand** (or aske againe.) *Redemander.*
To **redivide.** *Repartir.*
Redivided. *Reparti.*
Redemption. *Redemption, rachapt, reachet, raquit, reſcouſſe, retraction, retraict.*
Redolent (ſweet ſmelling.) *Redolent.*
To **redouble.** *Redoubler, geminer, replier.*
Redoubled. *Redoublé, geminé, replié, refronſé.*
A **redoubler.** *Redoubleur, replieur.*
A **redoublement.** *Redouble.*
A **redoubling.** *Redoublement, redoublure, redouble, repliement, replieure, repliſſure.*
To **redoubt.** *Redoubter, redouter.*
Redoubtable. *Redoubtable.*
Redoubted. *Redoubté.*
To **redound** *Redonder, ſurabonder.*
To **redreſſe.** *Redreſſer, radreſſer, remedier, reformer, recorriger, emender.*
A **redreſſe.** *Radreſſe, remede, recours.*
Redreſſed. *Redreſſé, radreſſé, recorrigé.*
A **redreſſer.** *Radreſſeur.*
A **redreſſing** *Radreſſement, remediement.*
Redreſſeleſſe. *Sans radreſſe, ſans remede, irremediable.*
The **Redſtert**, or **Redtaile.** *Roſſignol de muraille, rubienne.*
To **reduce.** *Reduire, ramener, rediger.*
Reduced. *Reduict, reduit, ramené, redigé.*
A **reducing**, or **reduction.** *Reduction.*
Redundant. *Supernumeraire.*
A **reed.** *Roſeau, canne, calame.*
A little **reed.** *Cannule.*
The ſweet aromaticall **reed.** *Roſeau odorant, roſeau aromatic, calame aromat.*
A **reed** plot. *Canelicre.*
Hollowed like a **reed.** *Cannulé.*
A table, or hurdle of **reeds.** *Caniſſe, canniſſe.*
Reedgraſſe, or the burre **reed.** *Roſeau des eſtangs.*
To **reedifie.** *Réedifier, rebaſtir, redifier.*
Reedified *Réedifié, rebaſti.*
A **reedifying**, or **reedification** *Réedification.*
A **reeke** of corne. *Gerbiere.*
A **reeke** of hay. *Mulon, ou moulon, de foin; monceau de foin.*
To **reeke.** *Fumer, vaporer, ſorer.*
A **reeke** (or ſtreame.) *Fumée.*
Reeked. *Soré.*
Reeking. *Fumeux.*
A **reeking.** *Fumement, vapeur.*
To **reele.** *Devider, deſvider.*
A **reele.** *Guindre, devidoir, rhombe, deſvidoir, devidoire.*
Reeled. *Devidé.*
To **reele** (or ſtagger.) *Chanceller, branſler, vaciller.*
Reeled. *Chancellé, vacillé.*
Reeling. *Chancellant.*
A **reeling.** *Chancellement, vacillation.*
The **reeme** (that hangs on trees.) *Greſil.*
The **reeme** to fall. *Greſiller.*
Covered with **reeme.** *Greſillé.*
To **reeſtabliſh.** *Reſtablir, Reintegrer.*
Reeſtabliſhed. *Reintegré.*
A **reeſtabliſhing.** *Reſtabliſſement, rehabilitation, reintegration.*
A **reeve.** *Bailli.* (*Vieil mot.*)
To **reexamine** witneſſes. *Recoler teſmoings.*
To **reexamine** a copie by the originall. *Recollationner, revoir.*
Reexamined (as witneſſes.) *Recolé*; (by the originall,) *Recollationné.*
A **reexamination.** *Reviſion.*
A **reexamination** of witneſſes. *Recolement de teſmoings.*
A **refection.** *Refection, repas, repeuë.*
A **refectuarie.** *Refectouër.*
To **refell.** *Refuter, confuter, rembarrer.*
Refelled. *Refuté, confuté, rembarré.*
To **referre.** *Referer, rapporter, remettre; renvoyer.*
Referred. *Rapporté, remis; renvoyé.*
A **referring.** *Renvoy.*
A **reference.** *Remiſe.*
To **refine.** *Raffiner, affiner.*
Refined. *Raffiné.*
A **refiner.** *Raffineur, affineur.*
A **refining.** *Raffinage, raffinement.*
To **reflect.** *Reflechir, reverberer, refleſchir, rejallir, retrapper, repercuter.*
Reflected. *Reflechi, reverberé, refrappé, repercuté.*
A **reflecting**, or **reflection.** *Reverberation, rejalliſſement, repercuſſion, refrappement.*
Reflecting, or **reflective.** *Reflexif, retranſitif.*
To **reflote.** *Refloter.*
To **refoment.** *Refomenter.*
Refomented. *Refomenté.*
A **reformation.** *Reformation, refaçon, correction.*
To **reforme.** *Reformer, refaçonner, radreſſer, redreſſer, emender, rabiller, corriger, reſarcir, retraſſer, rhabiller.*
Reformed. *Reformé, emendé, radreſſé, rabillé, corrigé.*
A **reformer.** *Reformateur, correcteur.*
Refractarie. *Refractaire.*
To **refraine.** *Se refrener, ſe refreindre, ſe refraindre, s'abſtenir, moderer, ſe contenir, ſe garder de, refraindre, reprimer, temperer.*
Refrained. *Refrené, moderé, reprimé, temperé.*
A **refraining.** *Refrenation, continence, abſtinence, refrainte.*
Refraining. *Temperé.*
To **Refreſh.** *Raffreſchir, refraiſchir, refreſchir, refociller, recreer, refrigerer, relayer, relaſcher, reſcreer.*
Refreſhed. *Raffreſchi, refraiſchi, refocillé, recreé, refrigeré.*
A **refreſhing**, a **refreſhment.** *Raffreſchiſſement, refreſchiſſement, refrigere, relaſche, relaſchement, refocillation, refrigeration.*
Coole **refreſhments.** *Freſcades, freſquades.*
To **refrigerate.** *Refrigerer, refroidir.*
Refrigerated. *Refrigeré, refroidi.*
A **refrigeration.** *Refrigeration.*
A **refrigeratorie.** *Refrigeratoire.*

A **refrigerative**. *Refrigeratif.*
A **refrigeratoz**. *Refrigerateur.*
A **refuge**. *Refuge, Recours, Recourſe.*
Serving for **refuge**, or full of **refuges**. *Refugieux.*
A place of **refuge**. *Garite, guarite, guerite, retraicte.*
Refuſable. *Rejectable, Rejettable.*
The **refuſe** (of things.) *Le rebut, refus, refu* (*desc hoſes.*)
Refuſe or ragged pearles. *Fretail de perles.*
A **refuſall**, or **refuſing**. *Refus, rebout, rebut, recuſation, reject, rejectement, refu, repudiation, repudiement.*
To **refuſe**. *Refuſer, rejecter, recuſer, nier, rebuter, rebouter, repudier, deſadvoüer, rejetter.*
To **refuſe** abſolutely. *Refuſer tout à franc.*
Refuſed. *Refuſé, rebouté, rebuté, rejecté, repudié.*
A **refuſer**. *Refuſeur, Repudieur.*
A **refuſing**. *Repudiement.* *Voyez* a Refuſall.
To **refute**. *Refuter, confuter.*
Refuted. *Refuté.*
A **refutation**. *Refutation, confutation.*
Regall. *Regal, royal.*
Regally. *Regalement, royalement.*
Regardable. *Reſpectable.*
To **regard**. *Regarder, eſtimer, avoir eſgard à, obſerver, mirer, remarquer, ſoigner.*
Regard. *Eſgard, regard, reſpect, obſervance; eſtime, reputation, ſoing, ſouci, ſoulci.*
Regarded. *Regardé, obſervé, marqué; eſtimé; miré, remarqué.*
A **regarder**. *Obſervateur.*
A **regarding**. *Obſervation, regardement.*
To **regenerate**. *Regenerer.*
To be **regenerated**. *Renaiſtre.*
A being **regenerated**. *Renaiſſement.*
Regeneration. *Renaiſſance, renaiſſement.*
Regencie. *Regence.*
A **Regent**. *Regent, Interroy.*
To play the **regent**. *Regenter.*
A **regenteſſe**. *Regente.*
A **regiment**. *Regime.*
A **regiment** (of ſouldiers.) *Regiment* (*de gens de guerre.*)
A **region**. *Region, contrée, province, marche.*
The middle **region** of the aire. *La region du mitaut.*
A **regiſter**. *Regiſtre; repertoire.*
A **regiſter** of names, or of cauſes. *Roule, Roole.*
To **regiſter**, or enter into **regiſter**. *Enregiſtrer, inſinuer.*
Regiſtred. *Enregiſtré, inſinué.*
Fit to be **regiſtred**. *Enregiſtrable.*
A **regiſtring**. *Enregiſtrement, regiſtration.*
A **regrater**. *Regratier, regrateur, revendeur.*
A **regratereſſe**, or woman regrater. *Regratiere, revendereſſe.*
Regular. *Regulier.*
Regular Canons. *Chanoines reguliers.*
Regularly. *Regulierement, reiglement.*
A **rehearſall**. *Redicte, redite, rapport, repetition.*
To **rehearſe**. *Reciter, referer, rapporter, racompter, raconter, redire, recapituler, rechanter, relater, repeter.*
Rehearſed. *Recité, rapporté, raconté, recapitulé, repeté.*
A **rehearſer**. *Reciteur, recitateur, rapporteur, raconteur, relateur.*
A **rehearſing**. *Recitement, recapitulation.*
To **reject**. *Rejecter, rejetter, refuſer, recuſer, rebuter, rebouter, abdiquer, forclorre, repudier.*
Rejectable. *Rejectable, rejettable, repudiable.*
Rejected. *Rejecté, rejetté, rebouté, rebuté, recuſé, refuſé, forclos, repudié.*
A **rejecting**, or **rejection**. *Rejectement, rejection, repudiement.*
To **reigne**. *Regner.*
A **reigne**. *Regne.*
Reigned *Regné.*
To **reimbarke**. *Rembarquer.*
To **reimbourſe**. *Rembourſer.*
Reimburſed. *Rebourſé.*
A **reimburſer**. *Rembourſeur.*
A **reimburſement**. *Rembourſement, rembours.*
To **reimbrace**. *Racoller, rembraſſer.*
To **reinable**. *Rabiliter, rehabiliter.*
Reinabled. *Rabilité.*
The **reine** of a bridle. *Reſne.*
A **reinabling**. *Rehabilitation.*
To **reincloſe**. *Renclorre.*
To **reincourage**. *Ranimer, renhardir.*
Reincouraged. *Ranimé.*
To **reincreaſe**. *Recroiſtre.*
A **reincreaſe**. *Vn recroiſt.*
The **reines**. *Les reins.*
That hath ſtrong **reines**. *Reneux.*
To **reinforce**. *Renforcer, renforcir.*
Reinforced. *Renforci, renforcé.*
To **reingender**. *Rengendrer.*
Reingendred. *Rengendré.*
A **reingendrer**. *Rengendreur.*
To **reinjoy**. *Rejoüir.*
A **reinjoyment**, or **reinjoying**. *Rejouiſſance.*
To **reinveſtin**. *Comme* to Reinveſt.
To **reinſe**. *Reinſer, rinſer.*
Reinſed. *Rinsé, guéé.*
To **reinſe** linnen. *Guéer du linge.*
A **reinſer**. *Rinſeur.*
A **reinſing** (of linnen.) *Rinſement.*
To **reintegrate**. *Reintegrer.*
Reintegrated. *Reintegré.*
A **reintegration**. *Reintegration.*
To **reinveſt**, **readveſt**. *Radveſtir, reveſtir.*
Reinveſted, **readveſted**. *Reveſtu.*
A **reinveſtment**, **reinveſting**, or **reinveſture**. *Reveſt, reveſtement, reveſtiſſement, radveſtiſſement.*
To **reinvite**. *Reinviter, reconvier.*
Reinvited. *Reconvié.*
To **reinure**. *Raccouſtumer, rabituer, rehabituër, rhabituer.*
Reinured. *Reaccouſtumé, rabitué.*
To **rejoyne**. *Rejoindre, reünir.*
Rejoined. *Reüni.*
To **rejoyce**. *Resjoüir, ſe resjoüir, regaillardir, ſe regaillardir, oblecter, esbaudir, baudir, resbaudir.*
Rejoyced. *Resjoui.*
A **rejoycing**. *Resjouiſſance.*
A **Reiſter** (or German horſeman.) *Reiſtre, harnois noir, reyſtre.*
To **reiterate**. *Reiterer, rechanter.*
Reiterated. *Reiteré, rechanté.*
A **reiteration**. *Reiteration, repreinſe, repriſe.*
To **rekindle**. *Rembraſer.*
A **relapſe**. *Recheute, recidive.*
Relapſed. *Relaps, recidivé.*
To **relapſe**. *Recidiver, recheoir, recheuter, rechoir, retomber.*
To **relate**. *Relater, referer, rapporter, reconter, narrer, noncer, recorder.*
Related. *Referé, rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé.*
A **relater**. *Rapporteur, raconteur, narrateur, narreur, nonceur, nonciateur, relateur.*
A **relation**. *Relation, narration, narré, narrement, nonciation, record, rapport.*
A **relaxation**. *Relaſche, relaxation.*
Releaſeable. *Remiſſible.*
To **releaſe**. *Relaſcher, delivrer, quiter, remettre, affranchir.*
A **releaſe**. *Vne quitance; liberation.*
Releaſed. *Relaſché, quité, delivré, affranchi, remis.*
A **releaſe**. *Relaſchement, relaxation, delivrance, remiſe.*
Relefe. *Relief.* *Voyez* Reliefe.
To **relieve**. *Secourir, aider, ſubvenir, relever, relayer, relaïer, remonter.*
Relieved. *Aidé, relevé, remonté.*
A **reliever**. *Releveur.*
A **relieving**. *Relevement, relievement, relief.*
To **relegate**. *Releguer.*
Relegated. *Relegué.*
A **relegation**. *Relegation.*
To **relent**. *Ralentir.*
Relented. *Ralenti.*
A **relenting**. *Relaſche, relaſchement, relaxation.*
Relicks. *Reliques.*
A keeper of **relicks**. *Miſtagogue.*
Relicks borne about. *Rogatons.*
A **relieſe**. *Relief, ſecours, aide, ſubvention, relievement, ſubſide.*
Religion. *Religion.*
Religious. *Religieux, ſainct.*
Religious only in ſhew. *Cafard.*
Religtouſly. *Religieuſement, ſainctement.*
Religtouſneſſe. *Sanctimonie.*
To **relinquiſh**. *Relaiſſer, relinquer, laiſſer, delaiſſer, guerpir.*
Relinquiſhed. *Laiſsé, delaiſsé, guerpi.*
A **relinquiſher**. *Relinqueur.*
A **relinquiſhing**. *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon.*
To **reliſh**. *Savourer, gouſter.*
A **reliſh**. *Saveur, gouſt.*
Of a good **reliſh**. *Savoureux.* *Voyez* Savor.
Reliſhed. *Savouré.*
To **remaine**. *Reſter, demeurer, remanoir, reſider, ſejourner.*
Remained. *Demeuré, ſejourné.*
A **remainder**. *Reſte, reſidu, remanent, reliqua, vn parenſus, remanſilles, demeurant, reſtat, ſurplus.*
A **remaining**. *Demeurance, ſejour.*
Remaining. *Demeurant, demeuré, remain, permanable, permanent.*
Remarkable. *Remarquable.*
To **remarke**. *Renoter.*
A **remedie**. *Remede.*
To **remedie**. *Remedier.*
A **remedying**. *Remediement.*
To **remember**. *Se ſouvenir, ſe recorder, reſouvenir, ſe remembrer, rememorer.*
To **remember** (or put in mind.) *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.* *Voyez* to put in Remembrance.
Remembered, or **remembred**. *Souvenu, rememoré, ramentu, remembré.*

A **remembrance**. *Souvenance, ſouvenir, remembrance, rememoration, memoire, reminiſcence, recordation, monument.*
To put in **remembrance**. *Souvenir, ramentevoir, reduire à memoire, mettre ou remettre en memoire.*
A book of **remembrance**. *Memorial.*
Notes of **remembrance**. *Memoires.*
Worthy of **remembrance**. *Memorable.*
Remembrances. *Reſouvenances.*
Remiſſe. *Tard, remis, mol, laſche.*
To grow **remiſſe**. *S'alentir.*
Growne **remiſſe**. *Alenti.*
Remiſſely. *Laſchement, tardivement, mollement.*
Remiſſeneſſe. *Laſcheté, molleſſe, tardivete.*
Remiſſion. *Remiſſion, pardon, mercí.*
Remittable. *Remiſſible, pardonnable.*
To **remitt**. *Remettre, pardonner, abſouldre, relaſcher, ralentir, renvoyer.*
Remitted. *Remis, pardonné, abſous, Ralenti, Renvoyé.*
A **remitment**. *Remiſe, pardonnement, abſolte.*
A **remnant**. *Demeurant, reliqua, remanent, remanſilles.*
An old **remnant**. *Reliquaille.*
A **remonſtrance**. *Remonſtrance, remonce.*
A **remorze** of conſcience. *Remors de conſcience, ſyndereſe, ſyntereſe, ſintereſe.*
Remote *Remot, lontain.*
To **remove**. *Remuër, mouvoir, remouvoir; migrer, oſter, remolquer.*
Removed. *Remué, remot, meu, oſté.*
A **remover**. *Remuëur.*
A **removing**. *Remuëment, remüance; migration, oſtement.*
To **remount**. *Remonter.*
Remounted. *Remonté.*
To **remunerate**. *Remunerer, guerdonner.*
Remunerated. *Guerdonné.*
A **remunerating**, or **remuneration**. *Remuneration, Guerdonnement, guerdon.*
Remuneratorie, or **remunerating**. *Remuneratoire.*
To **remount**. *Remonter.*
Remounted. *Remonté.*
To **rend**. *Comme.* To **rent**. *Lequel voyez.*
To **render**. *Rendre, reſtituer.*
Rendred, *Rendu.*
A **rendring**. *Rendement, rendage, reſtitution.*
Rendible, or **renderable**. *Rendable.*
A **rende-vous**. *Vn rendez-vous.*
A **renegado**. *Renegat (qui renie ſa religion.) Marrane, marran.*
Renegaded, (turn'd Turk or Jew.) *Marraniſe.*
To **renew**. *Renouveler; rabiller, reparer, raffreſchir, refaire, remettre, refraiſchir; recommencer, refreſchir, reſtaurer, rhabiller.*
Renewed. *Renouvelé; rabillé, reparé, raffreſchi, refraiſchi, refaict, refait, remis; recommencé, refreſchi.*
To be **renewed**. *Reeſtre, eſtre, renouvelé, revivre.*
A **renewer**. *Renouvelleur, novateur, reparateur, rabilleur.*
A **renewing**. *Renouvellement, novation, renovation, novalité, reparation, reparement, rabillage, rabillement, raffreſchiſſement, refreſchiſſement.*
A **rennet** (for cheeſe.) *Preſure, preſſure.*

Renovation. *Renovation; ou, comme* a renewing.
Renowme. *Renom, renommée, reputation, ſplendeur, gloire.*
To **renowme**. *Renommer, glorifier.*
Renowned. *Renomme, fameux, notable, illuſtre, ſegnale, ſignale, ſignalé, ſpectable, glorieux, glorifie.*
Renowmedly. *Glorieuſement.*
To **renounce**. *Renoncer, renier, deſadvoüer, refuſer, rejecter.*
A **renouncing**, or **renunciation**. *Renonciation, deſadveu.*
Rent. *Rente.*
Rent-corne *Rente à l'appreci.*
Rent-charge, or **rent-ſecke**. *Rente volage, volante, ou vollonte; rente courrante, rente conſtituée ſur heritage, rente rendable, rente ſeiche.*
The **rent** of a farme or tenement. *Moiſon.*
Quit **rent**. *Rente cenſive, rente tolerable.*
To give a man **rents**. *Renter vn homme.*
Yeelding **rent**, charged with **rent**. *Renteux.*
A **rent-roll**. *Rentier.*
Yearely **rents**. *Revenu, revenuë.*
Well **rented**. *Bien renté.*
A **rent-hen**. *Oſtize.*
One that ſits at a yearely **rent**. *Rentier.*
To **rent**, or **rend**. *Deſchirer, dechirer, lacerer; ſeparer, dilacerer.*
Rent (torne.) *Deſchiré, dechiré, laceré, dilaceré.*
A **rent**. *Deſchirure.*
A **renting**. *Deſchirement, laceration; ſeparation.*
To **reobdurate**. *Rendurcir.*
Reobdurated. *Rendurci.*
To **reobtaine**. *Recouvrer.*
Reobtainable. *Recouvrable.*
Reobtained. *Recouvré.*
A **reobtainment**, or **reobtaining**. *Recouvrement, recouvrance.*
To **repaie**. *Payer, ſatiſfaire.*
Repaid. *Satisfaict.*
Repaiment. *Satisfaction.*
To **repaire** unto. *Repairer, hanter. Voyez* to reſort unto.
A **repaire** unto. *Hardoüer.*
A place of **repaire**. *Repaire.*
Repairable. *Reparable.*
To **repaire**. *Reparer, remettre, refaire, reſtaurer, reſtituer, rabiller, raccouſtrer, rebaſtir, renouveler, reſarcir.*
To **repaire** a wall. *Reſſaper.*
Repaired. *Repairé, remis, refaict, refait, rabillé, raccouſtré, rebaſti, renouvelé.*
A **repairer**. *Reparateur, renouvelleur, raccouſtreur, reſtituteur.*
A **repairing**. *Reparement, renouvellement, raccouſtrement, rabillage, rabillement.*
A **reparation**. *Reparation, reſtitution.*
Repaires, or **reparations** of houſes. *Reparations.*
A **repaſt**. *Repas, reſcellion, repeue, repaiſſaille, repuë.*
To **repaſt**. *Repaiſtre, prendre ſon repas.*
To **repatriate** (or reſtore to his owne home.) *Repatrier.*
Repatriated. *Repatrié.*
To **repeale**. *Rappeler, rappeller, revoquer, abroger.*

A **repeale**, or **repealing**. *Rappel, abrogation.*
Repealed. *Rappelé, revoqué, abrogé.*
To **repeate**. *Repeter, reciter, redire, reſeter, redeclarer, recorder, rechanter; uſer de redites; obtundre; reſumer, retraicter, retracter.*
Repeated. *Repeté, recité, redict, rechanté, recordé, renouvelé.*
A **repeater**. *Recitateur, reciteur.*
A **repeating**, or **repetition**. *Redicte, redite, recitement, record.*
To uſe **repetitions**. *Uſer de redictes.*
To **repell**. *Repouſſer, rebuter, rebouter, rechaſſer, refuſer, rembarrer, rebatre, repercuter, repouſſer.*
Repelled. *Rebouté, rebuté, repoulsé, rechaſſé, rembarré, repercuté.*
A **repeller**. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
A **repelling**. *Reboutement, repoulſement.*
repelling. *Repercuſſif.*
To **repent**. *Se repentir, ſe marrir, regretter, regreter.*
Repentance. *Repentance, repentir, reſipiſcence, repentailles, marriſſon, regret.*
Repentant, or **repenting**. *Repenti.*
Repented. *Repenti, marri, regretté.*
Repentingly, or with **repentance**. *Repentivement.*
To **repeople**. *Repeupler.*
A **repeopling**. *Repeuplement.*
A **repercuſſion**. *Repercuſſion, reverberation, rebatement.*
Repercuſſive. *Repercuſſif.*
A **repercutive** (medicine.) *Repercutif.*
A **repertorie**. *Repertoire.*
A **repetition**. *Repetition, redicte, reprinſe, repriſe, reſomption.*
To **repine**. *Grommeler, gremeler, gruſer, hoigner, hogner, marrir, murmurer, mutiner.*
A **repining**. *Hoigne, marriſſon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
A factious **repining**. *Mutinement.*
Repining. *Marri, malivole.*
To **repleniſh**. *Remplir.*
Repleniſhed. *Rempli.*
A **repleniſhing**. *Remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement, repletion.*
Repleniſhing. *Repletif.*
Replete. *Replet.*
Repletion. *Repletion.*
Repletive. *Repletif.*
Repletively. *Repletivement.*
A **replie**. *Replique, repart, repartie.*
To **replie**. *Repliquer, repartir.*
Replied. *Repliqué, reparti.*
A **report**. *Rapport, narration, narré, bruit, renommée, ouy-diré, renom, nonciation, relation, rumeur.*
To **report**. *Rapporter, raconter, racompter, noncer, referer, relater, recorder.*
Reported. *Rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé, renommé, redigé par eſcrit.*
A **reporter**. *Rapporteur, nonceur, nonciateur, raconteur, relateur.*
A **reporting**. *Narrement.*
Reporting. *Narratif.*
Repoſe. *Repos, pauſe, relaſche, poſe. Voyez* Reſt.
To **repoſe**. *Repoſer.*
Repoſed. *Repoſé,*
Repoſedly. *Reposément.*
A **repoſing**. *Pauſade, relaſchement.*
A **repoſitorie**. *Repoſitoire.*
To **reprehend**. *Reprendre, objurguer, redarguer,*

darguer, vituperer, taxer.

Reprehended. *Reprins, repris, redargué, taxé.*

A **reprehender.** *Reprenard, repreneur.*

A **reprehending,** or a **reprehenſion.** *Reprehenſion, reprimende, objurgation, vitupere.*

To **repreſent.** *Repreſenter, monſtrer, reſembler.*

Repreſented. *Repreſenté, monſtré.*

A **repreſentation.** *Repreſentation.*

A **repreſenting.** *Monſtrement, reſemblement.*

Repreſenting. *Reſemblant.*

To **repreſſe.** *Reprimer.*

Repreſſed. *Reprimé.*

A **repreſſer.** *Reprimeur.*

A **repriſall.** *Repreſaille.*

Letters of **repriſall.** *Lettres de repreſailles.*

To **repriſe** from death. *Reſpiter de mort.*

A **repriſe.** *Vn reprouvé.*

Repriſe. *Reprochable.*

A **repriſe.** *Reproche, opprobre, gravade, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, ſugillation.*

To **repriſe.** *Reprocher, opprobrier, vituperer, rudoyer, injurier, meſdire, harauder, hutiner, objicer à, objecter à, ſugiller.*

Repriſed. *Reproché, injurié, haraudé, honni, ſugillé.*

Repriſefull. *Injurieux, meſdiſant.*

Repriſefull tearmes. *Laide vilenie.*

Repriſefully. *Injurieuſement.*

A **repriſe.** *Objurgation, reprehenſion, reprimende.*

Repriſable. *Reprovable, reprehenſible.*

To **repriſe.** *Reprouver, reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tanſer, tancer, redarguer, rudoyer, remonſtrer, rabroüer, ſugiller.*

Repriſed. *Tanſé, ſugillé, redargué, reprins, repris, rabroüé, remonſtré, taxé.*

A **repriſer.** *Objurgateur, reprenard, repreneur, rabroüeur.*

A **repriſing.** *Tancement, tanſon, tançon, redargution.*

To **repudiate.** *Repudier.*

Repudiable. *Repudiable.*

Repugnancie. *Repugnance.*

To be **repugnant.** *Deſaccorder.*

To **repugne.** *Repugner, reſiſter, reclamer.*

Repugned. *Repugné, Reclamé.*

To **repulſe.** *Repoulſer, repouſſer, rebouter, rebuter, refuſer, rembarrer, rebatre, repercuter.*

A **repulſe.** *Rebout, rebut, rebutée, refus.*

Repulſed. *Repoulſé, repouſſé, rebuté, reculé, refuſé, rembarré, repercuté.*

A **repulſer.** *Repoulſeur, repouſſeur:*

A **repulſing.** *Repouſſement, Repoulſement, Reboutement, Rebatement, Repercuſſion.*

Reputation. *Reputation, honneur, renom, renommée, opination.*

To **Repute.** *Reputer.*

Reputed. *Reputé.*

To **requeſt.** *Requerir, requerre, prier, ſupplier, faire requeſte.*

A **requeſt.** *Requeſte, priere, requiſition, ſupplication.*

The maſters of **requeſts.** *Le maiſtres des Requeſtes.*

Requeſted. *Requis.*

A **requeſting.** *Priement.*

Requeſting. *Requerant, priant, requiſitoire.*

Requirable. *Requerable.*

A **requirall.** *Requiſition.*

To **require.** *Requerir, requerre, redemander, reprier, repeter.*

To **require** a thing according to the Law. *Stipuler.*

Required. *Requis, repeté.*

Requiring. *Requerant, requiſitoire, ſtipulant.*

Required according to Law. *Stipulé.*

Requiſite. *Requis.*

A **requiſition.** *Requiſition.*

A **requitall.** *Recompenſe, redon, retribution, revenche.*

To **requite.** *Recompenſer, payer, retribuer.*

Requited. *Payé, recompenſé, retalionné, retribué.*

To **rere.** *Eſlever.*

Rered. *Eſlevé.*

A **rerer.** *Eſleveur.*

A **rering.** *Eſlevement, eſleveure.*

Reſcuable. *Reſcouable; recouvrable.*

To **reſcue** *Reſcourre, recourrir, reconvrer.*

A **reſcue.** *Reſcouſſe, recouſſe.*

Reſcued. *Reſcoux, reconvré.*

A **reſection** (or cutting off) *Reſection.*

To **reſemble.** *Reſembler, repreſenter, reſſembler, ſe retirer à, ſembler.*

Reſembled. *Reſemblé.*

Reſemblance. *Reſemblance, repreſentation, ſimulachre, ſemblance, ſimilitude.*

A **reſembling.** *Reſemblement, ſemblance.*

Reſembling. *Semblable, ſimilaire, tel.*

A **reſervation.** *Reſerve.*

With **reſervation.** *Reſervéement.*

Reſervative, or **reſerving.** *Reſervatif.*

To **Reſerve.** *Reſerver.*

Reſerved. *Reſervé; ſauf.*

Reſiance, reſidence, or **reſidency.** *Reſidence, reſſeantiſe, demeure.*

To **reſide.** *Reſider, ſejourner.*

Reſiant, or **reſident.** *Reſident, reſeant, reſſeant, ſejourné.*

A place of **reſidence.** *Sejour.*

The **reſidue.** *Reſidu, remanent.*

A **reſignation, reſigning,** or **reſignment.** *Reſignation, paſſedroit.*

To **reſigne.** *Reſigner.*

Reſigned. *Reſigné.*

A **reſigner** *Reſignant.*

A **Reſignee,** (to whom a thing is reſigned.) *Reſignataire.*

To **reſiſt.** *Reſiſter, obſiſter, repugner, obvier, s'oppoſer, oppugner, faire teſte à.*

A **reſiſtance,** or **reſiſting.** *Reſiſtance, oppoſition, oppugnation, rebellion.*

Reſiſting. *Renitant.*

Reſiſted. *Reſiſté, oppugné.*

A **reſiſter.** *Oppugnateur, oppoſant.*

To **reſolve.** *Reſoudre, reſpondre, ſouldre.*

Reſolveable. *Reſoluble.*

Reſolved. *Reſolu.*

Reſolving. *Reſolutif.*

Reſolute. *Reſolu, obſtiné.*

Reſolutely. *Reſoluëment, obſtinément.*

A **reſolution.** *Reſolution, obſtination; reſponce; reſultat.*

To **reſort** unto. *Reſſortir à, hanter, frequenter.*

A **reſort,** or **reſorting** unto. *Hantiſe, frequentation, frequence, hantement, hardouër.*

Reſorted unto. *Frequenté, hanté.*

To **reſound.** *Reſonner, rebruire, rebugler, repercuter, retentir.*

A **reſounding.** *Reſonnance, reſonnement, reſentiſſement.*

Reſounding. *Reſonnant, repercutif.*

Reſoundingly. *Reſonnamment.*

Reſpect. *Reſpect, obſervance, regard.*

To **reſpect.** *Honorer, reverencer.*

Reſpectable. *Reſpectable.*

Reſpected. *Honoré.*

Reſpectfull of. *Reverend.*

Reſpective. *Reſpectif, reſpectatif.*

Reſpectively. *Reſpectivement.*

A **reſpiration.** *Reſpiration, reſpir, reſpirement.*

To **reſpire.** *Reſpirer.*

A **reſpirer.** *Reſpireur.*

A **reſpite.** *Reſpit, reſpi, pauſe, relaſche, interpoſition de temps.*

To **reſpite.** *Reſpiter.*

Reſplendency. *Reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur.*

Reſplendent. *Reſplendiſſant.*

Reſponſive. *Reſponſif.*

To **reſt,** or take **reſt.** *Repoſer, reſpirer, prendre repos, ſureſter.*

To **reſt** (or remaine.) *Reſter, remanoir.*

To **reſt** upon. *Se repoſer ſur, s'appuyer ſur.*

Reſt. *Repos, pauſe, poſe, requoy, recoy, repoſée, repoſade, relaſche.*

The **reſt.** *Reſte, reſidu, reliqua, remanent.*

A **reſt** at primero. *Reſte.*

A ſemibreefe **reſt** in Muſick. *Repoſe.*

The **reſt** of the lock of an Harkebuſe. *Garde ſerre, garde-fol.*

Reſted. *Repoſé, reſté.*

A **reſting.** *Repos, reposée, repoſade, pauſade, relaſchement.*

A **reſting** place (or ſeat.) *Pauzade, repoſade, reposée, repoſoir, repoſouer.*

Reſtfull. *Ocieux.*

Reſtleſſe. *Irrequiet, ſans repos, ſemillant.*

Reſt-harrow. *Acutelle.*

Reſtie. *Relant.*

To wax **reſtie.** *Relantir. Voyez* Reaſie.

Reſtie (ſtubborne or drawing backward.) *Reſtif, retif.*

To be **reſtie.** (or play the **reſtie** jade.) *Reſtiver.*

Made, or growne **reſtie.** *Reſtivé, reſtifvé.*

To be **reſtie** in duty. *Cabrer ſur le devoir.*

Reſtily (or backwardly.) *Reſtivement.*

A **reſtitution.** *Reſtitution, reparation, reſtabilition, recreance.*

Reſtorable. *Rendable.*

A **reſtorative.** *Vn reſtaurant.*

To **reſtore.** *Reſtituer, reſtaurer, rendre, rebailler, relever, remettre, remonter, reparer, reſtablir, refonder les deſpens, retourner, retribuer.*

To **reſtore** to vigour. *Revigorer, renforcer, renforcir.*

To **reſtore.** to his whole eſtate. *Reintegrer.*

Reſtored. *Reſtauré, rendu, rebaillé, relevé, remis, retourné.*

Reſtored to force, or vigour. *Revigoré, renforci, renforcé, reparé.*

A **reſtorer.** *Reſtituteur.*

A **reſtoring,** or **reſtorall.** *Reddition, reſtitution, rendage, rendement, relevement, remiſe, reparement, reſtabliſſement, retribution.*

To

To **restraine**. *Restraindre, engarder, tenir court, restrecir, refraindre, refrener, tenir en bride, rembarrer, reprimer, reserrer, retenir, detenir, tenir en serre, tenir serre, serrer.*

Restrained. *Restrainct, engardé, refrené, rembarré, reserré, retenu, detenu.*

Restrainedly. *Retennement, serrément.*

A **Restrainer**. *Reprimeur.*

A **restraining**, or **restraint**, or **restriction**. *Restraincte, restrecissement, restriction; refrainte, refrenation, retien, restrinction, detention, detenué, serrement, temperément.*

Restrictive, or **Restringent**. *Restrictif, restrainctif, reserrant, retraintif, stiptique, styptique.*

To **resubdue**. *Reconquerir, revanquir, redompter, redonter.*

Resubdued. *Redomté.*

A **Resubduer**. *Redompteur.*

To **resume**. *Resumer, reprendre.*

Resumed. *Resumé, reprins, repris.*

A **resumption**. *Resumption, reprinse, reprise.*

A **resurrection**. *Resurrection.*

Resuscitative. *Resuscitatif.*

To **retatle**. *Detailler, vendre en detail.*

Retatle. *Detail.*

Retatled. *Detaillé.*

A **retatler**. *Detailleur.*

A **retailing**. *Revendage.*

To **retaine**. *Retenir, detenir, attenir, tenir.*

Retained. *Retenu, tenu.*

A **retainer**. *Reteneur, attendant.*

A **retaining**, or **retention**. *Retention, Retenuë.*

The **retaining** faculty (of nature.) *La retentive.*

To **retch**. *Tendre, estendre.*

Retched. *Estendu.*

A **retching**. *Estendement, extension.*

Retchlesse. *Mausoigneux, negligent, nonchalent. Voyez* wretchlesse.

To grow **Retchlesse**. *Devenir negligent, mettre sa plume au vent.*

Retchlesnesse. *Nonchalance, negligence, mesgarde. Voyez* wretchlesnesse.

A **retention**. *Retention, Retien.*

A **retinew**. *Retenuë.*

A great mans **retinew**. *Attirail.*

A **retirall**. *Retirée, Retirade; ou, comme a retiring.*

To **retire**. *Retirer, se retrahir, Reculer, Ramener, se recoibler, remouvoir, se retirer, Retroceder, Retrograder.*

Retired. *Retiré, Retraict, Retrait, Reculé, ramené, melancholique, rattier.*

Retiredly. *En retraict, rattierement.*

Retiredneſſe. *Melancholie.*

A **retiring**. *Retirement, retirée, retraicte, reculement, reculée, retirade.*

A place of safe **retiring**. *Garite.*

To **retort**. *Retordre, retorquer, recroquiller, rechasser, rejecter.*

A **retort**. *Retorte.*

Retortable. *Retorquable.*

Retorted. *Retort, retors, retorqué, recroquillé, recroquillonné, rechassé, rejecté.*

A **retorter**. *Retordeur.*

A **retorting**. *Rotorceure, retordement, retordure, recroquillement.*

To **retrace**, (or trace backe.) *Retracer.*

A **retractation**. *Retractation.*

A **retraction**. *Retraction.*

A **retraite**, or **retreat**, or place of **retraite**. *Retraicte, retraite, retirade, reduict, recours, recourse.*

A place of sure **retreat**. *Garite, guerite, guarite, place de refuge.*

To **retribute**. *Retribuer.*

Retributed. *Retribué.*

A **retribution**. *Retribution, rendement, rendonér.*

To **returne**. *Retourner, estre de retour, revenir, realier, retrograder, rebrousser chemin; reporter, restituer, revertir.*

A **returne**. *Retour, revenuë.*

Returned. *Retourné, revenu, rebroussé, reporté, revolté.*

A **returning**. *Retour, revenuë, retraicte, retraite, reversion.*

A **revaluation**. *Rapreci.*

To **reveale**. *Reveler, manifister, monstrer.*

Revealed. *Revelé, manifesté.*

A **revealing**, or **revelation**. *Revelement, revelation.*

To **revell**. *Rauder.*

Revellers. *Basochiens.*

A **revenew**. *Revenuë, revenu, intrade.*

To **revenge**. *Venger, revencher, revancher.*

Revenge. *Vengeance, revenche.*

Revenged. *Vengé, revengé.*

A **revenger**. *Vengeur, revangeur.*

To **reverberate**. *Reverberer, refrapper, repercuter, rebatre, resallir, rejalir.*

Reverberated. *Reverberé, refrappé, repercuté.*

A **reverberation**. *Reverberation, refrappement, repercussion, rebatement, rejalissement.*

Reverberating. *Repercussif.*

A **reverberatorie**. *Reverberatoire.*

Reverence. *Reverence.*

To **reverence**. *Reverer, reverencer, revererender, honorer, saluër.*

Reverenced. *Salué.*

A **reverencing**. *Salutation.*

Reverend, or **reverent**. *Reverend, reverable, venerable, reverential.*

Reverently or with reverence. *Reverement.*

To **reverifie**. *Reverifier.*

To **reverse**. *Anuller.*

Reversed. *Rebindaine.*

A **reversion**. *Reversion, reserve.*

Reversions. *Reversailles.*

To **revert**. *Revertir, revenir, retourner.*

Reverted. *Revenu.*

A **reverting**. *Reversion, revenuë.*

Reverting. *Revenant.*

To **revie** (at play.) *Revier.*

To **revieW**. *Revoir, reveoir, revisiter, recontempler, recorriger.*

A **revieW**. *Revenë, revisit, revision.*

ReviewED. *Reveu, revisité.*

A **revieWer**. *Revisur, revisiteur.*

A **revieWing**. *Revenë, revisitement, revisitation.*

To **revigorate** (or reinforce) *Revigourer, ravigorer.*

To **revile**. *Injurier, hutiner, harauder, bassour, mesdire, abbayer, vilainer, opprobrier, oultrager.*

To **revile** extremely. *Maugréer.*

Reviled. *Bassoué, bafoue, injurié, haraudé, abbayé, vilene, vilane, oultragé.*

A **Reviling**. *Maledicence, mesdissin, mesdisance, medisson, abbayement, opprobre, amessures.*

Reviling. *Mesdisant.*

To **revise**. *Revisiter, retraicter.*

Revised. *Reveu, revisité.*

A **revise**, **reviling**, or **revision**. *Revision, revisitement.*

A **revisitation**. *Revisitation.*

A **revisor**, **revisitor**. *Reviseur, revisiteur.*

To **Revive**. *Vivifier, revivre, raviver, reanimer, revifier, resuscite; rehaiter, recréer, raffreschir, ravigorer, renouveler, se resocille, se ravoir, releve, remettre, revenir.*

Revived. *Reanimé, resuscité, revenu, remis, relevé, ravivé, ravigoré, raffreschi.*

A **reviver**. *Resuscitеur, releveur, renouvelleur.*

A **reviving**. *Revivisienne, Relevement, Remise, Raffreschissement, Resocillation, Renouvellement.*

Reviving. *Resuscitatif, revenant à soy.*

The **reume**, **rheWme**, or **reWme**. *Reume, Rheume, Rume.*

Reumaticke, or **rheWmaticke**. *Rumatique.*

To **reunite**. *Reunir, rallier, raccoupler, reconvenir.*

Reunited. *Reüni, Rallié.*

A **reunion**, or **reunitement**. *Reünion.*

Revocable. *Revocable.*

A **revocation**. *Revocation, rappel, resilliment.*

To **revoke**. *Revoquer, rappeler, rappeller, retracter, resiler.*

Revoked. *Revoqué, rappelé, retracté.*

A **revoking**. *Revocation, retractation, rappel, resilliment.*

To **revolt**. *Revolter, rebeller.*

A **revolt**. *Revolte, rebellion.*

A **revolting**. *Revoltement, rebellement.*

Revoluble or **revolvable**. *Revoluble.*

To **revolve** often in the minde or thought. *Repenser, ruminer.*

Revolved. *Revolu.*

Revolved often in the thoughts. *Repense, ruminé.*

A **revolving** often in the minde. *Repensement.*

A **revolution**. *Revolution.*

A **revulsion** (or pulling away.) *Revulsion.*

A **rew** (or ranke.) *Rang, reng, renge, fil.*

A **reward**. *Guerdon.*

To **reward**. *Guerdonner, remunerer, salarier.*

To **reward** plentifully. *Reguerdonner.*

Rewarded. *Guerdonné, remunéré, salarié.*

A **rewarding**. *Guerdonnement, remuneration, repremiation.*

Rewbarbe. *Rheubarbe, Reubarbe, Rhabarbe.*

Rewme, or **rheWme**. *Reume. Voyez* Reume.

A **reyne** of water. *Rieu, rif.*

Rhetoricall. *Rhetorique.*

Rhetorically. *Rhetoriquement.*

Rhetoricke. *Rethorique.*

A **Rhetorician**. *Rheteur, Rhetoricien.*

To **Rhetorize** it, or play the **Rhetorician**. *Rheteriquer, Rhetoriser.*

A **Rial** *Reale d'or; piece valant environ dix schelins, ou cinq francs.*

A Spaniſh **Rtall.** *Reale d'Eſpagne.*
A **rtbauld.** *Ribauld, ribaud, ribault.*
Rtbauldrte. *Ribauldiſe, Goulardiſe.*
To play the **rtbauld** (or ruffian.) *Ribaulder.*
A **rtbbon.** *Ruben.*
To trimme, tie, or lace with **rtbbon.** *Rubenner.*
A **rtbbon-maker.** *Rubennier.*
A **rtbbon** to tie up haire, or worne about the necke. *Camail; ruben de teſte.*
A **rtbbe.** *Coſte.*
A little **rtbbe.** *Coſtelette.*
Rtbbe wort. *Laceole.*
The **rtbbes** of a ſhip. *Gabors, varangues, varengues.*
Rice. *Ris, rit, riz.*
A **rice** to wind yarne on. *Tournette, travouil.*
Rich. *Riche, opulent, aiſé, bien moyenné.*
To wax **rich.** *Devenir riche.*
A very **rich** man. *Né tout coiffé.*
A **rich** chuffe (lobcock, or boore.) *Richereau.*
Richeſſe. *Richeſſe, opulence.*
Richly. *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*
A **rtddance.** *Deſpeſche, depeſche.*
To **ridde** of, or get **rid** of. *Deſempeſtrer, decharpir, deſcharger, deſpeſtrer, ſe defaire.*
To **ridde** out of the way (or diſpatch.) *Deſpeſcher, expedier.*
Get **ridde** of. *Deſcharpi.*
Rid out of the way. *Deſpeſché, expedié.*
Ridding. *Expedtif.*
Ridden. *Chevauché, piqué.*
A **riddle.** *Enigme.*
To **ride.** *Chevaucher, piquer.*
To **ride** back. *Reſiquer.*
A **rider.** *Chevaucheur, piqueur.*
Rideable. *Chevauchable.*
Ridiculous. *Ridicule.*
Ridiculouſly. *Ridiculement.*
A **riding.** *Chevauchée, chevauchement, chevaucherie.*
A **riding-rod** (of hollie.) *Houſſine.*
The **ridge** (of a houſe.) *Toict, ſommet, faiſte, ou, feſte d'une maiſon.*
The **ridge** (of a hill.) *Simme, cime, ou ſommet d'une montaigne.*
The **ridge-bone** of the back. *Eſchine du dos.*
A **ridge** of land. *Seillon.*
To turne up into **ridges.** *Seillonner.*
A **ridge** (or roofe) tile. *Faiſtiere, enfeſtau.*
A **ridge-rope** (faſtned on either ſide the thill of the thill-horſe.) *Surſelle.*
Rie (corne.) *Seigle, ſegle.*
Rifle-raffle. *Barbouilleries.*
To **rifle.** *Rifler, ſaccager, fuſter, mettre à blanc, raffler, faire vne raffle, faire vne rafflade.*
Rifled. *Saccagé, fuſté, mis au blanc.*
A **rifling.** *Raffle, ſaccagement, ſacquement, Ballotage.*
Rifling. *Saccageux.*
A **rifling** drab. *Rifflarde.*
A **rift.** *Fente, crevaſſe, fendaſſe.*
A **rigge.** *Guilon.*
A wench to play the **rigge.** *Gadriller.*
To **rigge** up a ſhip. *Galefreter vn navire, calfeutrer vn navire.*
Rigged up. *Galefreté.*
A **rigger** up of ſhips. *Galefretier des navires.*
A **rigging.** *Calfutrage.*
Right. *Droict; droicture, droit; naïf, opportun.*
Right-cornered. *Orthogonal, orthogoiné.*
Right againſt. *Tout vis à vis.*
Right forth. *Tout droict, à droict, à droit.*
Right in the nick. *Opportunement.*
Righteous. *Juſte.*
Righteouſly. *Iuſtement.*
Righteouſneſſe. *Iuſtice.*
Rightfull. *Droicturier, droitier.*
Rightfully. *Droicturierement.*
Rightly. *Droictement, naïfvement.*
Not **rightly.** *A faux.*
To deſcribe **rightly.** *Naïfver:*
Rigolls (a muſicall inſtrument.) *Des regales.*
Rigorous. *Rigoreux, ſevere, maupiteux, rude.*
Rigorouſly. *Rigoreuſement, rudement.*
Rigour. *Rigueur, rudeſſe, ſeverité,*
A **rime** (or falling miſt.) *Frimas, frimats, vris.*
A **rime** (or meeter.) *Rime, rithme, ryme.*
A little **rime** (or riming poeſie.) *Rimette.*
Sorrie **rime.** *Rimaille.*
To **rime.** *Rimer, rithmer, rymer, rimonner, rimoyer.*
To **rime** unlearnedly. *Rimaſſer, rithmailler.*
Rimed. *Rimé.*
A **rimer.** *Rimeur, rimoyeur.*
A ſorrie unlearned **rimer.** *Rimailleur, rimart, rimaſſeur.*
A **rinde.** *Eſcorce, pelaſſe, peluſſe, pelure.*
A ſmall thinne **rinde.** *Pellicule.*
Full of thinne **rindes.** *Pelliculeux.*
The inner **rinde** of the barke of the Linden tree, and the outward of a birch tree. *Canepin.*
The rough prickly **rinds** of a greene cheſtnut. *Bogue.*
A **ring.** *Anneau, bague.*
An eare-**ring.** *Oreillette, oreilleure.*
To **ring.** *Anneler.*
Made like a **ring, ringed.** *Annelé.*
An iron **ring** (at the end of a ſtaffe.) *Virole.*
Bound about (at end) with a **ring.** *Virollé.*
To **ring** (bells.) *Sonner la cloche; grilloter.*
To **ring** all-in (or the laſt peale.) *Coppeter.*
(Souldiers) to caſt themſelves in a **ring.** *Faire le caracol.*
The **ring-bone** in a horſes foot. *Suros, ſurot.*
The **ring-finger.** *Doigt de l'anneau, doigt annulaire.*
A **ringing.** *Clocherie, grillotement, reſonnance, tentiſſement.*
Ringing. *Canore.*
A **ringleader.** *Capitaine, ſectaire.*
Great iron **rings,** that faſten the thill-horſe to the cart. *Mancelles, manſelles.*
The **Ringtaile.** *Blanche-queuë, oiſeau de S. Martin.*
A **ringworme.** *Feu volage, lichene, impetigine.*
To **riot.** *Bobancer, rauder.*
Riot. *Luxe, excez, desbauche, bobance, bobans.*
A **riot.** *Rebeine:*
A **rioter.** *Bobancier.*
He is a great **rioter.** *C'eſt vn terrible ſacre.*
Riotous. *Desbauché, Luxurieux, exceſſif.*
Ripe. *Meur, parcru, parcreu.*
Waxing **ripe.** *Parcroiſſant.*
Ripely. *Meurement.*
To **ripen.** *Maturer, meurir, ameurir, parcroiſtre; mugotter, migeotter.* ¶ Norm. *Parer du fruict ſur paille.*
Ripened. *Meuri, ameuri; mugotté.* ¶ Norm.
Apples **ripened** in ſtraw. *Pommes parées.*
Ripeneſſe. *Maturité, meureté.*
A **ripening.** *Maturation, meuriſſon.*
Ripening. *Maturatif, parcroiſſant.*
To **rippe.** *Deſcoudre.*
Ripped. *Deſcouſu.*
A **ripper.** *Deſcouſeur.*
A **ripping.** *Deſcouſure.*
A **rippier.** *Chaſſe marée.*
To **riſe** up. *Se lever, s'eſlever, monter.*
To **riſe** againe. *Reſurgir, remonter, reſulter, ſe reſourdre, reuſſir.*
To **riſe** off, out, or from. *Naiſtre, naſquir; ſourdre.*
To **riſe** (or ſpring upon.) *Surcroiſtre.*
A **riſing** upon. *Surcroiſt.*
Riſen, *Levé, monté, eſlevé.*
Riſen again. *Relevé, remonté.*
Riſen of. *Né de.*
Riſen (or ſwolien.) *Boſſé.*
A **riſing.** *Montée; reſource; naiſſance, ſourdement.*
A **riſing** againe. *Reſurrection.*
Riſing *Montant; naiſſant.*
A round **riſing** (or ſwelling.) *Boſſe.*
The **riſing** part of a horſes bitt. *Montée.*
Riſing up or from. *Sourdant, ſourdoyant.*
A **rite.** *Ceremonie.*
Rituall. *Ritual, ceremonieux.*
A **rivall.** *Rival, competiteur en amour.*
To **rive.** *Fendre, ſe fendre, crevaſſer.*
Riven. *Fendu, crevacé, crevaſſé.*
A **river** aſunder. *Fendeur.*
A **riving.** *Fendement.*
A **rivell.** *Ride.*
To **rivell.** *Rider.*
Rivelled. *Ridé, rugueux.*
A **river.** *Riviere.*
The **riverg** ſide. *Rive, rivage, orée de riviere.*
A ſmall **river,** or **riveret.** *Riverotte.*
To **rivet.** *River.*
Riveted. *Rivé.*
A **riveting.** *Rivement, Rivure.*
Riveting. *Rivant.*
A **road** (for ſhips.) *Rade, ſurgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
To **roame.** *Roder, vaguer, vaucrer, vicarier, vagabonder.*
A **roamer.** *Rodeur, vagabond.*
That hath **roamed** all the countrey over. *Qui a rodé le païs.*
Roaming up and downe. *Vicariant, à bandon.*
A **roane-horſe.** *Cheval rouën.*
A **roane-horſe** with a black face. *Cheval teſte de more.*
To **roare.** *Rugir, ruir, grondeller.*

To **roare** (as the ſea in a ſtorme.) *Gronder, grondeller, grondir.*
A **roarer**, *Rugiſſeur.*
Roaring. *Rugiſſant.*
A **roaring**. *Rugiment, rugiſſement, ruiſſement.*
The top called a **roaring-meg**. *Trombe.*
To **robbe**. Robber, *deſrobber, brigander, deſvaliſer*, deſchevancer, *larronner, ribler, filer de la ſoye, ſpolier.*
Robbed. *Deſrobbé, devaliſé, deſchevancé.*
A **robber**. *Brigand, robbeur, deſrobbeur, deſcherpilleur, deſtrouſſeur des gens, ribleur, bandouillier, ſpoliateur.*
A Church **robber**. *Sacrilege.*
A **robber** of the Princes, and publique treaſure, *Peculateur.*
A **robberie**. *Robberie, robice, briganderie. Ou comme* a Robbing.
A **robbing**. *Deſvaliſement, furt, larrecin, brigandage, robice.*
A **robbing** of the Princes, or publique treaſure. *Peculat.*
By **robbing** the Princes, or publique treaſure. *Peculativement.*
A **robe**, *Robbe, reveſtement.*
A ſleight **robe** worne looſe. *Manteline.*
Robin-good-fellow. *Gobelin, gribouri, luiton, luyton, lutin.*
A **Robin-red-breaſt**. *Rouge-gorge, rouge-bourſe, gadrille, gadille, gagrille, rubeline, roupie.*
The **Roche** fiſh. *Roſſe.*
Roche-allum. *Alun de glace.*
A **Rochet** (fiſh.) *Rouget, rondelle, roquet.*
(of bishops) **rochet**. *Rochet.*
A **rock**. *Roc, roche, rocher, roque, eſcueil.*
A little **rock**. *Roquette.*
A **rock** pigeon. *Colombe, rocheraye.*
The **rock** fiſh. *Rochau, canadelle, roſſe, roquau.*
Rocks, or **rockineſſe**. *Rochaille.*
A **rock** all of ſtone. *Rochevive.*
A **rocke** or diſtaffe. *Quenouille.*
To **rocke** a child. *Bercer, ou, berſer, vn enfant, rocquer vn enfant, groſler.*
Rocked. *Bercé, berſé; groſlé.*
Rocket (herbe.) *Roquette.*
Rocket gentle, or garden **rocket**. *Roquette des jardins.*
Wild, or wall **rocket**. *Roquette ſauvage.*
Sea-**rocket**. *Cachile.*
Rockie, or of a rock. *Rocher, rochier.*
A **rocking** (of a child.) *Bercement.*
A **rodde**. *Verge.*
A little **rodde**. *Vergette.*
A curtain **rodde**. *Tringle.*
Made of **roddes** or twigs. *Vergé.*
Roddie, full of roddes. *Vergeux, vergeteux.*
A **Roe**, or **roe-buck**. *Chevreau ſauvage, chevreul, dorcade.*
The ſoft **roe** (or milt) of fiſh. *La laicte de poiſſon.*
The hard **roe** of fiſh. *Les œufs de poiſſon, oeuve ou oeuvance de poiſſon.*
Full (or hard) **roed**. *Oeuvé.*
A hard-**roed** herring. *Hareng aux œufs.*
Rogation weeke, or dayes. *Rogations, roiſſons, ambarvales.*
A **Rogue**. *Beliſtre, maraud, ribauld, gueus, forſan, truand, vn gueux de l'oſtiere, gabregeux, berre.*
A thee **rogue**. *Gueuſe, gueuze, beliſtr eſſe, maraude, truande, ribaulde, ribaudine.*
A lazie counterfeit **rogue**. *Narquois, narquin, calin.*
A tattered and lazie **rogue**. *Caignard, caignardier, vn adventurier vagabond.*
A good **rogue**. *Vn bon rompu.*
A crue of **rogues**. *Maraudaille, beliſtraille, ribaudaille.*
A naſtie place where **rogues** haunt and lowſe. *Caignart.*
To play the idle **rogue**. *Marauder, caignarder, forſanter, ribaulder.*
To **rogue** it up and downe the countrie. *Roder le païs.*
Roguerie. *Maraudiſe, forſanterie*, natreté, *vice, vilenie, ribauldiſe, villaquerie, ruſtrerie.*
Roguiſh. *Meſchant, vicieux.*
Roguiſhly. *Meſchamment, en maraud, &c.*
To **roiſt**, a **roiſter**, and **roiſting**. *Comme* to Swagger, a ſwaggerer, and a ſwaggering.
A **roiſter**. *Ruſtre.*
Roiſter-like. *Ruſtrement.*
A **roiſting**. *Ruſtrement.*
To **roll** (toſſe, or tumble.) *Sabouler. Voyez* Rowle.
To **roll** the eyes up and downe. *Roder les yeux.*
A **roll** (of paper or parchment.) *Rouleau.*
A **roll** (liſt, or catalogue.) *Liſte, nombrée, nommée, catalogue, roulet, rollet.*
The **rolls**. *Les archifs, archives, treſor des chartes.*
The **roll** (which ſome women weare under their gownes.) *Hauſſe-cul.*
The **roll** wherein the whip of a rudders tiller goes. *Molinet; c'eſt vne piece de bois large & longue d'un empalin, appliquée ſur le tilac du gaillar, par ou la barre du timon paſſe.* ℑ Nicot.
Rolls in architecture. *Rouleaux.*
A **rolling** pinne. *Rouleau.*
A **Roode**. *Croix, crucifix.*
The **roofe** (of a houſe.) *Toict; faiſte, taudis, tect, ſommet d'une maiſon.*
A **roofe-tile**. *Faiſtiere, enfeſtau, feſtiere.*
The **roofe** of the mouth. *Le palais de la bouche.*
A **Rooke** (or white bild crow.) *Freux, graillat, graille, graye, grole.*
A **rooke** at cheſſe. *Chaſteau, roc.*
A **Roombe** or point of the (Mariners) Compaſſe. *Rumb.*
Roome. *Place.*
A **roome**. *Chambre.*
A **roome** to eate in. *Refectouër, mangerie.*
In a little **roome**. *Serrément.*
Roomie. *Large, ſpatieux.*
A ſluttiſh **roome**. *Taudis.*
A **rooſt**. *Iouc, juchoir.*
To **rooſt**. *Ioucher, ſe jucher.*
Rootable, fit to take **root**. *Enracinable.*
A **roote**. *Racine.*
A ſmall **root**. *Racinette.*
Vp by the **root**, or from the very **roote**. *Radicalement.*
To **roote** in a thing; alſo, to **roote**, or take **root**. *Enraciner.*
To **root** with the ſnowt. *Groigner.*
To **roote** up or out. *Eſraciner, deſraciner, extirper, ſupplanter.*
The **root** of a horſes taile. *Cariol, cariolle.*
The **roote** of a vault. *Tas de charge.*
Rooted. *Enraciné.*
A **rooting**, or taking **root**. *Enracinement.*
Rooted up, **rooted** out, or pulled up by the **root**. *Eſraciné, extirpé; ſupplanté.*
Rootie, or full of rootes. *Racineux.*
A **rooting** up, **rooting** out, or plucking up by the roote. *Deſracinement, extirpation.*
A **rope**. *Corde.*
Ropes, or ſtuffe to make **ropes**. *Cordage.*
To make **ropes**. *Corder, cordeler.*
To bind, or pack up, alſo, to meaſure with **ropes**. *Corder.*
A cable **rope**. *Chable, table.*
A **rope-ripe**, ripe for the **rope**, or deſerving the **rope**. *Grevolable, relaſche de pendu, pendard.*
A danſer, or tumbler on the **ropes**. *Funambule.*
A **rope** of onions. *Liaſſe d'oignons.*
A **roper**, or **rope-maker**. *Cordier.*
To **roze**. *Rugir. Voyez* to Roare.
Ros-ſolis (Sunne-dew, or Youthwort.) *Roſée du ſoleil.*
A **Roſe**. *Roſe.*
Very forward **roſes**. *Roſes d'baſtiveau.*
The **roſe-bay**, **roſe-laurell**, **Roſe-bay** tree, or **roſe-tree**. *Oleandre, Roſageur, Nerion, Roſagine, Roſage.*
A little **roſe**. *Roſette.*
The brier, hedge, or wild, **roſe**. *Roſe canine, ou de chien; roſe de buiſſon, roſe ſauvage.*
The Damaske **roſe**. *Roſe incarnate, roſe eſcarlatine.*
Roſe of the mount of Jericho, of Jeruſalem; or our Ladies **roſe**. *Roſe de noſtre Dame, roſe de Jerico, roſe de pienne.*
The province **roſe**. *Roſe de provence.*
The red **roſe**. *Roſe franche.*
The double red **roſe**. *Roſe de provins.*
The white muske **roſe**. *Roſe autumnale, roſe damaſquine, roſe de damas, roſe muſcate, ou muſquée.*
The yellow **roſe**. *Roſe jaune.*
The ordinary white **roſe**. *Roſe blanche.*
A **roſe-cake**. *Pain de roſe.*
A **roſe-ſtill**. *Roſaire.*
A **roſe-tree**, **roſe-buſh**, or **roſe-biier**. *Roſier.*
Roſe-colour. *Couleur roſaïque.* ℑ Nicot. *Couleur roſoyante.*
Roſe-campion. *Oeillet Dieu.*
A **roſe-noble**. *Noble à la roſe.* (piece d'or.)
Roſe-root, or **roſe-wort** (herbe.) *Racine ſentant les roſes.*
Roſe-water. *Eau de roſes.*
Oile of **roſes**. *Huile roſat.*
A **Roſarie** (or our Ladies pſalter.) *Roſaire.*
Roſie, **roſe-like**, or belonging to **roſes**. *Roſin, roſat, rozat.*
Roſine. *Reſine, Poivraiſine, Perraiſine, Poix-reſine.*
Full of **roſine**. *Reſineux.*
Roſmarie, or **roſemarie**. *Roſmarin, romarin, roumarin.*
To **roſt**. *Roſtir.*
Roſt, or **roſtmeat**. *Du roſt, roſti, roſty, roſtiſſerie.*
Roſted. *Roſti.*
A **roſter**, or **roſting** cook. *Roſtiſſeur.*

A **rosting**-cookes wife. *Rostisſiere.*
A **rosting**-cookes ſhop. *Rotisſerie.*
By **rote.** *Par rotine.*
To **rott**, or **rot.** *Pourrir, putrifier, tabifier.*
To **rot** unto earth. *S'atterrir.*
The **rot** among ſheep. *Tac.*
Rotten. *Pourri, vermoulu, cadavreux, putrefié, putride, tabifié.*
To grow **rotten.** *Se pourrir, ſe vermoulir.*
A **rotter.** *Pourriſſeur.*
Rottennesse. *Pourriture, putrefaction, vermouliſſure, pourriſſure.*
Full of **rottennesse.** *Putredineux.*
A **rotting.** *Pourris.*
Soone, or ſubject to, **rotting.** *Pourriſſable.*
Rotting inwardly. *Septique.*
Rotunditie. *Rotondité. Voyez* Roundneſſe.
To **robe.** *Ribler.*
A **rober.** *Ribleur.*
A ſea **rower.** *Courſaire, corſaire, pirate, galiot.*
At **rovers.** *Temerairement.*
A **roving.** *Riblerie.*
Roving. *Riblant, à bandon.*
Rough. *Aſpre, raboteux, eſcabreux, ſcabreux, neuchu, rugueux, ſetier, ſevere, tetrique, haireux, ripilleux, ripeilleux, rude, heriſſé, heriſſonné, herupe, heruppé, grommeleux, roide.*
A growing **rough** with haire. *Horripilation.*
To **rough**-**caſt.** *Plaquer, creſpir. Voyez* to parget.
Rough-**footed.** *Pattepulue.*
A **rough**-**footed** dove. *Pigeon patu.*
Roughly. *Aſprement, rudement, roidement.*
Roughnesse. *Aſpreté, rabotement, rudeſſe, roidure, rugoſité.*
Round. *Rond, orbiculaire.*
To **round**, or make **round.** *Arrondir.*
The **round** (walked in Garriſons.) *La ronde.*
A **round.** *Spire.*
Round about. *Tout à l'entour.*
Halfe **round.** *Mirond.*
In a **round** compaſſe. *Orbiculairement.*
To turne **round.** *Rondeler, faire la roue, rouër, arrondir.*
A turning **round.** *Rouëment, vn rouër.*
A **round** (or catch ſong.) *Strambot.*
To **round** one in the eare. *S'accouter a l'oreille, s'acouter.*
Any little **round** thing (ring, circle.) *Rouëlle, roëlle.*
Rounded, made **round.** *Arrondi.*
A **rounding**, making, or turning **round.** *Arrondiſſement.*
Roundly. *Rondement.*
Roundnesse. *Rondeur, rotondité.*
To **row** (with oares.) *Ramer.*
A **row** (or rew.) *Rang, ordre, fil, rangée.*
To ſet in a **row.** *Ranger.*
A **row** of trees neere to an houſe. *Merque de bois.*
The **row** of a fiſh. *Voyez.* Roe.
Rowed. *Ramé.*
A **rower.** *Rameur.*
A **rowing.** *Rameure.*
The **rowell** of a ſpurre. *Molette d'eſperon, mollette d'eſperon, moulette d'eſperon.*
A **rowell**, or the **rowelling** of a ſtrained horſe. *Seton, ſetton.*
To **rowle.** *Rouler.*
A **rowle.** *Roule, rolle, roole, roolle, roſle.*
Rowled. *Roulé, roolé.*

A **rowler**, or **rowling** ſtone. *Rollon.*
A **rowler** (put under a great ſtone, or piece of timber, to help to remove it.) *Orgueil, taute, tautte.*
A **rowler** (to ſmooth allies with.) *Bloutroer, bloutroir.*
A **rowler**, or landgate. *Magdaleon.*
To put a **rowler** under a heavy thing (to remove it.) *Tauter.*
A **rowling.** *Roulement.*
Rowling. *Roulant.*
To **rowse** up. *Exciter, esbaudir, reſveiller.*
Rowsed up. *Excité, reſveillé.*
A **rowsing** up. *Excitation.*
Rowsing up. *Excitatif.*
To **rowte.** *Voyez* to Snore, or to ſnort.
A **rowte** (or multitude, of men or beaſts.) *Route, herpail, harpail, rebeine, ſecte.*
A **rowte** (or overthrow.) *Route desfaicte, rompuë.*
A **royall.** *Piece d'or valant vingt ſhelins, ou dix francs.*
Royall. *Royal, regal, majeſteux.*
The **royall** Exchange. *Eſchange royale. Voyez* Exchange.
The **royall** of a ſtag. *Surendouille, ſurentouiller.*
Royally. *Royalement, regalement.*
A **royaltie.** *Royauté, majeſté.*
Rubarbe. *Rheubarbe, reubarbe, rhabarbe.*
Monkes **rubarbe.** *Rubarbe des moines.*
To **rubbe.** *Frotter.*
To **rubbe** with a clout. *Sincer.*
To **rub** gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*
To **rubbe** (in bathing) with little bags of branne. *Sacceller.*
To **rubbe** at bowles. *Saulter.*
A **rubbe** at bowles. *Saut.*
Rubbed. *Frotté, gallé.*
Rubbed gently. *Gallonné, galonné.*
A **rubber**, or **rubbing** cloth. *Frottoir.*
A **rubbing.** *Frottement, frottis, frottée.*
Rubbish, or **rubble.** *Moilon, moylon, moëlon, mouäillon, deſcombres, materiaux, ſaulmurages.*
Full of **rubbish**, or **rubble.** *Moilonneux, moillonneux.*
A filling with **rubbish**, or **rubble.** *Repous*
A **Rubie.** *Rubis.*
A ballais **rubie.** *Rubis balay.*
A **rubrick.** *Rubrique.*
The **rudder** of a ſhip. *Le gouvernail, ou, gouvernal d'un navire; le beaume, ou beaumiere.*
The lining or backe of a ſhips **rudder.** *Safran.*
The **rudder**-**bands.** *Les attaches du gouvernal.*
Ruddie. *Roux, rous, rouſſe, rouſſet, rouſſelet, rougeaſire.*
To wax **ruddie.** *Rouſſoyer.*
Very ruddie. *Rubicunde.*
Ruddinesse. *Rubrication.*
Ruddle (or red marking ſtone.) *Rubriche.*
Marked with **ruddle.** *Rubriché.*
The **ruddock** (apple.) *Pomme de rouveau.*
Rude. *Rude, lourd, gros, ruſtault, rogue, galochier, malavenant, mauduict, mauſade, maugratieux, malplaiſant, irreſpectueux, irreverent, huré, reveſche, rebarbatif, rebours, roide, gothique, maluſite, ruſtique, ſimple, tetrique.*
A **rude** (curriſh) fellow. *Maſtin.*
A **rude** baggage. *Ruſtaude.*
Rudely. *Rudement, ruſtiquement, à la ruſtique, en ſon lourdois, groſſement, groſſierement, irreveremment, mauſadement, maugratieuſement, roidement, ſimplement.*
To behave himſelfe **rudely.** *Galocher.*
Rudenesse. *Rudeſſe, lourderie, ruſticité, ruſtauderie, groſſerie, niezeté, mauſadite, reveſcherie, roideur, maltraictement, ſauvageté, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
Rue. *Rue.*
Goates **rue.** *Rue de chevre.*
Wall **rue.** *Rue de muraille.*
Wild **rue.** *Rue ſauvage.*
A **ruffe** (fiſh.) *Cerne.*
A **ruffe**, or **ruffe** band. *Fraize.*
A har[illegible]. *Manchette.*
(Hand) **ruffe** (at cards.) *Ronfle.*
To play at hand-**ruffe.** *Iouër au ronfle.*
(The game) **ruffe** (at cards.) *La triomphe.*
A **ruffian.** *Ruffien, ruſien, ruffiſque, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, jarnat, ruſtre, enfant de la mate.*
To play the **ruffian.** *Ribaulder, ruffienner, ruſienner.*
Ruffianisme. *Ruffiennerie, ruſiennerie, ribauldiſe.*
A **ruffianly** crue. *Ribaudaille.*
To **ruffle** (or diſorder.) *Desbagouler, retouiller.*
Ruffled. *Resbagoulé, godelmé, houſpilé, enchatbouté.*
A **ruffling** (or hurliburly.) *Mutinerie, mutination.*
A **rugge** (alſo) a **rugge** mantle. *Bernie, mante velue.*
Rugged. *Rugueux, raboteux, ſcabreux, eſcabreux, aſpre, rude, haireux, grommeleux, heriſsé, heriſsonné, ripilleux, ripeilleux.*
Ruggedly. *Aſprement, rudement.*
Ruggednesse. *Aſpreté, rugoſité.*
To **ruine.** *Ruiner, ſaccager, mettre à la beſace, mettre à la flac, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, ſubvertir, aterrer.*
A **ruine.** *Ruine, ſac, ſubverſion, perdition.*
To come to **ruine.** *Perir.*
The **ruines** of decayed buildings. *Deſcombres, maſures.*
Ruined. *Ruiné, ſaccagé, rué jus, ſubverti, mis à la beſace.*
A **ruiner.** *Ruineur, ſubvertiſſeur.*
A **ruining.** *Ruinement, ſaccagement.*
Ruinous. *Ruineux, caduque.*
To **rule.** *Reigler, regir, regenter, regiſſer, regner, maiſtriſer, moderer, ordonner, governer, ſeigneurier.*
Rule. *Gouvernement, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe, regime.*
Chiefe **rule.** *Magiſtere.*
A **rule.** *Reigle, reiglet, canon.*
According to **rule.** *Canoniquement, reiglement.*
Ruled. *Reiglé, regi, regenté, gouverné, regné, maiſtriſé.*
A **ruler** (or governour.) *Regnateur, regent, magiſtrat, reigleur.*
A **ruler** (to rule with.) *Reiglet.*
Rulie. *Moderé.*
Ruling. *Regnant.*
A **ruling.** *Reiglement, reiglure, reglement, reglure.*
To **rumble** (or make a rumbling noiſe.) *Grouiller, marmotonner, rammeler, murmurer, grondeller, bruire.*
To **rumble** (as the guts.) *Gribouiller, grougouler.*

A **rumbler.** *Qui marmotonne.*
A **rumbling.** *Murmurement, bruit, noiſe, ſtrepite.*
A horrible **rumbling.** *Gerbouil, garburge.*
The **rumbling** of the guts. *Gribouillis.*
To **ruminate.** *Ruminer, remaſcher.*
Ruminated. *Ruminé, remaſché.*
A **ruminator.** *Rumineur, remaſcheur.*
A **ruminating.** *Ruminement, remaſchement.*
A **rumour.** *Rumeur, bruit.*
The **rumpe.** *Cropion.*
The **rumpe-evill** (of birds.) *Mal de cropion.*
The upper part of a **rumpe** of beefe. *Cimier, ou, ſimier de bœuf.*
To **rumple.** *Foupir.*
Rumpled. *Foupi, godeluré.*
The **rumples** of a garment. *Grippets.*
A **rundle** (or round.) *Spire.*
A **rundlet.** *Petit barillet.*
A **runnagate.** *Vagabond, rodeur.*
A **runnaway.** *Fugitif, transfuge, transfuyard.*
To **runne.** *Courir.*
To **runne** (as water.) *Couler, ruiſſeler.*
To **runne** away. *S'enfuir, prendre la garite, faire gille, ou, gilles.*
To **runne** back. *Recouler.*
To **runne** his head againſt the doore. *Heurter la teſte contre l'huis.*
To **runne** haſtily. *Vreder, courrir haſtivement.*
To **runne** (or paſſe) over. *Oultrepaſſer.*
Runne over. *Oultrepaſſé.*
To **runne** haſtily over. *Recourir.*
To **runne** over (as a veſſell) with fulneſſe. *Redonder.*
To **runne** through and through. *Oultrer, oultrepercer, tranſpercer.*
Runne quite through. *Oultré, outré, percé d'oultre en oultre.*
To **runne** unto. *Recourir, accourrir.*
To **run** upon. *Se ruër ſus, courrir ſus à.*
To **runne** (or draine) out. *Eſcouler.*
Runne out. *Eſcoulé.*
To **runne** over things ſleightly. *Courrir les choſes legierement.*
To **runne** at tilt. *Courrir la lance.*
To **runne** very ſwiftly. *Courrir comme vne raſle.*
To **runne** up and downe. *Roder, courrir les ruës, traccaſſer.*
A **runner.** *Courreur.*
The **runner** (or upper ſtone) in a mill. *Surmeule.*
A **running.** *Courement, cours, courſe.*
The **running** of the reines. *Gonorrhée; piſſechaude.*
A **ruptorie.** *Ruptoire.*
A **ruption,** or **rupture.** *Ruption, rupture, rompture, rompure.*
A **rupture** within the cods. *Hergne, hernie.*
That hath a **rupture** (or is burſt.) *Hernié, hergneux.*
Rupture-wort. *Herniaire, herbe au Turc, hermole.*
Rurall. *Rural.*
Rurall worke. *Ruſtication.*
Rurall proviſion or ſtuffe. *Ruſtiquerie.*
A **ruſh.** *Rouche, jonc, jonc agu.*
The pole **ruſh,** mat **ruſh,** fraile or panier **ruſh,** or great water bull-**ruſh.** *Jonc à cabas.*
The ſweet **ruſh.** *Jonc odorant.*
The ſea **ruſh.** *Jonc Marin.*
The (ſmooth) marſh **ruſh.** *Jonc mariſc, jonc de marez.*
To ſtrew (or worke) with **ruſhes.** *Joncher.*
Strewd with **ruſhes.** *Jonché.*
A ſtrewer of **ruſhes.** *Joncheur.*
A bundle of **ruſhes.** *Jonchée.*
Alſo, a place ſtrewed with **ruſhes** (or flowers, graſſe, or herbes,) *Jonchée.*
A ſtrewing with **ruſhes,** &c. *Jonchement.*
To **ruſh** in. *Se Ruër.*
To **ruſh** upon. *Se ruër ſus.*
Ruſhie, or full of **ruſhes.** *Jonchu.*
Ruſſet. *Rouſſet.*
A **ruſſetin** apple. *Rouſſette.*
Ruſt. *Rouille.*
Ruſt of iron. *Ferruginoſité.*
To **ruſt.** *Se rouiller.*
Ruſtie, full of ruſt. *Rouillé.*
Ruſtineſſe. *Rouillure, rouille.*
Ruſticall. *Ruſtique, rural, rude.*
Ruſtically. *Ruſtiquement.*
To behave himſelfe **ruſtically.** *Galocher.*
Ruſticitie. *Ruſticité, ruſtauderie.*
The **ruſtling** noiſe (of armour, or armed men) in a battaile. *Vacarme.*
A **ruſtling.** *Strepite.*
The **rutt** of Deere, or Bores. *Ruit, rut.*
A **rutt** (or rout.) *Route.*
The **rutt** made by a cart wheele. *Orne, orniere.*
Full of **ruts.** *Ornier.*
The **rutt** of carts or waggons. *La roule.*
A **Ruttier.** *Routier.*
Ruthfull. *Miſerable.*
Ruthfully. *Miſerablement.*
Rye (corne.) *Seigle.*

S

THe **Sabbath,** or **Sabbath** day. *Le Sabat, ou jour du Sabat (aux juifs le Samedi; mais à nous Chreſtiens) le Dimanche; jour de repos.*
Of the **Sabbath.** *Sabatique.*
To keep the **Sabbath.** *Sabatiſer.*
Sable. *Sable, (noir, en blaſon) La fourrure ainſi nommé; ou, martes ſebellines, ſoubelines, ſoublines, ou ſubelines.*
Furred with **ſables.** *Sablé.*
Sacerdotall. *Sacerdotal.*
A **ſachell.** *Sachet, beſace.*
A **ſack.** *Sac, benne.*
A little **ſack.** *Saccoche, ſollicule.*
A **ſack** of wooll. *Sac de laine, lequel communement contient, cinquant deux livres.*
A **ſack-cloth.** *Haire.*
Like **ſack-cloth.** *Haireux.*
Sack (wine.) *Vin d'Eſpagne, vin ſec.*
To **ſack** (countries or cities.) *Saccager, ſacquer,* ſacmenter, *mettre à ſac,* ſaccamenter.
Sacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſacquementé.*
A **ſacking.** *Sac, ſaccagement, ſacquement.*
Sacking. *Saccageux.*
A **Sacrament.** *Sacrement.*
Sacramentaries. *Sacramentaires.*
Sacred. *Sacré, beat, ſainct.*
To make **ſacred.** *Beatifier.*
Sacredly. *Sainctement.*
A **ſacrifice.** *Sacrifice, hoſtie, immolation.*
Sacrificatorie, of, or belonging to, **ſacrifice.** *Sacrificatoire.*
To **ſacrifice,** or offer **ſacrifice.** *Sacrifier, immoler.*
Sacrificed, offered in ſacrifice. *Sacrifié, immolé.*
A **ſacrifier,** or **ſacrifying** Prieſt. *Sacrificateur.*
Sacrilege. *Sacrilege.*
Alſo a **ſacrilegious** perſon. *Sacrilege.*
Sacrilegiouſly. *Sacrilegement.*
Sad. *Morne, triſte, marri, ſaturnien, agelaſte, melancholique, reposé.*
Sad of look. *Halebrené, halbrené.*
To make **ſad.** *Attriſter.*
Made **ſad.** *Attriſté.*
To be, or become **ſad.** *S'attriſter, ſe marrir, ſe melancholier.*
Sadly. *Triſtement, mornement.*
Sadneſſe. *Triſteſſe, marriſſon, melancholie.*
A **ſaddle.** *Selle.*
A pack-**ſaddle.** *Baſt.*
To **ſaddle** a horſe. *Seller un cheval.*
A **ſaddle-tree.** *Fuſt de ſelle.*
A **ſaddle-bow.** *Arçon.*
Saddled. *Sellé.*
A **Saddler.** *Sellier, ſellier lormier.*
To **Sade.** *Reſſaſier, raſſaſier.*
Saded. *Raſſaſié, reſſaſié.*
Safe. *Sauf, ſauvé, ſeur.*
A **ſafe** keeping. *Sauvement.*
A **ſafe-conduct.** *Saufconduict.*
A **ſafe-gard.** *Sauvegarde, ſalut, defenſe, protection.*
The **ſafegard** of. *Salutaire.*
A womans **ſafegard.** *Surcot.*
Safely. *Sauvement, à main ſauve.*
Safety. *Sauveté, ſalut, ſeureté, ſureté.*
Saffron. *Du ſaffran.*
Wild or baſtard **ſaffron.** *Saffran baſtard, ou ſauvage.*
Seaſoned or coloured with **ſaffron.** *Saffrané.*
A ſeller of **ſaffron.** *Saffranier, Jaffrenier.*
A **ſaffron-field,** (or ground ſowed with Saffron.) *Saffraniere.*
A **Sagbut.** *Sarbataine, ſarbacane, ſerbataine.*
Sage (herbe.) *La ſaulge, ſauge.*
Sage royall, ſmall or common **ſage.** *Saulge franche, ou petite.*
Great **ſage,** broad **ſage.** *Grande ſaulge.*
Wood **ſage,** wild **ſage.** *Saulge de bois, ſaulge ſauvage.*
Seaſoned with **ſage,** full of **ſage.** *Saulgé, ſaugé.*
Capon ſauce made of **ſage.** *La ſaulgé.*
Sage of Hieruſalem. *Herbe aux poulmons, poulmonaire.*
Sage (or wiſe.) *Sage.*
Pretie and **ſage.** *Saget. Voyez* Wiſe.
Sagely. *Sagement.*
Sageneſſe. *Sageſſe.*
Sagie, full of **ſage.** *Saugé, ſaulgé.*
Sagittarie. *L'archer, ſagittaire, un des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*
To **ſaie.** *Dire.*
Said. *Dit. Voyez* to Say.
To **ſaile.** *Naviger, ſingler.*
To **ſaile** back. *Renaviger.*
To **ſaile** into the maine. *Singler en haute mer.*
A **ſaile.** *Voile; auſſi, navire.*
To hoiſe up **ſaile.** *Hauſſer voile, faire voile, deſployer les voiles.*
To ſtrike **ſaile.** *Caler les voiles, abbaiſſer les voiles, amainer les voiles.*

The

The top-**ſaile**. *Trinquet.*
The mizen **ſaile**. *Artemon, baſſenne, terzerol.*
The **ſaile**-yard (of a ſhip.) *Verge, antenne, les anteines.*
To beat a high **ſaile**. *Voler de haulte aile.*
Saileable. *Navigable.*
Sailed. *Navigé, ſinglé.*
Sailed back. *Renavigé.*
A **Sailer**. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier, beſpalier, mouche.*
A **Sailing**. *Navigation, navigage, ſinglement, ſinglée, ſinglage, ſingleure.*
Sailing. *Singlant.*
A **Saint**. *Sainct, Saint.*
A ſhee **ſaint**. *Saincte.*
Saint-like. *Sainctelot.*
A **ſaints**-bell. *Martinet, ſonnette.*
Sake, For my **ſake**. *Pour l'amour de moy.*
For your **ſake**. *Pour l'amour de vous.*
For his **ſake**. *Pour l'amour de luy.*
A **Saker** (hawke, or piece of artillerie ſo called.) *Sacre.*
A **ſaker** paſſenger. *Hynaire.*
Salable. *Vendible, venal, veniable.*
Salably. *Venalement.*
Salableneſſe, or a being **ſalable**. *Venaleté.*
A **ſalade** (or head-piece.) *Salade.*
A **ſalade** (or ſallet) of herbes. *Salade vinaigrette.*
A **Salamander**. *Salamandre, ſalmandre, allebrenne, ſourd, That, Mirtil, Arraſſade ; muron.* ❡ Norm.
Salarie. *Salaire.* *Voyez* Wages, Hire.
A **ſale**. *Vente, vendition, venduë.*
To ſet, or expoſe to **ſale**. *Mettre en vente, vendre.*
Made **ſale** of, or ſet to **ſale**. *Mis en vente, vendu.*
A **ſallet**. *Comme* a Salade.
A **ſallet**-diſh. *Sauſſiere.*
Salligot. *Saligot, noix aquatique.*
To **ſallie**. *Saillir, ſortir.*
A **ſallie**. *Saillie, ſaillier.*
Sallow (of colour, or hue.) *Tané, tanné, terni, baſanné.*
A **ſallow** (colour.) *Terniſſure.*
To wax **ſallow**. *Se ternir.*
The **ſallow** tree. *Sabuc ; ſaulx, ſaule.*
A **Salmon**. *Saulmon.*
A female **ſalmon**. *Beccard.*
A little **ſalmon**, or **ſalmon** troute. *Petit ſaulmon, ſaumonneau, ſaulmonniere, ou, truite ſaulmonniere, tacon.*
A great **ſalmon** troute. *Saulmonnée.*
Salt. *Sel.*
Bay-**ſalt**. *Sel commun.*
To **ſalt**, or ſeaſon with **ſalt**. *Saller, ſaulpoudrer, ſaupoudrer.*
Saltage. *Salage.*
A ſellor, or low roome to keep **ſalt** in. *Salorge, ſallorge.*
A garner for **ſalt**. *Salin.*
A trencher **ſalt**. *Saliere.*
Salted. *Salé, ſaulpoudré, ſaupoudré.*
A **Salter**. *Saulnier, ſannier, ſaunier.*
Saltie. *Salſugineux, ſalſitif.*
Saltiſh. *Salé.*
A **ſalting** (or ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salure, ſaleure.*
Salting ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salant.*
A **ſalting** tubbe. *Saloir, ſalloir, ſalouër.*
Salt-making, or trading for ſalt. *Salaiſon.*

Saltneſſe. *Salſitude, ſalſature, ſalage.*
Extreme **ſaltneſſe** of ſoile. *Senſouire.*
Salt-meats. *Saleures.*
Salt things. *Salage.*
Salt-peter. *Salpeſtre, aphronitre.*
Candied **ſalt**-peter *Salnitre.*
Full of **ſalt peter**. *Salpeſtreux.*
Made, or mixed with **ſalt**-peter. *Salpeſtré.*
A **ſaltpeter**-man, or **ſaltpeter**-maker. *Salpeſtrier.*
A **ſalt**-pit, or **ſalt**-houſe. *Saline.*
A **ſalt**-ſeller (for the table.) *Saliere.*
A **ſalt**-ſhop. *Saulnerie.*
Salt-wort. *Salicor, ſalicorne.*
Salvation. *Salvation, ſalut.*
A **ſalve**. *Onguent, medicament.*
An eye-**ſalve**. *Collyre.*
A **ſalve** (ſpread on leather, and hard rowled up. *Magdaleon d'emplaſtre.*
To **ſalve**. *Medicamenter, medicmer.*
Salved. *Medicmé.*
A **ſalving**. *Medicinement, medication.*
Salving. *Medicamenteux.*
To **ſalute**. *Saluër.*
A **ſalutation**. *Salutation, ſaluäde, ſalut.*
Saluted. *Saluë.*
A **ſaluter**. *Saluëur.*
The **ſame**. *Meſme.*
Sampire, rock **ſampire** *Bacille, baſſille, fenouil marin, baſille, bazilles, herbe de S. Pierre.*
A **Sample**, a **Sampler**. *Exemplaire, example, patron.*
To **ſanctifie**. *Sanctifier.*
Sanctified. *Sanctifié, ſacré, ſainct.*
A **ſanctifier**. *Sanctificateur.*
Sanctification. *Sanctification.*
A **ſanction** (or law eſtabliſhed.) *Sanction.* *Voyez* a Decree.
Sanctitie. *Saincteté.*
A **ſanctuarie**. *Sanctuaire, Aſyle.*
Sand. *Arene, ſable, ſablon ; grave, greve.*
A **ſand**-pit, **ſand**-bed, or **ſandie** plot. *Sablonnier.*
The **ſands** (or ſea ſhore.) *Gravage de la mer.*
A quick-**ſand**. *Sablon mouvant.*
A ſhelfe of **ſand** (appearing above water.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
Sand-blind. *Berluë.*
Made **Sand**-blind. *Berluë.*
The being **ſand**-blind. *Berluëment.*
A **ſandall**. *Sandale.*
Sandeber. *Suin de verre.*
Sandie. *Sablonneux, ſabuleux.*
Sanguine. *Sanguin.*
Sanguinolent. *Sanguinolent.*
Sanicle, or **ſanikell**. *Sanicle, ſaniclet, ſenicle.*
Great **ſanicle**. *Pied de lion.*
The veine **Saphena** (or mother veine) *Saphene.*
Saphicks, or **ſaphick** verſes. *Saphiques.*
A **Saphire** (ſtone.) *Saphir, ſapphir.*
Sapience. *Sapience, ſageſſe.* *Voyez* Wiſdom.
The **ſappe** (or ſofteſt part of wood.) *Oubier.*
Sappe. *Humeur, ſuc, purée, ſeve, ſaive, ſave.*
Sappie. *Humide, humoral, ſucculent, ſuccelent, ſeveux.*
Sappineſſe. *Humidité.*
A **Sardell**, or **Sardine** (fiſh.) *Sardelle; ou comme* a Pilchard.
A **Sardonix** (ſtone.) *Sardoine, camayeu.*

A **Sargeant**, or **ſarjant**. *Comme* Sergeant.
A **ſarpiler** (or canvas wrapper.) *Sarpillere, ſarpilliere, ſerpilliere, ſerpelliere.*
To pack up in one. *Serpiller.*
Sarraſines confound. *Conſoulde ſarraſne.*
Saſſa-partilla. *Salſeparille.*
To **ſatiate**. *Saouler, aſſouvir, raſſaſier, reſſaſier.*
Satiate, ſatiated. *Saoul, ſaoulé, aſſouvi, raſſaſie, reſſaſié.*
A **ſatiating**. *Raſſaſiement, ſaoulement.*
Satietie. *Satieté, ſaouleté, ſaoulure, ſaoul.*
Satin. *Satin.*
Satiniſco (ſtuffe.) *Samy.*
Satin ſtriped, or purfled with Gold. *Brocar.*
Figured **ſatin**. *Velours à fond de ſatin pourfilé.*
Satin of Ciprus. *Oſtade.*
A **ſatisfaction**. *Satisfaction, payement ; ſuffiſance, reparation.*
With good **ſatisfaction**. *Suffiſamment.*
Ill **ſatisfaction**. *Meſcontentement.*
To give ill **ſatisfaction**. *Meſcontenter.*
To give **ſatisfaction** for a wrong done. *Reparer vne injure.*
To make **ſatisfaction** for. *Reſtablir.*
A making **ſatisfaction** for. *Reſtabliſſement.*
A preacher of **ſatisfaction**. *Satisfactionnaire.*
Satisfactorie. *Satisfactoire.*
To **ſatisfie**. *Satisfaire, payer ; ſuffire, raſſaſier, reſſaſier.*
Satisfied. *Satisfaict, payé ; repeu, raſſaſié, reſſaſié.*
To be ill **ſatisfied** with. *Se meſcontenter de.*
A **ſatisfying**. *Raſſaſiement.*
Satisfying. *Satisfactoire.*
Saturitie. *Saturité.* *Voyez* Fulneſſe.
Saturne. (*Le planete*) *Saturne ;* (*aux Alchimiſtes*) *Plomb.*
Saturday. *Samedi.*
A **Satyre**. *Satyre.*
Satyrical. *Satyric.*
Satyrion. *Satyrion, ſatirion, ſatyrium.*
Savage. *Sauvage, reveſche, garou, mibrutal.*
Savagely. *Sauvagement.*
Savageneſſe. *Sauvageté, reveſcherie.*
Sauce. *Sauce, ſaulce, ſaulſe.*
To **ſauce**, or ſeaſon with **ſauce**. *Saucer, ſaulſer.*
A ſharpe or tart **ſauce**. *Saupiquet, ſaulpiquet.*
A **ſaucer**. *Sauſſiere, ſaulſiere.*
A little **ſaucer**. *Saulſerette, ſaulſeron.*
A **Saucidge**. *Sauciſſe, ſaulciſſe, ſaulſiſſe.*
A little **ſaucidge** (or livering.) *Saulciſſon.*
A **ſaucidge**-maker. *Saulſiſſier, ſauſiſſier.*
A Bolonia **ſaucidge**. *Sauciſſe de Boulongne.*
Saucie. *Friand, rouge, accreſté.* *Voyez* Sauſie.
To **ſave**. *Sauver, preſerver, conſerver, defendre, garder, proteger.*
Saved. *Sauvé, preſervé, conſervé, garde, protegé, ſauf.*
A **ſaver**. *Sauveur, conſervateur.*
A **ſaving**. *Sauvement.*
Saving that. *Sauf que, hormis que, ſinon que.*
The **Savine** tree (or ſhrub.) *Savinier, ſabine.*

A **Saviour.** *Sauveur, conſervateur.*
Sault. *Chaud, en chaleur.*
A **ſault** bitch. *Licíſque orgooſe.*
Savorie (herbe.) *Savorée, ſariette, ſerriette, ſaturige, ſadrée, ſadariege.*
Winter **ſavorie.** *Sariette d'Angleterre.*
A **ſavour.** *Saveur, gouſt, odeur, ſenteur.*
To **ſavour.** *Savourer, gouſter, ſentir, reſavourer.*
An evill **ſavour.** *Graveolence, puanteur, puantiſe.*
Savoured. *Savouré, gouſté.*
A **ſavouring.** *Sentement, ſentiment.*
Savourie. *Savoureux, ſavouré.*
Savourily. *Savoureuſement.*
Sauſe, ſauſer, ſauſidge. *Comme* Sauce, ſaucer, and ſaucidge.
Sauſie. *Friand, rogue, accreſté.*
A **ſauſie** fellow. *Marmiton, ruſtre, pautonnier, marpaut, mouſche de lippée, fripe-lippe.* ℣ Rabl.
To play the **ſauſie** rogue. *Marmitonner.*
A **ſauſie** queane. *Miëureſſe, pautonniere.*
To grow **ſauſie.** *S'accreſter.*
Sauſily. *Friandement, roguement, ruſtrement.*
Sauſineſſe. *Pautonnerie, ruſtrerie.*
I **ſaw.** *Ie voyoy, L'imperfect du verbe* to See.
A **ſaw.** *Scie, ſie.*
A little **ſaw.** *Scitte, ſiette.*
To **ſaw.** *Sier, ſcier, ſeccer.*
Sawed. *Sié.*
Saw duſt. *Sciage, ſieure, ſciure.*
A **ſawer,** or **ſawyer.** *Sceur, ſieur.*
A **ſawing.** *Siement, ſieure, ſciage.*
Saxifrage. *Saxifrage, rompierre, rompepierre, percepierre, perſepierre.*
Great, white **ſaxifrage.** *Saxifrage grande, ſaxifrage blanche, rompierre blanche.*
Golden **ſaxifrage.** *Saxifrage dorée, rompierre dorée.*
To **ſay.** *Dire.*
To **ſay** againſt. *Contredire.*
To **ſay** no. *Nier, dire non, refuſer.*
Say (ſtuffe.) *Seyette.*
Sayd. *Dict, dit.*
Sayd againſt. *Contredict.*
Sayd nay. *Nié.*
A **ſaying.** *Dict, dire.*
The **ſcab,** or **ſcabbe.** *Scabie.*
A drie **ſcab.** *Galle.*
The running **ſcab.** *Malmort.*
The wild **ſcabbe.** *Galle S. Main, mal S. Main, ou de S. Main, mal de S. Raphine, Maladie S. Main.*
The **ſcab** of ſheep. *Clavelée, claveau.*
Scabbie, ſcabbed. *Scabieux, galleux, rongneux, malingre, roigneux; clavelé.*
Scabbineſſe. *La rongne, roigne, mal S. Roch, ſcabie.*
Scabbineſſe among ſheep, or of horſes legs. *Clavelée.*
A **ſcabbard.** *Fourreau.*
A **ſcabbard-maker.** *Fourrelier.*
Scabious (herbe.) *Scabieuſe.*
Scabwort. *Helaine.*
A **ſcaffold.** *Chaffault, eſchaffault, eſcharfaud, eſcharfaut, eſchafaudis, hourd.* ℣ Pic.
To build **ſcaffolds,** to preſent on a **ſcaffold.** *Eſchafaulder, erchafauder.*
Built into a **ſcaffold,** preſented on a **ſcaffold, ſcaffolded.** *Eſchafaudé, eſcharfaudé.*
A **ſcaffolding.** *Eſchaffaudage, eſchafaudage.*
A **ſcalado,** or **ſcaling** (of a place.) *Eſcalade.*
To **ſcald.** *Eſchauder.*
Scalded. *Eſchaudé.*
Scald-pated. *Teigneux.*
A **ſcalding.** *Eſchaudure.*
Scalding hot. *Eſchaubouillant.*
A **ſcale.** *Scalle, eſchellette, eſcalle.*
The **ſcale** of a fiſh. *Eſcaille, tais.*
Scales. *Scammes.*
Scales in the head. *Finfreluches.*
The **ſcales** of iron. *Batitures de fer.*
The **ſcales** of a hawkes legs. *Tablettes.*
The **ſcale** of a ballance. *Le baſſin d'une balance.*
Little **ſcales** of broken bones. *Souilles d'os.*
A chirurgions inſtrument to **ſcale** bones. *Rugine.*
To **ſcale** a bone. *Ruginer vn os.*
To **ſcale** (or take by Scalado.) *Eſcaller, eſcheller.*
To **ſcale,** or doe off **ſcales.** *Eſcailler.*
Scaled. *Eſcallé, eſcaladé, eſchellé; auſſi, eſcaillé.*
Scalie, full of **ſcales.** *Eſcailleux.*
A **ſcaler.** *Eſcailleur.*
A **ſcaling.** *Eſchellement, eſcalade; eſcaillement, eſcailleure.*
A **ſcallion.** *Oignonnette, oignon ſectil, oignon fendu, ſive.*
The hairie **ſcalpe.** *Pericraine; tais, teſt, teſts.*
Scamblingly. *Griffe-graffe.*
Scammonie. *Scammonée, ſcammonie.*
A **ſcandale.** *Scandale.*
To **ſcandalize.** *Scandalizer.*
Scandalous. *Scandaleux.*
Scant, or **ſcantie.** *Eſcars, guere, eſchars, clerſemé, rare.*
Scantly. *Eſcarcement, eſcharſement, rarement.*
Scantneſſe. *Eſcharceté, eſcarſeté, rarité, tenuité.*
A **ſcantling.** *Meſure, monſtre.*
To **ſcape.** *Eſchapper.*
A **ſcape.** *Eſchappée.*
Scaped. *Eſchappé. Voyez* to Eſcape.
Scarce *Eſchars, eſcars, guere, clerſemé.*
Scarcely. *Eſcharſement; auſſi, difficilement, à peine, à grand peine.*
Scarceneſſe, or **ſcarcitie.** *Eſcharceté, eſcharſeté, penurie, ſouffrance, ſouffrette.*
To **ſcare.** *Abuhir, effrayer, effroyer. Voyez* to Affright.
A **ſcare-crow.** *Eſpouventail, eſpouventaire, redoubtillon, redoutillon, chapitreur de foin.*
To **ſcarifie.** *Scarifier.*
Scarified. *Scarifié.*
A **ſcarification,** or **ſcarifying.** *Scarification.*
A **ſcarificator,** or **ſcarifier.** *Scarificateur.*
Scariole (or broad leaved Endive.) *Scariole, ſcariotte.*
Scarlet. *Eſcarlate.*
Scarlet of colour. *Phenicé.*
Scarlet in graine. *Migraine.*
The **ſcarlet** oake. *Herbe d'eſcarlate, yeuſe, hyeuſe.*
A **ſcarre.** *Cicatrice.*
To **ſcarre,** make a **ſcarre,** or heale u to a **ſcarre.** *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*
Scarred, full of **ſcarres.** *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Scarſe, ſcarſely, &c. *Comme* Scarce, Scarcely, &c.
A **ſcatchbitt.** *Eſcache, ſcace, mords en haye, mords à hotte.*
Scatches (or ſtilts.) *Eſchaſſes.*
A goer on **ſcatches.** *Eſchaſſeur, eſchaſſier.*
A **ſcate** fiſh. *Hal.*
To doe **ſcath** unto. *Endommager, offendre, offencer, offenſer.*
Scath. *Dommage, offence, offenſe.*
To **ſcatter.** *Eſpardre, reſouldre, reſpandre, reſpardre, repandre.*
Scattered. *Eſpars, reſpandu.*
A **ſcattering.** *Reſpandement.*
A **ſcavinger.** *Boueur; Gadouard.*
Scauld-pated. *Teigneux.*
The ſcurſe or **ſcauld** pate. *Teigne.*
A **Scedule.** *Scedule, cedule; minute, ſchede, ſchedule.*
Scene. *Scene.*
A **Scepter.** *Sceptre; marotte.*
To wield, or ſway the **ſcepter.** *Regner.*
ſchiſme, or **ſchiſmatick, &c.** *Comme* A Sciſme, and Sciſmatick.
Schollaſticall, ſcholler-like. *Scholaſtique.*
A **ſcholiaſte** (or gloſſer on a text.) *Scholiaſte.*
A **ſcholler.** *Eſcolier, eſtudiant.*
A good **ſcholler.** *Vn homme docte.*
A meane **ſcholler.** *Eſcolaſtre.*
Schollarſhip. *Doctrine.*
Schollerſhip, or **ſchollerlineſſe,** the being a **ſcholler,** or place of a **ſcholler.** *Scholarité.*
A **ſchoole.** *Eſcole, eſchole.*
A **ſchoole** of meane Grammer ſchollers. *Grimauderie.*
The Rector, or chiefe Maiſter of a **ſchoole.** *Eſcholaſtre, eſcolaſtre, ſcholaſtique.*
Schooling, or **ſchoole-hire.** *Eſcolage, eſcholage.*
A **ſchoole-maiſter.** *Maiſtre d'eſchole, Pedagogue.*
The **Sciatica.** *Sciatique, la goutte ſciatique.*
The **ſciatica** veine. *Veine ſciatique.*
Science. *Sience, art.*
Scientificall. *Scientifique.*
A **ſcion** (or young tender plant, or ſhute.) *Scion, ſion.*
Pull of **ſcions.** *Scionneux.*
Sciſmaticall. *Sciſmatique.*
A **Sciſmatique.** *Sciſmatique.*
To play the **ſciſmatick,** or raiſe a **ſciſme.** *Sciſmatiſer.*
A **ſciſme.** *Sciſme, ſchiſme.*
To **ſcoffe** at. *Se mocquer, ou moquer; goſſer, rejanner, moucher.*
A **ſcoffe.** *Goſſe, mocquerie, mot.*
A nipping **ſcoffe.** *Sarcaſme.*
Scoffed. *Goſſé, mocqué.*
A **ſcoffer.** *Goſſeur, mocqueur, gebeloux, mime, tabureau.*
A **ſcoffing.** *Goſſerie, mocquerie.*
To **ſcold, a ſcold, &c.** *Voyez* to Scould, a Scould, &c.
The **Scolopendria.** *Scolopendre; Ophioctene.*
A **ſconſe** (or ſtrong hold.) *Voyez* a Fort, a Fortreſſe.

A **Sconſe**. *Lanterne*; *&* (improprement) *la teſte.*
To **ſconſe**. *Punir par multe, ou amende pecuniaire.*
A **ſcope** (to lade or fetch up water.) *Hauſſe.*
The **ſcope** of a matter. *Le but où l'on viſe, le rendezvous d'un affaire.*
Free **ſcope**. *Bandon.*
To **ſcorch**. *Griller, havir, treſaler.*
To **ſcorch** in the ſunne. *Haler, haſler.*
Scorched. *Grillé, havi, treſalé, reſſoré.*
Scorched in the ſun. *Haſlé, hallé.*
A **ſcorching**. *Grillement.*
The **ſcorching** heate of the ſun. *Haſle, hale, halure.*
Scorching. *Treſalant.*
Scorches (on the legs, with ſitting too neere the fire.) *Maqueraux.*
Scordium (or water Germander.) *Scordion.*
A **ſcore**. *Taille.*
To **ſcore**. *Mettre ſur la taille.*
A **ſcore** (in number.) *Vingt, vne vingtaine, Et de là.*
Three-**ſcore**. *Soixante.*
Foure-**ſcore**. *Quatre vingts.*
Foure-**ſcore** and ten. *Quatre vingts & dix.*
To **ſcorne**. *Deſdaigner.*
Scorne. *Deſdain, meſpris.*
Scorned. *Deſdaigné.*
A **ſcorning**. *Deſdaignement.*
Scornefull. *Deſdaigneux, goguelu, orgueilleux.*
A **ſcornefull** dame. *Deſdaigneuſe, meſpriſereſſe.*
Scornefully. *Deſdaigneuſement, orgueilleuſement.*
A **Scorpion**. *Scorpion, Alcharaſte.* ℣ Rabl.
A winged **Scorpion**. *Melichore, Scorpion volant.*
The ſea **Scorpion**. *Scorpion de mer.*
Scorpion-wort, or **Scorpion-graſſe**. *Scorpiaire, herbe aux Scorpions, oreille de lievre.*
A **Scot**, or **ſcottiſh-man**. *Eſcoſſois.*
Scotland. *Eſcoce.*
A **ſcot** (or ſhot.) *Eſcot.*
Scot and lot. *Taille, ſubſide, droicts qu'on paye au Roy, ou au public.*
Scot-free. *Sans payer ſon eſcot, ou ſa part; impuni.*
Scotomie (ſwimming or dizzineſſe in the head.) *Scotome, vertige, vertigineſité.*
A **ſcovell**. *Eſcouillon.* *Voyez* a Maulkin.
To **ſcould**. *Harauder, hutiner, rioter, noiſer, cauſer.*
A **ſcould**. *Ocriſſe, femme rioteuſe, ricalde, cauſereſſe.*
A **ſculding**. *Hutin, hutinement, riote, noiſe.*
Ever **ſculding**. *Tempeſtatif.*
To **ſcoule**. *Se renfrongner.*
Scouling. *Renfrongné.*
A **ſcouling** (or lowring) huſwife. *Rifage.*
A **ſcoundzell**. *Maraud, gavache, halleſeſſier, gabgregeux, vaultneant, nebulon, baugeard, rien-ne-vault, ribauld, ribaud, ribaut.*
A ſhitten, ſtinking **ſcoundzell**. *Sallebrenant.*
Scoundzells. *Trainquenailles.*
Young **ſcoundzells**. *Marmaille.*
A packe of baſe **ſcoundzells**. *Vilenaille, canaille. Voyez* a Crue.
A ſlothfull **ſcoundzell**. *Caignard, caignardier.*
Scoundzelliſme. *Maraudaille.*
To **ſcoure**. *Eſcurer, nettoyer, regrater.*
Scoured. *Eſcuré, nettoyé, regraté.*
A **ſcourer**. *Eſcureur, regrateur, regratier.*
A **ſcouring**. *Eſcurage, regratement, interpolation.*
A **ſcouring-ſticke** (of a gun.) *Baguette d'arquebuſe.*
To **ſcourge**. *Fouëtter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **ſcourge**. *Fouët, eſcourgée.*
Scourged. *Fouetté, fuſtigué.*
A **ſcourger**. *Fouetteur.*
A **ſcourging**. *Fouettement, fouettade, fuſtigation.*
To **ſcourſe**. *Changer, troquer, harder.*
Scourſed. *Changé.*
A horſe **ſcourſer**. *Maquignon.*
To **ſcouke**. *Se tapir.*
Scouked. *Tapi.*
A **ſcouking**. *Tapiſſement.*
Skouking. *En tapinois, tapiſſant.*
A **ſcoute**. *Eſchauguetteur.*
A **ſcrag**, or leane **ſcrag**. *Megrelin, migrelin.*
Scraggi: leane. *Cadavreux, linge, deſcharné, haireux, fort maigre, megre, mingrelet.*
Scraggily. *Fort maigrement.*
To **ſcrall**, or **ſcribble**. *Griffonner.*
To **ſcrall** (or ſtirre.) *Grouiller, groüller.*
To **ſcramble** up. *Grimper.*
A **ſcrambler**. *Grimpeur.*
A **ſcrambling** up. *Grimpement.*
To **ſcrape**. *Grater, grafigner, graphigner, gratigner, gratter, racler, galler.*
A **ſcrape**. *Gratture.*
To **ſcrape** out. *Rayer, obliterer.*
Scraped. *Graté, graphigné, gratigné, raclé, gallé.*
Scraped out. *Rayé, obliteré.*
A **ſcraping**. *Grat, gratture, gratement, grattement.*
A (wretched) **ſcrape-good**. *Caguemaille, cagueraſſe, caqueduc, ſerargent. Voyez* a pinch pennie.
Scrappes. *Reliques, miettes, mioches, fragmens.*
To **ſcratch**. *Grafigner, graphigner, grater, gratigner, gratter, galler.*
A **ſcratch**. *Gratture, griffade, onglade.*
Scratched. *Graphigné, graté, gratigué, gratté, gallé.*
The **ſcratches** (in a horſes legs.) *Grappes.*
A **ſcratching**. *Grat, gratement, grattement, gratture.*
To **ſcreake**, or **ſcreke**. *Crier, criailler.*
Screaked. *Crié, criaillé.*
A **ſcreaking**. *Crierie, glavoir, clangueur.*
Screaking. *Clangueux.*
A **ſcreene**. *Eſcroin, eſcran.*
A **ſcribe**. *Scribe, eſcrivain, notaire, ſcripteur.*
To **ſcribble** (faſt and ill.) *Griffonner.*
Scribled. *Eſcrivaillé.*
A **ſcribbler**. *Eſcrivailleur.*
A **ſcribbling**. *Eſcrivaillerie.*
A **ſcrippe**. *Beſace, maucault, magault, maſcault, magault.*
A ſhepheards **ſcrippe**. *Malette de berger, pautonniere, pautoniere.*
Scripture. *Eſcripture, eſcriture.*
The holy **ſcripture**. *La ſaincte eſcripture.*
A **ſcritch-owle**. *Freſaye, frezaye, ſtryge.*
A **ſcribener**. *Eſcrivain, notaire, tabellion.*
A **ſcribeners** ſhop or boothe. *Tablier de notaire.*
Scrofularia (or pilewort.) *Scrofulaire, ſcrophulaire.*
A **ſcroll**. *Roule, roole, rolle, roolle, roſle, rollet, roulet.*
A **ſcrowle**. *Roule, minute, rondeau, rondelet, ſchedule, ſcedule.*
An ill favoured **ſcrub**. *Marpaut.*
To **ſcrub**. *Grater, galler.*
Scrubbed. *Graté, gallé.*
A **ſcrubbing**. *Grattement.*
Scrubbing. *Gratant.*
A **ſcruple**. *Scrupule, Scriptule, ou doubte: auſſi, le poids, qui eſt la troiſieſme partie d'un drachme.*
Scrupulous. *Scrupuleux.*
One over **ſcrupulous**. *Sainte-ni-touche.*
A **ſcrutinie**. *Scrutine.*
To **ſcuffle** with. *Saboüler, attaquer, ſe harper l'un l'aultre.*
Scuffled with. *Saboulé, attaqué.*
A **ſcuffling** with. *Saboulement, heurt, hourt, attaque.*
The (bare) **ſcull** (of the head.) *Le teſt, calvaire, crane, teſts, tais.*
An iron **ſcull**. *Capeline, ou capelin de fer, ſecrete, ſecrette, ſegrette, teſtiere.*
A **ſcull**, or **ſculler** (boate.) *Nacelle, naſſelle; petit bateau long, mené ou ramé par vn ſeul homme; deſquels y a grand' nombre ſur la reviere de Thamiſe, à Londres.*
A **ſculler**. *Le batelier d'un tel bateau.*
A little **ſcull**. *Naſſelette.*
The **ſculllerie**. *Eſcueillerie.*
A **ſcullion**. *Marmiton, valet de cuiſine, touillon, ſouillard, ſouillon.*
A **ſcullion** wench. *Souillonne.*
Scullionrie (or the office of a ſcullion.) *Marmitonnage, ſouillarderie, ſouillonnerie.*
Scumme. *Eſcume.*
The **ſcumme** of melted or tried metall. *Scorie.*
To **ſcumme**. *Eſcumer.*
A **ſcumme** fellow. *Rien-ne-vaut. Voyez* a Raſcall.
Scummed. *Eſcumé.*
A **ſcummer**. *Eſcumeur, eſcumoir, eſcumoire.*
A **ſcumming**. *Eſcumement.*
A little **ſcummer**. *Friquet, friquette.*
The **ſcurfe**. *Galle, rongne, teigne, mal de S. Roch.*
Infected with the **ſcurfe**. *Maladré.* ℣ Rabl.
Scurvie. *Galleux, ſcabieux, teigneux, rongneux, roigneux; auſſi, meſchant.*
A **ſcurvie** woman. *Meſelle.*
A **ſcurvie** perſon. *Meſeau, baugeart, ruſtre*
A packe of **ſcurvie** fellowes. *Vilenaille, villenaille.*
Full of the **ſcurvie**. *Meſelleux, meſeleux.*

Scurbily. *Meſchamment, vilainement.*
Scurbineſſe. *Meſclerie, meſellerie; vilenie, vileté.*
Scurvie-graſſe. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
A **ſcutcher.** *Verge, bouſſine.*
A **ſcutchion.** *Eſcuſſon.*
A **ſcuttle.** *Eſcoutillon, hotte, hottereau.*
To beare a **ſcuttle.** *Hotter.*
A **ſcuttle-carrier.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
A **ſcuttle** full of. *Hottée.*
The **ſcuttle** of a galley. *Gallée.*
The **ſcuttles** or hatches of a ſhip. *Eſcoutilles.*
The **ſcuttle** of the maſt of a ſhip. *Hune.*
The **ſea.** *La mer, la marine, thalaſſe.* ¶ Rab. *(& par le Poetes) amphitrite, neree, l'ondoyante plaine.*
A **ſea** (or billow.) *Marée.*
Of the **ſea,** neere to, or bred in the **ſea.** *Marin, la marine, Neptunien.*
Bordering on the **ſea,** of the **ſea** coaſt. *Maritime.*
A high going **ſea.** *Birraſque.*
The **ſea-banke, ſea-ſhore,** or **ſea-ſtrond.** *La riue, le rivage, l'orée de la mer.*
The Adriatick **ſea,** the Tyrrhenian **ſea,** the Euxine **ſea,** &c. *Voyez les chaſcune en ſon lieu.*
The **Sea-bat** (or rearemouſe,) *Rondole.*
A **ſea-calfe.** *Veau de mer, bœuf de mer, phoque.*
A **ſea-card,** or **ſea-map.** *Carte marine, Hydrographie.*
A **Sea-cob, Sea-gull,** or **Sea-mew.** *Mouëtte, bedouau, bedoual, begue, beque, caniard, giaumet.*
Sea-cole. *Charbon de terre, peboulle.*
Sea-cole (herbe.) *Soldanelle.*
A **ſea-compaſſe.** *Bouſſole.*
A **ſea-cote.** *Ioudarde.*
A **ſea-drake, ſea-raven,** or **ſea-cormorant.** *Diable de mer.*
A **ſea-dragon.** *Dragon marin, lacert.*
Sea-fiſh. *Poiſſon de mer.*
A **ſea-gowne** (or ſhort ſleeved mariners gowne,) *Eſclavine, ſclavine.*
Sea-graſſe. *Alge, herbe marine.*
Sea green colour. *Verd de mer.*
A **ſea-hogge** (or porpoſe.) *Marſouin, bec d'aye.*
The **ſea-onion.** *Stipoule.* *Voyez.* Squill and Onion.
A **ſea-man,** or **ſea-faring-man.** *Marinier, matelot.*
A great (or skilfull) **ſeaman.** *Grand homme de marine.*
The **ſea-mew.** *Moëtte, mouëtte, gavian, glaimmet.*
Sea-moſſe, or **ſeaweed.** *Sart, fueillu marin.*
The **ſea-nettle.** *Capeau charnu.*
The **ſea-toade.** *Gallangue, baudroy, bauldroy.*
A **ſea-wracke.** *Spariée, varech.*
A **ſeale.** *Seel, ſeau, cachet, ſignacle.*
To **ſeale.** *Seeler, cacheter.*
Sealeable (or apt to ſeale.) *Sigillatif.*
A **Seale-fiſh.** *Veau de mer, bœuf de mer.*
Sealed. *Seelé, cacheté, ſigillé.*
A **ſealer.** *Seeleur.*
A **ſealing.** *Seelure.*
A **ſeame,** *Couſture, ſuture.*
To **ſeame,** or ſow a **ſeame.** *Coudre.*
To lay downe a **ſeame.** *Remplir, rentraire.*
The laying downe of a **ſeame.** *Rentraicture.*
The **ſeame** of the head. *Voyez* a Suture.
Seame (or hogs tallow.) *Sain.*
Seamed. *Couſu.*
A **ſeaming.** *Couſture.*
A **ſeamſter.** *Lingere, lingiere, rentraieur, rentrayeur.*
A **ſeane,** or **ſeyne** (a great and very long fiſh-neſh.) *Saine, ſeine, ſainne.*
A **ſearce.** *Sas, tamis.*
An extraordinary fine **ſearce.** *Succotrin, cicotrin.*
To **ſearce.** *Saſſer, tamiſer.*
Searced. *Saſſé, tamiſé.*
Searced very finely. *Succotriné, ſuccentriné, cicotriné.*
A **ſearcer.** *Saſſeur.*
A **ſearcing.** *Saſſement, ſaſſure.*
Searchable. *Requerable.*
A **ſearch.** *Cerche, recerche, recherche, queſte, requeſte, ſcrutine.*
A preciſe, or through **ſearch** into. *Grabeau, perſcrutation, perquiſition.*
To **ſearch.** *Cercher, chercher, recercher, querir, requerir, requerre.*
To **ſearch** out. *Fureter, fuſiller, haleuer.*
To **ſearch** curiouſly. *Grabeller.*
To **ſearch** (or ſinke into.) *Penetrer.*
Searched. *Cerché, recerché, quis, requis.*
Searched out. *Fureté, furlucqué, grabellé, halené.*
A **ſearcher.** *Chercheur, cercheur; recercheur; fureteur, perquiſiteur.*
A **ſearching.** *Cerchage, cerchement, halenement.*
A **ſearing** candle. *Bougie.*
To **ſeare** with a ſearing candle. *Bougier.*
Seared ſo. *Bougié.*
Sealicke. *Thalaſié.*
A **ſeaſon.** *Saiſon; heure, temps.*
A fit **ſeaſon.** *Opportunité, temps opportun; occaſion.*
To **ſeaſon.** *Aſſaiſonner, tremper.*
Seaſonable. *Opportun.*
Seaſonably. *Opportunément.*
Seaſonableneſſe. *Opportunité.*
Seaſoned. *Aſſaiſonné, trempé.*
A **ſeaſoner.** *Trempeur.*
A **ſeaſoning.** *Aſſaiſonnement, trempement, trempe.*
To **ſeate.** *Situer.*
A **ſeate.** *Siege, ſelle, ſtalle, ſit, ſituation, ſeance.*
A fit **ſeate** to build a fort on. *Motte.*
Seated. *Situé.*
A **ſeate** of Iuſtice. *Siege.*
A **ſeate** of earth (in an arbor.) *Terraul, terraut.*
A **ſeating.** *Sizement.*
Seaven. *Sept.*
Seaventeene. *Dix-ſept.*
Seaventie. *Septante.*
The **ſeaventeenth.** *Le dixſeptieſme.*
The **ſeaventh.** *Le ſeptieſme.*
The **ſeaventieth.** *Le ſeptantieſme.*
A **ſeaven-night** (*prononcé*) Sennight. *Sepmaine, huict iours.*
Secluded. *Seclus.*
A **ſecond.** *Vn ſecond.*
Second. *Second.*
To **ſecond.** *Seconder.*
A **ſecondarie.** *Greffe, greffier, ſecondaire, officier ſecond apres le premier.*
Seconded. *Secondé.*
Secondly, ſecondarily. *Secondement.*
The **ſecondine.** *Arriere-faix.* *Voyez* an after burthen.
Secrecie, or **ſecretneſſe.** *Taciturnité.*
Secret. *Secret, latent, abſtrus, tapineux, clandeſtin, occulte, tacite, taciturne.*
To keepe **ſecret.** *Tenir ſecret, cacher, occulter, ſe taire.*
Kept **ſecret.** *Caché.*
A **ſecret** place. *Cachette, tapinet.*
A **ſecretarie.** *Secretaire, ſymmiſte, ſimmiſte.*
A **Secretariſhip.** *Secretariat.*
Secretly. *Secrettement, clandeſtinement, occultement, en tapinois, à calimini, à la goullée, à la deſrobbée, en repoſt, tacitement.*
Secretneſſe. *Taciturnité; ou comme* Secrecie.
A **Sectarie.** *Sectaire.*
A **ſect.** *Secte.*
A **ſection.** *Section; diviſion.*
Secular. *Seculier.*
To **ſecularize,** or make **ſecular.** *Seculariſer.*
Secularly. *Seculierement.*
Secularitie. *Seculerité.*
Secure. *Seur, nonchalant, nonchalent.*
To **ſecure.** *Sauver.*
Secured. *Sauvé.*
Securely. *Sauvément, à main ſauve.*
A **ſecuring.** *Sauvement.*
Securitie. *Securité, ſeureté, ſauvegarde, ſureté.*
To live in **ſecuritie.** *Nonchaloir.*
Sedentarie. *Sedentaire.*
Sedge. *Glaieul, glayeul, bonille.*
Sedition. *Sedition, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, tumulte.*
Seditious. *Seditieux, mutin, tempeſtatif, tumultueux, turbulent.*
A **ſeditious** perſon, or firebrand of ſedition. *Mutinateur, remuëmeſnage, ſectaire.*
Seditiouſly. *Seditieuſement, tumultueuſement, tempeſtivement.*
To **ſeduce.** *Seduire, meſconſeiller, pervertir.*
Seduced. *Seduict, perverti.*
A **ſeducer.** *Seducteur, pervertiſſeur.*
A **ſeducing.** *Seduction, pervertiſſement.*
Sedulitie *Sedulité, diligence.*
Sedulous. *Diligent.*
Sedulouſly. *Diligemment.*
See. *Reſpond à l'imperatif Fac (en latin,) Fai (en françois,) conjoinct avec vn autre Verbe.*
See thou ſtay there. *Demeure là, ou Fai que tu demeures là, Attende là.*
To **ſee.** *Voir, veoir, regarder, mirer, remirer.*
To **ſee** (or eſpie) afarre off. *Speculer.*
Seed. *Semence, grain, grenage, grenaille.*
Seed ſowen. *Semaille.*
Seed-time. *Semailler.*
The **ſeed** of herbes, plants, &c. *Graine, grene.*
To **ſeed,** or runne to **ſeed.** *Grainer, grener.*
To reduce into **ſeed.** *Granuler.*
Reduced into **ſeed.** *Granulé.*
Of **ſeed,** containing **ſeed.** *Semencier.*

Mans **ſeed**. *Sperme.*
A **ſeed-plot**. *Pepiniere, noïalliere.*
The bunch, top, or huske wherein **ſeed** of herbes is contained. *Bogue.*
Little **ſeed** like peeces. *Granuleux.*
Seeded. *Grainé, grené, grenu.*
Seedie. *Granuleux.*
A **ſeeing**. *Veuë, regardement.*
Seeing. *Voyant, regardant.*
Seeing then. *Ordonques.*
Seeing that. *Veu que, puis que, attendu que, or ſi.*
Cleere **ſeeing**. *Oculé.*
To **ſeeke**. *Cercher, chercher, querir, querre, requerir, requerre.*
Seeking. *Cerchant, requerant.*
A **ſeeking**. *Cerchement, queſte.*
A **ſeeker**. *Cercheur.*
A **ſeeking** to. *Requiſition.*
To **ſeele** up the the eye lids. *Siller les yeulx.*
To **ſeele** (a roome.) *Lambriſſer vne chambre.*
Seeled. *Lambriſſé.*
A **ſeeling**. *Lambriſſage, lambriſſement.*
Seeling. *Lambris, menuiſerie.*
The upper **ſeeling** (of a houſe.) *Suſlambris.*
To **ſeeme**. *Sembler; faire ſemblant, faire mine.*
It **ſeemes** to me, *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt avis, il m'eſt à veoir.*
Seemed: *Semblé.*
Seemely. *Decent, ſeant, bien ſeant, advenant, gentil, godin, beau, ou bel, galbé, bien galbé, adeſtre, honneſte.*
Seemelily, or **ſeemely** (Adverbe.) *Decentement, advenamment.*
Seemelineſſe. *Decence, bienſeance, ſeance, galbe, agreableté, garbe.*
A **ſeeming**. *Semblance, ſemblant.*
Seeming. *Mieux.*
Seene. *Veu, regardé, Participe du verbe* to See.
To **ſeeth**. *Cuire, bouillir.*
To **ſeeth** over. *Bouillonner.*
A **ſeething**. *Bouillon, cuiſſon.*
A **ſeething** over. *Bouillonnement.*
Seething. *Bouillonneux.*
To **ſegregate**. *Segreger.*
Segregated. *Segregé.*
A **ſegregation**, or **ſegregating**. *Segregation.*
Seigniorie. *Seigneurie, ſeigneuriage. Voyez* Lordſhip, Dominion.
To **ſeigniorize**. *Seigneurier.*
To **ſeiſe**, or **ſeize** on. *Saiſir, gripper, grippeminer, perprendre, gruper, herper, mettre la main ſur le collet de, occuper.*
Seiſed on. *Saiſi, grippé, grupé, herpé, occupé.*
Seiſin. *Saiſine.*
Liverie, and **ſeiſin**. *Livrément de fuſt & terre.*
A **ſeiſing** on. *Saiſiſſement, grippement, harpade; perpriſon, perprinſe, repreſaille.*
A **ſeiſure**. *Saiſie, gruppade, gruppement, main miſe; occupation.*
Seld, or **ſeild**. *Rare, cler ſemé, eſchars.*
Seldome. *Peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent, rarement.*
Seldomeneſſe. *Rarité.*
To **ſelect**. *Eſlire, eſplucher, ſegreger.*
Selfe. *Meſme.* Comme
My **ſelfe**. *Moy-meſme.*
Your **ſelfe**. *Vous-meſme.*
Him **ſelfe**. *Luy-meſme.*
Them-**ſelves**. *Eux meſmes.*
Selfe-conceite. *Oultrecuidance.*
Selfe-conceited. *Oultrecuidé.*
Selfe-heale. *Oingtercule, ſanicle.*
Selfe-love. *Philautie.*
Selfeneſſe. *Meſmeté.*
Selfe-will. *Obſtination.*
Selfe-willie. *Obſtiné, opiniaſtré, teſtard.*
Selfe-willineſſe. *Teſtardeſie.*
To **ſell**. *Vendre.*
Sellable. *Vendible, vendable. venal.*
A **ſeller**. *Vendeur.*
A woman **ſeller**. *Vendereſſe, vendeuſe.*
A **ſelling**. *Vendition, vente, venduë.*
Sellably. *Venalement.*
A **ſeller**. *Solier. Voyez* a Celler.
A **Selvidge**. *Orle, orlure, liſte.*
To **ſelvidge**. *Orler.*
A little **ſelvidge**. *Orlet, liſteau, liſteau.*
Selvidged. *Orlé.*
A **ſelvidging**. *Orlure, orlement.*
Semblable. *Semblable, pareil.*
Semblably. *Semblablement, pareillement.*
A **Semblance**. *Semblance, ſemblant.*
Semicircular. *Mirond.*
A **Semibreefe** in muſicke. *Repoſe.*
A **Seminarie**. *Pepiniere, pepinerie, Noïalliere, ſource.*
A **ſemiquaver**. *Fredon.*
Full of **ſemiquavers**. *Frendonneux.*
A **ſemiter**. *Cimeterre.*
Sempiternall. *Sempiternel, ſempiterneux.*
A **Senate**. *Senat.*
A **Senator**. *Senateur.*
Sence. *Sens, nez, ſignification.*
Sencelelſe with cold. *Gourd.*
To be **ſencelelſe** with cold. *Se gourdir.*
Sencible. *Senſible, ſenſitif.*
Sencibly. *Senſiblement.*
Send. *Envoyer, mander.*
To **ſend** for. *Mander, remander.*
To **ſend** backe. *Renvoyer.*
A **ſending** for. *Mandement.*
A **ſending** backe. *Renvoy.*
Sene. *Sené, ſenné.*
The **ſene** tree, or baſtard **ſene**. *Bagueenaudier.*
A **Seneſchall**. *Seneſchal.*
A **ſeneſchallſhip**. *Seneſchauſſée.*
Sengreene. *Sempervive ouye.*
A **Senior**. *Superieur.*
Seniority. *Superiorité.*
A **ſenſe**. *Sens.*
Senſeleſſe. *Stupide, morne.*
To make **ſenſeleſſe**. *Aſſopir.*
Senſelelly. *Stupidement.*
Senſeleſneſſe. *Stupidité.*
Senſible. *Senſible.*
To be **ſenſible** of. *Se reſentir, ſe reſſentir de.*
Senſibilitie of. *Reſſentiment.*
Senſitive. *Senſitif.*
Senſuall. *Senſuel, mondain.*
To be **ſenſuall**. *Aiſer.*
Senſualitie. *Senſualité, mondainité, libertinage.*
Sent. *Envoyé.*
Sent for. *Mandé, remandé.*
Sent backe. *Renvoyé.*
To **ſent**. *Odorer, flairer, ſentir.*
A **ſent**. *Odeur, ſenteur.*
Sented. *Odoré, flairé, ſenti.*
A **Sentence**. *Sentence, arreſt, reſolution, opinion.*
The **ſentence** of a Biſhop in Eccleſiaſticall courts. *Monitoire, ou ſentence d'un eveſque en la cour Eccleſiaſtique.*
To **ſentence**. *Sententier, donner arreſt.*
Sententious. *Sententieux.*
Sententiouſly. *Sententieuſement.*
A **ſenting**. *Odorement, odoration, ſentement, ſentiment.*
Senting. *Odorant, ſentant.*
A **Sentinell**, or **ſentrie**. *Sentinelle.*
To releeve, or diſlodge a **ſentinell**. *Lever de ſentinelle.*
A **Sentrie** (or watch tower.) *Guerite.*
Senvie (or muſtard ſeed.) *Senevé.*
To **Separate**. *Separer, ſegreger.*
Separately. *Separément.*
Separated. *Separé, ſegregé.*
Separated from. *Abſcis.*
A **Separation**. *Separation, ſegregation, ſecretion, abſtraict, aſtraict, ſeparaiſon.*
Separatorie. *Separatoire.*
The **Seps** (the rotting ſerpent.) *Sepe, ſepedon, pourriſſeur.*
September. *Septembre.*
Of or in **September**. *Septembrin.*
Septenarie. *Septenaire.*
A **Sepulcher**. *Sepulchre, monument.*
A maker of **Sepulchers**. *Sepulchralier.*
Sepulchrall, of, or in a **ſepulcher**. *Sepulchral.*
Sepulture (burying, or intombing.) *Sepulture.*
A **Sequele**. *Sequele, ſuitte.*
Sequence. *Sequence.*
Sequent. *Sequent.*
To **Sequeſter**. *Sequeſtrer, entiercer.*
Sequeſtred. *Sequeſtré, entiercé.*
He into whoſe hands a thing is **ſequeſtred**. *Sequeſtre.*
A **ſequeſtration**. *Sequeſtration, entiercement.*
A **Seraphin**. *Seraphin.*
Seraphicall, or **Seraphinlike**. *Seraphique.*
Serenitie. *Serenité. Voyez* Cleereneſſe, brightneſſe.
A **Sergeant**, or **ſerjant**. *Sergent, ſergeant, officier, ſbirre, cranequinier.*
Sergeants. *Sergentaillerie.*
To play the **ſergeant**. *Sergenter, ſergeanter.*
A **Sergeantſhip**. *Sergenterie, ſergentie, ſergentiſe.*
Sergeant-like. *Sergenteux.*
(The ſtuffe) **Serge**. *Seyette, ſarge.*
Fine thin **ſerge**. *Sargette.*
Serious. *Serieux, ſoigneux.*
Seriouſly. *Serieuſement, ſoigneuſement.*
A **Sermon**. *Sermon, Predication.*
To make a **ſermon**. *Sermonner.*
A **ſermon-maker**. *Sermonneur, predicateur.*
Serolitie (or wateriſhneſſe of bloud.) *Seroſité.*
Serous. *Sereux.*
A **Serpent**. *Serpent, ſerpente.*
The ſea **Serpent**. *Serpent marin.*
A little **Serpent**. *Serpenteau.*
Of, or like a **Serpent**. *Serpentin.*
Serpents-tongue (herbe.) *Langue de ſerpent.*
A **Servant**. *Servant, ſerviteur, valet, miniſtre, ſerf.*

A maid, or woman **ſervant**. *Servante, chambriere.*
A houſhold **ſervant**. *Domeſtic, habitué.*
A little **ſervant**. *Miniſtreau.*
To **ſerve**. *Servir, miniſtrer.*
To **ſerve** the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
Served. *Servi, miniſtré.*
Service. *Service, miniſtre.*
The firſt **ſervice** (or courſe) at table. *Le ſert.*
To ſay **ſervice** (in the Church.) *Officier.*
Church **ſervice**. *Lyturgie.*
A **ſervice** (at tennis.) *Grebonde.*
The **Service** (berrie or apple.) *Corme.*
The **ſervice** tree. *Cormier.*
Serviceable. *Serviable, officieux, obſequieux, aimemaiſtre.*
Serviceably. *Serviablement.*
Servile. *Vilein, vilain, villain.*
A **ſervile-tenure**. *Villenage.*
Serving. *Servant.*
A **Servingman**, or **ſervitour**. *Serviteur, valet, ſervant, miniſtre, ſerf.*
Servitude. *Servitude, ſubjection. Voyez* Bondage, Slaverie.
Seſelie, ſeſelios (or hart-wort.) *Seſel, ſeſeli, ſiler.*
Seſelie of Ethiopia. *Seſeli Ethiopique, cacnebugade.*
Seſſions. *Les aſſiſes.*
A **ſeſſions** hall (or houſe.) *Palais, ou cour de Iuſtice pour les criminels.*
The firſt **Seſſion** of Parliament. *L'ouverture des Eſtats.*
To **ſet**. *Mettre, ſtationner; auſſi, planter, ſemer.*
Set. *Mis, ſtationné; planté, ſemé.*
To **ſet** aſide. *Remouvoir.*
To **ſet** againe. *Remettre.*
Set againſt. *Oppoſite.*
To **ſet** faſt. *Statuer.*
To **ſet** a bone (or put it in joint again.) *Remboiſter vn os.*
To **ſet** by. *Eſtimer.*
Set much by. *Eſtimé beaucoup.*
To **ſet** nothing by, or **ſet** at naught. *Contemner, Meſpriſer.*
Set naught by, **ſet** at naught. *Meſpriſé, contemné.*
To **ſet** downe in writing. *Mettre par eſcrit.*
To **ſet** a dog, at or upon. *Atteyner vn chien ſur.*
To **ſet** on foot. *Mettre ſur les rangs.*
To **ſet** on foot againe, or **ſet** up againe. *Reſtituer, remettre, relever.*
Set up againe. *Remis, relevé, reſtitué.*
To **ſet** forth, or **ſet** out. *Garbér, orner, ajolier, mettre à point, mangonner.*
To **ſet** himſelfe out. *S'amignonner.*
Set out finely. *Orné, ajolié.*
But if I **ſet** to it. *Mais ſi je m'y mets.*
A **ſet** (by Mummers) at dice. *Mommons.*
Thin **ſet**. *Cler ſemé.*
To **ſet** (or worke with) bone. *Oſſailler.*
To **ſet** right. *Attinter.*
At ſun **ſet**. *Au ſoleil couché.*
To **ſet** at ſixes and ſevens. *Coucher tout à bander & à racler.*
To **ſet** a ruffe. *Godronner vne fraiſe, goderonner.*
Set (as a ruffe.) *Goderonne, godronne.*
The **ſet**, or the **ſetting** of a ruffe. *Goderon.*
Set on (as an egge.) *Ouvé.*
To **ſet** upon. *Aſſaillir, aggreſſer, attaquer.*
Set upon. *Aſſailli, aggreſſé, attaqué.*
A **Setter**. *Planteur, ſemeur.*
A **ſetter** up againe. *Reſtituteur.*
Setting. *Mettant.*
A **ſetting** up againe. *Remiſe, Reſtitution.*
A **ſetting** upon. *Aggreſſement, aſſault.*
Setting upon. *Aſſaillant.*
Sun letting. *Soleil couchant.*
A **ſetting** apart. *Secretion.*
A **ſetting** out (to the eye for ſale.) *Mangoniſme.*
The firſt **ſetting** upon. *Aggreſſion.*
A gardeners **ſetting** iron. *Godeau, goudeau.*
A **ſetting** (ſetting, or ſeating.) *Sizement.*
A gardeners **ſetting** iron. *Taravelle.*
A **ſettle**. *Vn banc.*
A **ſettle-bed**. *Banc à couche.*
To **ſettle**. *S'aſſeoir, ſtationner, ſtatuer.*
To **ſettle** in. *Habituer.*
To **ſettle** anew in. *Reſtablir.*
Settled. *Aſſis; raſſis, repoſé, meur, reſervé.*
Settled in. *Habitué, ſtationné.*
A **ſettling** at bottome. *Sediment.*
A **ſetling** anew in. *Reſtabliſſement.*
Severall. *Seul.*
Severally. *Separement, diverſement.*
To **ſever**. *Separer, ſegreger.*
Severed. *Severé, ſegregé.*
Severed in the midſt. *Moitoyen.*
Severe. *Severe, auſtere, grave, rebarbatif, rigoureux.*
Severely. *Severement, auſterement, gravement, rigoureuſement.*
A **ſevering**. *Segregation, ſeparation, ſeparaiſon.*
Severitie. *Severité, auſterité, gravité, rigueur.*
To **Sew**. *Voyez* to Sow.
A **Sewſter**. *Comme* a Seameſter.
A common **Sewer**. *Geſſe.*
A **ſewer** (whereinto the ordures of houſes are conveyed.) *Dalle.*
Sewet. *Sieu, ſuif. Voyez* Suet.
A **Sex**. *Sexe.*
A **Sexton** of a Church. *Sacriſtain, ſecretain.*
A **Sextrie** (or veſtrie.) *Secretaincrie.*
The (ſtuffe) **Sey**. *Sayette, ſayete, ſeyette.*
Shackles. *Govions, enferges, empas, ſers.*
To **Shackle**. *Enferrer, enferger.*
Shacled. *Enferré.*
A **Shad** (fiſh) *Halachie, gautte, coulac, aloſe.*
A **Shade**. *Ombrage, ombre.*
To get into the **ſhade**. *Habrizer.*
Shady, full of **ſhade**. *Ombrageux, ombreux, ſombre.*
A **ſhadie** place (under trees, &c.) *Abri, fueillade.*
Shadineſſe. *Opacité.*
A **ſhadow**. *Ombre, ombrage, ombraire, obombration.*
To **ſhadow**, to caſt a **ſhadow** on, or give a **ſhadow** to. *Ombrager, obombrer, abrier, nuer, ombroyer, renfondrer.*
To be in the **ſhadow**. *Vmbroyer.*
A little **ſhadow**. *Ombelle.*
The **ſhadow** of leaves. *Fueillade.*
Shadowed. *Ombragé, vmbragé.*
Shadowed in blazon. *Ombré.*
Shadowed in painting. *Nué.*
A **Shadowing**. *Obombragement, renfondrement.*
Thicke **ſhadowing**. *Opaque.*
A **ſhadowing** with colours. *Nuage.*
A **ſhaft**. *Sagette, tacle.*
Shagge. *Veleure, velu.*
Silke **ſhagge**. *Peluche.*
To **ſhake**. *Branler, branſler, brandiller, ſecouër, groſler, Croſler, hocher, petiller, ſargoter, hoſcher.*
To **ſhake** often. *Reſecouër.*
To **ſhake** off. *Abandonner.*
To **ſhake** with cold. *Fremir, grelotter, trembler le grelot.*
To **ſhake** up and downe. *Iacter, brandiller.*
To **ſhake** the voice (in ſinging.) *Gringoter.*
To **ſhake** (or tug, as a dog doth a cat.) *Gouſſepiller.*
A **ſhake**. *Branſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
A **ſhaker**. *Secoueur.*
A thing that **ſhakes**. *Branſloire.*
Shaken. *Branſlé, ſecoue, groſlé, brandillé.*
Shaken (as a cat by a dog.) *Gouſſepillé.*
A **ſhaking**. *Branſlement, ſecoüement, petillement, hochement.*
Shaking. *Branſlant, hochant, petillant.*
A **ſhaking** up and downe. *Iactation.*
A **ſhake-rag**. *Guerluſet, gurleret.*
To **ſhale** (or unſhale.) *Gouſſepiller.*
A **ſhale**. *Gouſſe, coſſe, coſſat.*
To **ſhale** (or goe ſtradling.) *Aller eſchais.*
Shales. *Coſſats, ſinfreluches.*
Shaled. *Gouſsepillé.*
Shaling (with the legs.) *Gavar, goibier.*
A **ſhaling** fellow. *Tortipé.*
A **ſhallop**. *Chaloupe, ſchalupe.*
Shallow. *Non profond, auſſi, ſimple.*
The **ſhallow** part of a river. *Le gué.*
Shallowes in the ſea. *Les baſſes de la mer.*
Shallowly. *Simplement.*
Shallowneſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
The **ſhambles**. *Halles, boucherie.*
Shame. *Honte, vergongne.*
To **Shame**. *Vergongner, infamer, diffamer, bonnir.* ¶ Pic.
Shamed. *Vergongné, honni, infamé, infame.*
Shamefaſt. *Honteux, vergongneux, modeſte.*
Shamefaſtneſſe. *Honte.*
Shamefull. *Honteux, vergongneux.*
Shamefulneſſe. *Honte.*
Shameleſſe. *Eſhonté, effronté, impudent, reveleux.*
To be **ſhameleſſe**. *S'eſhenter, avoir le front rompu.*
Shameleſſly. *Eſhontément, effrontément, impudemment.*
Shameleſneſſe. *Effronterie, eſhontement, effrontement, impudence.*
Shamois. *Chamois, yſard.*
The **ſhanke**. *Iambe, greve.*

A little **shanke**. *Iambette.*
A **shape**. *Forme, figure.*
Of all **shapes**. *Omniforme.*
To **shape**. *Former, figurer.*
Shaped. *Formé, figuré.*
A **shaping**. *Figurement.*
Shapelesse. *Informe, lourd.*
A **shard**, or pot **shard**. *Tais, tests.*
Shards. *Moilon, moylon, retailles.*
A **share**. *Part, portion, partie, proportion.*
A Plough-**share**. *Soc d'une charrue.*
To **share**. *Portionner, proportionner, partager.*
Shared. *Partagé, portionné, proportionné.*
A **sharer**. *Partisseur, participant, part-prenant, partizant.*
A **sharing**. *Partage, division.*
The **share-bone**. *Os bertrand, os du penil, os penillier.*
Sharp. *Acre, aigre, agu, seure, sur, aceteux, agreste.*
Sharp in taste. *Aigre.*
Sharp (or keene.) *Agu.*
Sharp of wit. *Agu d'esprit.*
Somewhat **sharp**. *Aigret.*
Sharp-angled. *Oxugoine.*
A **sharp** angle. *Oxigone.*
To **sharpen**. *Aigrir, aguiser, aiguiser, affiler.*
Sharpned. *Aigri, aguisé, affilé.*
A **sharpner**. *Affileur.*
A **sharpning**. *Aguisement, aiguisement, affilement.*
A **sharpning** the sight. *Oxidercique.*
A **sharpling** (fish.) *Rippe, artiere.*
Sharply. *Aigrement, aguëment, severement.*
Sharpnesse. *Acerbité, acetosité, aigreur; aguisement; Severité.*
Sharpnesse of wit, or conceit. *Vivacité d'esprit.*
To **shave**. *Raire, razer, raser.*
Shaven. *Rez, razé, ré.*
Shave-grasse. *Queuë de cheval.*
A **shaver**. *Rapoil, Rasepoil.*
Close **shaven**. *Tondu-ras.*
A **shaving**. *Rasure.*
A **shaving** fellow, or **shaver**. *Frerot.*
She. *Comme* shee.
To **shead**. *Voyez* to Shedde.
A **Sheafe** of corne. *Javelle, garbe de bled.*
To make up **sheafes**, or **sheaves**. *Javeler, gerber des javelles.*
Bound or made up into **sheaves**. *Gerbé, javelé.*
A binder up into **sheaves**. *Javeleur.*
A heap of **sheaves**. *Gerbée.*
To **sheare**. *Tondre.*
Sheares. *Voyez* to Sheere, and Sheeres.
The **Sheat** fish (or the ravenous river Whall.) *Silure.*
A **Sheat**. *La scote, ou scotte d'une voile.*
The **sheats**. *Escouëttes, escoutes.*
A **sheat** cable. *Maistre cable, ou chable.*
A **sheat** or barrow pigge. *Gorret, goron, gouret.*
A **sheath**. *Gaine.*
A little **sheath**. *Gainette.*
The **sheath** of a beasts pizzle. *Le fourreau d'une beste.*
A **shedde**. *Begude, mandre, tabernacle.*
A **shedde** made of boughes. *Cabane.*
A **shedde** wherein one may set drie and warme. *Abri.*
To **shedde**, or **shed**. *Espandre, repandre.*
Shed. *Espandu, respandu.*
A **shedder**. *Respandeur.*
A **shedding**. *Espandement, effusion, respandement.*
Shee. *Elle.*
To **sheed**. *Comme* to shedde.
A **sheepe**. *Brebis, oüaille, oüeille, pecore; mouton.*
Sheepe. *Moutonnaille.*
A **sheep** well woolled. *Mouton à grande laine.*
A **sheep-cote**, or **sheep-fold**. *Bergerie.*
A **sheep-hook**. *Houlette de berger.*
A **sheeps-pluck**. *Fressure, ou fresure de mouton, hastilles.*
The head, feet and paunch of a **sheep**. *Le menu.*
Sheep-shearing. *Tondailles.*
To **sheere**. *Tondre, tonsurer.*
Sheered. *Tonsuré.*
A **sheerer**. *Tondeur.*
A woman **sheerer**. *Tonderesse.*
A **sheering**. *Tonsure, tonsture, tondure, tondoison, tonture.*
Sheeres, a paire of **sheeres**. *Forces.*
A small paire of **sheeres**. *Forcettes.*
Sheep-shearing. *Tondailles.*
A **sheet** (for a bed.) *Linceul.*
A **sheet** of paper. *Fueille de papier.*
A **shelfe**. *Banc.*
A **shelfe** of sand (appearing above water.) *Assablissement.*
A **shell**. *Conque, coquille, coque, tais.*
A little **shell**. *Coquillon.*
The **shels** of snailes, periwinkles, and such like. *Caquerolles.*
A shore full of **shells**. *Coque rolierie.* ¶ Rabl.
The rough **shells** of Chestnuts. *Calicules.*
An egge-**shell**. *Coque.*
A **Shell-drake** (a kind of water-fowle.) *Morillon.*
A **shell-fish**. *Conque.*
A catcher, eater, or owner of **shell-fish**. *Caquerotier.*
Shelly, full of **shells**. *Coquillenx, coquillard.*
Having a **shell**, of, or belonging to, a **shell**. *Coquillier.*
Set thick with **shells**, or made like a **shell**. *Coquillé.*
Shell-worke (made of, or trimd with shells.) *Coquillage.*
A **shelter**. *Abri, tabernacle, taudis, abry, refuge.*
A **shelter** thatched. *Begude.*
To **shelter**. *Abrier; pavescher.*
A **shepherd**. *Berger, pasteur, bergier, moutonnier.*
A chiefe **shepheard**. *Norrecquier.*
The skill, or trade of a **shepheard**. *Bergerie.*
Shepheards-bodkin. *Teste de grue.*
A **shepheards** cloake, pelt, or gaberdine. *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande, houbelande, juppe.*
A **shepheards** crook. *Houlette de berger.*
A **shepheards** familiar spirit. *Guenot.*
Shepheards needle. *Aguille de pasteur.*
Shepheards purse, or **shepheards** pouch. *Bourse de pasteur, bourse, ou malette de bergier, labouret.*
A **shepheardesse**. *Bergere, bergiere.*
A young **shepheardesse**. *Bergerotte, bergerolle, bergeronette.*
A **Sheriffe**. *Eschevin.*
A **Sheriffeship**. *Eschevinage.*
To **shew**. *Monstrer; aussi, signifier, narrer, noncer, annoncer.*
To **shew** forth. *Mettre en jeu, representer.*
To **shew** himselfe. *Se monstrer.*
To **shew** a faire paire of heeles. *Monstrer les talons, s'enfuir.*
To make a **shew** of. *Sembler, faire semblant de, faire mine de.*
To make a good **shew**. *Faire bonne mine.*
To make an innocent **shew**, or **shew** of innocencie. *Faire de la sainte nï touche.*
A **shew**. *Pompe, spectacle, Monstre, monstrée, representation, semblant, semblance.*
Made a **shew** of. *Semblé.*
Shewed. *Monstré, narré.*
A **shewer**. *Monstreur, nonceur, nonciateur, narreur, narrateur.*
A **shewing**. *Monstrement, ostension, narrement, annoncement.*
A **shield**. *Escu, targe, targue.*
A great **shield**. *Pavois.*
A little **shield**. *Escusson.*
To **shield**, defend, shelter, shroud, or cover with, or under a **shield**. *Escussonner, pavescher, targer.*
To **shield** (arme, or defend) himselfe (with a shield). *Se targer, se pavoiser.*
Shielded, covered, shrowded, defended, armed, &c. (with a shield.) *Escussonné, pavoisé, targé, targué.*
A **shielding**, or covering with a shield. *Targement.*
To **shift**. *Changer, rechanger, reschier; ruser, tergiverser.*
To **shift** from one place to another. *Migrer.*
A **shift**. *Rechange; aussi, menée, ruse, subterfuge.*
He was put to his **shifts**. *Il y perdoit pied.*
Shifted. *Rechangé.*
A **shifter**. *Rechangeur.*
A cheating **shifter**. *Vn ruse trompeur, naureur des gens.*
A **shifting**. *Rechangement; aussi ruse, malice, tergiversation.*
A **shifting** fellow. *Frerot, homme rusé. Ou comme* a Shifter.
A **shifting** from place to place. *Migration.*
Shiftingly. *Rusément.*
A **shilling**. *Schelin; vn piece d'argent de dix sols.*
To **shine**. *Luire, resplendir, reluire, resulger, briller, rutiler, lumer.*
To **shine** upon. *Surluire.*
A **shining**. *Resplendeur, resplendissеur, lumiere, splendeur.*
Shining. *Luisant, reluisant, resplendissant, pellucide, lumineux.*
A **Shingle**. *Eschandole, aissette, aissi, aissil, membrure, ou membreure de bois, bardeau.*
The **shingles**. *Les herpes, feu sauvage, eschaubouillure, eschaubouture.*
Having the **shingles**. *Eschaubouillé, eschauboulé.*
The **shinne**. *Greve.*
The **shinne-bone**. *Os de la jambe, stinc.*
A **ship**. *Navire, nauf, nau, nave, nef, nai, vaisseau rond.*
Of, or belonging to, **ships**. *Naval.*

Great **ſhips**. *Orchades, orches, telamons.*
A **ſhip-boat**. *Sartie, ſcaphe, eſquif.*
To get on **ſhip-board**, to take **ſhipping**. *Monter à la navire.*
A **ſhip-boy**. *Mouche, mouſſe.*
A **ſhipfull** of. *Vne navée de.*
A **ſhip-ladder**. *Tranſpontin.*
A **ſhip-man**. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier.*
A **ſhip-wrack**. *Naufrage, nauvage.*
Ship-wrack-bringing. *Naufrageux.*
Paſſable by **ſhipping**. *Navigable.*
A **Shire**. *Province, Duché, comté.*
A **ſhirt**. *Chemiſe.*
A ſleveleſſe **ſhirt** of haire. *Haire.*
A **ſhirt** of maile. *Holette de maille, golette de maille, jaquemard.*
To **ſhite**. *Chier, foirer.*
To be-**ſhite**. *Conchier.*
Shitten. *Foireux.*
A **ſhitten** fellow. *Foirard.*
A crue of **ſhitten** knaves. *Merdaille.*
A weavers **ſhittle**. *Navette.*
A **ſhittlecock**. *Pyrouët, galvol, volant, gruau, virolet, bavolet.*
A **ſhittle-headed** fellow. *Bernard.*
A **ſhittle-braind** wench. *Chambriere bavoletée.*
To **ſhiver** (for cold.) *Friller, friſſonner.*
To **ſhiver** (or ſhake) with feare or anger. *Fremir, s'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, tremouſſer.*
To **ſhiver** into pieces. *S'eſclater.*
A **ſhiver**. *Eſclat.*
Shivered into pieces. *Eſclaté.*
Shivers. *Taleoles.*
A **ſhivering** with cold. *Friſſon.*
A **ſhivering** through feare. *Heriſſonnement, heriſſement, horripilation, tremouſſement.*
A **ſhivering** into pieces. *Eſclature.*
Shivering. *Friſſonnant.*
Shivering into pieces. *Eſclatant.*
Shivers. *Eſclats.*
Shoarage. *Droict de rivage.*
A **ſhoare**. *Rive, rivage, ribe.* ℣ Langued.
A ſandie **ſhoare**. *Greve.*
The ſea **ſhoare**. *Rivage, gravage de la mer, Orée, ou oriere de la mer.*
A high **ſhoare** (or ſtrand.) *Moule.*
A full deep **ſhoare**. *Ribe taillade.* ℣ Langued.
To ſet on **ſhoare**. *Mettre à terre.*
A **Shock** of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier.*
A **ſhock** (or violent encounter.) *Choc, heurt, heurtade, hourt, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
To **ſhock**, give a **ſhock** againſt. *Choquer, chocquer, heurter, hurter.*
Shocks. *Heurtis, hurtis.*
Shod (as a man.) *Chauſſé.*
Shod (as a horſe.) *Ferré.*
Shod with froſt nailes. *Ferré à glace.* (*Participe du verbe.* to Shooe.)
To **ſhog**. *Saggotter, ſargoter, bercer, berſer, grillotter, branſler.*
A **ſhog**. *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Shogged. *Branſlé, bercé, berſé.*
A **ſhogging**. *Bercement, grillotement.*
A **ſhole** (or ſhelfe) of ſand appearing above water.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
A **ſhooe**. *Soulier.*
A woodden **ſhooe**. *Sabot, galloche, calochet.*
High-**ſhooes**. *Gueſtres, perons.* *Voyez* Start-ups.
An old **ſhooe**. *Savette.*
To put or pull on **ſhooes**. *Se chauſſer.*
To put or pull off his **ſhooes**. *Se deſchauſſer.*
To **ſhooe** a horſe. *Ferrer vn cheval.*
A horſe-**ſhooe**. *Fer de cheval.*
A **ſhooe-cloute**. *Since torchon.*
A **ſhooing**, or fitting with **ſhooes**. *Chauſſeure, chauſſure.*
Shooing. *Chauſſant.*
A **ſhooing-horne**. *Chauſſe-pied*
The **ſhooing** of horſes. *La ferrure des chevaule.*
A **ſhoot** (or young twig.) *Le jection d'un arbre, rejection, talle, ſcion, ſourgeon, ſurgeon, germe.*
Full of young **ſhoots**. *Sciomneux, germeux, ſurculeux.*
To **ſhoot** forth twigs. *Germer, jectonner, rejecter, ſurgeonner.*
Corne to **ſhoot** out their tops. *Thaller, taller.*
To **ſhoot** in a bow. *Deſcocher, tirer à l'arc.*
To **ſhoot** awrie (as a bow.) *Forchaſſer (comme vn arc.)*
To **ſhoot** through with arrowes. *Sagetter.*
To **ſhoot** with a petronell (or horſmans peece.) *Carabiner.*
To **ſhoot** off a peece (or gunne.) *Tirer à l'arquebuſe, ou mouſquet.*
To **ſhoot** off great Ordnance. *Canonner.*
To **ſhoot** at (or aime at.) *Abutter.*
A **ſhoot**. *Traict.*
The ſtars do **ſhoot** (or fall.) *Le eſtoilles ſe mouchent.*
To **ſhoot** back, or againe. *Retirer.*
A **ſhooter**. *Archer, ſagittaire.*
The **ſhooter** of a lock. *Verrouil.*
A **ſhooting** (or budding forth.) *Germement, germination.*
A **ſhooting** back, or againe. *Retirement.*
A **ſhop**. *Boutique.*
An artificers **ſhop** (or worke-houſe.) *Atelier, haſtelier, officine.*
A **ſhop-keeper**. *Marchant qui tient boutique.*
A **ſhore**. *Voyez* Shoare and Sewer.
To hale a **ſhore**. *Mettre en terre.*
Come to **ſhore**. *Surgi.*
To goe on **ſhore**. *Surgir.*
A going or comming on **ſhore**. *Surgiſſement.*
To **ſhore** up. *Eſtançonner, eſtanſonner, accoter.*
Shored up. *Eſtanſonné, accoté.*
A **ſhoring** up. *Accotement.*
Shorne. *Tondu* (*Participe du verbe* to Sheere.)
Short. *Court, bref, brief.*
To keep **ſhort**. *Tenir court, reſtraindre.*
A **ſhort** courſe. *Vn abbregé, ou abregé.*
Short-winded. *Poulſif, pouſſif.*
To be **ſhort**. *A brief parler.*
To **ſhorten**. *Accourcir, abbreger, reſtrecir.*
Shortned. *Accourci, abbregé, abregé.*
A **ſhortning**. *Accourciſſement, abbregement, abregement, retreciſſement.*
Shortly. *Brievement, en brief, de brief, ſuccinctement, tempre, en peu de temps, temprement, bien-toſt, abbregément.*
Shortneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A **ſhote** (or grice.) *Marcaſſin; marſon.*
Shot. *Deſcoché, tiré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Shoot.)
Shot with an arrow. *Sagetté.*
Shot with a gunne. *Harquebuſé.*
Shot back, or againe. *Retiré.*
A **ſhot**. *Vn traict, tiradé.*
A **ſhot** (or reckoning.) *Eſcot.*
Shot-free. *Sans payer ſon eſcot.*
To **ſhove**. *Pouſſer.* *Voyez* to Puſh; to Thruſt.
Shoved. *Pouſſé.*
A **ſhovell**. *Paelle, pale.*
A **ſhovell** headed with iron. *Beſſé.*
A little **ſhovell**. *Paellette.*
A fire **ſhovell**. *Paelle à feu, pale.*
A **ſhovell** full. *Paellerée, palée.*
A **Shovelar** (fowle.) *Pale, gueillier, trulle.*
A **Shove-net** (to fiſh with. *Sarve.*
I **ſhould**. *Ie devoye.*
Thou **ſhouldeſt**. *Tu devois.*
Hee **ſhould**. *Ie devoit.*
Wee **ſhould**. *Nous devons.*
You **ſhould**. *Vous devez, &c.*
The **ſhoulder**. *L'eſpaule.*
Of, or belonging to, the **ſhoulder**. *Humeraire, humeral.*
The **ſhoulder-blades**. *Les palerons des eſpaules, les palettes des eſpaules; les omolates.*
To **ſhoulder**. *Eſpauler, mettre ſur l'eſpaule.*
A little **ſhoulder**. *Eſpaulette.*
To burſt a **ſhoulder**, or put it out of joint. *Eſpauler.*
Whoſe **ſhoulder** is broken, or out of a joynt. *Eſpaulé.*
A burſting, or unjoynting the **ſhoulder**. *Eſpaulement.*
A **ſhoulder-piece**. *Eſpauliere, eſpauliere.*
Broad **ſhouldered**. *Eſpaulu.*
Shaulders pieces. *Mutules.*
Shoulderings. *Maçonnerie à eſpaulettes.*
A **ſhoute**. *Huée.*
To **ſhoute**. *Huer, Huyer.*
Shouted. *Huyé, Hué.*
A **ſhouting**. *Huée, hopperie, hu, huerie.*
Shouting. *Huant, huetant.*
A **ſhow**, or **ſhew**. *Pompe.* *Voyez* Shew.
A **ſhower** (of raine.) *C'ad d'eau, guillée, guilée, horée, housée, houſsée, houſsée de pluye, Orée.*
A ſwift, great and ſudden **ſhower** of raine. *Gibolée, giboulée.*
A **ſhred**. *Retail, retaillé, rongneure, rongnure.*
Shreds, *Retailleures, retailles, retaillons, recoupes, rongneures.*
To **ſhred**. *Retailler, rongner, roigner, hacher, reſequer.*
To **ſhred** ſmall. *Mincer.*
In **ſhreds**, by **ſhreds**. *Par coupures.*
Shred. *Retaillé, rongné, haché, minté.* (*Participe*)
A **ſhredding**. *Retaillement, hachement, reſection, rongnement, roignement.*
A **ſhrew**. *Otriſſe, maſtine.*
A **ſhrew-mouſe**. *Muſaraigne, mygale, ſouris araigneuſe, muſette.*
Shrewd. *Mal, maling, malfaiſant, mauvais, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif.*
A **ſhrewd** lad, or fellow. *Mauvais garçon.*
Shrewdly. *Malement, malignement, mauvaiſement.*
Shrewdneſſe. *Malignité, mauvaiſtié.*
To **ſhreeke** out. *Criailler.*
A **ſhreeke**. *Cri.*
Shrift, or **ſhriving**. *Confeſſion à vn preſtre.*
Shrill. *Greſle, ſonoreux, canore.*

Shrilly. *Greſlement, Reſonnamment.*
To ſpeak **ſhrilly.** *Claironner.*
A **ſhrimp.** *Cyuade, parpillon, parpaillon, ſquille, ſaulterelle, ſauterette.*
A **ſhrine** to keep reliques in. *Reliquaire.*
To **ſhrinke.** *Se retirer, retraire, tergiverſer.*
A **ſhrinking** up. *Retraicte, retraite.*
A **ſhrinking** of the ſinewes. *Retirement des nerfs.*
A **ſhrinking** back. *Tergiverſation.*
A **ſhrinker.** *Tergiverſateur.*
To **ſhrive.** *Confeſſer à vn preſtre, ou eſtre confeſſé.*
Shrove-tueſday. *Mardi gras.*
To **ſhroud** himſelfe under (a covert, ſhield, &c.) *Se garer deſſous, habrizer, abrier, ſe paveſcher, ſe pavoiſer, targer.*
A **ſhroud** (or ſhelter.) *Abri, abry, couvert, refuge, taudis.*
Shrouded under a ſhield. *Targé, pavoisé. Voyez* Shield.
The **ſhrouds** of a ſhip. *Les aubans, ou haubans d'un navire.*
A **ſhrubbe.** *Arbriſſeau.*
Shrufe. *Mitraille.*
To **ſhrug.** *Tremouſſer.*
To make the Italian **ſhrug** (by lifting up the ſhoulders.) *Hauſſer l'eſpaule.*
To **ſhrug** (or ſhudder.) *Voyez* to ſhudder.
Shrugging. *Tremouſſement, friſſon.*
Shrunke. *Retraict, retrait, retatiné.*
To **ſhudder.** *Friſſonner.*
A **ſhuddering.** *Friſon, horripilation.*
Shuddering. *Friſonnant.*
To **ſhuffle.** *Brouiller, meſler, meſlanger.*
Shuffled. *Brouillé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
A **ſhuffling.** *Brouillerie.*
A **ſhuite** of apparell. *Habit, accouſtrement, parure, parence.*
To **ſhunne.** *Eviter, fuïr, refuir.*
Shunned. *Evité.*
A **ſhunning.** *Evitement, fuite, refuitè.*
Shunning. *Fuyant, refuïant, refuyant.*
To **ſhut** up. *Fermer, ſerrer, clorre; obſtacler, oppiler, opiler, reclorre, refermer, reſerrer, reſtraindre.*
To **ſhut** in. *Enfermer.*
To **ſhut** out. *Exclure, forclorre.*
Shut up. *Fermé, ferré, clos, reclos, oppilé, reſerré, abſtrus.*
Shut up from. *Seclus.*
Shut in. *Enfermé.*
Shut out. *Exclus, forclos.*
A **ſhutter** up. *Obturateur, fermeur.*
A **ſhutting** up. *Obſtaclement, obturation, ſerrement, fermement, fermeture, fermeure, cloſture.*
A **ſhutting** out. *Forcluſion.*
Shutting up. *Serrant, ſerratil, fermant.*
A Weavers **ſhuttle.** *Navette de tiſſerand.*
Sib. (an old word. *vieux mot.*) *Voyez* of kinne.
A **Sibill** (or propheteſſe.) *Sibylle.*
Siccitie. *Siccité. Voyez* Drineſſe, or drought.
The **ſice** at dice. *Six.*
Sick. *Malade.*
To fall **ſick.** *S'amalader.*
The **ſick-ward** of an hoſpitall. *La maladerie.*
A halter-**ſick.** *Pendart. Voyez* Roperipe.
Sickly, or ſubject to ſickneſſe. *Maladif, indiſpos, indiſposé, malſain, oultré, ohié.*
To make **ſickly.** *Obier.*
Sicklineſſe. *Indiſpoſition.*
Sickneſſe. *Maladie.*
The greene **ſickneſſe.** *Les paſles couleurs.*
A **Sickle.** *Faulx, faucille.*
A reaping **ſickle.** *Faucille moiſſoniere.*
Sickle-heale. *Oingterule.*
A **ſide.** *Coſté.*
Side by **ſide.** *Coſté à coſté, huze à huze.*
To **ſide** (or take parts.) *Partialiſer.*
Belonging to the **ſides.** *Coſtal, coſtier.*
The **ſides** hills. *Les coſtaux des montagnes.*
The **ſide** of a leafe (of a book.) *Page.*
The **ſide** of a loafe. *La rive d'un pain.*
On the wrong **ſide** of a horſe. *Du coſté hors le montoir.*
The **ſide** of a river, of the water, of the ſea. *Le rivage, la rive, l'orée, l'oriere, de la riviere, de la mer.*
One that dwells neere the water **ſide.** *Rivagier.*
The **ſides** of a wood. *L'orée, la rive d'un bois.*
The **ſides** (or racks) of a chariot, wagon, &c. *Les bers d'un chariot.*
The **ſide** of a hill. *Coſtau, callate.*
The **ſides** of a preſſe. *Les teſſons d'un preſſouer.*
Sided, on a ſide, on one ſide. *Coſtié.*
Sideling, or **ſide-wayes.** *A coſté, oblique, de coſté, à coſtiere, à ſponde.*
A **ſideling** or ſloping piece of ground. *Callate.*
A **ſideman.** *Officier (en vne paroiſſe) qui aſſiſte au diacre, ou marguillier.*
The **ſidemen** of a pullet. *Les buiſtres d'une poulle.*
Sider (drink of apples.) *Sidre, cidre.*
Siding (or factiouſneſſe.) *Partialité.*
A **ſiedge,** or **ſiege.** *Siege, oppugnation.*
To lay **ſiege** to. *Aſſieger, oppugner. Voyez* to Beſiege.
A **Sience.** *Sion, rejection. Voyez* a Shoote.
To **ſift.** *Cribler, guerler, ſaſſer.*
To **ſift** out a matter curiouſly. *Canabaſſer, grabeller vn affaire.*
Sifted. *Criblé, ſaſsé.*
Sifted out narrowly. *Grabellé.*
A **ſifter.** *Cribleur, ſaſſeur.*
A **ſifting.** *Criblage, cribleure, ſaſſement, ſaſſure.*
A curious **ſifting** out a matter. *Canabaſſement, canabaſſerie, grabeau.*
Siftings. *Saſſeures.*
A **ſigh.** *Souſpir.*
To **ſigh.** *Souſpirer.*
Sighed. *Souſpiré.*
A **Sighing.** *Souſpirement.*
Fit to be **ſighed** for. *Souſpirable.*
The **ſight.** *La veuë.*
A **ſight.** *Spectacle, pompe, monſtrée, monſtre; oeil, regard, regardure, regardeure.*
At firſt **ſight.** *D'abbordée, d'arivée.*
Quick, or ſharpe **ſighted.** *Oculé.*
Sightleſſe. *Aveugle, orbe.*
A **ſignature.** *Signature.*
A **ſigne.** *Signe, marque, note, notte, ſing, ſignacle, ſignal, enſeigne, ſignifiance, ſignicance, ſymbole.*
A **ſigne** manuall. *Signature.*
To **ſigne** *Signer, ſeigner, marquer, noter.*
Signed. *Signé, marqué, noté.*
A **ſigner.** *Signeur.*
A **ſignet.** *Signet, cachet, ſeau, séel.*
The privie **ſignet.** *Cachet du Roy.*
A **ſignification.** *Signification, notification, ſignifiancé.*
To **ſignifie.** *Signifier, monſtrer, noncer, notifier, ſpecifier.*
Signified. *Signifié, monſtré, notifié.*
A **ſignifier.** *Significateur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **ſignifying.** *Significance. Ou comme* a Signification.
A **ſigning.** *Signature.*
To put to **ſilence.** *Mettre ad metam non loqui.*
Silence. *Silence, taciturnité, retiegnce.*
A **Silenciarie** (patrone or patterne of ſilence.) *Silentiaire.*
Silent. *Taiſible, tacite, taciturne.*
To be **ſilent.** *Se taire, ſe taiſer, avoir le bec gelé.*
Very **ſilent,** full of **ſilence.** *Silentieux.*
Silent as the night. *Nuicteux.*
Silently. *Tacitement, taiſiblement.*
Siler-mountaine. *Sermontain.*
Silke. *Soye, ſée.*
Corſe floret **ſilk.** *Fleuret.*
Of **ſilke,** dealing with **ſilkes.** *Soytier.*
The tow, or courſeſt of **ſilke** (to make ſleave of.) *Cadarce, pour faire capiton.*
A **ſilke-man.** *Marchant de ſoye, ſoitier.*
A **ſilke-wozme.** *Ver à ſoye.*
Silkie, or full of **ſilke.** *Soyeux, ſéeux, ſeyeux, ſerin.*
A **ſillable.** *Syllabe.*
Of one **ſillable.** *Monoſyllabe.*
Of foure **ſillables.** *Tetraſyllabe.*
The upper **ſill** of a doore. *Surſueil.*
Sillie. *Simple, niais, gruë, ruſtique.*
A **ſillie** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoist, niais.*
A **ſillie** part. *Niaiſerie, nigand.*
A **ſillie** wench. *Nigaude.*
A **ſillibouke,** or **ſillibub.** *Laict aigre.*
To deale **ſillily.** *Niaiſer, niezer.*
Silline ſſe. *Niaiſerie.*
Silver. *Argent.*
Fined or purified **ſilver.** *Argent de cendrée.*
To **ſilver** over, cover, or incloſe in **ſilver.** *Argenter.*
The **ſilver** ſqinſie. *Argentangine.*
Quick-**ſilver.** *Argent vif, argent aqueux.*
A **ſilver** mine, plate of **ſilver,** *Argenterie.*
Silvered over, covered, inchaſed in ſilver. *Argenté.*
Silvery *Argentin.*
Silvery, or full of **ſilver.** *Argenteux.*
Silver-weed. *Bec d'oye.*
Similar. *Similaire.*
The **ſimilar** parts. *Les parties ſimilaires.*
A **ſimilé,** a **ſimilitude.** *Similitude, comparaiſon.*
A **Simnell.** *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*
Simmetrie (juſt proportion.) *Symmetrie, ſimmetrie.*
In juſt **ſimmetrie.** *Symmetrie.*
Simonie. *Simonie.*
A **ſimoniſt.** *Simoniaque.*
To **ſimper** it. *Faire de guedon guedon.*
A **Simper-de-cockit.** *Coquine.*

Simple. *Simple, rude, nice, gruë, vil, ſeugie.*
A **ſimple** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoiſt, niais.*
A **ſimple** (or fooliſh girle.) *Simplette, pucelle nicette.*
Simplicitie. *Simplicité, niaiſerie, niezeté, nicete, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie.*
A **ſimpliſt**, that hath skill in **ſimples.** *Simpliſte, ſimpliciſte, herboriſte.*
Simply. *Simplement, nicement, neuëment, rudement.*
To deale **ſimply.** *Niaiſer, niezer.*
Simulation. *Simulation.*
An over worne **ſincaunter.** *Vn vieux recard.*
Since. *Depuis, des puis.*
Since that. *Depuis ce temps là.*
Since that, (or ſeeing that.) *D'autant que, puis que, veuque.*
Not long **ſince.** *N'agueres, depuis n'agueres, n'y a pas long temps.*
Sincere. *Syncere, ſincere, candide, honneſte, monde, ſimple.*
Sincerely. *Syncerement, candidement, honneſtement.*
Sincerities. *Syncerité, ſincerité, candeur, honneſteté, netteté.*
To **ſindge**, or **ſinge.** *Bruſler.*
Sindged, or **ſinged.** *Bruſlé.*
A **ſindging.** *Bruſlement.*
A **ſinew.** *Voyez* a Sinnew.
To **ſing.** *Chanter.*
To **ſing** (as a bird.) *Gazouiller.*
To **ſing** roundly, or merily. *Chantillonner, chantonner.*
A **ſinger.** *Chanteur.*
A **ſinging.** *Chanterie, chantement, chanter.*
A great **ſinger** of ſongs. *Chanſonneur.*
A **ſinging** of birds. *Gazouil, gazouillis.*
Single. *Simple, ſengle; ſeul.*
A **ſingle** (or unmarried) perſon. *Celibe, non marié.*
Single life. *Celibat.*
A **ſingle** combate. *Duel, monomachie.*
Singleneſſe. *Vnité, monade, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
Singly. *Nicement, ſimplement.*
Singular. *Singulier, ſeul, ſeulet.*
Singularly. *Singulierement.*
Singularitie. *Singularité.*
Siniſter. *Sineſtre, ſiniſtre, malheureux.*
Siniſterly, ſiniſtrouſly. *Siniſtrement, malheureuſement.*
To **ſinke.** *Enfondrer, s'enfonſer.*
To **ſinke** to the bottome. *Affonder, s'affonder, aller au fond, devaller au fond, ſubmerger, ſumerger.*
To **ſinke** a ſhip, &c. *Mettre à fonds.*
To **ſinke** againe. *Renfondrer.*
To **ſinke** in againe. *Se refondrer.*
To make to **ſinke** under the burthen of. *Oppreſſor, Opprimer.*
To **ſinke** (or ſoake) through. *Penetrer.*
A **ſinke** for a private houſe. *Latrine, dalle.*
A common **ſinke.** *Eſgout, ſentine, geſſe, ozme, aiguier.*
The **ſinke** of the pumpe of a ſhip. *Loſſec, oſſec, ſentine.*
A **ſinke** hole. *Beturre.*
A **Sinker** of poor people with exactions. *Oppreſſeur.*

A **ſinking** in. *Enfonſure, ſubmerſion.*
A great **ſinking** downe (as of earth, &c.) *Avallanche, avalanche.*
Sinne. *Peché, forfaict, forfait, vice.*
A little **ſinne.** *Peccadille, pequatille.*
To **ſinne.** *Pecher, forfaire.*
Sinned. *Peché, forfaict.*
A **ſinner.** *Pecheur.*
A female **ſinner.** *Pechereſſe, peccatrice.*
Sinfull. *Vicieux.*
A **ſinnet** (a threefold rope, or cord in a ſhip.) *Trene, trenne, treſne,*
A **ſinew**, or **ſinnew.** *Nerf.*
To tie with **ſinnewes.** *Nerver.*
A **ſinnew** (ſprung in a horſes leg.) *Nerf feru.*
Sinnewie, full of **ſinnewes.** *Nerveux, nervu.*
Sinnewie ſtrength, fulneſſe of **ſinnewes.** *Nervoſité.*
Sinnewie bones. *Nerveures.*
Sinople (green colour in blazon.) *Sinople.*
A **Sip**, or **ſippet.** *Trempette.*
To **ſip**, or **ſippe.** *Piailler, humer, humetter.*
Sipped. *Humé.*
A **ſipper.** *Piailleur, humeur.*
A **ſipping.** *Piaiſon, humement, humerie.*
A **Siquis** (clapt on a poſt.) *Vn affiche.*
Sir. *Monſieur, ſire, meſſire.*
Sir (to the king.) *Sire.*
Sir (the title of a knight.) *Meſſire (tiltre de chevalier.)*
A **ſire.** *Pere. Voyez* Father.
A **ſirene.** *Serene. Comme* a Mermaide.
A **ſiringe.** *Syringue, ſiringue, ſeringue.*
A Chirurgians **ſiringe.** *Argalie.*
To inject with a **ſiringe.** *Syringuer, ſiringuer.*
Injected with a **ſiringe.** *Syringué, ſiringué.*
A **ſirrop.** *Syrop.*
The **ſize.** *Quantité, grandeur, meſure. Voyez* Aſſize.
Siſers, ſiſſers, or **ſizers.** *Ciſeaux.*
A **Siſkin** (a little bird.) *Scenicle, ſenicle, ſerin.*
A **ſiſter.** *Soeur, ſeur.*
A little **ſiſter.** *Soeurette.*
Siſter-hood. *Sororité.*
A **ſits.** *Sit, ſituation.*
A **ſith** (to mow with.) *Faulx, faux, dail.*
To **ſitt.** *Se ſeoir, ſeoir, ſieſer.*
To **ſitt** (as a henne with egges.) *Couver.*
The **ſitt-faſt** (ſwelling in a horſes back.) *Mal de corne.*
Sitten. *Aſſis.*
Sitting ill. *Meſſeant.*
A **ſitting.** *Seance, ſizement.*
A **ſitting** place, or roome to **ſit** in. *Vne ſeance.*
Sitting, ſeeming to **ſit**, eaſie to **ſit** on. *Seſſil.*
To **ſituate.** *Situer.*
Situated. *Situé.*
Situating. *Mettant,*
A **ſituation.** *Situation.*
A **Sive.** *Crible.*
A **ſive** (of a dried skinne full of holes.) *Guerle.*
A **ſive** (or vanne for corne.) *Berne.*
A haire (or ranging) **ſive.** *Sas, bariteau.*
To toſſe in a **ſive.** *Berner.*
Six. *Six.*

To yeeld **ſix** for one. *Sixener.*
A **ſixt**, a **ſixt** part. *Sixieſme, ſixain.*
A **ſixt** (in muſicke.) *Sixte.*
Sixteene. *Seize.*
The **ſixteenth.** *Seizieſme.*
Sixtie. *Soixante.*
Sixtly. *Sextement.*
Size, or **ſize.** *Meſure, moiſon.*
Size to gild with (or gold **ſize**) *Aſſiette à dorer.*
To **Size.** *En l'Vniverſité de Cambridge, c'eſt la meſme choſe comme* to battle *en Oxford; lequel Voyez.*
A paire of **Sizers.** *Des Ciſeaux.*
To clip or cut with **ſizers.** *Ciſailler, ciceler.*
Clipped or cut with **Sizers.** *Ciſaillé, ciſelé.*
A little **Sizar.** *Ciſelet.*
A **ſkaine** of gold or ſilver thread. *Bobine.*
To **ſkare.** *Eſpouventer, intimider, effrayer, effroyer.*
Skared. *Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.*
A **ſkaring.** *Intimidation.*
A **ſkarre.** *Cicatrice. Voyez* a ſcarre.
Skatches. *Eſchaſſes. Voyez* Scatches.
A **Skate** (fiſh.) *Raye.*
The ſtarry **ſkate.** *Raye eſtelée.*
A **ſkellet.** *Poiſle.*
A **ſkellet-maker.** *Poiſlier.*
A **Skelton**, or **ſkeleton.** *Scelete, ſchelete, ſquelette.*
The **ſkie.** *Le ciel, firmament.*
Skie-coloured. *Bluard, pers, couleur perſe.*
A **ſkiffe.** *Eſquif, ſcaphe, naſſelle, ſartie, nacelle, naucelle, barriquelle.*
A little **ſkiffe.** *Naſſelette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **ſkiffe.** *Naſſelier.*
Skill. *Maiſtriſe, artifice, art, ſçavoir, habilité.*
Learned **ſkill.** *Science.*
Of exceeding **ſkill.** *Scientifique.*
A **ſkillet.** *Poiſle, poeſlon, poilon, caſole.*
A footleſſe **ſkillet.** *Paelle.*
A **ſkilletmaker.** *Poyſlier.*
Skilfull. *Magiſtral, ſçavant.*
Skilfull in ill. *Scientique en mal.*
To be **skilfull** in courtſhip. *Sçavoir ſa court.*
Skilfully. *Sçavemment, ſçavantement.*
To **skimme.** *Eſcumer. Voyez* to ſcumme.
To **skinke.** *Eſchanſonner, verſer à boire.*
The **skinke** (a kind of ſmall land Crocodile.) *Scinc, ſcinque, ſcync, ſeynque.*
A **ſkinker.** *Eſchanſon.*
A **ſkinne.** *Peau, pelure.*
A little **ſkinne.** *Pellicule.*
A **ſkinne** of furre. *Pelice, peliſſe.*
A thinne **ſkinne** (or filme.) *Taye, peau deſlié.*
An upper **ſkinne.** *Surpeau.*
To **ſkinne** over. *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*
To **ſkinne**, or take off the **skinne.** *Peler.*
A **ſkinne** incloſing ſeed. *Follicule.*
The **ſkinne** where the calfe lies in the Hindes belly. *Multre.*
That hath nought but **ſkinne** and bone. *Deſcharné.*
The woodie **skinne** quartering the kernell of a Walluut. *Taye de noix, zeſt.*
Scraping of **ſkinnes.** *Peautrailles.*

The outward **skinne** of the braine. *Dure taye.*
Skinned over. *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Hard and thicke **skinned** with sore labours. *Calleux.*
A **Skinner.** *Peaucier, pelletier.*
The trade or shop of a **skinner.** *Pelleterie.*
Skinnie, full of **skinnes.** *Tayeux.*
Skinnie, of, in, belonging to, the **skin.** *Peaucier.*
Skinnie, or thick **skinned.** *Peaussu.*
A little **skip-jacke.** *Nimbot.*
To **skippe.** *Saulter, sauter, sailler, treper, trepigner, trepiller, tressailler, saulteler.*
To **skippe** backe. *Rejallir, resalir, resilir, resulter.*
To **skippe** over. *Tressailler.*
To **skippe** up. *Se guinder.*
A **skippe.** *Saille, sault, saut.*
A **skippe** over. *Tressault, tressaut.*
By **skippes.** *En saultant.*
Skipped. *Saillé, sauté, sauté.*
A **skipper.** *Sailleur, sautier.*
A **skipper** (or shipman.) *Marinier, matelot, Flamend,* mousle.
Skipping. *Trepiliard, saultant.*
A **skipping** backe. *Resiliment, sautelement, sautellement.*
To **skirmish.** *Escarmoucher.*
A **skirmish.** *Escarmouche, attaque.*
Skirmished. *Escarmouché.*
A **skirmisher** *Escarmoucheur.*
Skirmishing. *Escarmouchant.*
The **skirret** root. *Chervi, girole, giroul, gyrole*
The **skirt** of a doublet or coate. *Bastime, basque, ou baste d'un pourpoint, &c.*
The **skirt** (or border) of a place. *L'orée.*
The **skirt** of a wood. *La rive d'un bois, L'orée du bois.*
Skittish. *Ombrageux, pervers, scabeux.*
A **skittish** humour. *Perversité.*
Skittish as an old mule. *Fantastique comme vne vielle mule.*
Skittishly. *Ombrageusement, sauvagement, perverscment.*
To **skowke.** *Blotir, musser.*
Skowked. *Bloti, bloty, mussé.*
A **skreene.** *Escrein. Voyez* a screene.
To **skreake,** or **scrike.** *Comme* to screeke.
To **slabber.** *Patouiller, patrouiller.*
Slabbered. *Patouillé.*
A **slabberer.** *Patouillard.*
A **slubbering.** *Patouil.*
Slacke. *Lasche, nice, remis; aussi, tardif, tard.*
To **slacken.** *Alachir, alentir, mollir, ralentir, refroidir, relascher, remettre, retarder, retarger, tarder, tardiver.*
Slackned. *Alachi, alenti, ralenti, refrodi, recardé, retargé.*
A **slackening.** *Alachissement, alentissement, relache, relachement, remise, retardement, retargement.*
Slackly. *Nicement; tard, tardivement.*
Slackneſſe. *Niceté, tardivité, tardité.*
To **slate.** *Occir, tuer. Voyez* to slay, to kill.
The **slats** of a weavers loome. *Peigne de tesserand.*
Slaine. *Occis, tué (participe du verbe)* to slay.
To **slake.** *Esteindre, resteindre.*
To **slake** hunger. *Desaffamer.*
Slacked. *Esteinct.*
Whose hunger is **slaked.** *Desaffamé.*

Slander, slanderer, &c. *Voyez* Slaunder, Slaunderer, &c.
A **slangam.** *Longue esthine. Voyez* Lungis.
Slanke. *Herbe marine.*
To **slappe.** *Frapper. Voyez* to slap.
To **slappe** up. *Licher, lapper, humer.*
Slapped. *Frappé.*
Slapped up. *Liché, lappé, humé.*
A **slapping.** *Frappement.*
A **slapping** up. *Licherie, lichement.*
A **slappe-sauce.** *Fripe-sauce.*
To **slash.** *Tailler, berlasser, balafrer, chamailler.*
A **slash.** *Balaffre, balaffe, balafre, taillade.*
A **slash** over the face that takes a collop with it. *Carbonade.*
Slashed. *Taillé, taillade, balafre, berlassé.*
A **slashing.** *Balafrure.*
A **slasher.** *Tailleur.*
A **slate.** *Ardoise.*
Slated, covered with **slates**; also **slatie.** *Ardoisé.*
Full of, or filled with **slates.** *Ardoiseux.*
A **slate-pit,** or quarrie. *Ardoisiere.*
A **slave.** *Esclave, serf, captif, vilain, esclau.*
To make a **slave** of. *Captiver, esclaver.*
To **slaver.** *Baver, bavarder, saliver.*
Slaver. *Bave.*
Slavered. *Bavé.*
A **slaverer.** *Bavard, baveur.*
Slavering. *Saliveux.*
A **slavering.** *Baverie, bavardise.*
Slaveringly. *Baveusement.*
Slaverie. *Servitude, esclavage, servage.*
Slavish. *Servil.*
To make **slavish,** or bring to **slaverie.** *Esclaver.*
Slavishly. *Servilement.*
A **slaughter.** *Tuerie, occision, abbatis, massacre.*
To **slaughter.** *Occir, tuer, massacrer.*
An universall **slaughter.** *Internecion, masacre.*
To make a great **slaughter.** *Faire gros ha hay, mener les mains basses, faire la main basse.*
Slaughtered. *Occis, tué, massacré.*
A **slaughterer.** *Massacreur, tueur.*
Slaunder. *Scandale, obloquie, sugillation, detraction, calomnie, obtrectation.*
To **slaunder.** *Detracter, sugiller, calomnier, scandalizer.*
Slaundered. *Sugillé.*
Slaundered unjustly. *Calomnié.*
A **slaunderer.** *Detracteur, obtrectateur, calomniateur.*
A **slaundering.** *Obtrectation, detraction, cas d'amessures.*
Slaunderous. *Calomnieux, scandaleux.*
Slaunderous tearmes. *Detractation, laide vilenie.*
Slaunderously. *Calomnieusement.*
To **slay.** *Occir, tuer, massacrer, homicider, meurtrir.*
A **slayer.** *Tueur.*
A **slaying.** *Occision, tuerie.*
Slaying. *Occiant.*
Slayne. *Occis, tué, massacré, homicidé.*
Sleave silke. *Capiton, soye flasche.*
A **sledd.** *Traineau, trainoir, train, traine.*

To **sleeke.** *Calendrer.*
A **sleeke-stone.** *Pierre calendrine.*
Sleeked over (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*
A **sleeking.** *Calendrure.*
Sleepe. *Somme, dormir, sommeil.*
Fast a **sleepe.** *Aggravé de somme.*
To **sleepe.** *Dormir, sommeiller, habriter.*
To **sleepe** in the afternoone. *Mideronner.* ℑ Norm.
To **sleepe** againe. *Redormir.*
In a sound, heavie, or dead **sleepe.** *Aplommé de sommeil, aggravé de somme.*
To bring or cast into a heavie dead **sleepe.** *Aplommer de sommeil.*
To raise from **sleepe.** *Resveiller.*
In his **sleepe.** *En dormant.*
To barrell up **sleepe.** *Dormir sur les deux costez.*
A **sleepe** procuring medicine. *Dormitoire.*
Sleepie. *Dormilleux, sommeilleux, sommeillard, sommeillant.*
Sleepinesse. *Invigilance.*
A **sleeper.** *Dormeur.*
A **sleeve.** *Manche.*
A stocke **sleeve,** or kinde of halfe **sleeve.** *Manche Lombarde.*
The hanging half **sleeves** of some gowns. *Les mancherons, ou manchons des robbes.*
A halfe **sleeve** from the wrist to the elbow. *Mancherons, manchons.*
The **sleeve** (fish.) *Taute, ou comme* a Calamarie fish.
A **sleeve-net.** *Manche.*
Sleeve-lesse. *Sans manches.*
Sleight. *Tenue, tenure, deslié.*
A **sleight** matter. *Chose de neant.*
A **sleight** (or wile.) *Ruse.*
To proceed by **sleights.** *Ruser.*
Sleightly. *Tenuement, tenurement.*
Sleightnesse. *Simplicité, simplesse, tenuité, tenureté.*
Slender. *Gresle, graille, exile, maigre, tenué, maigrelet, megre, delié, menu, mince, mingrelet.*
Slender and tall. *Heronnier.*
Somewhat **slender.** *Mincelet, mingrelet.*
To make **slender.** *delier.*
Slenderly. *Greslement, tenuëment, maigrement, deliement, menuement, mincement.*
Slendernesse. *Gresleté, menuëté, minceté, menuiseté, teniüité.*
An (iron) **slice.** *Dale.*
A little **slice.** *Friquet, friquette.*
Full of **slices.** *Taillonneux.*
Cut into **slices.** *Taillonné.*
A **slice** of any thing. *Tranche.*
In **slices.** *Par coupures.*
A little **slice.** *Taillon.*
To **slice.** *Couper, trancher, hacher, tailler.*
Sliced. *Coupé, haché, taillé, tranché.*
A **slicing.** *Trenchement, hachement, coupure, coupeure, taillure, tailleure, taillement.*
Slidde. *Glissé, coulé, grillé. (Participe de.)*
To **slide.** *Glisser, griller.*
To **slide** away. *Couler, desiouler.*
Let the world **slide.** *Vogue la galere.*

A **sliding**. *Glisade, glissement, coulement, grillement.*
A **sliding** place (where boyes slide.) *Babouin.*
Slie. *Rusé.*
A **slie** fellow. *Maistre gonin.*
Slily. *Rusément.*
Slineſſe. *Ruse, regnardeie, regnardise.*
Slight. *Comme* Sleight.
Slightly. *En passant.*
Slime. *Mucilage.*
Slime of snailes. *Salive.*
Slimie. *Glaireux, gletteux, salivceux, mucagineux, mucqueux, muqueux, mucydan, muscagineux, musqueux, salival.*
To be **slimie**. *Saliver.*
Slimie humors. *Muscositez.*
A **slimie** soile. *Glaire, terre glaize.*
Sliminеſſe. *Mucosité.*
A **slimme**. *Longue-eschine, trente-costes.*
A **sling**. *Fonde, fronde.*
To **sling**. *Fronder.*
Cast from a **sling**. *Frondé.*
The cast or blow of a **sling**. *Frondelée.*
To **slinke away**. *Se desrobber, regnarder.*
To **slinke** backe from. *Tergiverser.*
A **slinking** backe. *Tergiversation.*
To **slippe**. *Gliſſer, griller, couler.*
To **slippe** away. *Faire gille, ou gilles, regnarder, descouler.*
A **slippe**. *Glisade, vn faux pas.*
Slipped. *Glisé.*
The **slippe** of a plant. *Tenais.*
A **slipper**. *Pantoufle.*
High **slippers**. *Mules.*
A woodden **slipper**. *Sabot.*
A night **slipper** (for the chamber.) *Pianelle.*
Ladies **slippers**. *Soulier nostre dame.*
Slipperie. *Labile.*
A **slipperie** place. *Glacis, glissoire.*
A **slipping**. *Glissement, glissade.*
Slipping. *Glissant.*
A **slip-string**. *Goinfre, sagoin, sagouin.*
Young **slip-strings**. *Marmaille.*
A **slit**. *Coupe taille, sente, resinte, taillade.*
To **slit**. *Fendre, tailler, couper.*
Slit. *Fendu, taillé, Tailladé.*
A **slitter**. *Fendeur, tailleur.*
Slitting. *Fendant, coupant, taillant.*
A **slitting**. *Coupement, coupure, taillement, taillure, fendement, coupeure, taillenre, taillade.*
Sloath. *Paresse, oisiveté, accagnardement, negligence, nicté, nyceté, oscitation.*
Sloathfull. *Paresseux, faitard, festard, fingard, oiseux, oisif, negligent, nice.*
A **sloathfull** luske. *Faineant.*
To grow **sloathfull**. *S'Accagnarder, S'attruander, S'accoquiner.*
Growne **sloathfull** (as a beggar.) *Accoquiné.*
Sloathfully. *Paresseusement, faitardement, negligemment, oisivement, niccment, restivement.*
Sloathfulneſſe. *Faitardise, festardise, faineantise, faineance, paresse.*
A **sloe**. *Sillon, pelouse, peloſse, prunelle, prune sauvage.*
Sloes. *Fourdrines.* ❡ Pic.
A **sloe-tree**. *Prunelier, Fourdrinier.*
A **sloe-worme**. *Envieux, avoie, nadel.*
The dangerous **sloe-worme**, called a Scytall. *Scytale.*

Slope. *Oblique, de bibay, talus, talut, talux.*
To **slope**. *Taluzer, bibayser, moderer.*
Sloped. *Taluse, moderé.*
Slopeneſſe. *Obliquité, glaci, talus.*
A **sloping**. *Glacis.*
Sloping. *Talusant, en glacis.*
A **sloppe**. *Haut de chausse.*
Wide **sloppes**. *Guergueſses.*
The **slot** of a stagge. *Foulée, foyes.*
A great (mishapen) **slouch**. *Halebreda, salezard, saligot.*
A **slough**. *Bauge, fangas, tarte bourbonnoise.*
A **sloven**. *Souillon, souillart, goalon, goualon, saliſson, salizart, saligot, sallebrenaut, bordoux, ordon, surgallion, marmiton, touillon.*
Slovenly. *En souillon, en souillart, en salezart, de guinguois, à gyngois.*
In his **slovenly** manner. *En son lourdois.*
Slovenlineſſe, slovenrie. *Marmitonnage, grobianisme, Souillonnerie.*
Slow. *Tardif, lent, tardelet, festard, gourd, nice.*
A **slow-backe**. *Longue-eschine.*
A **slow** girle. *Pucelle nicette.*
Slowly. *Tardivement, nicement.*
Slowneſſe. *Tardiveté, festardise, niceté, nyceté, tardité.*
To **slubber**. *Ordir, boiſſer.*
Slubbered. *Ordi salet, ordelot, maulavé.*
A **slubberer** over. *Boiſſeur.*
A **slubbering** (or soiling.) *Ordiſseure.*
To **slugge** it. *Paresser, tenir la teſte sur l'oreiller.*
A **slug-abed**. *Dormart, dormilleux.*
Sluggish. *Paresseux, faitard, festard, sommeillard, fingard, oiseux, oisif, dormilleux, sommeilleux.*
To wax **sluggish**. *S'appareſſer, s'appareſſir, s'accagnarder.*
Sluggishly. *Paresseusement, faitardement, oisivement.*
Sluggishneſſe. *Paresse, faitardise, festardise, faineance.*
A **slumber**. *Sommeil.*
To **slumber**. *Sommeiller, dormailler, dormir.*
A **slumbering**. *Sommeil.*
Slung. *Frondé. Participe du verbe* to sling.
Slunke away. *Enfuy, desrobbé. Participe du verbe* to Slinke.
To **slurrie**. *Souiller, ordir.*
Slurried. *Souillé, ordi.*
A **slurrying**. *Souillement, ordiſseure.*
A **sluse**. *Escluse, bocque, bogue, descargeoir.*
Sluses (to let in sea water into ponds.) *Grieux.*
A **slutt**. *Saliſson, surgallion, saloppe.* ❡ Orlean.
A ragged **slut**. *Houſſepillée, houſpillée.*
Sluttish. *Ord, salle, sale, sasté, mannet, sordide, salaude.*
Somewhat **sluttish**. *Salet.*
To make **sluttish**. *Salir, saſsir.*
A **sluttish** draggletaile. *Houſſepaillée, miſtrouille.* ❡ Norm.
Sluttishly. *Ordement, salément, en saliſson.*
Sluttishneſſe. *Saleté, salleté, souillarderie, souilleure.*

To **smacke**. *Savourer, 'gouster.*
A **smacke**. *Saveur, gouſt; aussi, vn baiſer.*
A pretie **smacke**. *Baiseret.*
To have a great **smacke** of. *Se reſſentir.*
An evill **smacke**. *Graveolence.*
That hath a good **smacke** of. *Savouré.*
To **smacke** (a kisse.) *Baiſer.*
Smacked. *Savouré, gousté, baisé.*
A **smacker**. *Baiseur.*
Well **smacking** (or tasting.) *Savoureux.*
Small. *Petit, menu, guere, gresle, graisle, delié, mince, Tenuë.*
Somewhat **small**, or **smallish**. *Mincelet, menuet, gresset.*
To make **small**. *Menuiser, delier, amenuiser.*
To cut into **small** peeces. *Mincer.*
Made **small**. *Menuisé.*
Cut **small**. *Mincé.*
A making **small**. *Menuisement.*
Small fish (of divers sorts.) *Menuse.*
Small wares (trash, offalls.) *Menuailles, menuisailles, menusaillerie.*
Small-worke. *Menuiserie.*
Smallage. *Ache, beleoseline.*
The **smallest**. *Minime; le moindre.*
Smallish. *Menuet.*
Smally. *Petitement, gresiement, tenuëment, menuëment, deliement, mincement.*
Smallneſſe. *Petiteſſe, petiteur, menueté, parvité, menuiseté, gresleté, minceté, tenuité.*
To **smart**. *Cuire.*
A **smarting**. *Cuisson.*
Smarting. *Cuisant.*
A **smatterer** in learning. *Grimelet.*
To **smeare**. *Linier, patrouiller, macheurer, maschurer, oindre.*
Smeare. *Oing.*
A blacke **smeare**. *Machure.*
Smeared. *Patrouillé, macheuré, oinct.*
A **smearer**. *Patrouilleur.*
A **smearing**. *Linition, oingture, patrouillement.*
To **smech**. *Comme* to Smutch, to Smeare.
To **smell**. *Flairer, flaironner, odorer, sentir.*
To **smell** out. *Halener.*
To **smell** ranke (under the arme-holes.) *Batre de l'aile.*
A **smell**. *Flair, odeur, senteur.*
An evill **smell**. *Graveolence.*
A **smell-feast**. *Happe-lopin.*
A **smell-smocke**. *Loudier, putier.*
Smelled. *Flairé, flaironné, odoré.*
A **smeller**. *Flaireur.*
A **smelling**. *Flairement, odorement, senteur, sentement, odoration, sentiment, nez.*
Pleasantly **smelling**. *Odoriferant.*
A **smelling** out. *Halenement.*
The sence of **smelling**. *Odorat, odeur.*
Smelling. *Odorant.*
Sweet **smelling**. *Redolent, soëf flairant, soëffleurant, souefflairant.*
Smelt. *Comme* Smelled.
Smelt out. *Halené.*
A **smelt** (fish.) *Epelan, eperlan.*
A river **smelt**. *Ouelle.*
To **smile**. *Soubrire, soufrire.*
A **smile**, or **smiling**. *Soubris.*
Smirke. *Net, nettelet.*

To **ſmite**. *Frapper, ferir.*
A **ſmiter**. *Frappart, frappeur.*
A **ſmiting**. *Frappement.*
A blacke **ſmith**. *Mareſchal.*
A gold **ſmith**. *Orfevre.*
A locke-**ſmith**. *Serrurier.*
A **ſmithes** hand. *Main mareſchalle.*
Of, belonging to, made by a **ſmith**. *Mareſchal.*
A **ſmithie** (where edged iron tooles be made.) *Taillanderie.*
Smitten. *Frappé, feru.*
A **ſmocke**. *Chemiſe à femme.*
To hold of the **ſmocke**. *Tenir des baſſes marches.*
Smoke. *Fumée.*
To **ſmoke**. *Fumer.*
Smoked. *Fumé.*
Smokie. *Fumeux.*
Smokilie. *Fumeuſement.*
A **ſmoking**. *Fumement, fumigation.*
A **ſmoking** under. *Suffumigation.*
A **ſmoking** ſticke. *Fumeau.*
Smooth. *Poli, net, ſoëf, ſuave.*
To **ſmooth**. *Polir, nettoyer, mollifier, mollir, mettre au net.*
Smoothed. *Poli, netoyé.*
Smoothed over (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*
Smoothly. *Mignardement, ſoefvement, fouëvement, ſuavement.*
A **ſmoother**. *Mignardeur, mollifieur.*
A **ſmoothing**. *Calendreure.*
Smoothneſſe. *Soëfveté, ſuavité.*
To **ſmother**. *Eſtouffer, eſtrangler, ſuffoquer.*
Smothered. *Eſtouffé, eſtranglé, ſuffoqué.*
A **ſmothering**. *Eſtouffement, eſtranglement, ſuffocation.*
Smug. *Net.*
Smugly. *Nettement.*
Smugneſſe. *Netteté.*
To **ſmut**, or **ſmutch**. *Patrouiller, barbouiller, machurer, maſchurer, ſouiller, baſaner.*
A **ſmutch**, or **ſmutching**. *Patrouillement, macheure, ſouillement.*
Smutched. *Patrouillé, barbouillé, macheuré, baſané, ſouillé.*
The **ſnacket** (or haſp) of a caſement.) *Targette.*
A **ſnaffle** (the mouth of a ſnaffle.) *Trenche-file.*
A **ſnaile**. *Limace, limaçon caracol.*
A **ſnake**. *Couleuvre, guyure, orvet, orvier.*
A water **ſnake**. *Hydre.*
A poore **ſnake**. *Poure haire, povre malotru.*
Snake-weed, ſnake-wort. *Biſtorte.*
To **ſnap** at. *Becqueter.*
A barbers **ſnap** (to pull out teeth.) *Pelican.*
A **ſnap** with the fingers. *Niquet.*
A **Snap-dragon**. *Teſte de veau.*
Purple **ſnap-dragon** (hearbe.) *Oeil de chat.*
A **ſnap** haunſe. *Arquebuſe à fuſil.*
A **ſnare**. *Laqs.*
To **ſnare**. *Lacer.*
Snared. *Lacé.*
A **ſnaring**. *Lacement. Voyez* to enſnare.
To **ſnarle**. *Gronder (comme vn chien.)*
The **Snarles** of over-twiſted thread. *Grippets.*
Snarling. *Grondement.*
To **ſnatch**. *Gripper, happer, herper.*
A **ſnatch**. *Happée.*
Snatched. *Grippé, Happé, herpé.*
A **ſnatcher**. *Grippeur.*
A **ſnatching**. *Grippement, harpade.*
Snatching. *Harpi.*
To **ſneake** into corners. *Se muſſer, ſe cacher, mouſcher.*
A **ſneakebie**. *Viſage de rebec.*
To **ſneeſe**. *Eſternuër, trucheter.*
A **ſneeſing**. *Eſternuëment.*
Sneeſe-wort. *Herbe à eſternuër.*
A **ſneeſing** medicine. *Sternutatoire.*
To **ſnifter** (or ſnuffe up ſnivell.) *Niſter, renifler.*
To **ſnip** off. *Mordiller, retailler.*
Full of **ſnips**. *Barbelé.*
Snipped off. *Mordillé, retaillé.*
A **ſnipping**. *Retaillement.*
Snippings. *Retailleures, retaillons.*
Snipping off. *Taillandier.*
A **ſnite**, or **ſnipe**. *Becaſſon, becaſſine, becaſſeau, beccaſſeau, beccaſſine, beccaſſon, fouton.*
Snivell. *Morve, morveau.*
To **ſnivell**. *Morver.*
A dot of **ſnivell**. *Morvat.*
The **ſnivell** (or waterdrop) that hangs at the noſe in cold weather, *Roupie.*
Snivellie. *Morveux, mucqueux, muqueux, roupieux.*
To **ſnoze**, or **ſnoze**. *Ronfler, iouër à la ronfle.*
A **ſnozer**, or **ſnozter**. *Ronfleur.*
Snot. *Merve, morveau, roupie.*
A dot of **ſnot**. *Morvat.*
To **ſnot** (or blow) his noſe. *Se moucher le nez.*
Snottie, *Morveux, mucqueux, Roupieux, muqueux.*
To be **ſnottie**. *Morver.*
Snottie humors. *Muſcocitez.*
A **ſnoute**. *Muſeau, muſle.*
A dogs pretie **ſnout**. *Muſequin.*
A hogs **ſnoute**. *Groin de pourceau.*
An Elephants **ſnoute**. *Trompe d'elephant.*
Tying up the **ſnoute**. *Muſeleux.*
To **ſnow**. *Neiger.*
Snow. *Neige.*
It **ſnoweth**. *Il neige.*
Snowie, or full of **ſnow**. *Neigeux.*
A filthie **ſnudge**. *Caquemaille.*
To **ſnuffe**. *Souffler du nez.*
To **ſnuffe** with diſdaine. *Hocher du nez.*
To take in **ſnuffe**. *Prendre en mauvaiſe part.*
To **ſnuffe** a candle. *Moucher vne chandellé.*
The **ſnuffe** of a candle. *Meiche, mouchon de chandelle.*
A little **ſnuffe**. *Meicheron, moucheron.*
The **ſnuffe** of a lampe. *Bec de lampe.*
Snuffed (as a candle.) *Mouché.*
A **ſnuffer**. *Moucheur.*
A **ſnuffing**. *Mouchement.*
Snuffers, a paire of **ſnuffers**. *Mouchettes.*
A **ſnuffkin**. *Bonne grace, manchon.*
To **ſnuffe**, or **ſnuffer** often, *Renifler, reſſimer.*
A **ſnuft** (or ſmoakie paper. *Camoufflet.*
A (neere) **ſnudge**. *Tenant.*
To **ſnyte** the noſe. *Moucher le nez.*
Snyted. *Mouché.*
A **ſnyter**. *Moucheur.*
A **ſnyting**. *Mouchement.*
So. *Ainſi, tellement.*
So that. *De ſorte que, tellement que, moyennant que.*
So be it. *Ainſi ſoit il.*
So ſo. *Tellement quellement.*
To **ſoake**. *Macerer, tremper, mouiller, attremper, retremper, mettre à l'eſſor, abſorbir.*
A **ſoaker**. *Trempeur.*
Soaked. *Havé, macerè, trempé, mouillé, attrempé, retrempé.*
A **ſoaking**. *Macération, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, attrempement.*
To **ſoare** aloft. *Voleter en hault.*
A **ſoare** hawke. *Faulconſor.*
To **ſobbe**. *Syngultir.*
Sober. *Sobre, modeſte, temperé, reſerré.*
A **ſober** man. *Homme retenu.*
Soberly. *Sobrement, modeſtement, attrempément, temperement.*
Soberneſſe, ſobrietie. *Sobrieté, modeſtie, attrempance, temperance.*
A **ſobreſſault**. or ſummer ſault.) *Sobreſſaut, ſoubreſault.*
Socage tenure. *Roture.*
Land held in **ſocage**. *Heritages tenus en roture.*
Sociable. *Sociable, accompagnable.*
A **ſocietie**. *Hanſe; ſocieté, accompagnement, ſodalité.*
A **ſocke**. *Chauſſon.*
A **ſocke** (or ſole) of dirt (or earth, cleaving to the bottome of the foot in cloggie way.) *Socque.*
The **ſocket** of a candleſticke. *Baveſche de chandelier.*
Sod, ſodden. *Cuict, cuit, bouilli.* (*Participe de* to Seeth.)
Vnfit, or unpoſſible to be **ſodden**. *Incuiſſable.*
A green **ſod**. *Gazon, gaſon, glaſon.*
A round **ſod**. *Motte.*
Set on a **ſod**. *Motté.*
Covered with greene **ſodden**. *Gazonné.*
A little **ſod** of earth. *Mottelet, motteletto, motteau.*
Soddie, full of **ſoddes**. *Glaſonneux; motteux.*
Sodomie. *Sodomie.*
A **Sodomite**. *Sodomite.*
Soft. *Mol, ſuave, tendre.*
Somewhat **ſoft**. *Mollet, tendret, tendrelet.*
Filthily **ſoft**. *Mollaſſe.*
To **ſoften**. *Amollir, mollifier, mollir, attendrir, alentir, mitifier.*
Softened. *Amolli, mollifié, alenti, attendri.*
A **ſoftener**. *Mollifieur.*
A **ſoftening**. *Amolliſſement, alentiſſement, mollification, attendriſſement.*
Softening. *Remollitif.*
Softly. *Mollement, tendrement, bellement.*
Faire and **ſoftly**. *Tout beau, tout bellement, ſuavement.*
Softneſſe. *Molleſſe, mol, molleté, mollice; ſuavité, tendreté, tendreur.*
A **ſohoe** (to make a hawke ſtoope to the lure.) *Reclame, raclam.*
Soile. *Ordure, terron, ſouillure; auſſi, terre, terreau, treſfond, terroir, terrau.*
Of **ſoile**. *Terrier.*

Lord of the **ſoile**. *Seigneur, treſfoncier, ou treffoncier.*
The **ſoile** of a wild boare. *Sueil, ſouil, ſoeil, ou ſoil de ſanglier.*
To **ſoile**. *Ordir, ſalir, ſaſtir, ſallir, ſouiller, maſcarer, vilener, vilainer.*
A deere to take **ſoile**. *Batre les eaux.*
To **ſoile** a doubt. *Souldre, reſouldre.*
Soiled. *Souillé, vilené, vilané, ordi, ſale, ſaſte, ſalle, ſalli, ſalaude, ſalet.*
A **ſoiling**. *Saliſſure, ſalliſſure, ſouillement.*
To **ſojourne**. *Sejourner.*
Sojourned. *Sejourné.*
A **ſojourning**. *Sejour.*
Solace. *Soulas, confort.*
Great **ſolace**. *Reconfort, recomfort.*
To **ſolace** himſelfe. *Se ſolacier, ſe reconforter, ſe recréer, ſe conforter, ſoulaſſer, ou ſoulaſſier.*
To **ſolace** himſelfe in the ſunne. *Se rigoler au ſoleil.*
Solaced. *Conforté.*
Solacious. *Solacieux.*
A **ſolar**. *Solier, ſollier.*
Sold. *Vendu (Participe du verbe* to Sell.)
To **ſolder**, and a **ſoldier**. *Voyez* Soulder, and Souldier.
Sole. *Seul, ſeulet.*
The **ſole** of the foot. *Plante du pied, ſole, ou ſolle du pied.*
The **ſole** of a ſhooe (or ſtocking.) *Semelle, ſole, ſolle.*
To **ſole** a ſhooe, or ſtocking. *Soler.*
To **ſole**, or ſet new **ſoles** on, a ſhooe. *Recarreler les ſouliers, ſemeler vn ſoulier.*
A **Sole** fiſh. *Vne ſole, perdrix de mer, ſolle.*
The greateſt kind of **ſole** fiſh. *Flettan, flatan.*
A little **ſole**. *Solette.*
Double **ſoled** ſhooes. *Souliers à double ſemelle.*
A **Solecitme**. *Soloeciſme.*
Solely. *Seulement.*
Solemne. *Solennel.*
Solemnely. *Solennellement.*
A **ſolemnitie**. *Solennité.*
To **ſolemnize**. *Solennizer.*
A **ſolemnization** (or ſolemnizing.) *Solemnization.*
A **Solfa** (a note in ſinging.) *Solfe.*
Solfaed. *Solfié.*
To **ſolicite**. *Soliciter, Negocier.*
A **ſolicitation**, or **ſoliciting**. *Solicitation.*
Solicited. *Solicité, negocié.*
A **ſolicitor**. *Soliciteur, negociateur.*
Solicitous. *Soigneux, ſoulcieux, ſoucieux.*
Solicitude. *Solicitude.*
Solide. *Solide, ſolidaire, maſſif; auſſi, ſententieux.*
To make **ſolide**. *Maſſir.*
Solidely. *Solidairement.*
Soliditie. *Maſſiveté.*
Solitarie. *Solitaire, ſeulet, rattier.*
Solitarily. *Solitairement, rattierement.*
Solitarinelle, or **ſolitude**. *Solitude, ſilence.*
Sollome. (*Corruptement, pour* Solemne.) *Triſte.*
The **Solſtice**. *Solſtice; (quand les jours, ſont les plus longs, ou plus courts.)*
Of, or in the **ſolſtice**. *Solſticial.*
Soluble. *Soluble.*
A **ſolution**. *Solution.*
Solutive. *Solutif.*
Some. *Quelque.*
Some-body. *Quelqu'un, aucun.*
Something, or **ſomewhat**. *Quelque choſe, aucune choſe; auſſi, vn peu, quelque peu.*
Somewhere. *Quelque-part*
Somewhere elſe. *Ailleurs.*
Sometime. *Quelquefois, aucunefois.*
In **ſome** meaſure, in **ſome** ſort. *En quelque meſure, en quelque ſorte, en quelque maniere, aucunement.*
A **ſong**. *Chanſon, ſonnet.*
A countrey **ſong**. *Strambot, vaudeville, vauldeville.*
A **Sonne**. *Fils.*
A **ſonne** in law (or daughters husband.) *Gendre.*
A **ſonne** in law (or wives ſonne.) *Beaufils, Filiaſtre.*
A **ſonnes** wife. *Nore, bru, gendreſſe; belle fille.*
Sonne-like. *Filial.*
A **Sonnet**. *Sonnet.*
Sonorous. *Sonoreux, canore.*
Soone. *Toſt, tantoſt, tempre, temprement.*
As **ſoone** as. *Des que, auſſi toſt que.*
Very **ſoone**. *Bien toſt.*
Soone at night. *Tantoſt au ſoir.*
Soote. *Suye, fuligine.*
Sootie. *Fuligineux, noiraſtre, noiret.*
A light **ſoote-colour** (with an eye of grey in it.) *Couleur de minimes, gris de minimes.*
Sooth. *Verité.*
In **ſooth**. *En verité.* (*vieux mot.*)
To **ſooth**. *Flater, filer doux, gredilller, Pateliner, repateliner.*
Soothed. *Flaté, pateliné, gredillé.*
A **ſoothing**. *Flaterie, patelinage.*
A **ſooth-ſayer**. *Divin.*
A **ſooth-ſaying**. *Augure, augurement, divination.*
Sope. *Savon.*
Of, or belonging to, **ſope**. *Savonnier.*
Sope-balls. *Boulettes de ſavon.*
To **ſope** or waſh with **ſope**. *Savonner.*
Soped. *Savonné.*
Sopewoed, **ſopewort**. *Herbe ſavonniere, herbe à foulon.*
A **ſophiſme**. *Sophiſme.*
A **ſophiſter**. *Sophiſte.*
To **ſophiſticate**. *Sophiſtiquer, ſofiſtiquer, adulterer, miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Sophiſticated. *Sophiſtiqué; miſtionné, mixtionné.*
A **ſophiſticating**, or **ſophiſtication**. *Sofiſtication, ſophiſtiquement, ſophiſtiquerie, miſtionnement, miſtion, mixtion.*
Sophiſtrie. *Sophiſterie, ſophiſtiquerie.*
Sopoziferous. *Soporifere, ſomnifique.*
A **ſoppe**. *Soupe, ſouppe, trempette.*
To **ſoppe**. *Tremper.*
Soppie, full of **ſoppes**. *Offeux.*
Sopped. *Trempé.*
A **ſopper**. *Souppier, trempeur.*
A **ſozbe-apple**. *Corme.*
The **ſozbe-apple** tree. *Cormier.*
A **ſorcerer**. *Sorcier.*
A **ſozcereſſe**. *Sorciere.*
Sozcerie. *Sorcelerie, ſorcelage, ſortilege.*
Sozdide. *Sordide, vilain.* *Voyez* Foule, Filthie, &c.
Sozdide miſery, or miching. *Taquinerie.*
A **ſozdine** (for a Trumpet.) *Sourdine.*
A **ſoze**. *Vlcere.*
Soze (*Adjectif.*) *Penible, malingre.*
A plague-**ſoze**. *Male boſſe.*
A **ſoze** enemy. *Ennemi à oultrance, ennemi cruel.*
Sozrell. *Ozeille, ſurelle, ſalette, aigrette, oyſeille, ſorel.*
Romane **ſozrell**. *Ozeille Romaine, Bon Henri.*
Small ſheepes **ſozrell**. *Ozeille petit, ozeille de brebis.*
Pettie ſallet **ſozrell**. *Petite ſalette.*
Wood **ſozrell**. *Sorel du bois, treffle aigre.*
Sozrel (of colour.) *Saur.*
Sozrel-colour. *Saure, alezan.*
A burnt **ſozrell**. *Alezan bruſlé, alezan touſtade, ſaur obſcur, ou bruſlé.*
Sozrie. *Marri.*
I am **ſozrie** for him. *Il me fait mal de luy.*
I am very **ſozry** for it. *I'en ſuis fort marri, j'en ſuis bien marri.*
Sozrily. *Malement.*
Sozrow. *Doleur, douleur, triſteſſe, dueil, deſconvenuë, marriſſon, triſteur, regret.*
To **ſozrow**. *Se marrir, ſe melancholier.*
Sozrow diſſembled (by a ſowre face.) *Simagrée.*
Sozrowfull. *Doloureux, douloureux, triſte, dolent.*
Sozrowfully. *Dolentement, douloureuſement, douloureuſement, triſtement.*
A **ſozt**. *Sorte, maniere, mode, moyen, auſſi, vn tas.*
To **ſozt**. *Aſſortir.*
Perſons of **ſozt** (or worth.) *Gens de miſe.*
To ſtore with all **ſozts**. *Aſſortir.*
Sozted. *Aſſorti.*
Soztable. *Sortable.*
Soztably. *Sortablement.*
A **ſozting**. *Aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement,*
An ill favoured **ſolle**. *Halebreda.*
A **ſot**. *Sot, fol, bedault, badelori, grue, oiſon bridé, jangipon, jobelin, michon, minchon, bedier, bejaune.*
To play the **ſot**. *Sotiner, ſottiner.*
A foule **ſot**. *Sotart, ſottart.*
To **ſot**, or make **ſottiſh**. *Hebeter.*
A litle **ſot**. *Sottelet.*
Sottiſh. *Goffe, gruë, hebeté, ſaugrenu, abſurde, ſot, morne.*
A **ſottiſh** part. *Abſurdité.*
Sottiſhly. *Sottement, badinement, follement, ſottement.*
Sottiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, ſotiſe, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, ſotterie, ſottie, ſottiſe.*
Soveraigne. *Souverain, majeſtieux, real.*
A **Soveraigne**. *Souverain; vne piece d'or valant cinq francs.*
Soveraintie. *Souverainté, majeſte, ſceptre, ſeigneurie.*
Soverainely. *Souverainement.*
Sought. *Cerché, recerché, requis, queri, quis.*
A **Souldan**. *Soudan, ſouldan, ſoldan.*
To **ſoulder**. *Soulder, ſouder.*

Souldered. *Souldé.*
A **ſouldерer.** *Souldeur.*
A **ſouldering.** *Souldure, ſoudure.*
A **ſouldier.** *Souldoyer, ſouldat, ſoldat, ſouldart, ſoudart.*
A trained **ſouldier.** *Franctaupin.*
An old beaten **ſouldier.** *Vn vieulx routier.*
Old maimed **ſouldiers.** *Mille-ſouldiers.*
A **ſouldiers** boy. *Goujat.*
A **ſouldiers** wench. *Goujate.*
A **ſouldiers** pay. *Soulde, ſoulte, ſoude.*
To wage, or give pay to **ſouldiers.** *Souldoyer.*
Souldierie. *Soldateſque.*
Souldierized, made a **ſouldier.** *Soldatiſé.*
Souldier-like. *Militaire, à la ſoldateſque.*
Souldierly, or **ſouldier-like** (Adverbe.) *Soldateſquement.*
The **ſoule.** *Ame.*
A little pretty **ſoule.** *Amelette.*
Sound. *Sain, ſalubre, ſalutaire; ſolide, ſyncere, baité, baitié, ſauf, ſauvé.*
The **ſound** (or cuttle) *Seiche, ſeche.*
To **ſound** with a plummet. *Sonder, niveler.*
A **ſound.** *Son, bruit.*
To **ſound.** *Sonner; ſouffler.*
The **ſound-hole** of a violl. *Les ouyes d'une voile.*
The **ſound-board** (of an organ or other muſicall inſtrument.) *Canon, Tremblоër.*
Sounded with a plummet. *Sondé, nivellé.*
Sounded. *Sonné, ſoufflé.*
A **ſounding.** *Sonnerie.*
The **ſounding** with a plummet. *Nivellement.*
A (Mariners) **ſounding** plummet. *Sonde, vn geet, vn niveau.*
Soundly. *Solidairement, ſainement, ſyncerement.*
To ſleep very **ſoundly.** *Dormir fort ſerré.*
Soundneſſe. *Solidité.*
Soundneſſe (of body.) *Salubrite, ſanté, ſalut, ſyncerité.*
A **Source.** *Source, reſource.* *Voyez* a Spring.
A **ſourdet.** *Sourdine.* *Comme,* a Sordine.
Soure. *Sur, ſeure, aigre; auſſi, rebarbatif, rude, ſaturnien, tetrique, ſural.*
A **ſoure** (lowring) huſwife. *Rifage.*
Soure-looking. *Rechigne, rechine.*
A **ſoure-looking** fellow. *Rechignard.*
A **ſoure-looking,** *Rechignement.*
With a **ſoure** looke. *Rechignément.*
Souredock. *Comme,* Sorell.
Sourely. *Aigrément, rudement.*
Sourenеſſe. *Aigreur, acerbité, acetoſité, rudeſſe.*
A French **Sous** (a peece of copper money ſilvered over, and worth about the Engliſh peanie farthing.) *Sol, ſouls.*
The **South.** *Su, ſud, midi, midy.*
South. *Meridien.*
The **ſouth** winde. *Le vent de midi, vent pluau, vent haultain, not.*
The **ſouth-eaſt** winde. *Süeſt, ſirocco, ſiroch, ſyroch, ſaloque.*
The **ſouth-weſt** winde. *Vent Affriquain, garbin, Suroeſt, ſuſueſt, labeche, beſche.* ℑ Rab.
A **ſoutherly** winde. *Vent marin.*
Southerly. *Meridional, meridien.*
To **ſow** (ſeed.) *Semer, enſemencer, ſurſemer.*
To **ſow** with a needle. *Couldre, ouvrager.*
A **Sow.** *Truye, gorre, verrate.*
A wild **ſow.** *Lëe.*
To bring the boare to the **ſow.** *Souër.*
A **ſow** of lead. *Vn Cueux de plomb, ſaulmone de plomb.*
Sowed (with a needle.) *Couſu, ouvrage.*
A **ſower** (of ſeed) *Semeur, ſurſemeur.*
Sowne, or **ſowed** (as ſeed,) *Semé, enſemencé, ſemencé, ſurſemé.*
Thinne **ſowne.** *Cler ſemé.*
Seed **ſowne.** *Semaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſon.*
A **ſowing.** *Semaille.*
Sowing-time. *Semence, ſemaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſon.*
To **ſowne.** *Voyez* to ſwoone.
A **ſowter.** *Savetier.* *Voyez* a Cobler.
A **ſpace.** *Eſpace.*
A **ſpace** between. *Intervalle.*
A **ſpace** between place and place. *Diſtance.*
Spacious. *Spacieux.*
Spaciouſly. *Spatieuſement.*
A **ſpade.** *Beſche, louchet, biece, beſſe.*
To **ſpangle,** or trim with **ſpangles.** *Pailleter, papilloter, papillotter.*
A **ſpangle,** *Paille, paillette, paillete, paillole.*
Spangle-gold. *Or en paille, or de paillole.*
Spangles. *Pailles, paillotes, papillotes, pampillettes.*
Spangled. *Pailleté, papillotté, papilloté.*
All **ſpangled,** or ſet thick with **ſpangles.** *Papillotteux.*
A **ſpangle-maker.** *Papilloteur.*
A **ſpangling.** *Papillottement.*
A **Spaniard.** *Eſpagnol.*
To play the **Spaniard.** *Eſpagnoliſer.*
Spaniſh. *Eſpagnol.*
A **ſpaniſh** trick. *Eſpagnolade.*
After the **ſpaniſh** faſhion. *A l'eſpagnole.*
Spaniolized. *Eſpagnolé.*
Spaniſh broom. *Sparte, ſparton.*
A **Spaniell.** *Eſpagneul, Eſpagnol.*
A water **ſpaniell.** *Barbet.*
A **ſpanne.** *Empan, pan, pam.*
To play at **ſpanne-counter.** *Jouër au tapper.*
To **ſpare.** *Eſpargner, reſpargner, repargner, temperer.*
A **ſpare** thing. *Choſe de reſerve.*
Spare (of fleſh.) *Deſnué de chair, tenuë, deſcharne.*
Spare-time. *Temps de reſerve.*
The **ſpare** ribs of a porke or hog. *Cotis, coſtelettes de porc.*
Spared. *Eſpargné, reſpargné.*
Sparing. *Reſpargnant.*
A **ſparing.** *Eſpargne, reſpargne.*
Sparingly. *Reſervéement, retenuëment.*
A **ſparke,** or, **ſparkle.** *Eſtincelle, bluëtte, flammeſche; auſſi, bril, ſcintille.*
A little **ſparke,** or **ſparkle.** *Eſtincellette, meicheron.*
To **ſparke,** or **ſparkle.** *Eſtinceller, bluetter, briller, brillonner, petiller, ſcintiller.*
To **ſparkle** often. *Pepetiller.*
Sparkled. *Eſtincellé.*
A **ſparkling.** *Eſtincellement, brillement, petillement, ſcintillation.*
Sparkling. *Brillant, petillant.*
A **ſparre** (for a doore) *Barre.*
To **ſparre.** *Barrer.*
Sparred. *Barré.*
A little **ſparre.** *Barreau.*
The **ſparribs** of porke. *Coſtelettes de porc.*
A **Sparrow.** *Paſſereau, paſſerat, moineau, moyneau, friquet, moiſſon, moncet, moucet.*
A hedge **ſparrow.** *Moineau de haye, mari cocu, moucet petit, verdalle, verdon.*
The ring **ſparrow.** *Moineau à la ſoulſie.*
A henne-**ſparrow.** *Paſſe.*
A **Sparrow-hawke.** *Eſpervier.*
Sparrow-mouthed. *Qui à la bouche bien large, trop fendu de bouche.*
Spatious. *Comme* Spacious *Lequel Voyez.*
A **Spatula** (or chirurgians little ſlice.) *Spatule, eſpatule, ſphatule.*
The **Spawne** (of fiſh.) *Oeufs de poiſſon, fray, œuve, ou Oeuvance des poiſſons.*
The **ſpawne** of Sturgion (eaten with oile, vinegar, and pepper.) *Cabirots.*
To **ſpay.** *Chaſtrer.*
Spayed. *Chaſtré.*
Speach. *Parler, propos, language.* *Voyez* Speech.
A ſet **ſpeach.** *Harangue.*
A pleaſant **ſpeach.** *Sornette.*
To **ſpeake.** *Parler, babler.*
To **ſpeake** face to face unto. *Aboucher.*
To **ſpeake** againſt. *Contre-dire.*
To **ſpeak** evill of. *Meſdire de, meſparler de.*
To **ſpeak** merrily. *Sorner.*
To **ſpeak** through the noſe. *Parler regnaut.*
To **ſpeake** diſcreetly. *Avoir bon bec.*
A **ſpeaker.** *Parleur.*
A **ſpeaking.** *Parlement.*
Speaking. *Parlant.*
Evill opprobrious **ſpeaking.** *Malediсence.*
A (horſemans **ſpeare.**) *Lance.*
A **ſpeare-man.** *Lancier.*
An eele-**ſpeare.** *Fourche-fiere à trois pointes.*
Speare-minte. *Herbe de ſainte Marie,* Baulme.
Spech-greaſe. *Surpoint.* *Voyez* Peece-greaſe.
A **ſpecht.** *Pic rouge; ou comme* a Speight.
Spectall. *Eſpecial, ſpecial, ſpecifique.*
Specially. *Specialement, par eſpecial, ſpecifiquement.*
To **ſpecifie.** *Specifier.*
Specified. *Specifié.*
Specious. *Specieux.*
A **ſpeck,** or **ſpeckle.** *Macule, tacheture.*
To **ſpeck,** or **ſpeckle.** *Tacheter, maculer, grivoler, martéler, taveler.*
Specked, or **ſpeckled.** *Maculé, tacheté, grivelé, grivolé, haglé, martelé, tavelé.*
A **ſpeckling.** *Grivelement, grivolement, griveleure, grivoleure, tavellement, tavelure, tacheture.*
A **ſpectacle.** *Spectacle.*
A paire of **ſpectacles.** *Lunettes, beſicles, beſycles.*
A **ſpectacle-maker.** *Beſiclier, beſyclier, faiſeur des lunettes.*
A **ſpectator.** *Spectateur, regardeur.*
A **ſpectatrix.** *Spectatrice.*
To **ſpeculate.** *Speculer.*
A **ſpeculator.** *Speculateur.*
A **ſpeculatrix.** *Speculatrice.*
A **ſpeculation.** *Speculation, inſpection.*
Speech *Parler, propos, language, oraiſon.*
Faire **ſpeech.** *Blandices, mignardiſe.*

Ill **ſpæch**. *Maledicence.*
Rudeneſſe of **ſpæch**. *Rudeſſe de parolles.*
An opprobrious **ſpæch**. *Meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mordacite.*
Spæchleſſe. *Muët.*
Spæd. *Expedition, haſte; auſſi, proſperité, ou bon ſucces en vn affaire: d'ou vient,*
God **ſpæd** you; *Dieu vous benie & proſpere, (maniere de ſalutation, ou ſouhait.)*
To **ſpæd**. *Expedier, ſe haſter, accelerer; auſſi, proſperer en vn affaire.*
Great **ſpæd**. *Soudaineté.*
To **ſpæd** well. *Proſperer en vn affaire; avoir bon heur bonne adventure, ou bon ſucces.*
Spæded. *Haſté.*
A **ſpæder**. *Accelerateur.*
Spædie. *Expeditif, haſtif, haſteleux, ſoudain, ſubit.*
Spædily. *Haſtivement, avec expedition, ſoudainement, ſubitement.*
Spædineſſe. *Expedition, haſtiveté.*
A **ſpeight**. *Beche bois, pic rouge.*
To **ſpell**. *Eſpeler.*
Spelled. *Eſpelé.*
A **ſpell** (or charme.) *Sort.*
Spelt (corne.) *Eſpeaultre, ſpeaultre, ſpeltre.*
A **ſpence** (or larder.) *Deſpencerie, deſpence.*
To **ſpend**. *Deſpendre, deſpencer, deſpenſer.*
A **ſpender**. *Deſpendeur, deſpenſier.*
Spendfull. *Deſpendeux.*
A **ſpending**. *Le deſpendre.*
Spending. *Deſpenſier.*
Exceſſive **ſpending**. *Bobance, bobans.*
A **ſpend-thrift**. *Gaſpileur, terrible ſacre; ou comme* a Spender.
Sprnt. *Deſpendu, deſpencé, deſpenſé; auſſi, recreu.*
Sperage. *Aſperges.*
Sperme. *Sperme.*
Spermaticke, full of **ſperme**. *Spermatique.*
To **ſpermatize**, or eject **ſperme**. *Spermatiſer.*
Spet. *Voyez* Spit.
To **ſpew**. *Vomir.*
That makes one ready to **ſpew**. *Nauſeatif.*
Spewed. *Vomi.*
A **ſpewing**. *Vomiſſement.*
To **ſpey** a ſow. *Saner vne truye.*
A **ſphere**. *Sphere.*
Sphericall. *Spherique.*
The **Sphinga**, or **ſphinx**. *Sphinge.*
Spice. *Eſpice.*
Spices, or **ſpicerie**. *Eſpicer, eſpicerie.*
To **ſpice** ſeaſon with **ſpice**. *Eſpicer.*
Spiced. *Eſpicé.*
A ſeller of **ſpices**. *Eſpicier.*
Spicknell, or **ſpignell**. *Siſtre.*
A **ſpider**. *Araigne.*
Full of **ſpiders**. *Araigneux.*
A water **ſpider**. *Tipule.*
Spiderie. *Araignier.*
A **ſpie**. *Eſpie, mouchard, mouſchard, mouſche.*
To **ſpie**. *Eſpier, moucharder, mouſcher.*
To **ſpie** afar off. *Speculer.*
Spied. *Eſpié.*
A **ſpier**. *Eſpieur.*
A **ſpying**. *Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
To **ſpight**. *Deſpiter. Voyez* to Spit.
A **ſpigot**. *Robinet, ſiphon, ſyphon.*
Spike, Lavender **ſpike**. *Spique, nard baſtard, nard d'Italie.*
Romane **ſpike**. *Spicaire.*
Oile of **ſpike**. *Huile nardin.*
Spikenard. *Spicquenard, ſpiquenard, nard.*
French **ſpikenard**. *Nard celtique, nard gaulois.*
Wild **ſpikenard**. *Cabaret, nard ſauvage, ou ruſtique.*
To **ſpill**. *Eſpandre, reſpandre, repandre.*
A **ſpiller**. *Reſpandeur.*
A **ſpilling**. *Reſpandement.*
Spilt, or **ſpilled**. *Reſpandu.*
Spinage. *Eſpinars, herbe d'Eſpaigne.*
A **ſpindle**. *Fuſeau.*
A **ſpindle** full. *Fuſée.*
Made like a **ſpindle**. *Fuſelé.*
A **ſpindle-maker**. *Fuſelier.*
The **ſpindle** (or nuell) of a winding ſtaire. *Noyau.*
Spindle-tree. *Faſain, fuzain, fuſier, evonyme.*
A **ſpinke** (bird.) *Quinſon, berle, grinſon, pinſon.*
A mountaine **ſpinke**. *Moineau de bois.*
To **ſpinne**. *Filer.*
A **ſpinner**. *Filandier, ou comme* A ſpinſter. *auſſi, araigne.*
A **ſpinning**. *Filandrerie.*
A **ſpinning** wheele. *Rouët.*
A **ſpinſter**. *Finoire, filandier, filandiere.*
A **ſpire** ſteeple. *Tour d'Egliſe piramidale & ſpirale.*
A **ſpirit**. *Eſprit.*
A **ſpirit** (goblin, ghoſt.) *Eſprit, demon, maſſoret, ſpectre.*
Spirit (or wit.) *Eſprit, vivacité d'eſprit.*
Full of **ſpirit**, or **ſpiritfull**. *Vivace, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat.*
Spirituall. *Spirituel, ſpiritueux, ſpiriteux.*
Spiritually. *Spirituellement.*
A **ſpit**. *Broche, haſte.*
To **ſpit** meate. *Brocher la viande.*
Spitted. *Broché.*
A turne-**ſpit**. *Tourne-broche.*
A **ſpit** (fiſh.) *Spet, hautin.*
Spite. *Deſpit.*
To **ſpite**. *Deſpiter; hair.*
Spite of their hearts. *Maulgré eux.*
Spitefull. *Deſpiteux.*
Spitefully. *Deſpiteuſement.*
To **ſpit**, or **ſpet**. *Cracher.*
Spit, or **ſpet** upon. *Craché.*
A **ſpitter**. *Cracheur.*
A **ſpitting**. *Crachement.*
Spittle. *Crachat, crachard, ſalive.*
To be full of, or yeeld much **ſpittle**. *Saliver.*
A having of much **ſpittle**. *Salivation.*
Spittle, full of **ſpittle**. *Salival, ſaliveux.*
A **ſpittle** or **ſpittle** houſe. *Hoſpital, hoſtel dieu, maladerie, noſocome, oſtiere.*
A **ſpittle** beggar. *Vn gueux de l'oſtiere.*
A **ſplay** foot. *Pied billard, pied gauche.*
Splay-footed. *Gavar, goibier, tortipé.*
The **ſpleene**. *La rate, ratelle.*
Troubled with the **ſpleene**. *Splenitique.*
Of, or in the **ſpleene**. *Splenique.*
Spleenaticke. *Rattier ſplenatique,*
The **ſpleene** veine. *Veine ſplenique.*
Spleene-wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
Splendor. *Splendeur, reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, luſtre.*
A **ſplent** (or ſticke to make a ſplent of.) *Attelle.*
A **ſplent** in a horſes legs. *Spinul.*
Little **ſplents** of broken bones. *Squilles d'os.*
Splinters for broken and crooked fingers. *Gaſchettes pour tenir les doigts fermes.*
Little **ſplints** (for hawkes broken legs.) *Haſtelettes.*
Splinters. *Eſclats.*
To **ſplit** aſunder. *Se fendre, ſe desbriſer.*
Split, or **ſplitted**. *Desbriſé.*
A **ſplitting**. *Desbriſement, debris.*
To **ſpoile** (or riffle.) *Deſpouiller, riffler, ſpolier.*
To **ſpoile** (or marre.) *Gaſter, bendrir, perdre, perimer, ruiner.*
A **ſpoile**. *Deſpouille; auſſi, gaſtement, ſac, ruiné.*
Spoiled. *Deſpouillé; gaſté, vicié, ruent.*
A **ſpoiler**. *Spoliateur, ruineur, gaſteur.*
A **ſpoiling**. *Deſpouillement, ſpoliation; auſſi, gaſtement, ruinement.*
A **ſpoiling** woman. *Spoliatrice.*
The **ſpoke** of a wheele. *La raye d'une rouë.*
Spoken. *Dict, parlé. (Participe du verbe* to ſpeake.)
A **ſpokeſman**. *Orateur.*
A weavers **ſpole**. *Eſpaule.*
A **ſponge**. *Voyez* a Spunge.
A **ſpoole**, and a **ſpoole** full. *Voyez* Spindle, and Spindlefull.
A **ſpoone**. *Cuillier*, happe ſoupe.
A **ſpoonefull**. *Cuillerée.*
Spoone-wort. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
Sport. *Ieu, esbat, deduit, recreation, gallerie.*
To **ſport**. *Iouër, s'esbatre.*
To intertaine with varietie of **ſport**. *Galler.*
Intertained with **ſports**. *Gallé.*
To make **ſport** unto. *Objecter.*
To **ſport** himſelfe in the ſunne. *Se rigoler au ſoleil.*
Sported. *Iouë.*
A **ſporter**. *Jouëur.*
A ſhee **ſporter**. *Iouëreſſe.*
Sportfull. *Recreatif.*
Sportfully. *Recreativement.*
A **ſpot**. *Tache, tachette, macule, marque, marqueture; note, notte, ſing.*
To **ſpot**. *Maculer, mouſcheter, taveler, barbouiller, marqueter, marquer, marteler, moucheter; noter, tacher, tacheter.*
Spotted. *Mouſcheté, taché, tachetté, tavelé, marqueté, barbouillé, marqué; bendri, martelé; noté.*
A **ſpotter**. *Barbouilleur.*
A **ſpotting**. *Mouſcheture, marqueture, tavellement, tavelure, tachetture.*
A **ſpouſe**. *Eſpoux, eſpouſée, la mariée.*
To **ſpout** up or againſt. *Jallir, rejallir, rejalir.*
The mouth of a **ſpout**. *Gargouillet*
Spouted out. *Jalli, rejalli.*
A **ſpouting** out. *Ialliſſement.*
A **ſpouting** out. *Rejalliſſement.*
A **ſprat**. *Caquerel.*
To **ſpread** abroad. *Eſpardre, ſurgermer, tendre, deſplier, deſployer, deſveloper, ſemer, publier.*
To **ſpread** upon. *Mettre au large.*
Spread, or **ſpred**. *Eſpars, deſplié, deſployé, deſvelopé; publié, ſemé, tendu.*
A **ſpreading**. *Deſvelopement, deſpliement, tenture.*
A **ſprig**. *Sarment, germe, gitte, verge, vergette, ſcion, talle.*
Small **ſprigs**. *Vergettons, ſcions.*

Sprigge (full of sprigs.) *Scionneux, germeux, surculeux.*
Sprightfull. *Hubi, escarbillat.*
A **spring.** *Source.*
A new **spring.** *Resource, ressource.*
To **spring** out. *Sourcer, sourdir, surgir, se resourdre, resourder, naistre, nasquir; germer: surgeonner, sursaillir.*
To **spring** againe. *Resourdre, resurgir, renaistre; revivre; resulter.*
To **spring** (or rise) upon. *Surcroistre.*
To **spring** (as a child in the wombe.) *Grouiller.*
The **spring,** or **spring-time.** *Printemps, printemps, prime vere, renouveau.*
The **spring** of a fountaine. *Sourgeon, surgeon.*
The **spring** of a lock. *Resort, ou, ressort de serrure.*
A **spring,** or **springe** (to catch woodcocks.) *Roizelet, rechargouer (pour prendre les beccasses.)*
A **springing.** *Sourdement; naissance; auffe, germement.*
The **springing** (of a child in the womb.) *Grouillis.*
Springing. *Sourdant, sourdoyant; naissant, sursaillant.*
A **springing** (or rising) upon. *Surcroist.*
To **sprinkle.** *Asperger, arrouser, arroser, guespillonner.*
A holy water **sprinkle.** *Asperget, guepillon, goupillon, guipillon.*
A **sprinkler.** *Arroseur.*
Sprinkled. *Aspersé, arrousé, arrosé, inspersé, perspité, guespillonné.*
Sprinkling. *Guespillonneux.*
A **sprinkling.** *Arrousement, arrosement, arrousage, aspersion.*
The **sprit-sayle** of a ship. *Le beaupré.*
To **sprout** out. *Germer, germiner, bourgeonner, abourjonner, repigeonner, repionner.*
To **sprout** out (as water.) *Ialir.*
To **sprout** back. *Rejallir, rejalir.*
A **sprout.** *Germe, bourgeon, bourjon.* *Voyez* Bud, Sprig.
Sprouted out. *Germé, bourgeonné; aussi, jalli, rejalli.*
A **sprouting** out. *Germement, germination, repigeonnement, bourgeonnement; aussi, jallissement, rejallissement.*
Sprouting. *Germeux.*
Spruce. *Sade, sadinet, gent, godin, godinet, fringant, fringuereau, frisque, mignon, miste, accoinct, accoint, attinté.*
A **spruce** fellow. *Mirloret, mistoudin, mondinet.*
To be **spruce.** *Fringuer.*
To **spruce** it. *Garber, attinter.*
Sprucely. *Sadément, mistement, mignonnement, gentement.*
Spruceneſſe. *Fringuerie, mignonneté.*
Sprung out, or up. *Sourcé, surgermé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Spring.)
To **spue.** *Vomir.* *Voyez* to Spew, to Vomit.
A **spunge.** *Esponge.*
Spungie. *Spongieux, fongeux, fungueux.*
Spunginesſe, spungiousneſſe. *Spongiosité, fungosité.*
Spunne. *Fillé,* (*Participe du verbe* to Spinne.)
Spunne upon a Spindle. *Fuselé.*
Spurge. *Espurge, herbe à laict.*
To **spurne.** *Calcitrer, regimber, recalciter.*
A **spurner.** *Regimbeur.*
A **spurning.** *Regimbement.*
A **spurre.** *Esperon, stimule, piquetron.*
Walking **spurres** (with blunt rowels.) *Esperons mornez.*
To **spurre.** *Esperonner, piquer, stimuler, talonner.*
A cocks spurre. *Ergot, ergoture.*
(Such) **spurres.** *Herigotes.*
That hath such **spurres.** *Ergoté, herigoté.*
The having of (such) **spurres.** *Ergoture, herigoteure, ergoteure.*
Spurred. *Esperonné, talonné, piqué.*
A **Spurrer.** *Piqueur.*
Spurrie (an hearb.) *Spurrie.*
To **spurre-gall.** *Talonner.*
A **spurring.** *Esperonnement, stimulation, talonnement; Talonniere.*
To **spurt** out, or up. *Iallir, rejallir, rejalir, surgeonner, Sursaillir.*
Spurted out. *Falli.*
A **spurting** out. *Fallissement, rejallissement.*
A **spying.** *Espiement, regardement.*
A **spying** from a high, or farre off place. *Speculation.*
Soone **spying.** *Occulé.*
To **squabble.** *Noiser, rioter.*
A **squabble,** a **squabbling.** *Riote, noist, noisette.*
Squabbling. *Noiseux, rioteux.*
A **squadron.** *Esquadron, squadron, host.*
To **squander** away. *Gaspiller, bobancer, despendre trop, fricasser tout.*
Squandered away. *Gaspillé, despendu, fricasse.*
A **squanderer.** *Gaspilleur, bobancier, terrible, sacre, guespilleur.*
A **squandering.** *Babance, bobans.*
Square. *Quarré, carré, carreure, quarré, quarreure.*
A **square.** *Quarreure.*
A little **square,** in a cheſſe boord. *Marelle.*
A **square** in the bottome of a pillar. *Spire.*
To **square,** or make **square.** *Quarrer, carrer.*
To **square** (or disagree.) *Desaccorder, rioter.*
A little **square.** *Carreau, quarreau.*
To **square** it out. *Se carrer.*
A **square** pavingtile. *Quarreau, carreau.*
To pave with **square** tiles. *Quarreler, carreller.*
Paved with **square** tiles. *Quarrelé.*
A paving with such **tiles.** *Quarreleure, quarrellage.*
Squared, made **square.** *Quarré, carré, tesseré.*
A **squaring.** *Quarreure, carreure.*
A **squaring** (or disagreeing.) *Desaccordance, riote, contention.*
To **squash** downe. *Mettre à la flac, escraser, elider, raccamuser.*
Squashed downe. *Escrasé, raccamusé.*
A **squasher.** *Escraseur.*
A **squashing** down. *Escrasement.*
To **squat.** *Blotir, musser, se tapir, mettre à la flac.*
A hare to **squat.** *Relaisser.*
Squatted. *Bloti, bloty, musé, tapi, tappi.*
A **squatting.** *Tapissement.*
Squatting. *Tapissant.*
To **squeak,** or **squeale.** *Claironner, agreslir la voix.*
Squeaked, squealed. *Claironné.*
A **squeaking,** or **squealing.** *Clangueur, crierie.*
Squeaking. *Gresle, clangueux.*
Squeakingly. *Greslement.*
Squeamish. *Desdaigneux, mineux.*
To be very **squeamish.** *Faire la sadinette*
A **squeamish** dame. *Mespriseresse, sucrée.*
Squeamishly. *Desdaigneusement.*
Squeamishneſſe. *Desdaing.*
To **squeeze** out. *Escrager.*
To **squeeze** hard. *Prestreindre, perstraindre, reserrer.*
Squeezed out. *Escragé.*
Squeezing out. *Escrageant.*
A **squibbe.** *Fusée, fuseau, fuzée, missile, petard.*
The **squill** (or sea onion.) *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon sauvage, stipoule.*
The **squinanzie,** or **squinzie.** *Squinance, esquinance, le mal de gosier, synanchie.*
The **squinant** (or sweet rush, called also Camells-hay.) *Sequinant, squinant, squinente.*
Squint-eyed. *Guirle.*
A **squint-eyed** fellow. *Strabouite, sarrabouite.* ℣ Rabl.
A **squint** look. *Vn regard à gar.*
Squinting. *Bigle.*
A **squinting** wench. *Biglesse.*
Squintingly. *Biglement.*
A **squire.** *Escuir.* *Voyez* Esquire.
A (carpenters) **Squire.** *Esquierre.*
A **squirrell.** *Escurieu, escureur.*
A **squirt.** *Seringue, siringue, syringue, flocquoir.*
To **squirt.** *Seringuer, siringuer, syringuer, caner.*
The **squirt.** *La foire, cliquefoire.*
To **squirt,** or have the **squirt.** *Foirer.*
Squirted. *Siringué.*
A **squirting.** *Seringuement.*
Squirting. *Syringuant.*
A **stabbe.** *Vn coup d'estoc, estoccade.*
To **stabbe.** *Estoccader, poignarder.*
Stabbed. *Poignardé.*
Stabilitie, or **stableneſſe.** *Stabilité, fermeté, constance, fermesse, roideur.*
Stable. *Stable, ferme, constant, roide.*
A **stable.** *Estable, escurie.*
To **stable,** or put into a **stable.** *Establer.*
Stabling (for horses.) *Establage.*
To **stablish.** *Establir.* *Voyez* to Establish.
Stably. *Fermément, constamment, tridement*
A **stack** of corne. *Gerbier; gerbiere.*
A **stack** of wood. *May de bois.*
A **stack** of hay. *Meule de foin, moulon de foin, monceau de fein, mulon de foin.*
A **staffe.** *Baston, fust.*
A smal **staffe.** *Bastonneau, bastonnet, verge*
A **staffe-bearer.** *Bastonnier.*
A quarter **staffe,** or pike **staffe.** *Baston à deux bouts, fourchesiere.*
The **staffe** of a Boare-speare. *Le manche d'un espieu.*
The **staffe** (of a speare, halberd, javeline, &c.) *Le fust, la hante.*
The **staffe** of an anchor. *Stangue d'un ancre.*
A Bishops **staffe.** *Croce.*
A **staffe** of eight verses. *Octastique.*
A **stage** (or publique play-house.) *Theatre.*
A **stage-play.** *Comedie ou tragedie publiquement joué.*
A **stage-player.** *Comedien.*

A
ſtagge. *Cerf.*
To **ſtagger.** *Chancceller, vaciller ; heſiter.*
Staggered (in opinion.) *Heſité.*
Staggered. *Vacillé.*
A **ſtaggering.** *Chancellement, vacillation, vacilement, heſitation.*
Staggering. *Chancellant.*
Staggerwort. *Fleur de S Iaques.*
Staie. *Voyez* Stay.
To **ſtaine.** *Deſcoulourer, deſteindre, deſtaindre, tacher, blotter, maculer, ordir, teindre.*
A **ſtaine.** *Macule, teinct, teint.*
Stained. *Deſcoulouré, deſcoloré, deſteinct, taché, teinct, beudri, ordelot.*
A **ſtaining.** *Deſcoulourement, ordiſſeure ; teincture, teinture.*
A **ſtaire** (or ſtep.) *Degré.*
A paire of **ſtaires.** *Scalle, degrez.*
A winding **ſtaire.** *Vis, viz, vis S Gilles.*
A **ſtake.** *Pau, paiſſeau, pal, juſt, pali, pieu, paſſeau.*
Great round **ſtakes** (or piles.) *Roulis.*
A **ſtake** (at play.) *Vn enjeu.*
To **ſtake** in play. *Mettre en jeu, parier.*
Staked, or ſet with **ſtakes.** *Paulé.*
Stale. *Vieux, ſuragé vieil.*
Stale (or piſſe.) *Du piſſat.*
A growing **ſtale.** *Surannation.*
To grow **ſtale.** *Suranner.*
A **ſtalke.** *Tige, trociſque.*
The **ſtalke** of a leaſe, or of fruit. *Pedicule.*
The **ſtalke** of a cluſter of grapes. *Ribauld d'une grappe.*
The **ſtalke** of an eare of corne. *Hotton.*
A peaſe or beane **ſtalke.** *Pezar.*
A **ſtall.** *Eſtalle, ſtalle, eſtabli, eſtablier, eſtail, taudis.*
A Tailors **ſtall.** *Eſtablie de couſturier, taudis.*
An Oxe **ſtall.** *Eſtable à bœufs.*
Stall-fed. *Aſſené.*
A **ſtall** (or foddering place in the fields for beaſts.) *Mandre.*
A **Stallion.** *Eſtalon, garagnon, cheval de haras.*
To **ſtammer.** *Begueyer, begnoyer, chanceller. beguayer.*
To **ſtammer** at. *Heſiter.*
Stammered at. *Heſité.*
A **ſtammering.** *Beguayement, begueyement, chancellement.*
A **ſtammering** at. *Heſitation.*
Stammering. *Begue, chancellant.*
A **ſtammerer.** *Begue.*
To **ſtampe,** or ſet a **ſtampe** on. *Marquer, ſigner, ſeigner.*
A **ſtampe** (or print.) *Marque, ſing, ſigne, ſignet.*
To **ſtampe** (or pound.) *Mouldre, piler.*
To **ſtampe** (with the feete.) *Heurter des pieds, peteler, petiller.*
Stamped. *Marqué, ſigné.*
A **ſtamper.** *Signeur.*
A **ſtamping** into peeces. *Mouldure.*
A **ſtamping** with the feet. *Petelis, petelement, petillement.*
Stamping. *Petillant.*
To **ſtanch.** *Eſtancher, reſtancher.*
Stanched. *Eſtanché.*
A **ſtancher.** *Eſtancheur.*
A **ſtanching.** *Eſtanchement, eſtanche.*
A **Standard.** *Eſtandard.*
The **Standard** of a troope of horſe. *Renn-ſane.*
A **Standard-bearer.** *Gonfalonnier, gonfanonnier, gonfanier.*
To **ſtand.** *Eſtre de bout, ſe tenir de bout.*
To **ſtand** to it. *Tenir bon.*
A **ſtand,** or **ſtanding** place. *Station.*
To **ſtand** againſt. *Reſiſter, obſiſter.*
To make a **ſtand.** *Faire halte, faire alte.*
To bid **ſtand.** *Faire le hola.*
To **ſtand** ſtill. *S'arreſter.*
To **ſtand** ſtiffely in an ill opinion. *S' opiniaſtrer.*
To **ſtand** upright. *Se tenir de bout.*
To **ſtand** his ground. *Subſiſter, tenir bon.*
A **ſtand** (for ale.) *Tine.*
Stander-graſſe. *Satyrion.*
Standers (trees left in a wood for increaſe.) *Baliveaux, balliveaux.*
Standing, that hath a **ſtanding.** *Stationnaire.*
Standing. *Statif.*
A **ſtanding.** *Station, repoſoir, repoſouër.*
A **ſtanding** water. *Eau dormante, eau ſtagnante.*
A frowardly **ſtanding** in a wrong opinion. *Opiniaſtreté.*
A **ſtanding** to it. *Subſiſtence.*
A box-**ſtandiſh.** *Cabinet d' Alemaigne.*
A **ſtanzo** (ſtaffe of verſes.) *Stance.*
A **ſtanzo** (of eight verſes.) *Octaſtique.*
A **ſtaple.** *Eſtape.*
A **ſtaple** for a locke. *Gaſche.*
Starboord (the right ſide of a ſhip.) *Stribort, tribort.*
Starch. *Empo, ampois amidon.*
To **ſtarch.** *Empeſer, ampeſer, amidonner.*
Starch-wort. *Iarrus, pied de veau.*
Starch-corne. *Scourgeon, ſecourgeon, ſeigle blanc.*
Starched. *Empeſé.*
A **ſtare,** or **ſtareling.** *Sanſonet, ſanſonnét, eſtourneau.*
To **ſtare.** *Eſrailler, enrailler.*
To make the haire **ſtare.** *Heriſſer, heriſſonner, heruper, heriper.*
Whoſe haire **ſtares.** *Herupé.*
Haire to **ſtare.** *S'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, s'heruper.*
Staring. *Eſraillé.*
A **ſtaring.** *Eſraillement.*
Staring up (of the haire.) *Heriſſonné, huré.*
A **ſtaring** up. *Heriſſonnement, hure.*
Starke (or ſtiffe.) *Roide, gourd.*
Starke with cold. *Havi de froid.*
Starke naught. *Fort mauvais, treſmeſchant.*
A **ſtarke** (or red taile.) *Roſſignol de muraille, Rubienne.*
A **Starling.** *Eſtourneau. Voyez* a ſtare.
A **ſtarre.** *Eſtoile, aſtre.*
A wandering **ſtarre.** *Planete.*
A blaſing **ſtarre.** *Comete.*
The ſeven **ſtarres.** *Eſtoile pouſſiniere, virgilies, les pleïades.*
Set thicke with **ſtarres.** *Marqueté d'eſtoiles, eſtoilé.*
To ſet with **ſtarres.** *Eſtoiler.*
Starre, full of **ſtarres.** *Eſtoilé, eſtoileux, Syderal.*
Starre of Hieruſalem. *Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc, ſaſſefy, ſaſſefique, ſaſſefrique, ſercifi, ſerquifi.*
The **Starre-chamber.** *La chambre eſtoilée; (Cour de Juſtice.)*
Starre of Bethlehem. *Onithogalon (herbe.)*
To **ſtart.** *Treſſaillir, tremouſſer, ſurſaillir, ſurſaulter, ſurſauter.*
To **ſtart** backe. *Reſaillir.*
A **ſtart.** *Treſſaut, treſſault.*
A horſe to **ſtart.** *Ombrer.*
A **ſtarter.** *Prinſautier.*
A **ſtarting.** *Treſſault, ſurſaut, ſurſault, tremouſſement, treſſaut.*
Starting often, or at every feather. *Ombrageux.*
Startups (or high ſhooes.) *Gueſtres, caliges, perons.*
Having **ſtartups** on. *Gueſtré.*
To **ſtarve.** *Eſjeuner, faire mourir de faim, affamer.*
To **ſtarve** in a cookes ſhop. *Endurer ſoif auprés d'une fontaine.*
Starved. *Eſjeuné, affamé.*
A **ſtarving.** *Affamement.*
A **ſtarveling.** *Cadel, heronnier, megyelin, migrelin, regrouvi.*
A **ſtate** (or eſtate.) *Eſtat, calibre.*
The **ſtate.** *L'eſtat.*
The **States** of the Low-countries. *Les eſtats du Païs-bas.*
To take **ſtate** upon him. *Faire le hautain, s'orgueillir.*
Stately. *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe, ſuperlatif, haulſaire, haultain, hautain, hupé, huppé, altier, magnifique, accreſté, haut à la main, ſublime.*
To become **ſtately.** *S'huper, S'orgeillir, accreſter.*
Growne **ſtately.** *Orgueilli, enorgueilli.*
Statelily. *Orgueilleuſement, hautainement, magnifiquement, ſubtimement.*
Statelineſſe. *Hautaineté, haulteineté, Orgueil, magnificence, ſublimité.*
A **Station.** *Station.*
Stationarie. *Stationnaire.*
A **Stationer.** *Papetier, auſſi, marchant libraire.*
A **ſtatuarie.** *Statuaire, imagier, ſculpteur.*
A **ſtatue.** *Statuë, image.*
Stature. *Stature.*
Of low **ſtature.** *Seſſile, court.*
A **ſtatue.** *Statut, ordonnance, ſanction, ſanxion.*
Staves. *Baſtons. (Plurier de ſtaffe.)*
Staves-aker. *Staphiſaigre, herbe aux poux, herbe aux pouilleux.*
The **ſtaulke** of a plant. *Rinceau, rinſeau. Voyez* a ſtalke.
To **ſtaulke.** *Fire du pall-allant.*
To **ſtaunch.** *Eſtancher, reſtancher. Voyez* to ſtanch.
To **ſtay.** *Arreſter, ſejourner, tarder, repoſer, demeurer, faire le hola, s'arreſter, reſider, faire halte, ou alte, retarder, retarger, retenir, reſerrer, ſuppimer.*
To **ſtay** againſt. *S'appuyer contre.*
To **ſtay** backe. *Retenir, attenir, detenir.*
To **ſtay** for. *Attendre.*
To **ſtay** up. *Souſtenir, ſoubſtenir, ſupporter.*

A **ſtay.** *Arreſt, demeure, ſejour, reſidence, ſtance, pauſe, poſe, retinacle, ſouſte, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance, ſupport.*
A **ſtay** for the hand all along the wall by a ſtaire. *Tienne main.*
Stayed, or ſtaid. *Arreſté, tardé, retardé, retargé, retenu, reposé, ſejourné, ſupprimé.*
Stayed (or temperate.) *Reſerré, reſervé, ſobre, meur.*
A **ſtayed** man. *Homme retenu.*
Stayed behaviour. *Attrempement.*
Of a **ſtayed** humour. *Attrempé.*
Stayed againſt. *Appuié contre.*
Stayed backe. *Retenu.*
Stayed for. *Attendu.*
Stayed up. *Supporté.*
Stayedly. *Attrempément, retenuëment, ſobrement, reposément.*
Stayedneſſe. *Attrempance, retenuë, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*
A **ſtaying.** *Tardance, retardement, retargement, arreſtement, demeurance.*
A **ſtaying** for. *Attente.*
A **ſtaying** up. *Support, ſouſtenement.*
A **ſtaying** (or ſupporting.) *Suppreſſion.*
Stead. *Lieu, place.*
In **ſtead** of. *En lieu de.*
Steadie. *Ferme, roide.*
Steadily. *Fermément, roidement.*
Steadineſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, roideur.*
Steakes. *Vne fricaſsée de chair coupée en lopins.*
To **ſteale.** *Deſrobber, robber, embler, larronner, gaſconner.*
To **ſteale** away. *Se deſrobber.*
To **ſteale** privily. *Deſrobber en cachette, tirer de deſſus l'aile.*
To **ſteale** a horſe. *Deſrobber un cheval, le mener à la bonne eau.*
A **ſtealer.** *Robbeur, deſrobbeur, larron.* *Voyez* a theeſe.
A **ſtealing.** *Deſrobbement, robberie, larronnerie.* *Voyez* Theft.
A **ſtealing** to a thing by craft. *Obreption.*
Stealingly. *Gapietrement.*
Stealth, *Larrecin, Larcin, furt.*
By **ſtealth.** *Furtivement, à la deſrobée, à l'emblée, ſupreptivement, capietrement, à la goulée, obreptiſſément.*
A **ſteare.** *Bouveau, bouvillon.*
Steckadoe (or ſtickadove.) *Stechado, ſtocchados.*
Stedfaſt. *Stable, ferme, conſtant, perſeverant.*
Stedfaſtly. *Conſtamment, perſeveramment, fermément.*
Stedfaſtly to remaine in his opinion, or courſe. *Perſeverer.*
Stedfaſtneſſe. *Stabilité, fermeté, conſtance, fermeſſe, tenacité.*
A **ſteed** (or great horſe of ſervice.) *Deſtrier.* *Voyez* horſe.
Steele. *Acier.*
A **ſteele** to ſtrike fire with. *Fuſil, fuzil.*
The **ſteele** (foile) of a looking glaſſe. *Plaque de plamb en vn miroir.*
A butchers **ſteele** (to whet his knives on.) *Fuzil.*
A ſhort barre of **ſteele.** *Bedaine,*
To **ſteele,** forge, or temper with **ſteele.** *Acerer, acierer.*
Steeled. *Aceré, aſseré.*

Steepe. *Qui va en deſcendant.*
A **ſteepe-downe** place. *Precipice.*
To **ſteepe** (in liquor.) *Macerer, mouiller, tremper, deſtremper.*
To **ſteepe** hempe in water. *Naïſer, naïzer, rouir de chanvre.*
Steeped. *Macerè, mouillé, trempé, deſtrempe, attrempé, naïsé.*
A **ſteeping.** *Trempement, deſtrempement, maceration, attrempement, mouilleure, trempe, mouillement, mouillure.*
A **ſteeple.** *Clochier, tour d'egliſe.*
Steepeneſſe of a hill, &c. *Deſcente.*
To **ſteere** (a ſhip or boate.) *Gouverner, conduire.*
Steerage. *Conduicte.*
A **ſteereſman.** *Nocher.*
The (ſpotted, or ſtarry lizard) **Stellion.** *Stellion, Eſtoile.*
A **ſtemme.** *Tronc d'arbre.*
A **ſtench.** *Puanteur.* *Voyez* Stinke.
The **ſtench** of a thing broiled or burnt. *Ndur.*
A **ſtep,** or **ſteppe.** *Pas, marche, grade, degre.*
A little **ſtep.** *Marchette.*
The (round) **ſtep** of a ladder. *Eſchellon, d'eſchelle.*
The **ſtep** of a ſtaire. *Marche.*
A **ſtep** (to helpe to get upon a high thing.) *Marchepied.*
The broad **ſteps** of a half paced ſtaire. *Doubles marches.*
Step, after **ſtep.** *Graduellement, pas à pas.*
To **ſtep.** *Marcher.*
To **ſtep** awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To **ſtep** backe. *Retrograder.*
A foote-**ſtep.** *Veſtige.*
A **ſtep** or **ſtepping** backe. *Retrogradation, retrograde.*
To **ſtep** in unlooked for. *Survenir.*
Stepped. *Marché.*
Stepped awry. *Meſmarché.*
Stepped in unlooked for. *Survenu.*
Stepping. *Marchant.*
A **ſtepping.** *Marchement, marchure.*
A **ſtepping** awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **ſtepping** in unlooked for. *Survenuë.*
Sterill. *Sterile.*
Sterilitie. *Sterilité.* *Voyez* Barren.
Sterling. *Sterlin. On appelle ainſi l'argent monnoye d'Angleterre.*
Sterne. *Auſtere, ſevere, affreux, rigoreux, rebarbatif.*
A **ſterne** man. *Homme auſtere, homme ſevere.*
The **ſterne** of a ſhip. *Gouvernal, ou gouvernail de navire, peautre, peaultre.*
The **ſterne-poſt** of a ſhip. *Eſtambor; vne piece de bois du coſté de la poupe, tendant de la quille du navire amont la ditte poupe, en courbant.* ¶ Nicot.
Sternely. *Severement, auſterement, rigoreuſement, roidement.*
Sterneneſſe. *Rigueur, ſeverité, affreuſeté.*
A **ſteward.** *Deſpenſier, baille, Oeconome.*
The Lord **ſteward** of the kings houſe. *Le grand maiſtre.*
The **ſtewardſhip** of a familie. *Oeconomant.*
To **ſtew** meate. *Cuire, ou bouillir la chair entre deux plats.*
A **ſtew** (or hot houſe.) *Eſtuve, hypocauſte.*

The **ſtewes.** *Bordelle, huleu.*
Stewed meate of veale, capon, partridge minced. *Capirotade.*
A **ſticke.** *Verge.*
A **ſticke** of Lickorice. *Friquet.*
To **ſticke** (or cleave unto.) *Se tenir à, ſe tenir contre, ſe ficher à, attacher, adherer.*
To **ſticke** in. *Ficher.*
To **ſticke** at. *Heſiter.*
A **ſticking.** *Ficheure.*
A **ſticking** unto. *Adheſion.*
A **ſtickler.** *Arbitre, arbitrateur, moyenneur.*
Sticklers. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
A **ſtickling.** *Arbitrage.*
A **Stickling** (fiſh.) *Eſpinoche.*
A **ſtie** (for ſwine) a ſwines **ſtie.** *Eſtable à peurceaux, ſoute, teſt.*
Stiffe. *Roide, nerveux, nervu, gourd.*
To grow **ſtiffe.** *S'enroidir, ſe roidir.*
Growne **ſtiffe.** *Enroidi.*
Stiffe with cold. *Havi de froid, gourd, engourdi.*
Stiffely. *Roidement, nerveuſement, fort & ferme.*
To **ſtiffen.** *Roidir, roborer, &* (among mariners.) *Rider.*
Stiffened. *Roidi; &* (among mariners,) *Ride.*
Stiffe-necked. *Obſtiné.*
Stiffeneſſe. *Roideur.*
A **ſtiffening.** *Reboration, robor ment, ridement.*
To **ſtifle.** *Eſtouffer, ſuffoquer, eſtrangler.*
To **ſtifle** in the water. *Noyer, noïer, nayer en l'eau.*
Stifled. *Eſtouffé, Suffoqué, eſtranglé.*
Stifled in the water. *Noyé, Noïé.*
A **ſtifling.** *Suffocation, ſtrangulation.*
The **ſtile** (or forme of pleading in Law.) *Stil, ſtyl.*
A **ſtile** in writing. *Style, ſtile.*
To **ſtile.** *Nommer.*
Stiled. *Nommé.*
A **ſtiling.** *Nomination.*
A **Stiletto.** *Stylet.*
Still. *Tranquille, paiſible, taiſible, calme, ſilentieux, tacite, ſeri, ſerjau, coi, Quoy, coy.*
To be **ſtill.** *Se tenir coi, ou, coy, ſe taire.*
To **ſtill.** *Calmer, ſeder, appaiſer, accoiſer.*
Still-borne. *Abortif.*
Still. *Tousjours, encore.*
A **Still,** or **ſtillatorie.** *Bocie, Alambic, Alembic.*
To **ſtill.** *Alambiquer, Alembiquer.* *Voyez* to diſtill.
Stilled (or quieted.) *Calmé, appaiſé, accoiſé.*
Stilled (in a ſtill.) *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué.*
A **ſtilling** (for wind caske to ſtand on.) *Ponton, marchons.*
Stilneſſe. *Coyté, Quoyté, ſilence.*
Stilling. *Stillatoire.*
Stilly. *Calmement, quoyment, coyement, repoſement, tacitement.*
Stilts. *Eſchaſſes.*
A goer on ſtilts. *Eſchaſſeur, Eſchaſſier.*
A **ſtimulatrix.** *Stimulatrice.*
To **ſting.** *Mordre, piquer, poindre, piquoter, pointer, aguillonner, eſguillonner.*

A **ſting**. *Eſguillon, aguillon, ſtimule, piqueure, piquoteure, pointe, pointe, pointade.*
A **ſtinger**. *Eſguillonneur, aguillonneur.*
The **ſting** of conſcience. *Syntereſe, Syndereſe, Syntereſe.*
A **ſtinging**. *Eſguillonnement, piqueure, cuiſſon, morſure, Piquotement.*
To **ſtinke**. *Puir.*
To fill with **ſtinke**. *Empuantir, empunaiſir.*
Filled with **ſtinke**. *Empuanti, empunaiſi.*
To begin to **ſtinke**. *Sempuantir.*
A **ſtinke**. *Puanteur, puantiſe.*
Stinking. *Puant, ſordide.*
A crue of **ſtinking** ſcoundrells. *Merdaille.*
Stinkingly. *Puamment, en puant.*
To **ſtinte**. *Aborner.*
Stinted. *Aborné.*
Stinted to an houre. *Heuré.*
A **ſtinting**. *Abornément.*
Stinting. *Sedatif.*
A **ſtipend**. *Penſion, ſalaire.*
To give a **ſtipend** unto. *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.*
Stipended. *Stipendié, Salarié, penſionné.*
A **Stipendiarie**. *Stipendié.*
Stipicitie (or coſtiveneſſe.) *Stipicité.*
Stipticke. *Stiptique, ſtyptique, reſerrant.*
A **ſtipticke** medicine, or plaiſter. *Reſtraintif, retraintif.*
To **ſtipulate**. *Stipuler.*
A **ſtipulator**. *Stipulateur.*
A **Stipulation**. *Stipulation.*
To **ſtirre**. *Mouvoir, grouiller, ocher, remuër.*
To **ſtirre** up. *Suſciter, inciter, inſtigner, reſveiller.*
To **ſtirre** a ſtinking pnddle. *Mouvoir la camarine.*
To **ſtirre** a horſe in the ſtable. *Iancer, un cheval.*
To **ſtirre** up and downe. *Patouiller.*
To **ſtirre** vehemently. *Secouër.*
A **ſtirre**. *Mutinerie, mutination, noiſe, ſcandale.*
To **ſtirre** ſeditiouſly. *Mutiner.*
A beginner of **ſtirres**. *Mutinateur.*
A great **ſtirre**. *Grabuge, garbouil, garburge.*
To keepe a great **ſtirre**. *Grabuger; faire gros ha-hay.*
Stirred. *Meu, remué, ocbé.*
Violently **ſtirred**. *Secoüé.*
Stirred up. *Incité, inſtigué, ſuſcité, reſveillé.*
A **ſtirrer**. *Moteur, mouveur.*
A **ſtirrer** up. *Incitateur, ſuſcitateur, inſtigateur, ſuſciteur.*
A Brewers **ſtirrer**. *Fourquier.*
Stirring. *Mouvant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat.*
A **ſtirring**. *Mouvement, remuance, remuëment, grouillis.*
A wanton **ſtirring**. *Semillon.*
Wanton **ſtirring**. *Semillant.*
Stirring. *Mutin, motrice.*
A violent **ſtirring**. *Secoüement.*
A turbulent **ſtirring**. *Mutinement.*
A **ſtirring** up. *Suſcitation.*
A **ſtirrup**. *Fſtrier.*
A womans **ſtirrup**. *Planchette, pranchette.*
A ſhooemakers **ſtirrup**. *Tire-pied.*
A laſh, or thwacke with a **ſtirrup** leather. *Stafilade.*
A **ſtitch** (in ſowing.) *Vn poinct.*
A **ſtitch** in the ſide. *Vn poinct, ou vne pointure au coſté, mal des flancs.*
A **ſtitch** with a needle. *Eſguillée.*
Stitchwort. *Holoſteon.*
The **ſtithe** (a diſeaſe of horſes and cattle.) *Encueur, maillet.*
A **Stoccado**. *Eſtocade.*
A **ſtocke** (or kindred.) *Lignage, parentage, ſang, aſſouchement, origine.*
The **ſtocke** of a plant. *Maiſtre-pied.*
A **ſtocke**, a mans **ſtocke**. *Biens, Subſtance, principal, capital, ſort.*
The **ſtocke** of a vine, *Sep.*
The **ſtocke** of a tree. *Souche, tronc, trognon, fuſt.*
Full of **ſtockes** (of trees.) *Soucheux.*
A little **ſtocke**. *Souchette.*
A **ſtocke** to graffe on. *Vn plantal.*
To **ſtocke** a tree (or bare it of branches.) *Fuſter.*
Stocked (as a tree.) *Fuſté.*
A **Stocke-dove**. *Coulomb biſet, coulon ramier.*
Stocke-fiſh. *Stoefiz.*
A paire of **ſtockes**. *Ceps.*
Stockings, a paire of **ſtockings**. *Bas de chauſſes, caliges.*
Stirrup **ſtockings**. *Chauſſettes à eſtriver.*
A **ſtole** (long robe, or garment.) *Stole.*
He **ſtole**. *Il deſrobboit, (L'Imperfect du verbe)* to ſteale.
Stolne, or **ſtollen**. *Deſrobbé, obreptrice. Participe du dit verbe.*
Stomacall. *Stomacal.*
A **ſtomacher**, or **ſtomacke-cloath**. *Pectoral.*
The **ſtomacke**. *L'Eſtomac.*
Of or in the **ſtomacke**. *Stomachique.*
Of a great **ſtomacke**. *De grand coeur.*
Againſt the **ſtomacke**. *Nauſeatif.*
The mouth of the **ſtomacke**. *L'oeſaphage.*
A **ſtomacke** cloth. *Pectoral.*
A **Stone**. *Pierre.*
A precious **ſtone**. *Pierre precieuſe.*
A **ſtone** very orient, or orientall. *Vne pierre bien orientée.*
A touch **ſtone**. *Pierre de touche.*
A flint **ſtone**. *Caillon.*
Ragged **ſtones**. *Moilon.*
A **ſtone** layed without morter. *Pierre ſeiche.*
A load **ſtone**. *Pierre d'aimant.*
A thunder **ſtone**. *Flin.*
To build of **ſtone**, to hew, ſquare, or lay **ſtones**. *Maſſonner.*
Built of **ſtones**, hewed, or laid (as **ſtones**.) *Maſſonné, maçonué.*
Stone-worke, or building, the hewing or laying of **ſtones**. *Moſſonnerie, Maçonnerie.*
A heape of **ſtones** (picked out of a vineyard, or garden.) *Murgé.*
A bloud **ſtone**. *Pierre hematite.*
A **ſtone** cutter. *Statuaire, ſculpteur.*
A **ſtone** pot. *Pot de terre.*
To **ſtone**. *Lapider.*
Stones. *Miches de S. Eſtienne.*
A heape of **ſtones** (near a high way, laid in memory of ſome notable act, or accident.) *Mont-joye.*
The **ſtone** of a plumme, cherrie, date, olive, &c. *Le noyau d'une prune, ceriſe, datte, olive, &c. Noyau, os de prune, ceriſe, &c. Oſſemens.*
The **ſtone** (a diſeaſe.) *Gravelle, gravellon.*
The **ſtone** of man or beaſt. *Teſticule, couillon, teſmoings.*
The **ſtones** of a cocke. *Les mariolles.*
A **ſtone** of wooll. *La moitie d'un* Tod; *le poids de 14 livres. Mais le* Stone *de bœuf (à Londres) ne peſe que 8 livres.*
A **Stone-bow**. *Arbaleſte à gelais, arc à jallet, ou, à jalet.*
The **ſtone-cray** (or hawkes diſeaſe.) *Mal de craye.*
Stone-crop. *Pain d'oiſeau, vermiculaire.*
Stone-breake. *Saxifrage, rompierre, perſepierre.*
Stoned. *Lapidé.*
A **ſtoning**. *Lapidation, lapidement.*
Stone-fearne. *Scolopendre.*
Stone-horſe. *Comme* Stone-crop.
Stonie. *Saxitile.*
Stonie uneven places. *Lieux cailleboteux.*
A **ſtoole**. *Eſcabeau, ſcabeau, ſelle, ſiege.*
A low **ſtoole**. *Tabouret, eſcabelle, ſcabelle, baſſet, ſellette.*
A foot-**ſtoole**. *Marche-pied.*
A cloſe-**ſtoole**. *Selle percée.*
To goe to **ſtoole**. *Aſſeller.*
A cuſhion **ſtoole**. *Tabouret.*
To **ſtoope**. *S'encliner, s'accroupir, pancher, pencher.*
To **ſtoope** for (to take up.) *Amaſſer.*
Stooped. *Encliné, panché, accroupi.*
Stooped for. *Amaſſé.*
A **ſtooper** for (to take up.) *Amaſſeur.*
A **ſtooping**. *Panchement.*
To **ſtop** (or ſtay.) *Arreſter, faire halte, faire alte, retarder, retarger, faire le hola, obſtiſter, reſtiver, ſupprimer.*
To **ſtop** up. *Eſtouper, obſtacler, rebouscher, bouſcher, reſerrer, oppiler, opiler, obvier.*
A **ſtop** (or ſtay.) *Arreſt, retinacle, pauſe, poſe.*
A **ſtop** (or point.) *Point, pauſe.*
To **ſtop** with a bung. *Tapper.*
Stopped (or ſtayed.) *Arreſté, rembarré, retardé, reſtivé, reſtifvé, retargé, ſupprimé.*
Stopped up. *Bouſché, rebouché, eſtoupé, oppile, oſtacle, reſerré.*
A **ſtopper**. *Obturateur.*
A **ſtopple**. *Eſtoupon, bonchon, bouſchon, tampon, tapon.*
The **ſtopple** of a baloone. *Soupape.*
A **ſtopping**. *Arreſtement, obſtactement, obturation, retardement, ſuppreſſion.*
A **ſtopping** up. *Oppilation, bouſchement, rebouchement.*
A halfe-**ſtopping**. *Mi-eſtoupement.*
Stopping. *Oppilatif, reſerrant, ſtiptique.*
Storax. *Storax, ſtyrax.*
Store. *Abondance, ſorte, foiſon, opulence, multitude, nombre; reſerve.*
To **ſtore**. *Multiplier, fournir.*
To have **ſtore**. *Abonder, foiſonner.*
To keepe for **ſtore**. *Reſerver.*
Kept for **ſtore**. *Reſervé.*
A keeping for **ſtore**. *Reſerve.*
Great **ſtore** of. *Grand a'oye.* &c. Rab.

A **ſtorehouſe.** *Magazin, ſundigue, fundique, repoſitoire, reſervoir.*
A **ſtorer.** *Multiplieur.*
A **ſtorie** (or height, in building.) *Senacle.*
A **ſtorie.** *Hiſtoire, conte.*
To beautifie with **ſtorie-worke.** *Hiſtorier.*
Beautified, wrought with **ſtorie-work.** *Hiſtorié.*
A **Storke.** *Cicoigne.*
Storkes-bill. *Bec de cicoigne, bec de grue, racent ſanguinaire.*
A **ſtorme.** *Tempeſte, bourraſque, borraſque, bourrade, malace, orage; bechiſtre, behiſtre.* ℣ Pic.
A **ſtorme** to riſe. *Orage.*
To **ſtorme.** *Turbulenter, tempeſter.*
Stormed. *Tempeſté.*
Stormie. *Nubileux, orageux, turbulent, behiſteux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux.*
A **ſtove.** *Eſtuve.*
Stout. *Hardi, reſolu.*
Stout-hearted. *Magnanime.*
Stoutly. *Hardiment.*
Stoutneſſe. *Hardieſſe, courage.*
Stoutneſſe of heart. *Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*
To **ſtradle.** *Eſquarquiller les jambes, aller eſchas.*
Stradled. *Eſquarquillé.*
A **ſtradling.** *Eſquarquillement.*
Stradling. *Eſquarquillé, à chevauchons, jambe de ça jambe de la.*
To **ſtragle.** *Forcheminer, vaguer, vaucrer, errer. Voyez* Wander.
Stragled. *Forcheminé.*
A **ſtragler.** *Vagabond, rodeur.*
To **ſtraie.** *Fourvoyer. Voyez* to ſtray.
Straies, Waives and **ſtraies.** *Choſes guaives.*
Straight. *Droict, droit.*
A **ſtraight** angle. *Rectangle.*
A **ſtraight** (outright) path. *Dreſſiere.*
To **ſtraighten,** or make **ſtraight.** *Dreſſer, redreſſer, roidir.*
Straightened, made **ſtraight.** *Dreſſé, redreſſé, roidi.*
A **ſtraightener.** *Dreſſeur.*
Straight way. *Incontinent.*
To **ſtraine.** *Eſtraindre, eſtreindre, deſtraindre, couler.*
To **ſtraine** hard together. *Reſerrer, tamiſer.*
Strained. *Eſtreinct, eſtraincт, deſtraincт, tamiſé, reſerré, coulé.*
A **ſtrain** (or wrinch.) *Foulevre, meſmarchure.*
A **ſtrainer.** *Couloir, couloire, coulouëre, baire, tamis.*
A **ſtraining.** *Coulement, eſtreignement.*
Straite. *Eſtroict, eſtroit, reſerré.*
To hold or keepe **ſtraite.** *Serrer.*
A **ſtraite.** *Deſtroict, deſtroit, eſtroict, deſtraincte, deſtreſſe.*
A hard **ſtraite.** *Neceſſité.*
The **Straites.** *L'eſtroict, ou le deſtroict de Gilbatar, ou gilbratal.* ℣ Nicot.
The **ſtraite** betweene Dover and Calais. *Le pas.*
To **ſtraiten,** or make **ſtraite.** *Eſtrecir, reſtrecir, eſtroiſſir, reſtraindre, retrecir, retraire.*
Straitened, or made ſtraite. *Eſtreci, eſtroiſſi, retreſci, retraict, retrait, ſerré.*
A **ſtraitening** or making **ſtraite.** *Eſtroiciſſement, eſtreciſſement, eſtreciſſure, reſtreciſſement, retreciſſement, retraicte.*
Straitly. *Eſtroictement, ſerrément.*
Straitneſſe. *Eſtreciſſon, eſtroiſſeur.*
To **ſtrake** (flute, or chanell.) *Caneler.*
Straked. *Canelé.*
Straked-graſſe. *Aiguilettes d'armes.*
A **ſtraking.** *Caneleure, caneleure.*
A **ſtrand** (or high ſhoare.) *Moule, orée, oriere.*
Strange. *Eſtrange, hagard, peregrin, neuf, revers.*
Strangely. *Eſtrangement.*
A **ſtranger.** *Eſtrangier, eſtranger, peregrin, avenaire.*
Strangeneſſe. *Eſtrangeté, peregrineté.*
To **ſtrangle.** *Eſtrangler, eſtouffer, ſuffoquer.*
Strangled. *Eſtranglé, eſtouffé, ſuffoqué.*
The **ſtrangles** (in a horſe, &c.) *Gorme, gourme, eſtranguillons.*
Strangletare, or **ſtrangle-weed.** *Teigne.*
A **ſtrangling.** *Eſtranglement, ſtrangulation, ſuffocation.*
The **ſtrap** of a boote. *La tiraſſe d'une bote.*
The **ſtrappade.** *Aſtrapade, eſtrapade.*
A **ſtratageme.** *Stratageme, ruſe, ou, fineſſe de guerre, tour de vieille guerre.*
Stratagemicall, full of **ſtratagems.** *Stratagematique.*
Straw. *Paille, eſtraim, chaulme, (Fretille.* ℣ Barag.)
A bundle of **ſtraw.** *Gerbée.*
A **ſtraw-bed.** *Grabat, paillace.*
Straw-colour. *Couleur de jaulne paille, melin, paillé.*
A reeke or ſtacke of **ſtraw.** *Pailler.*
A heape of **ſtraw.** *Paillez.*
To picke up **ſtraw.** *Chaulmer.*
A cutting of **ſtraw.** *Chaulmage.*
A picker up, or cutter of **ſtraw.** *Chaulmeur.*
Strawie. *Pailleux.*
Bed **ſtraw.** *Pailler.*
A **ſtraw-berrie.** *Fraiſe, fraize.*
A **ſtraw-berrie** plant. *Fraiſier.*
To **ſtray.** *Fourvoyer, deſvoyer, forvoyer, forcheminer, errer, eſgarer.*
Strayed. *Fourvoyé, deſvoyé, forcheminé, erré, eſgaré.*
A **ſtraying.** *Fourvoyement, deſvoyement, erreur, eſgarement.*
A **ſtreake.** *Raye, roye.*
To **ſtreake.** *Rayer.*
The **ſtreake** of a cart wheele. *Bande.*
Streaked. *Rayé, vergé riolé.*
To be **ſtreaked.** *Se verger.*
A **ſtreaking.** *Rayement, rayeure.*
A **ſtreame.** *Ruiſſeau, ru, rivere, riverotte, reu, rut.*
A ſwift, violent **ſtreame.** *Torrent, gourt d'eau.*
To **ſtreame.** *Ruiſſeler.*
A **ſtreamer.** *Peneau, penon, guaillardet, gaillardet.*
Streamers in ſhips. *Bauſouins.*
A little **ſtreamer.** *Banderolle, bannerolle.*
A **ſtreet.** *Ruë, eſtrade, route.*
A little **ſtreet.** *Ruette, ruelle.*
A place where four **ſtreets** meet. *Quarrefour, carrefour.*
A **ſtreet-walker.** *Rodeur des rues.*
Streight, ſtreighten and **ſtreine.** *Voyez* Straight, ſtraighten, ſtraine.
Strength. *Force, robuſteté, nervoſité, nerf, habileté, habilité, roideur, vigueur.*
To **ſtrengthen.** *Fortifier, corroborer, roborer.*
To **ſtrengthen** againe. *Ravigorer, renforcer, renforcir.*
Strengthened. *Fortifié, corroboré.*
Strengthened againe, or anew. *Renforci, renforcé, ravigoré.*
A **ſtrengthening.** *Fortifiement, roboration, roborement.*
To **ſtretch.** *Tendre, eſtendre.*
To **ſtretch** out. *Roidir.*
Stretched. *Eſtendu, tendu, roidi.*
A **ſtretching.** *Eſtendement, eſtenture, tenture, eſtenduë.*
A **ſtretching** (as in the approach of an ague.) *Pendiculation.*
Stretching. *Tendant, eſtendant.*
To **ſtrew.** *Eſterner, joncher, ſurſemer. Voyez* to ſtrow.
To **ſtrew** with ſugar. *Saulpouldrer, ou, ſaupoudrer de ſucre, enſuccrer.*
Strict. *Rigoreux, eſtroict, eſtroit.*
Strictly. *Rigoreuſement, eſtroictement.*
Strictneſſe. *Rigueur.*
Stridde, or **ſtridden** over. *Enjambé.*
A **ſtride.** *Enjambée, enjambeure, enjamburе.*
To **ſtride.** *Enjamber.*
A **ſtriding** over. *Enjambement.*
Strife. *Debat, eſtrif, contention, noiſe, ſedition.*
A **ſtrife** againſt. *Reſiſtance.*
To fall at **ſtrife.** *Noiſer.*
Full of **ſtrife.** *Noiſeux.*
A **ſtrike.** *Sorte de boiſſeau, ou meſure pour le bled.*
To **ſtrike.** *Frapper, ferir, tapper, taper, obtundre, aſſener, attaindre.*
To **ſtrike** backe againe. *Refrapper, reverberer, repercuter.*
To **ſtrike** downe. *Aſſommer.*
To **ſtrike** through. *Oultrer, oultrepercer.*
To **ſtrike** off. *Retrancher.*
To **ſtrike** (or kicke) with the heeles. *Regimber, recalcitrer, tolonner, ruer des pieds.*
To **ſtrike** ſaile. *Caler les voiles.*
Stricken. *Frappé, feru, attainct, attaint, feri, aſſené.*
Stricken downe. *Aſſommé.*
Stricken backe againe. *Refrappé, reverberé.*
Stricken with the heele. *Talonné.*
A **Strickle** (uſed in meaſuring corn.) *Loyauté, rouleau.*
A **ſtriker.** *Frappeur, frappart, frapart.*
A **ſtriker** with the heeles. *Rueur.*
A **ſtriking.** *Frappement, frapperie, aſſenement.*
A **ſtriking** backe with the heeles. *Regimbement, ruade, talonnement.*
A **ſtriking** backe againe. *Refrappement, reverberation.*
A **ſtring.** *Corde, cordelle, cordelette, cordon.*
The **ſtrings** of a trumper. *Les cordons d'une trompette.*
A leather **ſtring.** *Courroye.*
The **ſtrings** of a purſe, horne, &c. *Les pendants, ou pendans d'une boiſſe, corne, &c.*

Lute **ſtrings**. *Cordes de luc.*
The heart **ſtrings**. *Les precordeaux.*
To **ſtring**. *Corder, mettre de cordes, ou cordon à.*
To **ſtring** anew, to put on new ſtrings. *Recorder, recordeler.*
A **ſtring** full of. *Vne cordée de.*
A **ſtripe**. *Coup. Voyez* a ſtroke.
A **ſtripling**. *Jouvenceau, jouvencel.*
To **ſtrip**, or **ſtrippe**. *Deſpouiller, ſpolier, mettre en chemiſe, mettre à blanc, mettre à nud.*
Stripped, or **ſtript**. *Deſpouillé, mis en chemiſe, à blanc, ou, à nud.*
A **ſtripper**. *Spoliateur, qui diſpouille.*
A **ſtripping**. *Deſpouillement, ſpoliation.*
A **ſtritchell**. *Comme* a Strickle.
To **ſtrive**. *Contendre, eſtriver, debatre, luicter.*
To **ſtrive** againſt. *Reſiſter, obſiſter, conteſter.*
Striven. *Debatu, conteſté, reſiſté.*
A **ſtriving**. *Conteſtation, debatement, reſiſtance.*
A **ſtroke**. *Vn coup.*
A backe **ſtroke**. *Revers.*
To **ſtroke** ſoftly. *Sadayer, palper, gallonner, galonner, flater, taſtonner.*
Stroked. *Gallonné, taſtonné, flaté.*
A **ſtroking**. *Flatement, taſtonnement.*
Stroking. *Taſtonnant.*
A **ſtrond**. *Moule.*
A ſandie **ſtrond**. *Greve.*
Strong. *Fort, robuſte, nerveux, nervu, vigoureux, vivace, habile, roide.*
Somewhat, or pretie **ſtrong**. *Fortelet, fortet.*
Strongly. *Fortement, robuſtement, vigoureuſement, nerveuſement, habilement, roidement.*
To **ſtrow** (or ſtrew) *Eſternir, ſurſemer, joncher.*
Strowed. *Eſterni, ſurſemé, jonché.*
A **ſtrower**. *Surſemeur.*
A **ſtrower** with ruſhes. *Joncheur.*
A **ſtrowing**. *Eſterniſſement.*
To **ſtrowte** out. *Bouffer, bouffir, s'enfler; auſſi, piaffer, faire du pall-allant, ſe pavonner, ſe pavonaſſer.*
Strowted out. *Enflé, bouffi, bouffé.*
A **ſtrowting** out. *Enflement, enfleure, enflure, bouffiſſure, piaffe.*
A **ſtrowting** fop. *Piaffeur, piaffard.*
Strowting full. *Guede.*
Strowtingly. *Piaffeuſement.*
To **ſtroy**. *Voyez* to deſtroy.
Strucke, or **ſtrucken**. *Frappé, aſſené, feru, feri, attainct, attaint.*
Strucke off. *Retranché.*
Strucke backe. *Refrappé, repercuté, reverberé.*
Strucke through. *Oultré, oultrepercé, outré.*
A **ſtructure**. *Structure.*
To **ſtruggle**. *Luicter, reſtiver.*
A **ſtrugging**. *Luictement, luicte.*
A **ſtrumpet**. *Putain, paillarde, pelerine de Venus. Voyez* a whore.
Strung. *Corde.*
Strung anew. *Recordé.*
A Gitterne well **ſtrung**. *Guiterre bien monté.*
A **ſtubbe**. *Chichot, bricot, ſicot.*
Stubble. *Eſteule.*
To cut or mow **ſtubble**. *Chaulmer.*
A mower or cutter, or picker up of **Stubble**. *Chaulmeur.*
Stubborne. *Obſtiné, rebelle, refractaire; mauvais, deſobeïſſant, reſtif, retif, roide.*
A **ſtubborne** (ſawcie) knave. *Pautonnier.*
A **ſtubborne** (ſawcie) queane. *Pautonniere.*
To be **ſtubborne**. *S'obſtiner, calcitrer, reſtiver.*
Stubbornely. *Obſtinément, reſtivement, mauvaiſement.*
Stubbornely to perſiſt. *S'obſtiner.*
Stubbornesſe. *Obſtination, rebellion, deſobeiſſance, pautonnerie, mauvaiſtié.*
Stucke. *Fiché, attaché, heſité.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sticke.)
A **ſtudde**. *Boſſe.*
A **ſtudde-maker**. *Boſſetier.*
A **Student**. *Vn eſtudiant.*
Studie. *Eſtude; Muſardié, ſoing, ſoulci, ſouci, Eſtudie.*
To **ſtudie**. *Eſtudier, muſer.*
A **ſtudie**. *Vne eſtude.*
To drive into a browne **ſtudie**. *Donner la muſe à, Faire muſer.*
Studied. *Eſtudié.*
Studiouſly. *Soigneuſement.*
Studious. *Studieux, ſoigneux.*
Studying. *Eſtudiant, tamoulenant.*
A **Stue**. *Comme* a Stew.
A **ſtue** to keepe fiſh in. *Gardouë, gaveau, repoſoir, repoſouer, reſervoir, ſerve.*
Stuffe. *Eſtoffe, matiere, ſubſtance, outillemens, hardes, hardage.*
Loaden with **ſtuffe**. *Hardé, hardeux.*
Houſhold **ſtuffe**. *Meuble.*
To **ſtuffe** or make with **ſtuffe**. *Eſtoffer.*
To **ſtuffe** with matter. *Subſtancier.*
To **ſtuffe**. *Farcir, remplir.*
Stuffed. *Farci, guedé, rempli.*
Stuffed, or made with ſtuffe. *Eſtoffé.*
Stuffie. *Subſtantieux.*
A **ſtuffing**. *Farciſſure, remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement.*
To **ſtumble**. *Broncher, choper, chopper, bruncher.*
To **ſtumble** at a ſtone. *Heurter à vne pierre.*
A **ſtumbling**. *Brunchement, choppement.*
The **ſtumpe** of a thing. *Moignon.*
The **ſtumpe** of a ſhrub. *Bricot, ſicot.*
The **ſtumpe** of a tree. *Tronc d'arbre, fuſt, trognon, trongnon, ſouchon.*
The **ſtumpe** of a tree. *Sourdent, chiquot.*
A little **ſtumpe**. *Souchette.*
Full of **ſtumps**. *Soucheux.*
To **ſtumpe**, cut off at the **ſtumpe**, make a **ſtumpe** of. *Eſmoignonner.*
A **ſtumpe** foot. *Bigne.*
Stung. *Mordu, piqué, ſtimulé, aguillonné, eſguillonné, cuit.*
Stupefactive. *Narcotique.*
Stupidely. *Stupidement.*
Stupide. *Stupide, morne, eſtourdi.*
Stupidity. *Stupidité, eſtourdiſſement, ſtupeur.*
To **ſtupifie**. *Eſtourdir, ſtupifier.*
Stupor. *Stupeur.*
Sturdie. *Robuſte, roide.*
Sturdily. *Robuſtement, roidement.*
Sturdineſſe. *Robuſteté, roideur.*
Sturgeon (fiſh.) *Eſtourgeon.*
The ſperme, or ſpawne of **Sturgeon**. *Cabirots.*
To **ſtutter**. *Chanceller, begoyer, begueyer. Voyez* to Stammer.
A **ſtutterer**. *Begue.*
A **ſtuttering**. *Chancellement, begueyement, beguayement.*
A **ſtye**. *Voyez* Stie.
Suaſorie. *Suaſoire.*
Suavitie. *Suavité. Voyez* Sweetneſſe.
Subalterne. *Subalterne.*
A **ſub-chaunter**. *Soubchantre.*
A **ſub-deacon**. *Soubdiacre, ſoudiacre.*
To **ſubdelegate**. *Subdeleguer. Voyez* to Subſtitute.
To **ſubdivide**. *Subdiviſer, repartir.*
Subdivided. *Reparti.*
A **ſubdiviſion**. *Repart, repartie.*
To **ſubduce**. *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Subduable. *Surmontable.*
To **ſubdue**. *Subjuguer, aſſujettir, vaincre, ſoubmettre, ſurmonter.*
Subdued. *Subjugé, aſſujetti, vaincu, conquis; ſuppedité, ſurmonté.*
A **ſubduing**. *Subjugation, ſurmontement.*
Subjacent. *Subjacent.*
Subject (Adjective) and a **ſubject**. *Subject, ſujecti, ſujet, ſoubject, homme.*
To **ſubject**. *Aſſubjectir, aſſujettir, ſubjuguer.*
To be **ſubject** unto. *Obeïr, s'aſſujettir à, ſe ſoumettre à.*
Subjected. *Aſſujetti, ſubjugué, ſoumis, ſoubmis, ſumis.*
A **ſubjection**. *Subjection, ſoubjection.*
The **Subjunctive** moode. *Mode ſubjunctif.*
To **ſublimate**. *Sublimer.*
Sublimated. *Sublimé.*
A **ſublimating**. *Sublimation.*
Sublimatum, or **ſublimate**. *Sublimé.*
A **ſublimatorie**. *Sublimatoire.*
Sublime. *Sublime, ſublin, ſublim.*
Sublimitie. *Sublimité, hauteſſe, hauteſſe.*
To **ſubmerge**. *Submerger, ſumerger.*
Submerged. *Submergé.*
A **ſubmerſion**. *Submerſion.*
A **ſubminiſter**. *Subminiſtrer.*
A **ſubminiſtration**. *Subminiſtration.*
A **Subminiſtrator**. *Subminiſtrateur.*
Subminiſtred. *Subminiſtré.*
Submiſſe. *Humble, ſoubmis, ſubmis.*
Submiſſely. *Humblément.*
Submiſſion. *Soubmiſſion, ſommiſſion, humilité.*
Submiſſive. *Obeïſſant.*
To **ſubmit**. *Soubmettre, ſoumettre, ſumettre.*
Submitted. *Soubmis, ſubmis, ſumis.*
A **ſubornation**. *Subornation.*
To **ſuborne**. *Suborner, ſuppoſer, appoſter, attiltrer.*
Suborned. *Suborné, appoſté, attiltré, ſuppoſé.*
A **ſuborner**. *Suborneur, ſuppoſeur.*
A **ſuborned** fellow. *Suppoſt.*
A **ſuborning**. *Comme* a Subornation.
Subreptitious. *Subreptice.*
Subreptitiouſly. *Subreptivement.*
Subreptive. *Subreptif.*
A **ſubreption**. *Subreption.*
To **ſubrogate**. *Subroguer, ſubroger.*
Subrogated. *Subrogué, ſubrogé.*
A **ſubrogation**. *Subrogation.*

To **ſubſcribe**. *Soubſcrire, ſoubſigner, ſouſſigner, ſigner, ſeigner.*
Subſcribed. *Signé.*
A **ſubſcriber**. *Signeur.*
A **ſubſcribing**. *Signature.*
A **ſubſcription**. *Soubſcription.*
Subſecutive *Subſecutif.*
Subſidiarily. *Subſecutivement.*
Subſidiarie. *Subſidiaire.*
Subſidiarily *Subſidiairement.*
To **ſubſigne**. *Soubſigner, ſouſſigner.*
A **ſubſidie**. *Subſide, aide.*
To lay **ſubſidies** on. *Subſidier.*
To **ſubſiſt**. *Subſiſter.*
A **ſubſiſtence**. *Subſiſtence.*
Subſtance. *Subſtance, eſtoffe, matiere; auſſi, biens, richeſſe.*
To fill with **ſubſtance**. *Subſtancier.*
Subſtantiall. or ſtuffie. *Subſtantieux.*
Subſtantiall, yeelding ſubſtance. *Subſtantifique.*
A Noune **ſubſtantive**. *Nomſubſtantif.*
A **ſubſtitute**. *Subſtitut, ſubſtitut.*
To **ſubſtitute**. *Subſtituer, ſubdeleguer, ſurroguer, ſubroguer.*
Subſtituted. *Subſtitué, ſubdelegué, ſubrogué, ſubrogé, ſurrogué.*
A **ſubſtitution**. *Subſtitution, ſubdelegation, ſubrogation, ſurrogation.*
To **ſubſtract**. *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Subſtracting. *Soubtrayant.*
Subſtraction. *Subſtraction.*
A **ſubterfuge**. *Subterfuge, evaſion, eſchappatoire.*
Subtill. *Subtil, fin, ruſe, accort; auſſi, ſimple, menu.*
A **ſubtill** part, or prank. *Ruſe.*
A **ſubtill** fellow. *Finet.*
Subtilly. *Subtilement, finément, ruſement, accortément, aigument.*
To **ſubtilize**. *Subtilier, ſubtilizer, ſubtiliſer.*
Subtilizing. *Subtiliant.*
A **ſubtilizing**, or **ſubtiliation**. *Subtiliation, ſubtilement.*
Subtilitie. *Subtilité, fineſſe, accortiſe, accorteſſe, menée, malengin.*
A **ſubtilizor**. *Subtilizeur.*
Subvention. *Subvention. Voyez* Aide, helpe, reliefe, &c.
A **ſubverſion**. *Subverſion, bouleverſe, ruine.*
To **ſubvert**. *Subvertir, renverſer, bouleverſer, ruer jus, ruiner, mettre à neant.*
Subverted. *Subverti, bouleverſé, ruë jus, ruiné.*
A **ſubverter**. *Subvertiſſeur, bouleverſeur, ruineur.*
A **ſubverting**. *Bouleverſement, ruinement.*
The **Suburbs** (of a City.) *Les fauxbourgs, forbours.*
To **ſucceed**. *Succeder, reüſſir, ſortir, effect, ſurnaiſtre, ſuyvre.*
To **ſucceed** ill unto. *Meſadvenir à, meſcheoir à.*
A **ſucceeder**, and a **ſucceeding**. *Comme* a ſucceſſor, and a ſucceſſion.
Succeeding. *Surnaiſſant, ſuyvant.*
Succeſſe. *Succés, ſuccez, evenement, ſequele, reſultat.*
Bad **ſucceſſe**. *Malencontre.*
Succeſſion. *Succeſſion.*
Succeſſive. *Succeſſif.*
Succeſſively. *Succeſſivement, proſperement, ſuyvamment.*
Succeſſeleſſe. *Malencontreux.*
A **ſucceſſor**. *Succeſſeur.*

Succinct. *Brief, court.*
Succinctly. *Succinctement, briefvement.*
(The herbe) **Succorie** *Cichorée.*
White or garden **ſuccorie**. *Cichorée blanche, Cichorée de jardin.*
Wild or field **ſuccorie**. *Cichorée des champs, Cichorée ſauvage.*
Succour. *Secours, aide, ſubvention, ſupport, ſubſide, refuge, relievement.*
Fled or run to for **ſuccour**. *Refugié.*
To **ſuccour**. *Secourir, aider, aſſiſter, ſubvenir, tenir le menton à, ſeconder, ſupporter, ſurvenir.*
By way of **ſuccour**. *Subſidiairement.*
Succoured. *Secouru, aidé, aſſiſté, ſecondé, ſupporté, ſurvenu.*
Succouring. *Secourable, aidant, ſubſidiaire.*
A **ſuccouring**. *Subvention, ſupportation, ſurvenement.*
Succulent. *Succulent, ſuccelent.*
Such. *Tel.*
Even **ſuch**. *Tout tel, ſemblable.*
In **ſuch** ſort or wiſe. *Tellement.*
To **ſucke**. *Suger, ſucer, ſuccer.*
To **ſucke** gently and ſmackingly. *Succoter.*
To **ſucke** up. *Humer, aſſorbir, abſorbir.*
To give **ſucke**. *Laicter, laicter.*
To **ſucke** a dug. *Teter, tetter.*
Sucked. *Sugé, humé.*
Sucked gently, and ſmackingly. *Succoté.*
Sucked (as a dugge.) *Teté, tetté.*
A (young) **ſucker**. *Marquotte, marquote, marcotte, margotte.*
The **ſucker** of a pump. *Soupape, ſouſpape.*
A great **ſucker** (a child that ſucks much.) *Grand tetard.*
Sucket. *Sorte de confiture, ou dragée.*
A wet **ſucket**, made of (white) pompion ſliced. *Carbaſſet.*
A **ſucking**. *Succement, ſuccion, ſucement, ſuction.*
A **ſucking** up. *Humement, humerie.*
A **ſucking** bottle. *Succeron, ſuceron.*
Sucking *Succif, ſuçotant.*
One **ſucking**. *Tetée.*
To **ſuckle**. *Aallicter.*
Suckled. *Alaicté, allaicté.*
A **ſuckling**. *Allaictement.*
A **ſucke-fiſt**. *Hume-veſne.*
The **ſuckſtone** (or ſea Lamprey.) *Remore, romore.*
Sudden. *Soudain, repentin, haſtif, peremptoire, ſubit.*
Suddenly, or on a **ſudden**. *Soudainement, ſubitement, à main-tourner, peremptoirement, taquain, taquet, tempre, temprement.*
Suddenneſſe. *Soudaineté, haſte.*
To **ſue** to. *Prier, ſupplier, requerir, requerre.*
To **ſue** for an office. *Ambier.*
To **ſue** in law. *Intenter procés contre, actionner, agir.*
Sued to. *Prié, ſupplié, requis; auſſi, mugueté, mugueté.*
A **ſuretie**, and **ſuretiſhip**. *Comme* Surety, and ſuretiſhip.
Suet. *Suif.*
Suet of a Deere, &c. *Sieu.*
To **ſuffer**. *Souffrir, patir, tolerer, endurer, permettre.*
Sufferable. *Tolerable, endurable.*
Sufferance. *Souffrance, tolerance, bandon.*
Long **ſufferance**. *Longanimité.*

Suffered. *Souffert, enduré, pati, toleré; permis.*
A **ſuffering**. *Endurement, permiſſion.*
To **ſuffice**, or be **ſufficient**. *Suffire.*
Sufficiencie. *Suffiſance, capacité, habileté, habilité.*
Sufficient. *Suffiſant; capable, habile.*
Sufficiently. *Suffiſamment, habilement.*
To **ſuffocate**. *Suffoquer.*
Suffocated. *Suffoqué.*
A **ſuffocation**. *Suffocation.*
The **ſuffocation** of the matrix. *Strangulation de la matrice, mal d'amarry.*
A **ſuffragant**. *Suffragant.*
A **ſuffrage**. *Suffrage.*
A **ſuffumigation**. *Suffumigation.*
A **ſuffuſion**. *Suffuſion.*
Sugar. *Sucre.*
Powder **ſugar**. *Caſſonade.*
Refined **ſugar**. *Sucre caſetin.*
Of **ſugar**, ſweet as **ſugar**. *Saccharin, ſuccarin, ſuccrin, ſucrin.*
The **ſugar** cane. *Cannamelle.*
The inner part of the **ſugar** cane. *Canepineuſe.*
To **ſuggeſt**. *Suggerer.*
Suggeſted. *Suggeré.*
A **ſuggeſtion**. *Suggeſtion.*
Sugred, or **ſugrie**. *Sucré, ſucceré.*
A **ſuite** in law. *Procés, procez.*
An endleſſe **ſuite** in law. *Mer de proces.*
A **ſuite** unto. *Petition, ſupplication, requeſte.*
A **ſuite** of apparell. *Voyez* Sute.
A **ſuitor**. *Suppliant.*
To be a **ſuitor** to. *Supplier.*
Sullen. *Rechigné, refrongné, rattier.*
To be **ſullen**, or looke **ſullenly**. *Rechigner, rechigner, refrongner.*
A **ſullen** fellow. *Rechignard, haut à la main.*
Sullenly. *Rechignément, rattierement, en refrongnant.*
A **Sultan** (or Souldan.) *Sultan.*
A **Sultanelle**. *Sultane.*
To **ſullie**. *Souiller, ordir, ſalir, ſaſtir, ſallir, maſcarer.*
Sullied. *Souillé, mau-net, ordi, ordelot, ſalet, ſalle.*
A **ſullying**. *Ordiſſeure, ſaliſſure.*
Sulphure. *Sulphure, ſoulfre, ſoufre, ſouffre, ſoulphre.*
Sulphurie. *Sulphurin, ſoulfreux, ſoulfureux, ſulphureux.*
Sulphurie things. *Sulphureitez.*
A **ſulphure-pit**. *Soulfriere, ſoulphriere.*
Sulphure-wort. *Peucedanon.*
Sumacke. *Sumach, ſumaque, rhus, rhon.*
Meate or ſauce-**ſumacke**. *Sumach de cuiſine.*
A **ſummarie**. *Sommaire.*
Summarily. *Sommairement.*
A **ſumme**. *Somme, nombre.*
A little **ſumme**. *Sommette.*
To **ſum** up. *Sommer, aſſommer, nombrer.*
Summed up. *Sommé, nombré.*
A **ſummer** (or reckoner.) *Calculateur, nombreur.*
Summer. *Eſté.*
Summer barlie, **ſummer** corne. *Mareſche, marez.*
A **ſummer** (or great maſter-beame in building.) *Sommier, ſabliere, ſablere.*
A **ſummer** ſault. *Soubreſault, ou comme* Sobreſault.
A **ſumming** up. *Sommation, nombrement.*

To **ſummon**. *Semondre, ſemoncer, citer, ſergenter, ſergeanter.*
Summoned. *Semoncé, cité.*
A **ſummoner**. *Semonneur, moniteur.*
A **ſummoning**, or **ſummons**. *Semonce, monition, ſommation.*
A **ſumner**. *Appariteur.*
A **ſumpter-hoꝛſe**. *Somnier, malier, cheval de ſomme.*
Sumptuarie (of or belonging to coſt.) *Somptuaire, ſumptuaire.*
Sumptuous. *Somptueux, magnifique, ſuperbe.*
Sumptuouſly. *Somptueuſement, magnifiquement,*
Sumptuouſneſſe. *Somptuoſité, ſumptuoſité, gorre, magnificence, gorrerie.*
Sunday. *Dimanche.*
Rogation **ſunday**. *Paſques cloſes.*
Palme **ſunday**. *Paſque fleurie, paſque de ſoles.*
To **ſunder**. *Separer, mettre à part.*
Sundered. *Separé, mis à part.*
A **ſundering**. *Separation, ſeparaiſon.*
Sundꝛie. *Divers.*
Sundꝛie waies. *Diverſement.*
Sung *Chanté.* (*Participe du verbe* to ſing)
Sunke. *Enfondré, enfonſé, ſubmergé, mis au fond.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sinke.
Sunke againe. *Renfondré.*
Quite **ſunke** in debts. *Noyé en debtes.*
The **Sunne**. *Le Soleil,* (*& aux Alchymiſtes*) *Or.*
To **ſunne**, ſet, lay, or drie in the **ſun**. *Aſſoler, ſoleiller.*
A falſe **ſunne**, or falſe appearance thereof. *Parelie.*
Sunnage, or **ſunning**. *Solaige, ſolage.*
A **ſunne-beame**. *Rayon, ou, rais du ſoleil.*
To **ſunne-burne**. *Haler, haſler, haaler.*
Sunne-burnt. *Halé, haſlé, tacroux.*
Sunne-burning. *Hale, haſle, halitre.*
The **ſunne-riſe** or **ſunne-riſing**. *L'orient, levement du ſoleil.*
At **ſunne-ſet**. *Au ſoleil couchant.*
The extreame ſcorching heate of the **ſun**. *Hale, haſle.*
Sunned, hardned or dried in the **ſunne**. *Aſſolé, ſoleillé, ſolcyé.*
Sunnie, of, or belonging to, the **ſunne**. *Solaire, ſoleillant, ſoleilleux.*
To **ſuperabound**. *Superabonder, reſter.*
Superabundance. *Superabondance.*
A **ſupercherie**. *Supercherie. Voyez* Injurie, Affront.
Supereminence. *Supereminence.*
To **ſupererogate**. *Supereroguer.*
Superexcellent. *Surilluſtre.*
A **ſuperfetation**. *Superfetation, ſuperfœtation.*
To conceive by **ſuperfetation**. *Superfœter, ſurconcevoir.*
Children begot by **ſuperfetation**. *Superengrendrez.*
The **ſuperficies** (or out ſide) of a thing. *Superficie, ſurface.*
Superficiall. *Superficiel.*
Superficially. *Superficiellement.*
Superfine thred of gold or ſilver. *Sopre-fin.*
Superfluous. *Superflu, ſupernumeraire.*
To be **ſuperfluous**. *Superabonder, reſter.*
Superfluitie. *Superflu, ſuperfluité, ſuperabondance; Regorgement, ſomptuoſité.*
Superfluouſly. *Redondemment.*
To **ſuperimpoſe**. *Superimpoſer.*
A **ſuperimpoſition**. *Superimpoſition, ſurimpoſition.*
Superintendencie. *Surintendance. Voyez* Overſeeing.
A **ſuperintendent**. *Superintendant, ſurintendant.*
Superiozitie. *Superiorité.*
A **ſuperiour**. *Superieur.*
Superlative *Superlatif.*
Superlatively. *Superlativement.*
Supernall. *Supernel.*
Supernally. *Supernellement.*
Supernaturall. *Supernaturel.*
Supernaturally. *Supernaturellement.*
Supernumerarie. *Supernumeraire.*
A **ſuperſcription**. *Superſcription, ſing.*
Superſtition. *Superſtition, bigotagé, bigotiſe, bigotation, bigotie.*
Superſtitious. *Superſtitieux, bigot.*
To make **ſuperſtitious**. *Bigotter.*
Superſtitiouſly. *Superſtitieuſement.*
Supeters (armour for the feet.) *Sollerets, ſolerets.*
Suppable, which may be **ſupped**. *Humable.*
To **ſuppe** up. *Humer, abſorber, humecter.*
To **ſuppe** (or eate a **ſupper**.) *Souper.*
Supped. *Soupé.*
Ill **ſupped**. *Mauſoupé.*
A **ſupper**. *Souper.*
Supped up (or **ſipped**.) *Humé, abſorbé.*
A **ſupper** up. *Humeur.*
To make a reare (or after) **ſupper**. *Regoubillonner.*
The Lords **ſupper**. *La ſaincte cene, L'Euchariſtie.*
The **ſupper**, or ſucker of a pumpe. *Soupape, ſouſpape.*
A **ſupping** up. *Humement, humerie, ſorbition.*
Supping meate. *Humet.*
To **ſupplant**. *Supplanter, miner.*
Supplanted. *Supplanté, miné, ſurprins.*
Supple. *Souple, ſoupple, tendré, mol.*
Somewhat **ſupple**. *Tendret, mollet, tendrelet.*
Loathſomely **ſupple** (or quaggie.) *Mollaſſe.*
To **ſupple**, or make **ſupple**. *Mollifier.*
Supplied. *Mollifié.*
Supplely. *Mollement, tendrement.*
Suppleneſſe. *Soupleſſe, ſuppleſſe, molleſſe, mollite, mollecé, tendreté, tendreur.*
A **ſupplement**. *Supplément, ſuppliment.*
A **ſuppler**. *Mollifieur.*
Suppliant. *Suppliant.*
A **ſupplication**. *Supplication, requeſte.*
To make **ſupplication**. *Supplier.*
To **ſupplie**. *Suppléer, ſuppediter, accomplir.*
A **ſupplie**. *Supplément, ſuppliment, renfort, accompliſſement.*
A **ſupplie** (of a defective company of ſouldiers.) *Recruë.*
Supplied. *Supplée, ſuppedité, accompli.*
A **ſuppliet**. *Accompliſſeur.*
A **ſuppling**. *Mollification.*
A **ſupplying**. *Supplément, ſuppliment.*
To **ſuppone**. *Suppoſer.*
A **ſupponing**. *Suppoſement.*
To **ſuppoꝛt**. *Supporter, maintenir, patrociner, tenir le menton à, accoter, ſouſtenir, ſoubſtenir, ſoubtenir.*
A **ſuppoꝛt**. *Support, maintenance, manutention, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance.*
A **ſuppoꝛtation**. *Supportation.*
Suppoꝛtable. *Supportable, ſouſtenable, ſoubſtenable.*
Suppoꝛted. *Supporté, ſouſtenu, accoté, maintenu, ſoublevé.*
Ill **ſuppoꝛted**. *Mal cindré.*
A **ſuppoꝛter**. *Patron.*
Suppoꝛters, or **ſuppoꝛting** images in building. *Te lamons.*
A **ſuppoꝛting**, or **ſuppoꝛtation**. *Supportation, accotement, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
To **ſuppoſe**. *Suppoſer, penſer.*
Suppoſed. *Suppoſé, Subrepticé.*
A **ſuppoſe**, or **ſuppoſall**. *Penſée.*
A **ſuppoſitarie**. *Suppoſitoire, ſubpoſitoire.*
A **ſuppoſition**. *Supputation.*
Suppoſitions. *Suppoſé.*
To **ſuppꝛeſſe**. *Supprimer, Receler, cacher.*
Suppꝛeſſed. *Supprimé, recelé, aſſopi.*
A **ſuppꝛeſſoꝛ**. *Receleur, cacheur.*
Suppꝛeſſion. *Suppreſſion, recelation, receleé.*
To **ſuppurate**, or **ſuppure**. *Suppurer, maturer.*
Suppurative, or **ſuppuring**. *Suppuratif, maturatif.*
Suppurated. *Suppuré.*
A **ſuppuration**, or **ſuppuring**. *Suppuration, maturation.*
A **ſupputation**. *Supputation.*
Supꝛeame. *Supreme, majeſteux.*
Supꝛemacie. *Primacé.*
A **ſurbate**, or **ſurbating**. *Surbatture, ſoubature, ſoubatuë.*
The **ſurbating** of the feet of cattell. *Meſmarchure, memarchure.*
To **ſurceaſe**. *Surſeoir, ſuperceder.*
Surceaſed. *Superſedé, supercedé, ſurſis.*
A **ſurceaſing**. *Superſeſſion, ſuperceſſion, ſurſeance, ſurceance.*
Surceaſing. *Surſeant.*
To **ſurcharge**. *Surcharger, ſurimpoſer, ſuperimpoſer, recharger par deſſus.*
Surcharged. *Surtaxé.*
A **ſurcharge**. *Surcharge, ſurimpoſition, ſuperimpoſition.*
A **ſurcharging**. *Surtaux.*
A **Surd** number (which cannot be ſquared.) *Nombre ſourd.*
Sure. *Seur, ſauf, ſauvé, ſtable, ſolide, aſſeuré, certain.*
Surely. *Seurement, aſſeurément, certainement, ſauvément, ſolidairement, tenacement.*
Sureneſſe. *Seureté, ſeurté, ſtabilité.*
A **ſurety**. *Seureté, ſuavegarde, ſeurté, ſureté.*
A **ſuretie** for one. *Reſpondant, reſponſion, ſponſeur, hoſtage, oſtage.*
To be **ſuretie** for. *Reſpondre.*
Suretieſhip. *Reſponſion.*
The **ſurface** of a thing. *Surface, ſuperficie.*
A **ſurfet**. *Crapule.*
A **ſurfet** of drinking. *Mal du pion.*
To **ſurfet**. *Encharger l'eſtomac, fraire.*
A **ſurfetting**. *Ripaille.*
To **ſurge**. *Ondoyer.*
A **ſurge** on the ſea. *Vne onde de la mer, Oule.*
Surged. *Ondoyé.*
A **ſurging**. *Ondoyement.*
Surging. *Ondoyant, ondé, ondelé.*
A **Surgion**. *Chirurgien, mire, myere.*
Surgerie. *Chirurgie.*

Surly. *Hautain, haut à la main, rude, orgueilleux, orgueilli, rebours, rogue, ſuperbe, ſurcilleux.*
To be **ſurly.** *Faire du grobus, faire le groin.*
To grow **ſurly.** *S'orgueillir, s'amaſtiner.*
Surlily. *Rudement, orgueilleuſement, roguement.*
Surlineſſe. *Malengroin, rudeſſe, orgueil.*
To **ſurmiſe.** *Penſer, imaginer.*
A **ſurmiſe.** *Opinion, penſee, Imagination, imaginative, ſupputation.*
Surmiſed. *Imaginé.*
To **ſurmount.** *Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, ſuperer.*
Surmounted. *Surmonté.*
A **ſurmounting.** *Surmontement.*
A **ſurname.** *Surnom, ſobriquet, ſoubriquet.*
To give a **ſurname** to. *Surnommer.*
Surnamed. *Surnommé.*
Surpaſſable. *Surmontable.*
To **ſurpaſſe.** *Surpaſſer, oultrepaſſer, ſurmonter.*
Surpaſſed. *Oultrepaſſé, ſurmonté.*
A **ſurpaſſing** *Oultrepaſſement, oultrepaſſe, outrepaſſe, ſurmontement.*
Surpaſſingly. *Nompareillement.*
A **ſurpliſſe.** *Surplis, ſurpelis.*
A **ſurpluſſe,** or ſurpluſage. *Surplus, oultreplus, vn parenſus, reſidu, reſtat, reſte, antipodium, ſurcroiſt, ſurcrez.*
A **ſurpriſall.** *Surpriſe.*
To **ſurpriſe.** *Surprendre, prendre au Gallico, ou, de gallico.*
Surpriſed. *Surprins.*
A **ſurpriſor.** *Surpreneur.*
Surquedrie. *Haulſage, hauſſage, orgueil.*
To **ſurrogate.** *Surroguer.*
Surrogated. *Surrogué.*
A **ſurrogation.** *Surrogation.*
To **ſurrender.** *Reſigner.*
Surrendred. *Reſigné.*
A **ſurrendring.** *Reſignation, reddition.*
Surreptitious. *Surreptice, ſubreptice.*
To **ſurround** (or overflow.) *Oultre couler.*
A **ſurſengle.** *Surſangle, ſurſaix.*
To **ſurvey.** *Arpenter, harpenter, reviſiter.*
A **ſurvey.** *Reveuë, nombrée, nommée.*
A **Surveyour.** *Arpenteur.*
A **ſurveyour** of the Kings workes. *Maiſtre des œuvres du Roy.*
To **ſurvive.** *Survivre.*
A **ſurviving,** or **ſurvivaunce.** *Survivance.*
Surviving. *Survivant.*
A **ſurvivor.** *Survivant.*
To **ſuſcitate.** *Suſciter.*
A **ſuſcitation.** *Suſcitation.*
To **ſuſpect.** *Soupçonner, ſouſpeçonner, meſcroire.*
Suſpectable. *Sonpçonnable, meſcreable.*
Suſpected. *Soupçonné, ſouſpeçonné, meſcreu, meſcru, ſuſpect.*
A **ſuſpecting.** *Comme* a ſuſpicion.
In **ſuſpence.** *Entre deux, ſuſpence, ſuſpenſoire.*
A **ſuſpicion.** *Soupçon, ſouſpeçon, ſuſpection.*
Suſpitious. *Soupçonneux, ſouſpeconneux, jaloux, embrageux.*
Suſpiciouſly. *Souſpeçonneuſement, jalouſement.*
To **ſuſtaine.** *Souſtenir, ſubſtancier, ſuſtenter, ſubſtanter, alimenter ; ſupporter, patir.*
Suſtainable. *Souſtenable, ſoubſtenable.*
Suſtained. *Souſtenu, ſuſtenté, ſubſtanté ; ſupporté.*
A **ſuſtaining.** *Souſtenement.*
Suſtaining. *Suſtantifique.*
Suſtenance. *Mangeaille, manger, refection, aliment.*
To take **ſuſtenance.** *Manger, prendre ſa refection.*
Sutable. *Sortable.*
Sutably. *Sortablement.*
To **ſute** with. *Quadrer, convenir, aggréer.*
A **ſute.** *Petition ; procez.*
A **ſute** of apparell. *Habit, accouſtrement.*
To **ſute.** *Accouſtrer.*
Suted. *Accouſtré.*
Well **ſuting.** *Seant, bien-ſeant.*
Ill **ſuting.** *Meſſeant, malavenant.*
A **ſuture.** *Suture.*
The **ſwab** (or cod, of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gouſſe.*
Swaddie. *Gouſſu.*
To **ſwaddle,** or **ſwath.** *Emmailloter, bander.*
To **ſwaddle** (or cudgell.) *Baſtonner.*
Swadled. *Emmailloté ; auſſi, baſtonné.*
A **ſwadling,** or **ſwathing** *Emmaillotement.*
A **ſwadle,** or **ſwadling** band, or clout. *Maillot.*
A **ſwadling.** *Baſtonnement.*
To **ſwage.** *Mitiguer, adoucir. Voyez* to Aſſwage.
To **ſwag** on one ſide. *Pencher tout d'un coſté.*
A **ſwag-belly.** *Ventre à la poulaine.*
To **ſwagger.** *Faire l'olybrius, vibler, faire le Roland.*
A **ſwaggerer.** Jarnat. *jarnigoi, vibleur, mabeuſtre, taillebras, mangeur de charrettes ferrées, fendeur de naſeaux, olybrius, ruſtre, ſpadaſin, ſpadaſſin.*
Swaggering. Jarnage. *viblerie, ruſtrerie.*
Swagging. *Mollaſſe.*
To **ſwate,** or beare **ſway.** *Gouverner, maiſtriſer, regir, regenter, regner, ſeigneurier.*
Sway. *Gouvernement, dominion, regne, authorité, magiſtere, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe, regime.*
Swayed. *Regi, regné.*
A **ſwaine.** *Ruſtault, franc-taulpin. Voyez* a Hinde.
To **ſwallow.** *Engloutir, abſorber, avaller.*
A **ſwallow** (or gulp.) *Gorgée.*
One that hath a very wide **ſwallow.** *Goddon.*
A **Swallow** (bird.) *Arondelle, harondelle, hirondelle, hirundelle, hyrundelle.*
A ſea **ſwallow.** *Hirondelle, ou, arondelle de rivage.*
Swallowed. *Englouti, abſorbé.*
A **ſwallow-tale** (a kind of faſtening timber or boords together.) *Queuë d'arondelle.*
Swallow-wort. *Aſclepias.*
A **Swan** *Cigne, Cygne.*
Swan-like, of a **Swan.** *Cignean, Cygnean.*
A **ſwan-keeper.** *Cygneur.*
The **ſward** of bacon. *La peau de lard, ou d'un jambon.*
A **ſwarme** of bees. *Eſſaim, rejecton de mouches à miel.*
Swart. *Brun, brun-noir, fuſque, baſane, neigre, tacroux, tauné, noiret, noirelet, tané, tanné.*
To wax **ſwart** *Se bazaner.*
To make **ſwart** in the ſunne. *Haſler, haler.*
Swartie. *Mimore.*
Swartineſſe. *Noirciſſure.*
A **ſwart-ryter.** *Reiſtre.*
To **ſwarve** *Fourvoyer, s'eſgarer.*
Swarved. *Eſgaré, fourvoyé.*
A **ſwarving.** *Eſgarement, fourvoyement.*
To **ſwash** (or claſh with ſwords and armour.) *Chamailler.*
A **ſwash-buckler.** *Chamailleur, mabeuſtre, baladfreux.*
To **ſwath.** *Bander, emmailloter. Voyez* to Swaddle.
A **ſwath-band.** *Maillot.*
To **ſway** *Gouverner, regir, maiſtriſer Voyez* to Sway.
To **ſweare.** *Jurer.*
To **ſweare** horribly. *Renier, renaquer, renaſquer.*
To **ſweare** falſely *Se parjurer.*
A **ſwearer.** *Jureur, renieur.*
A **ſwearing.** *Jurement, reniement.*
Swearing. *Juratoire.*
To **ſweat** *Suër.*
To **ſweat** (as ſtones againſt wet weather.) *Suinter.*
Sweat. *Sueur, ſuée.*
Procuring **ſweat.** *Sudorifique.*
Sweated. *Reſudé.*
A **ſweater.** *Suëur.*
Sweating. *Sueux, ſuant, reſudant.*
Sweatings, or things procuring ſweat. *Suages.*
A **ſweating** *Suëment, ſuërie, ſuée, reſudation.*
The **ſweating** paine, or ſickneſſe. *Male-ſuade, ſuëtte, ſutin.*
To **ſweepe.** *Balier, balayer, ballier, vannoyer, houſſer, nettoyer, nettier, nettoyer au balay.*
A **ſweeper.** *Houſſeur, houſſeuſe, balayeuſe, ballieur.*
A **ſweeping.** *Ballieure, nettoyement au balay.*
Sweepings. *Balieures, balayeures, nettieures, netieures, nettoyeures, les nieuſes de la maiſon.*
Sweet. *Doux, doulx, ſouëf, ſoëf, ſuave, mielleux.*
To **ſweeten.** *Addoucir, adoulcir, ſouëffleurer.*
Sweetened. *Addouci.*
A **ſweetening.** *Addouciſſement, adoulciſſement.*
A **ſweet-heart.** *Amant, amoureux, amie, amante.*
A **ſweet-lips.** *Friand, friandeau.*
Sweetly. *Doucement, ſouëſvement, ſouëvement, ſuavement, mielleuſement, friandement.*
Sweet-meates. *Friandiſes, frigalleries, confitures.*
Sweetneſſe. *Douceur, doulceur, ſoueſveté, ſoëfveté, ſuavité.*
To **ſwell.** *Enfler, s'enfler, frever, ſe ſurhauſſer.*
To **ſwell** with wind. *Bourſouffler.*
To **ſwell** with billowes. *Ondoyer.*
To **ſwell** with pride or diſdaine. *Orgueillir.*
A **ſwelling.** *Enfleure, tumeur, naſſidure.* ¶ Langued.
A round **ſwelling.** *Boſſe.*
The **ſwelling** of the throate. *Strumoſité.*
A **ſwelling** with billowes. *Ondoyement.*
Swept. *Ballié, balié, houſſé, nettoyé au balay.*
Swift. *Viſte, iſnelle, ſoudain, ſubit.*
Swift flying. *Aile.*
Swift on foot. *Viſte-courant.*

Swiftly. *Viſtement, iſnellement, haſtivement, ſoudainement, ſubitement, hinnellement.*
Swiftneſſe. *Viſteſſe, haſte, haſtiveté.*
To **ſwill.** *Grenouiller, humer, martiner.*
Swill, or **ſwillings** (for ſwine.) *Lavailles, mangeaille pour les pourceaux.*
Swilling. *Grenouillant.*
A **ſwiller,** or **ſwill-pot.** *Humeux, goddon.*
A **ſwilling.** *Humement, humerie, piaiſon.*
To **ſwimme** *Nager, noër.*
To **ſwimme** alott, or over. *Sur nager, ſupernater, ſurflotter.*
To **ſwimme** under water. *Nager entre deux eaux.*
A **ſwimmer.** *Nageur.*
Swimming, *Nageant.*
A **ſwimming.** *Nagement, nager, nageure.*
A **ſwimming** place, or a place to ſwim in. *Nageoir, natoire.*
By **ſwimming.** *à nou.*
The **ſwimming** of the head. *Scotomie.*
To **ſwinge.** *Feſſer, ſouetter, batre, pelauder.*
To **ſwinge** with a hollie wond. *Houſſiner.*
A **ſwinge.** *Ru.*
Swinged. *Feſſé, ſouëtté, batu, pelaudé.*
Swinged out of doores. *Forbatu.*
A **ſwinging.** *Pelauderie, batement, ſouëttement.*
A **ſwinger.** *Bateur, ſouëtteur, feſſer.*
A **ſwine.** *Pourceau, porceau, porc, beſtes porcines.*
A **ſwines-ſtie.** *Porcherie, ſoute, eſtable à pourceaux.*
Wild **ſwine.** *Beſtes noires.*
A **ſwine-heard.** *Porchier.*
Swines-bread. *Pain de pourceau, pain porcin, nombril de terre.*
Swines-graſſe. *Renouée, renouvée.*
To **ſwing.** *Brandiller, branſler, ſecouër, jacter.*
To **ſwing** about. *Rouër.*
To **ſwing** up and downe. *Bluter, blutter, bercer, berſer.*
A **ſwing.** *Brandilloir, brandilloire, branſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſé.*
Swinged. *Brandillé, bercé, berſé, ſecoüé branſle.*
A **ſwinger.** *Secouëur.*
A **ſwinging.** *Brandillement, branſlement, bercement, ſecouëment, bluttement, jactation; auſſi, vn rouër.*
Swinke. (*Vieil mot.*) *Peine.* *Voyez* Paine, toile, labour
A **Swiſſe,** or **Swiſſer.** *Soüiſſe.*
A **ſwitch.** *Houſſine.*
To ſwindge with a **ſwitch.** *Houſſiner.*
Full of **ſwitches.** *Houſſineux.*
To **ſwive.** *Hoſcher.*
Swollen, or **ſwoine.** *Enflé, goulſi, boſſé.* (*Participe du verbe* to ſwell.)
Swoine with billowes. *Ondoyé.*
Swollen with pride, or diſdaine. *Orgueilli.*
To **ſwoone.** *Se paſmer, S'eſvanouïr, ſyncopizer.*
Swooned. *Paſmé, eſvanouï, eſvanouy.*
A **ſwooning.** *Paſmoiſon, eſvanouïſſement, ſyncope.*
An often **ſwooning.** *Syncopization.*

A **ſword.** *Eſpée.*
An arming **ſword.** *Eſpée d'armes.*
A naked **ſword.** *Eſpée blanche.*
To draw a **ſword** haſtily. *Sacquer l'eſpée.*
A ſhort **ſword** (for an executioner.) *Marraſſau.*
To put all to the **ſword.** *Paſſer tous par le fil de l'eſpée, mener main baſſe, mener les mains baſſes.*
A haſtie drawing, or offer to draw a **ſword.** *Sacquement d'eſpée.*
A **ſword-bearer.** *Port'eſpée.*
A **ſword-player.** *Spadaſſin.*
The **ſword-fiſh.** *Hairon, eſpée de mer.*
Sword-graſſe. *Varig.*
Swoine. *Iuré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sweare.)
Swumme. *Nagé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Swimme.)
Swung. *Brandillé, branſlé. ſecoüé, bercé, berſé, bluté, blutté.* (*Participe du verbe* to Swing.)
The **Sycomore** tree. *Sycomore.*
A **ſycophant.** *Sycophantin, barbuteur, happelopin.*
Syder, and **ſyllable.** *Comme* Sider, and Sillable.
A (logicall) **Syllogiſme.** *Syllogiſme.*
To **Symbolize.** *Symbolizer, Simbolizer.*
A **ſymbolizing,** or **ſymbolization.** *Symbolization.*
Symbolizing. *Symbolizant.*
A **Symmetrie.** *Symmetrie.*
In juſt **ſymmetrie.** *Symmetrie, juſte proportion.*
Sympathie. *Sympathie, ſymbolization.*
To **ſympathize.** *Sympathizer, ſymbolizer.*
Sympathizing. *Symbolizant.*
A **ſymptome.** *Symptome.*
Synagogue. *Synagogue.*
A **ſyncope.** *Syncope. Voyez* Swooning.
A **Syndicke** (or cenſor.) *Syndic.* His office. *Syndicat.*
A **Synode.** *Synode, ſené.*
Synodall (of a Synode.) *Synodal.*
A **Synonima.** *Synonime.*
Synople. *Synople, minion.*
Syrop. *Syrop, ſurop.*
Syrop of vinegar. *Oxymel, oximel, ozymel.*

T

Tabacco. *Petum, Petun, Nicotiane.*
Engliſh **Tabacco.** *Petite Nicotiane, Petum femelle.*
A **Tabernacle.** *Tabernacle, pavillon.*
A **Table.** *Table, tablage.*
A little **table.** *Tablette.*
A kneading **table.** *Gomar d'un boulengier, ou, Paſtiſſier.*
To keepe a good **table.** *Tenir bonne table.*
A **table** full. *Tablée.*
A **table-cloth.** *Nappe, mantil.*
A long and large **table-cloth.** *Tablier.*
A basket or place to keepe **table** linning in. *Serre-nappe.*
A writing **table.** *Tableau.*
Writing **tables.** *Tablettes a eſcrire.*
Tables to play in. *Tablier, ou, tables à jouër.*
To play at **tables.** *Iouër au tablier.*
A **tableman.** *Dam.*
A **tabler** (or boorder.) *Tablier.*
A **tabling** (boording.) *Tablage.*
A **Tablet.** *Monile.*
Tablets. *Monilles.*
A **Tabor** (or Tabret.) *Tabour, tabourin, bedon, tabourinet, tabourasſe, tambour.*
To play on the **Tabor.** *Tabouriner, tabourder, bedonner.*
A **Taborer.** *Taborineur, tabourdeur, tabourineur.*
A woman **taborer.** *Tabourineſſe, tabourineuſe, tabouriniere.*
A **Tabret.** *Bedon, tabourinet; ou comme a* Tabor.
Taces (armour for the thighes.) *Cuiſſeaux, cuiſſaux, cuiſſots, taſſettes.*
Taciturnitie. *Taciturnité.*
To hold **tacke.** *Tenir palot à.*
The **tackle,** or **tackling** of a ſhip. *Cordaille, de navire, gumenes.*
The great **tackle** of a ſhip. *Amarrage.*
Ground **tackle.** *Amarres.*
A **Tadpole.** *Gyrine, teſtard, caveſot, ſechabot.*
Taffetie, or **taffeta.** *Taffetas, armoiſin, armoiſine.*
A kind of courſe **taffetie.** *Caſas, caphetan.*
Tuffe-**taffetie.** *Taffetas mouſcheté, taffetas, velouté.*
Stript **taffetie.** *Taffetas chenillé.*
Of **taffetie.** *Armoiſin.*
A **tag** of a point. *Ferret, fer d'eſguillette.*
Tag and rag. *En bloc & en taſche.*
A **taile.** *Queuë.*
The plough **taile.** *Le manche d'une charuë.*
A **Tailor.** *Tailleur d'habits, couſturier, ſartre.*
A **tailors** bill. *Parties.*
To **take.** *Prendre.*
To **take** away. *Oſter, priver, amoindrir.*
To **take** backe againe. *Prendre, reſumer.*
To **take** in hand. *Entreprendre.*
To **take** heed. *Prendre garde, ſe donner garde.*
To **take** hold on. *Empoiguer.*
To **take** napping, to **take** at unawares. *Surprendre.*
To **take** up (a thing.) *Amaſſer.*
To **take** up (or reprove.) *Rudoyer.*
To **take** in warre. *Captiver.*
To **take** to wife. *Prendre à femme.*
Taken. *Prins, pris.*
Taken away. *Oſté.*
Taken kacke againe. *Reprins, repris, reſumé.*
Taken in hand. *Entreprins.*
Taken hold on. *Empoigné.*
Taken napping, or unawares *Surprins.*
Taken up. *Amaſſé.*
Taken in warre. *Captif.*
A **taker.** *Preneur.*
A **taker** in hand. *Entrepreneur.*
A **taker** up of things. *Amaſſeur, amaſſereſſe.*
A **taking.** *Prinſe, capture, ſomption, repreſaille.*
A **taking** away. *Oſtement, ablation, privement.*

A **taking** back againe, *Reprinſe, reprinſe, reſomption.*
A **taking** in hand. *Entreprinſe.*
A **taking** hold on. *Saiſiſſement.*
A **taking** napping (or at unawares,) *Surprinſe.*
A **tale**. *Conte, fable, ſornette, baye, narration, narre, hiſtoire.*
A falſe **tale**. *Fable, menſonge, menterie.*
A **tale** of a tub. *Riotte, mocquerie, conte de cigogne, chanſon du ricochet.*
To tell a **tale**, or **tales**. *Conter vn conte, fabloyer.*
A teller of merry **tales**. *Fabuliſte, ſornetteux.*
The invention of **tales**. *Fabuloſité.*
A **tale-bearer**, or tell **tale**. *Emputeur, delateur, rapporteur.*
A **Talent**. *Talent.*
Talkative. *Babillard.*
A **talkative** fellow. *Caqueteur, jaſard, jaſeur, babillard, bableur.*
To **talke**. *Parler, parlementer.*
To **talke** idly. *Caqueter, jaſer, fabloyer, ſorner, baliverner.*
Talke. *Propos, Parler.*
To fall in **talke** of. *Mettre ſur les rangs.*
One that loves to heare himſelfe **talke**. *Monologue.*
Talked. *Parlé.*
A **Talker**. *Parleur.*
Talking. *Parlant.*
A **talking**. *Parlement, parlerie.*
Much **talking**. *Caquet.*
Tallage. *Taille.*
Tall. *Haut, hault, long, grand, hupé.*
Tallie. *Haultément, hautement.*
Tallneſſe. *Hauteur.*
A **Tallie**. *Taille, taylle, nombre.*
A (birds) **talon**. *Serre, griffe, ongle.*
A little **talon**. *Onglet.*
A hawkes **talons**. *Serres.*
Having ſharp **talons**. *Griffu.*
Taloned. *Ongle.*
Tallow. *Suif.*
The **tallow** of a hogge or wild beaſt. *Sain.*
A **tallow-face**. *Viſage de ſuif.*
The **Tamariske** ſhrub. *Tamaris, myrique, tamarin.*
Tame. *Privé, manſuet, apprivoisé, domeſtique.*
To **tame**, or make **tame**. *Dompter, apprivoiſer, accoquiner, domeſtiquer, reprimer, ſubjuguer.*
To **tame** (or pull downe) the body. *Macerer, ou, mortifier ſon corps.*
Tamed, or made **tame**. *Dompté, apprivoiſé, accoquiné, domeſtiqué; macerè, mortifié, ſubjugué.*
Tamely. *Domeſtiquement, manſuetement.*
Tameneſſe. *Manſuetude, mignotiſe.*
A **tamer**. *Dompteur, reprimeur.*
A **taming**. *Dompture, apprivoiſement, ſubjugation.*
A **taming** of the body. *Maceration, mortification.*
Tangible. *Tangible.*
A **tankard**. *Canthare.*
A great **tankard**. *Friſon.*
To **tangle, tangled, &c.** *Comme* to Intangle, Intangled, &c.
Tangled locks. *Cheveux melez.*
To **tanne** (leather.) *Taner, tanner, coudre.*
Tanned. *Tané.*
A **Tanner**. *Tanneur, taneur.*
A **tanners** wife. *Tanenſe.*
A **tanners** mill. *Moulin à tan.*
A **tanne-houſe**. *Tannerie, tanerie.*
A **tanne-pit**, or **tanne-fat**. *Coudroir, trempoir.*
Tanning, the art of **tanning**. *Tannerie, tanerie.*
Tanſie. *Tanaiſie, tannée, Athanaſie.*
Wild **tanſie**. *Tanaiſie ſauvage, bec d'oye.*
A **taper**. *Cierge, poincte, bougie.*
Tapiſtrie. *Tapis, tapiſſerie.*
Rich and large **tapiſtrie**. *Tapiſſerie de haulte-liſſe, ou, de haute-lice, parement.*
A piece of **tapiſtrie** (hung) afore a doore. *Garde-porte.*
To hang (or furniſh) with **tapiſtrie**. *Tapiſſer.*
Hung with **tapiſtrie**. *Tapiſſé.*
A hanging or furniſhing with **tapiſtrie**. *Tapiſſement.*
A hanging of **tapiſtrie**. *Tante.*
A **tapiſtrie-maker**. *Tapiſſier.*
A maker of rich and large **tapiſtrie**. *Haute-leſſier, hautlicier.*
A **Tappe**. *Syphon, ſiphon.* ℣ Rabl.
A **tappes** end. *Robinet.*
To **tappe** a veſſell. *Percer vn tonneau, ou le mettre en broche.*
To **tappe** (or ſtrike.) *Tapper, taper.*
Tapped. *Percé, mis en broche.*
A **tappe-houſe** *Cabaret, taverne.*
A **tapſter**. *Celuy* (dans vn caberet.) *qui tire de la biere, ou cervoiſe. On appelle celuy qui tire du vin.* a Drawer.
Tardie. *Tardif, tard.*
To take **tardie**. *Surprendre.*
Taken **tardie**. *Surpris.*
A taking **tardie**. *Surprinſe.*
Tardily. *Tardivement, tardement, tard.*
Tardineſſe, tarditie. *Tardité, tardiveté.*
Tares. *Yvroye.*
A **Target**, or **targuet**. *Targe, targue, pavois.*
A round **targuet**. *Rondace, rondache.*
A little **targuet**. *Taulache, rondelle.*
To ſhield, cover, or arme with a **targuet**, or **targuet** fence. *Pavoisé, targué.*
A **Targuetere**. *Pavoiſier, pavoiſeux, rondacher, rondelier.*
A **targuet-fence**. *Pavoiſade, taudis.*
To **tarie**. *Voyez* to Tarrie.
Tarragon (herbe.) *Stragon, Targon.*
Tarre. *Poix liquide, poix fonduë, geme, tarc.*
To **tarrie**. *Tarder, demeurer.*
To **tarrie** for. *Attendre.*
Tarried. *Tardé, demeuré.*
Tarried for. *Attendu.*
A **tarriance**, or **tarrying**. *Tardance, demure, demeurance, pauſe, poſe.*
A **tarrying** for. *Attente.*
Tartar (or Argall old lees of wine.) *Tartre, tartare, Gravelée.*
A **tartarie** faulcon. *Tartaire, tartarot.*
Tart. *Aigre, aſpre, ſaupiqueux, ſeur, ſur.*
To wax **tart**. *S'aigrir, devenir aigre.*
To make **tart**. *Aigrir, enaigrir, enaſprir, exaſperer.*
Made **tart**. *Aigri, enaigri.*
Somewhat **tart**. *Aigret.*
A **tart**. *Tarte, talmouſe.*
Tarts (or meats like them.) *Tartelages, tartinages.*
A little **tart**. *Tartelette.*
Tartly. *Aigrement, aſprement.*
Tartneſſe. *Aigreur, Apreté, aſpreſſe.*
A **taske**. *Taſche.*
To **taske**. *Taſcher.*
Tasked. *Taſché.*
A **tasking**. *Taſchement.*
A **taſſell**. *Houppe, houpe.*
A **taſſell** of ſilke. *Toupeau de ſoye.*
Taſſells. *Flocquars.*
To **taſſell**, or trim with **taſſells**. *Houper.*
The **taſſell**, tiercell (or male hawke.) *Tiercelet.*
The **taſſell** of a ſaker. *Sacret.*
The **taſſell** of a ſparhawke. *Mouchet, monſchet.*
Taſſelled, trimmed with taſſells. *Houpe, houpelu.*
Taſſellie. *Houpelu.*
Taſſes. *Cuiſſeaux, ou comme* Taces.
To **taſte**. *Gouſter, taſter, ſavourer, ſe reſentir, ſe reſſentir.*
To **taſte** againe. *Reſavourer.*
Taſte. *Gouſt, ſaveur.*
A full **taſte**. *Reſſentiment.*
Taſted. *Gouſté, ſavouré.*
Taſtfull *Savoureux.*
Taſtfully, taſtingly. *Savoureuſement.*
A **tatting**. *Gouſtement, taſtement, ſentement, ſentiment.*
A **tatter** *Freloque, haillon, gippon, peneau.*
Tatters. *Haillons, lambeaux, penaillons, penillons.*
To **tatter**, or make into **tatters**. *Haillonner.*
Full of **tatters**. *Haillonneux.*
Tattered (cut, or worne into tatters.) *Haillonné, haillonneux, houſpillé, hoſpillé.*
A **tattered** (old) clout. *Guenille, guenipe, fripon, frippon.*
A **tattered** houſwife. *Houſſepillée, houſpillée.*
Tattle. *Babil, babillerie, caquet.*
To **tattle**. *Caqueter, babiller, jaſer, catqueter, parler comme vn oiſeau en cage.*
Tattled. *Caqueté.*
A **tattler**. *Caquetard, caqueteur, jaſard, jaſereau, jaſeur, Babillard.*
A **tattling**. *Caquet, caquettement, jaſerie, garrulité.*
A **taverne**. *Taverne.*
To get into a **taverne**. *Se mettre à l'ombre des bouchons.*
A haunter of **tavernes**. *Taverneur, taverneux, taverniere.*
A **taverner**. *Tavernier.*
Taught. *Enſeigné, apprins, appris, inſtruict, monſtré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Teach.)
To **taunt**. *Objurguer, tanſer, tancer, ſugiller, patrouiller, rebouter.*
To **taunt** deſpightfully. *Opprobrier, raſrabroüer.*
A defamatorie **taunt**. *Opprobre.*
A bitter **taunt**. *Sarcaſme.*
Taunted. *Sugillé, rabroué, rebouté, tanſé.*
A **taunter**. *Rabroüeur, objurgateur.*
A **taunting**. *Tanſon, reboutement, objurgation.*
A ſharp **taunting**. *Mordacité.*
Taunting. *Rabrouant, ſatyric, ſatyrique.*
Tauntingly. *Satyriquement.*
Taurus. *Taureau, vn des douze ſignes celeſtes.*

To **taw** (leather.) *Conroyer, courroyer.*
Tawed. *Conroyé, courroyé.*
A **tawer**, or **tawyer.** *Megiſſier, megicier.*
The **tawing** (of leather.) *Megiſſerie.*
Tawings. *Megis, meſguis.*
Tawnie (colour.) *Tané, tanné, tauné, fuſque.*
To die into a **tawnie.** *Taner, tanner.*
To wax **tawnie.** *Se bazaner.*
To **tax.** *Taxer, tauxer; auſſi, rudoyer.*
A **tax.** *Taxe, taille.*
Taxable (liable unto taxes.) *Taillable.*
A **taxation.** *Taux, taxe, taxation, tauxation, tauxe, gravade, maletoſte, maletaulte, maltonte, maletote, maltote, maltaulte.*
A grievous **taxation.** *Oppreſſion.*
Taxed. *Taxé.*
A **Taxer.** *Tauxeur.*
A **taxing.** *Taux, tauxation, tauxe, taxation, taxe.*
A **tazell, tazle**, or **teazell.** *Chardon à foulon, verge à berger, verge de paſteur, ou, paſtoral.*
To **teach.** *Enſeigner, apprendre, inſtruire, inſtruer, monſtrer.*
Teachable. *Inſtruiſable, doctrinable, docile.*
To make **teachable.** *Docilifer.*
Made **teachable.** *Docilisé.*
A **teacher.** *Enſeigneur.*
A **teaching.** *Enſeignement, inſtruction, inſtructive.*
A **Teale** (a fowle.) *Garſote, halebran, halebrent, ſarcelle, albrent.*
A **teare.** *Larme, pleur.*
To ſhed **teares.** *Larmoyer, pleurer.*
A ſmall **teare.** *Larmelette, larmette.*
Worthie of **teares.** *Larmoyable.*
A ſhedding of **teares.** *Larmoyement, pleurement.*
Full of **teares.** *Larmeux, pleureux, larmoyeux.*
To **teare.** *Deſchirer, dechirer, dilacerer, lazerer, deſcirer.*
A **teare.** *Deſchirure.*
To **teare** the fleſh with pincers. *Tenailler.*
To **teare** one another. *Se houſpiller, ou, hoſpiller l'un l'autre.*
A **tearer.** *Deſchireur.*
A **tearing.** *Deſchirement, deſchirure, laceration, dilaceration; houſpillement.*
A **tearme.** *Terme, nom.*
To **tearme.** *Nommer, appeller.*
Tearmed. *Nommé, appelé.*
A **tearming.** *Nomination, appellation. Voyez* Tetme.
Harſh and bitter **tearmes.** *Rudeſſe de paroles, mordacité.*
A beds-**teaſter.** *Ciel.*
A round **teaſter.** *Pavillon d'un lict.*
The boords of a **teaſter**, whereat the valence hangs. *Dais, daiz.*
The **teaſter** of a cloth of State. *Surciel.*
A **teate** (or nipple.) *Tetin, tette, tete, tethe, mammelon, mammeron.*
The **teate** of a cowes udder. *Traïon.*
A little **teate.** *Tethine, teton, tethon.*
Tedious. *Tard, faſcheux, moleſte.*
Somewhat **tedious.** *Tardelet.*
Tediouſly. *Tardement, faſcheuſement.*
Tediouſneſſe. *Tardiveté, moleſtie.*
To **teeme.** *Porter enfans.*
Teeth. *Dents.* (*Plurier de* Tooth.)
The cheek **teeth.** *Les dents molares, meulieres, ou machelieres.*
The ſide **teeth.** *Caiſſans.*
The **teeth** (or toothing) of a wheeſe (of a clocke, &c.) *Les alochons d'un vouët.*
To **tell** (or ſay.) *Dire, narrer, conter.*
To **tell** (or number.) *Compter, nombrer.*
To **tell** (or declare.) *Raconter, racompter, narrer, noncer.*
I cannot **tell.** *Je ne ſçay, je n'en ſçay rien.*
A **teller.** *Diſeur, conteur, compteur, narrateur, narreur, nombreur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **telling.** *Narrement, nombrement, nonciation, ſuggeſtion.*
Temcritie. *Temerité.*
To **temper.** *Modifier, temperer, moderer, meſurer, mediocrer, tremper, attremper, mitiguer.*
To **temper** himſelfe. *S'abſtenir, ſe refreindre, ſe moderer.*
Temper. *Trempe.*
Of a good **temper.** *De bonne trempe.*
Out of **temper.** *Malade, maladif, indiſpos.*
To **temper** with. *Miſtionner, mixtionner, temperer.*
A **temper.** *Attrempemént, temperature, mediocrité, moderation.*
Temperance. *Temperance, attrempance, modeſtie, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*
Temperate. *Temperé, moderé, ſobré, reſervé, moderé, modifié, attrempé.*
Temperately. *Temperément, moderément, attrempément, ſobrement, mediocrement.*
Temperateneſſe of weather. *Temperie.*
Temperature. *Temperature, meſure, trempe.*
Tempered. *Temperé, modifié, moderé, meſure, trempé, attrempé.*
A **temperer.** *Trempeur.*
A **tempering.** *Temperemént, temperature, mitigation, trempement.*
A **tempering** together. *Permiſtion.*
A **tempeſt.** *Tempeſte, malace, orage, tormenté, tourmente, birraſque.*
A **tempeſt** to riſe. *Orager.*
Taken by a **tempeſt.** *Tempeſté.*
Tempeſtuous. *Orageux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*
A **Temple** (or Church.) *Temple, Sanctuaire.*
A **temple** among the Turkes: *Moſquée.*
The **temples** (of the head.) *Les temples, les tempes.*
Of, or belonging to, the **temples.** *Temporal.*
Tempozall. *Tempozel, ſeculier.*
To make **tempozall.** *Seculariſer.*
Tempozalneſſe. *Secularité.*
To **tempozize.** *Temporiſer.*
Tempozized. *Temporiſé.*
A **tempoziſer.** *Temporiſeur.*
A **tempozizing.** *Temporiſement.*
Tempoziſing. *Temporiſeux.*
To **tempt.** *Tenter.*
Tempted. *Tenté.*
A **temptation.** *Tentation.*
A **tempter.** *Tentateur.*
A **tempting.** *Tentement.*
A **temptereſſe.** *Tentereſſe.*
Ten. *Voyez* Tenne.
Tenacitie. *Tenacité.*
A **tenant.** *Louagier, tenier, tenementier, homme.*
A **tenant** for life. *Viager, viagier, viaige.*
An under **tenant.** *Souſtenant.*
A **tench** (fiſh) *Tenche, tanche.*
A ſea **tench.** *Tenche de mer, merle de mer.*
To **tend.** *Tendre.*
To **tend** (or look to.) *Penſer, traiter.*
To **tend** unto. *Tendre à.*
Tended. *Tendu.*
Tended (or looked to.) *Penſé, gardé, obſervé.*
Little **tended.** *Nonchalu.*
Tender. *Tendre, mol, ſoupple.*
To make **tender.** *Attendrir, amollir, mollir, mollifier.*
Made **tender.** *Attendri, amolli, mollifié.*
Fit to be made **tender.** *Amolliſſable.*
A making **tender.** *Attendriſſement, amolliſſement.*
A **tender** fellow. *Tendron.*
Somewhat **tender.** *Tendret, tendrelet, mollet.*
Tender-hearted. *Indulgent.*
Tender-heartedneſſe. *Indulgence.*
To **tender.** *Tendre, offrir, preſenter.*
To **tender** money at a day. *Offrir de payer argent au temps & lieu accordez.*
A **tender**, or **tendering** of money. *Vn tel offre.*
Tendered. *Tendu, offert.*
Tender-heartedneſſe. *Merci, mercy, compaſſion.*
Tenderly. *Tendrement, mollement, mignotement.*
To uſe **tenderly.** *Mignoter.*
Tender-uſage. *Mignotiſe.*
Tenderneſſe. *Tendreté, tendreur, molleſſe, molleté, mollice, mignotiſe, miſericorde.*
A **tending.** *Tenture.*
Tending. *Tendant.*
A **tendon.** *Tendon.*
Of, or full of, a **tendon.** *Tendineux.*
A **tendzel**, or **tender** ſprig of plants. *Tendron, campoles.*
The claſping and twining **tendzels** of a vine. *Veuilles, villes de la vigne, vuilles.*
Tendzels (or little griſtles.) *Tendrillons.*
Full of **tendzels.** *Tendrineux, Tendronneux.*
Tenebzous. *Tenebreux. Voyez* Obſcure, darkſome.
A **Tenement.** *Tenement, Metairie, Mets, Mez.*
A ſmall countrey **tenement.** *Maz.*
Tenne. *Dix.*
Tenne-times. *Dix-fois.*
Tennis-play. *Ieu de la paulme.*
To ſerve or ſtop a ball at **tennis.** *Naqueter; Nacqueter.*
To play at **tennis.** *Tripoter.*
Toſſed at **tennis.** *Tripoté.*
A **Tennis-court.** *Tripot, Jeu de paulme.*
A woman **tennis-court-keeper.** *Paulmiere.*
A **tennis-court-keepers** boy. *Naquet.*
A **Tenon.** *Tenon.*
The **tenour** (of a matter.) *Teneur.*
The **tenor**, or **tenor** part in ſinging. *Teneur, Taille.*

A **Tent**. *Tente, pavillon, tabernacle, tante, hayon, tref.*
A **Tent-keeper**, or a dweller in **tents**. *Tentier.*
A **Tent** (for a wound.) *Tente, gauque, cauque, meiche.*
A **Tenter**-hook. *Houét, Clou à crochet, mipotence.*
The **tenth**. *Dixieſme, dizain, dizaine.*
Tenthes. *Diſmes.*
A **tenure**. *Tenure.*
A Chirurgians **Terebra** (or piercer.) *Tirefond de Chirurgien.*
A **tergiverſation**. *Tergiverſation.*
A **terme** (or time.) *Terme, ſaiſon.*
The appointing a **terme**. *Termement.*
To appoint a **terme**. *Termoyer.*
The **termes**. *Les quatre temps, de l'année, quand les Cours de Juſtice ſont ouvertes au grand Palais de Weſtmynſter.*
Termination. *Termination, terminaiſon.*
Terra-ſigillata. *Terre ſpargitide, terre ſeellée, terre Bleſienne.*
A **terrace**, or **terraſſe**. *Terrace, terraſſe, terrin.*
A little **terrace** (over a gate, or on the top of a houſe.) *Balchon, balcon.*
Terreſtriall. *Terreſtre.*
Terrene. *Terrien.*
Terrible. *Terrible, hideux, horrible, effroyable, effrayable, redoutable, eſpoventable.*
To make **terrible**, to make a **terrible** ſhew. *Terribler.*
Terribleneſſe. *Hideur, horribleté.*
Terribly. *Terriblement, hideuſement, horriblement, eſpoventablement, effrayement, effroyablement.*
A **terrier** (or coucher-book.) *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
A **terrier** (or augar.) *Terriere.*
A **terrier** (or earthen beagle.) *Baſſet.*
To **terrifie**. *Terrifier, intimider, eſpouventer, effroyer, terrer, eſpoventer, effrayer.*
Terrified. *Terrifié, intimidé, eſpoventé, effrayé, effroyé.*
A **terrifying**. *Intimidation, eſpouventement.*
A **territorie**. *Territoire, tenement, terroir.*
Terrour. *Terreur, eſpovente, trepidation.*
A **tertian** ague. *Tertiane, fievre tertiane, fievre tierce.*
Teſtable (that can make a will.) *Teſtable.*
A **teſtament**. *Teſtament.*
Teſtamentarie. *Teſtamentaire.*
A **Teſtator**. *Teſtateur.*
The **teſt** (or purifying of ſilver in aſhes.) *Cendrée.*
A **teſter**. *Voyez* Teaſter.
The **teſticles** of a man. *Les teſticules, les covillons, les teſmoings.*
Teaſtie. *Teſtu, hargneux, faſcheux, proterve, meſhaigne, rebours, reveſche. Voyez* Froward, peeviſh, waiward.
Teaſtineſſe. *Protervité, reveſcherie, moroſité.*
A **teſtification**. *Teſtification, record, teſmoing.*
To **teſtifie**. *Teſtifier, teſmoigner, recorder.*
Teſtified. *Teſtifié, recordé, teſmoigné, teſmoingné.*
A **teſtis**, or **teſtifier**. *Teſmoing.*
A **teſtimoniall**. *Certificat, teſtimoniale.*
A **teſtimonie**. *Teſmoignage, teſtification.*
To **tether**. *Enheuder.*
Tethered. *Enheudé.*
A **tetter**. *Dartre, impetigine, ſeuvolage, lichene, ver-volant.*
The **text**. *Texte.*
A great **text** letter. *Cadeau.*
Of, or in a **text**. *Textuel.*
Text letters. *Lettres verſales.*
A **texture**. *Texture.*
To **thanke**. *Remercier, mercier, regracier.*
Thankes. *Merci, mercy, monnoye de Cordelier.*
Thanked. *Remercié, regracié.*
God be **thanked**. *Dieu merci.*
Thankfull. *Grate qui n'eſt point ingrat, recognoiſſant.*
A **thankfulneſſe**. *Regraciement, gratitude, recognoiſance.*
A **thanking** *Remerciement.*
That. *Cela, ce que.*
So **that**. *Ainſi que, tellement que.*
That man. *Cet homme-là.*
That way. *Par là.*
Thatch. *Chaulme.*
To **thatch**. *Enchaulmer.*
Thatched. *Enchaulmé.*
To **thaw**. *Se deſgeler, deſglacer, reſter, reſouldre, degeler.*
A **thaw** *Degel.*
Thawed. *Deglacé, deſgelé.*
The. *Le, la, les.*
A **theame**. *Theme, teſme.*
A **Theater**. *Theatre.*
The Senators, or Noblemens place in a **theater**. *Orcheſtre.*
Theatrall. *Theatral.*
A **theefe**. *Larron, brigand, ſpoliateur.*
A little, or prettie **theefe**. *Larronceau, larronneau.*
Theeverie. *Larcin, robbice. Ou comme* Theft.
A denne of **theeves**. *Larronniere.*
Theevish. *Furtif, larrecineux, larronneux.*
Theevishly. *Furtivement, capietrement, larricineuſement.*
Theft. *Larcin, larrecin, furt, larronnerie.*
Then. *Dont, adonc, lors, alors, pour l'heure.*
If **then**. *Orſi.*
Thence. *De là.*
Theologicall, (belonging to divines or divinitie.) *Theologal.*
Theologie. *Theologie.*
A **Theologian**. *Theologien.*
Theologicall. *Theologalement.*
The **theorie**. *La theorie.*
The **theorick**. *Theorique.*
There. *Là, voila.*
Therefore. *Pourtant, parainſi, or bien.*
Thereof. *D'iceluy, d'icelle, en.*
Therein. *Y, là dedans.*
Thick. *Eſpois, eſpez, gros, trouble.*
Thick and ſhort. *Retrouſſé.*
Thick ſhadowing, or **thick** and dark. *Opaque.*
Thicke darkneſſe. *Opacité.*
Thickly. *Eſpeſſement.*
To **thicken**, or wax thick. *S'eſpeſſir.*
Thickned. *Eſpeſſi, eſpoiſſi.*
A **thickning**. *Eſpeſſiſſement.*
Thickning. *Eſpaiſſiſſant.*
Thickneſſe. *Eſpeſſeur, eſpeſſiſſeur, eſpaix.*
A **thicket**. *Boccage, bocquet, boſcage, boſquet.*
Full of **thickets**. *Boccageux.*
Frequenting, or affecting **thickets**. *Boccager, boccagier.*
The **thigh**. *Cuiſſe.*
The whole **thigh**, legge, and foot. *La grande jambe.*
Armour for the **thighes** of horſes. *Girets.*
The **thill** of a cart. *Limon, timon.*
To faſten to the **thill**. *Alimonner.*
A **thiller**, or **thill-horſe**. *Cheval limonnier.*
A **thimble**. *Vn dé à couldre.*
Thin. *Voyez* Thinne.
Thine. *Ton, ta, tes, tien, Poſſeſſif, mis devant les noms qui commencent par vne Voyelle ou* H *muet, comme* thy *devant ceux qui commencent par conſonant.*
A **Thing**. *Choſe.*
To **thinke**. *Penſer, cuider.*
To **thinke** upon ſeriouſly. *Mediter.*
To **think** on aforehand. *Pourpenſer, premediter.*
To **thinke** too well of himſelfe. *S'oultrecuider.*
Mee **thinketh**. *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt à veoir.*
Thinking. *Penſement.*
Thinne. *Greſle, linge, tenuë, maigre, megre, menu, menuët, delié, mince, mingrelet, tenure.*
Somewhat **thinne**. *Maigrelet, maigret, mincelet, tenuret.*
To make **thinne**. *Attenuër, rareſier, delier, amenuiſer, amaigrir, emmaigrir, ſubtilier, ſubtiliſer.*
To become **thinne**. *S'amaigrir, s'emmaigrir.*
Made **thinne**. *Amaigri, emmaigri.*
Thinly. *Tenuëment, greſlement, menuëment, deliement, mincement, maigrement.*
Thinneſſe. *Tenuité, greſleté, graiſleté, menuëté, menuiſeté, minſeté, maigreté.*
Thinne-leaved, Mugwort. *Armoiſe mincefueilles.*
The **third**. *Le troiſieſme, le tiers.*
Thirdly. *Tiercement.*
Thirſt. *Soif, mort Roland.* ¶ Rab.
To **thirſt**, or be **thirſtie**. *Avoir ſoif, eſtré altéré.*
To breed, or increaſe **thirſt**. *Alterer.*
Thirſtie. *Alteré, Qui a ſoif.*
Extreme **thirſtie**. *Sitibond.*
Thirteene. *Treize.*
The **thirteenth**. *Treizieſme, trezain.*
Thirtie. *Trente.*
The **thirtieth**. *Trentieſme, trentaine, trentain.*
This. *Ceci, cecy, cet, ceſt, cette.*
This ſame man. *Cettuy-cy, ceſtuycy.*
This man. *Ceſtuy.*
A **thiſtle**. *Chardon.*
Oat **thiſtle**, gun-**thiſtle**. *Chardon argentin*
Bleſſed **thiſtle**. *Chardon benoiſt, ſainſoine.*
The ſtone **thiſtle**. *Chardon eſtoillé.*
The hundred-headed **thiſtle**. *Chardon à cent teſtes, chardon teſtu, Chardon roullant.*
Fullers **thiſtle**. *Chardon pignolat, Chardon à foullon.*
A ſow **thiſtle**. *Laceron, laicteron.*
The white carlin **thiſtle**. *Chardouſſe.*
A plot of **thiſtles**. *Chardonniere.*
Thiſtle-downe. *Fleurs de chardons, pappe, papillotte.*
Thither. *Là, à ce lieu là.*
Thitherward. *Vers ce lieu là.*
Thitherto. *Juſques là.*

Hither and **thither**. *ça & là.*
A (lether) **thong**. *Courroye.*
A **thorne**. *Eſpine.*
White **thorne**. *Eſpine blanche, aubeſpin.*
The black **thorne**. *Eſpine noire.*
Thornie. *Eſpineux, epineux.*
A **thornie** plot. *Eſpinaye, Eſpinal, haillon.*
The **thorne-apple** (or ſleep-procuring nut.) *Noix methelle.*
A **Thorne-back**. *Raye, Raye ronsée.*
Thorow. *Par. Voyez* Through.
Thou. *Tu, toy.*
To **thou** one. *Tutoyer, tutuyer.*
Though. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que.*
A **thought**. *Pensée, opinion, ſouci, ſoulci, eſmoy.*
Thought. *Auſſi participe du verbe* to Think.) *Pensé.*
To take **thought**. *Se melancholier, reſſoigner, ſe ſoucier.*
A giddie **thought**. *Caprice.*
Private (idle) **thoughts**. *Menus penſées.*
Thoughtfull. *Penſif, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, melancholique, mental.*
Thoughtfully. *Songneuſement.*
Thoughtfulneſſe. *Solicitude, melancholie.*
A **thoule**. *Scalme, tollet.*
A **thouſand**. *Mille, vn millier.*
A **thouſand** of yeares. *Une millene d'années.*
A **thouſand** millions of millions. *Milliart.*
Thouſandth. *Milliaſſe.*
Of, or belonging to, a **thouſand**. *Millier.*
The **thouſandth** part. *La milliesme partie.*
A **thrall**. *Captif, ſerf, ſubject, eſclave, ſerf.*
Thraldome. *Captivité, ſervage, ſervitude.*
To **thraſh** corne. *Eſcourre, batre le bled.*
Thraſhed. *Batu.*
A **thraſher**. *Bateur.*
A **thraſhing**. *Batement.*
A halfe **thrave** of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier, maye de bled, treſeau, trezeau.*
A **thread**, or **thred**. *Fil, filet.*
A skaine of **thread**. *Eſcheveau.*
To **thread** a needle. *Enfiler une aiguille.*
Threaſure, threaſurer, &c. *Comme* Treaſure, treaſurer.
A **threat**. *Menace.*
To **threaten**. *Menacer.*
To **threaten** by putting the thumbe naile into the mouth. *Faire la nique.*
Threatned. *Menacé.*
A **threatner**. *Menaceur.*
A **threatning**. *Menacement.*
Threatning. *Menaçant, menaceux.*
Three. *Trois.*
Of **three**. *Ternaire.*
Three-fold. *Triple.*
Of **three** ſyllables. *Triſſyllabe.*
Having **three** edges. *Triſulque.*
Three-leaved graſſe. *Trainiere, treſle, triolet.*
Threeſcore yeares old. *Sexagenaire.*
To **threſh, threſher, &c.** *Comme* Thraſh, Thraſher, &c.
A **threſhold**. *Sueil, ſuil, ſeuil, ſeueil, ſeule.*

Thrift. *Frugalité, parſimonie, eſpargne, meſnagement, meſnagerie, reſpargné.*
Thriftie. *Frugal, reſpargnant.*
A **thriftie** fellow. *Bon meſnager.*
Thriftily. *Frugalement, meſnagerément.*
To uſe **thriftily**. *Meſnager.*
Thriftily uſed. *Meſnagé,*
Thriftineſſe. *Frugalité, meſnagement, ou comme* Thrift.
To **thrive**. *Proſperer, devenir riche.*
To make to **thrive** in fleſh. *Hubir.*
Thriven. *Proſpere, devenu riche.*
A **thriving**. *Proſperité.*
The **throate**. *La gorge, gueule, goſier, gargamelle.*
A prettie iittle **throat**. *Gorgette.*
Up to the **throat**. *Gorgement.*
Of, or belonging to, the **throat**. *Guttural.*
The **throat-boll**. *Le gros de la gorge, le guenau.*
The **throat-boll** of a beaſt. *Herbiere.*
The fore part of the **throat**. *Gargareon.*
The **throat-pipe**. *Garguillon, oeſon.*
A **throatefull**. *Goulée, gorgée.*
The **throat-piece** (or fore-part of the neck) of a hog. *Haſtereau, Haſterel.*
The **throat-thong**, or **throat-band** of a bridle. *Souſgorge, ſougorge, ſoubarbe, ſousbride, ſoubride, d'une bride.*
Throat-wort. *Gantelée.*
To **throbbe**. *Palpiter, petiller.*
A **throbbing**. *Palpitation, martel, petillement.*
A **throne**. *Throne, trone, ſiege royal.*
A **throng** (of people.) *Foule, preſſe, Tourbe, troupe.*
To **throng**. *Fouler, preſſer.*
Thronged. *Foulé.*
The **throſtle**. *Grive, grivette, mauvis, ſiſerre, tourd, touret.*
To **throtle**. *Eſtrangler.*
Throtled. *Eſtranglé.*
A **throtling** *Eſtranglement.*
Through. *Par.*
Through and through. *D'oultre en oultre, tout outre, oultréement.*
Throughly. *Totalement, dutout, treſacertes, ric à ric, Rique, raque, Tout à fait, à tout, dutout, par tout, Tout à trac.*
Throughout. *Tout outre, par tout.*
Through-wax, or **through-leake**. *Perfoliate, percefueille.*
To **throw**. *Jecter, jetter, ruer, darder, lancer.*
To **throw** downe. *Saccader.*
To **throw** to the earth. *Atterrer.*
To **throw** into. *Fourrer.*
To **throw** out. *Ejecter, jecter hors.*
A **throw**. *Iettée, jeſt, geſt, tire, ru.*
A **thrower**. *Rueur, jecteur.*
A **throwing**. *Jectement, geſt.*
Throwne. *Jecté, rué.*
Throwne downe. *Saccadé.*
Throwne out. *Ejecté.*
A **throwing** out. *Ejection.*
To **thrumble**. *Frotter entre les doigts.*
Thrummes. *Peſles.*
Silke **thrummes**. *Emboulisſemens de ſoye.*
A **thruſh**. *Traſle, grive, tourd, tourdre, tourdelle, oiſeau durette, mauvis, merle au collier.*
A Sea-**thruſh**. *Tourd de mer.*
To **thruſt**. *Pouſſer, pouſſer, bouter.*
To **thruſt** back. *Repouſſer, repouſſer, rebouter, rechaſſer.*
To **thruſt** into. *Fourrer, pouſſer dedans, percer, s'ingerer.*
To **thruſt** together. *Serrer, reſerrer.*
To **thruſt** through. *Oultrepercer, oultrer, percer.*
A **thruſt**. *Pouſſade, tourbe, pouſſée, Boutée, eſtoccade, pic.*
Thruſt backe. *Repouſſé, repouſſé, rechaſſé.*
Thruſt. *Pouſſé, pouſſé, (participe.)*
Thruſt through. *Oultrepercé, oultré, percé.*
Thruſt together hard. *Serré, reſerré.*
The play called **thruſt** out the harlot. *Boute-hors.*
A **thruſter** back. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
Thruſt in. *Ingeré, fourré.*
A **Thruſting**. *Pouſſement, pouſſement, boutement.*
A **thruſting** back. *Repouſſement.*
A **thruſting** againſt. *Renitence.*
A **thruſting** into or through. *Percement.*
Thruſting. *Boutant.*
Thruſting againſt. *Renitent.*
The **thumb**. *Le poulce.*
A **thumbes** breadth. *Poulcée, poulcier, poulsée.*
A **thumbes** breadth (betweene every yard) in meaſuring. *Poulce & event, poulce ſuant.*
To **Thumpe**. *Tabourrer, obtundre, rembarrer, ſargoter.*
A **thumpe**. *Horion, gorrette, orion.*
Thumped. *Rembarré.*
A **thumper**. *Tabourreur.*
A **thumping**. *Tabourement.*
Thunder. *Tonnerre, tonnoire.*
To **thunder**. *Tonner.*
Full of **thunder**. *Tonnerreux.*
A **thunder-bolt** or ſtone. *Pierre de tonnerre.*
A **thunder-clap**, or crack of **thunder**. *Vn eſclat de tonnerre.*
A **thundering**. *Intonation.*
Thurſday. *Jeudi.*
Maundie **thurſday**. *Jeudi abſolut, le jeudi oré.*
To **Thwake**. *Pelauder, baſtonner, Frotter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **Thwake**. *Gorrette, horion.*
Thwick-thwake. *Tisque torche lorgue.*
Thwacked. *Pelaude, faſtigué, baſtonné, frotté.*
A **thwaking**. *Pelauderie, faſtigation.*
Thwart. *Pervers, rebours, travers.*
To **thwart**. *Traverſer, contrarier, repugner.*
Thwarted. *Traverſé, contrarié.*
A **thwarting**. *Traverſement.*
Thwartly. *De travers, à rebours.*
Thwartings. *Paroles de travers.*
Thwarting. *Traverſant.*
To **Thwite**. *Trencher, couper. Voyez* to Cut.
Tichie. *Impatient, malenduraut. Voyez* Froward.
A **Ticke**, or **tike** (Vermine.) *Louvette, mouſche à chien, tique.*
A little **tike**. *Tiquet.*
A **ticke** for a bed. *Coitte de lict, flaine.*
A **ticket**. *Eſticquette, tillet.*
Tickets. *Attiques.*
Tickted, appointed by **ticket**. *Tiqueté.*
To **tickle**. *Chatouiller, titiller, fretiller, vetiller.*

Tickled.

Tickled. *Chatouillé, titillé.*
To tickle with luſt. *Prurir.*
A Tickling. *Chatouillement, titillation.*
A tickling with luſt. *Prurit.*
Tickliſh. *Chatouilleux, fretillant.*
A tickliſh part of the body, *Chatouilloir.*
Tick-tacke. *Tictac, trictrac, triquetrac.*
To play at tic-tacke. *Iouër au tric-trac.*
The tide. *La marée, flot & reflot, flux & reflux.*
A ſpring tide. *Le flot de mars, maligne.*
Tiding, or tidings. *Meſſage, nouvelles.*
To bring tidings. *Apporter nouvelles, noncer.*
A tidings bringer. *Meſſager, nonce, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A tidings bringing. *Nonciation.*
Good tidings *Bonnes nouvelles.*
To tie. *Lier, attacher, nouër, obliger, ſurlier.*
A tie. *Lien, ligature, ligament, attache.*
Tied. *Lié, attaché, obligé, ſurlié.*
Tied on a knot. *Noüé.*
The ties in a ſhip. *Eſtagues corde qui paſſe par la poulie qui eſt attachée au bout d'upenteur, & ſert pour guinder dedans, le navire le bateau d'iceluy, & la marchandiſe, avec l'aide du palenc.* ¶ Nicod.
The (veſſell called) a Tierce. *Tierciere.*
A tiercell of a hawke. *Tiercelet. Voyez* taſſel.
Tiffanie. *Gaze.*
A Tiger. *Tigre, affrequane.*
A young tiger. *Tigreau.*
Of a tiger, Tiger-like. *Tigreſque, tigrin, Tigrique.*
A Tigreſſe, or ſhee tiger. *Tigreſſe.*
To Tighte. *Rire, ricaner, ricaſſer.*
A tighting. *Ris, riſée.*
Tighting. *Ricanant, ricaneux.*
A tike. *(vermine.)* Tique.
A bed tike. *Coutte, flaine.*
A tile. *Tuile.*
A little tile, a broken tile. *Tuileau, tuilleau, tuillette.*
Full of tiles. *Tuileux.*
A tile-kill. *Tuillerie.*
A tiler. *Tuileur, tuillier.*
A tile-sheard, or broken tile. *Tuillot.*
To tile (or cover with Tiles.) *Couvrir de tuiles.*
A ſquare paving tile. *Quarreau. Voyez* Pave.
A rooſe, or ridge tile. *Enfeſtau. Voyez* Roote, ridge.
A Till. *Layette.*
Till (or untill.) *Iuſques.*
Till ſuch time as. *Iuſques à ce que, juſques à tant que.*
To till the earth. *Cultiver la terre, labourer, ruſtiquer.*
Tillage. *Agriculture, cultivation, culture, labourage, cultivage, labour, ruſtiquerie.*
Tilled. *Cultive.*
A tiller. *Cultiveur.*
A tilling. *Cultivement.*
Tilth. *Comme* Tillage.
The (cloth) Tilt of the poope of a galley. *Tendelet.*
To tilt, or runne at tilt. *Iuſter, courrir la lance.*
A tilting. *Iouſte.*
A tilting ſtaffe. *Lance morne.*
A timber (or creaſt.) *Timbre, tymbre.*
To timber (or turniſh with a creaſt.) *Timbrer.*
Timbred. *Timbré, tymbré.*
Timber. *Marrein, bois de charpente, marrain, madier, meſrien, meſrin.*
Squared timber. *Bois d'oeuvre.*
Timber trees cut downe for building. *Marſonnage.*
A peece of timber grained with ſtreaks. *Madrier.*
Timber (or ſtuffe) to build withall. *Mereſchauſsées, mareſchaucées.*
A Timbrell. *Tympan, tymbale, timpan.*
To play on a timbrell. *Tympaner.*
A Timbrell-player *Tympaniſte,*
A braſen timbrell. *Siſtre.*
Time (herbe.) *Thym.*
Laced or dodder time. *Teigne de thym.*
Running, wild, or creeping time. *Serpolet, ſerpolet ſauvage, ſerpoulet.*
Time. *Temps, ſaiſon, heure.*
About this time. *Or endroit.*
At this time. *Ores, à ceſte heure.*
At no time, nor tide. *Onques-mais.*
At the appointed time. *A point nommé.*
At no time after. *Onques, puis.*
At the time that. *Ainſe que.*
Time in muſicke. *Meſure de temps en muſique.*
Due time. *Saiſon.*
In good time. *Opportunément.*
Fitneſſe of time *Opportunité.*
In time. *A temps, avec le temps.*
In good time. *De bonne heure, opportunément.*
In tract of time *A la longue.*
From this time forth. *D'ores en avant.*
Often-times. *Souvent, ſouventes fois.*
Some time. *Quelque fois, aucune-fois.*
Timely. *Opportun.*
Timely (adverbe.) *Opportunément.*
Timerous. *Timide, pavide, craintif, malhardi.*
Timerouſly. *Timidement, craintivément.*
Timerouſneſſe, or timiditie, *Timidité, pavidité.*
A time-ſerver. *Temporiſeur.*
A Printers timpane. *Tympan.*
A timpane. *Tympane, mole, amas.*
A tincture. *Teinct, teincture, teint, teinture.*
Tinder. *Drapeau d'un fuſil.*
The ting of a bell. *Tinton.*
To ting, tingle, tinckle. *Tinter, tintiner, tintoner, titeller, timper, tintoumer.*
Tinged, tingled, tinckled. *Tinté.*
A Tinging, tingling, tinckling. *Tin, tintement, tintin, tintouin, ſonnaillerie, tentiſſement, retentiſſement, reſonnance.*
Tingling, tinging. *Tintillant.*
A tinker. *Chauderonnier.*
Tinne. *Eſtain, eſtaim.*
The beſt tinne. *Eſtaim de Cornoüaille, eſtain doux.*
Tinne (to foile looking-glaſſes.) *Eſtaim de glace.*
To tinne (glaze over with tinne.) *Eſtaimmer.*
Tinned. *Eſtaimmé, eſtamé.*
A tinner, or tinne-man. *Eſtaingnier, eſtamier.*
A tinning. *Eſtameure.*
Tinſell. *Brocatel.*
Tinſelling (or baudkin worke.) *Pourfileure, pourfilure.*
The tip, or tippe (of a thing.) *Le bout, ſommet.*
The tip end of the noſe. *La pommette du nez, le bout du nez.*
The tip, (lug, or ſoft part of the eare. *Le mol, ou mollet de l'oreille.*
The tip end of the elbow. *Oleerane.*
Tipped (or headed with.) *Morne.*
To tipple. *Piailler.*
To tipple extremely. *Cabalanizer.*
Tippled. *Yvre, hur le gay.*
A tippler. *Piailleur, ſuppoſt de cabaret, mouille-vent.* ¶ Rab.
A tippling. *Piaiſon.*
A tippling-houſe. *Cabaret, berlan.*
A tirant. *Tyrant. Voyez* Tyrant.
To tire (or dreſſe.) *Atourer, abiller, accouſtrer. Voyez* Attire.
A tire. *Atour.*
A tire-maker. *Perruquiere.*
Tired. *Atouré, accouſtré, abillé, acheſmé.*
Tires (for women.) *Achemes, acheſmes.*
A tire-woman. *Achemmereſſe, acheſmereſſe.*
To tire (or wearie.) *Fatiguer, laſſer, haraſſer, hoder.*
Tired. *Hodé, fatigué, laſſé, haraſſé, recreu, recru, hoyé, recreant.*
A tiring. *Fatigation, hodé.*
Tiring for hawkes. *Tirouër, tiroüoir.*
A ſorry, jadiſh, or poor Tit. *Godal, roſſe, roce, haridelle.*
Titchie. *Impatient. Voyez* Froward.
To be titchie. *Se piquer, ſe topiquer.*
Tith, tithes. *Diſme.*
To tith. *Diſmer. Voyez* Tythe.
Tithymall. *Tithymale, herbe à laict, tinthimal, tintimale.*
A title. *Tiltre.*
A titmouſe. *Meſange, marenge, mayenche, meſange bleuë, mezenge, muſangere.*
The little, nunne titmouſe. *Meſange nonnette, moynoton, moine.*
The copped titmouſe. *Meſange hupée.*
The long-tail'd titmouſe. *Meſange à la longue queuë.*
A tittle-tattle (goſſip.) *Langarde, babillarde, caqueteuſe.*
Tittle-tattle. *Iaſerie, jaſement.*
A tittle. *Tiltre.*
The childrens game titter-totter. *Balenc houëres*
A tticke with the teeth, or fingers. *Niquet.*
To. (*A Prepoſition;*) *Auſſi, note du mœuf infinitif d'un verbe, comme en françois à, ou De.*
To the. *Au, à l', à la.*
To and fro. *ça & là.*
A toade. *Crapaud, roſſpe.*
A red toade. *Rubette.*
A hedge toade, or land toade. *Barbelotte.*
The ſea toade. *Gallangue, grenouille peſcheresſe.*
A toadſtoole. *Fonge, mouſſeron, poteron, mouſcheron, funge.*
A toaſt. *Roſtie.*
To toaſt *Roſtir, torrefier.*
Toaſted. *Roſti, torrefié.*
A todde of wool. *La quantité de 28 livres de laine.*
A toe. *Orteil.*
The great toe. *Le gros orteil, artoir.*
The bunchy out-bearing of the root of the great toe. *L'oignon du pied.*
Together. *Enſemble, d'un train.*
A toie, toies, &c. *Voyez* Toy, toyes, &c.
Toile. *Peine, ahan, hodé, tracas, labeur, œuvre, travail.*

To toile. *Pener, peiner, ahanner, ahaner, haraſſer, harier, attedier, hoder, mettre peine, ſalemouſer, tracaſſer, travailler.*
Toiled. *Ahanné, ahané, haraſſé, harié, hodé, hodoyé, hoyé, travaille, attedié, recreu, recru, recreant.*
Over toiled. *Rompu de travail.*
A toiler. *Tracaſſeur.*
Toileſome. *Penible, ahanneux, laborieux.*
A toiling. *Attediation, tracaſſerie, travaillement.*
Toiling. *Ahannant.*
A Token. *Signe, marque, note, ſymbole, ſignal, ſignifiance, ſignificance.*
A token ſent to a friend. *Preſent.*
A Gods token (or plague-ſpot.) *Tac.*
A leaden token (given to receivers of the communion) or, a taverne token. *Mereau, marreau.*
Told. *Dict, parlé, narré, compté, nombré. (Participe du verbe* to tell.*)*
Toll. *Gabelle, dace, peage, havés.*
Toll at faires and markets. *Toulieu.*
Toll at mill (for grinding corn.) *Tollin, moulture, mouldure, mouſture.*
To toll, or raiſe a toll. *Peager.*
Toll-taking, or the paſſage where it is taken. *Peagerie.*
A toll-gatherer. *Dacier, peagier.*
To toll a bell. *Copter, tintiner, tinter.*
To toll on. *Attirer, mener.*
To toll away. *Soubſtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Tolled (as a bell.) *Copté, tinté.*
Tolled on. *Attiré.*
The tolling a bell. *Tintin, tintement.*
A tolling on. *Attirement.*
Tollerable. *Tolerable, ſupportable, maniable.*
Tollerably. *Tolerablement.*
To tollerate. *Tolerer, ſupporter, permettre, ſouffrir.*
Tollerated. *Tolerè, ſupporté, permis.*
A tolleration. *Toleration, ſauffrance, tolerance.*
A tombe. *Tombe, tombeau, monument, ſepulchre.*
To put into a tombe. *Entomber. Voyez* to Intombe.
A tombe-maker. *Tombier.*
A tomboy. *Trenou, guilon.*
A tome. *Tome, volume.*
A tone. *Ton.*
A paire of tongs. *Tenailles.*
A tongue. *Langue; language.*
To lay out the tongue (with heate.) *Alainer la langue.*
They are all tongue. *Elles n'ont que le bec.*
A long tongue. *Caquetard, caqueteur, qui a longue langue.*
To be tongue-tied. *Avoir le filet, avoir le bec gelé.*
Tongue-blade. *Langue de cheval.*
A toole. *Outil, guille bardeau; machine.*
An iron toole. *Ferrement.*
A mans toole. *Manche.*
Artificers tooles. *Artirantons.*
The making of iron tooles (as wedges, hatches, hedge-bills, &c.) *Oeuvre blanche.*
A maker of ſuch tooles. *Faiſeur d'oeuvre blanche, taillandier.*
A tooth. *Dent (Plurier* Teeth.*)*
The cheeke teeth. *Les dents maſchelieres.*
The tooth-ach. *Le mal des dents, mal aux dents, mal de S. Apollonie.*
A tooth-picker. *Curé dent.*
Toothſome. *Friand, delicieux.*
A Topace (ſtone) *Topaſe.*
The Topickes. *Le topique; Lieux d'invention.*
The top, or top of any thing. *Coupeau, ſommet, ſommité, faiſte.*
The toppe of a tree. *Cime, ſimme.*
The top (or ſcuttle) of a galley. *Galée.*
From the toppe to the bottome. *Du mont à val.*
The toppe, or top-gallant (of a ſhip.) *Trinquet.*
A toppe (to play with.) *Sabot, toupié, trompe, rhombe girante.*
A caſting toppe. *Toupie, moine.*
To drive a toppe. *Mener vne trompe.*
A topping (or tuft.) *Houppe, houpe.*
The topping of a tree. *Le houppier, ou, houpier d'un arbre.*
Topſie-turvie. *Sen deſſus deſſous. Sen deſſous deſſus.*
A torch. *Torche, flambeau.*
A torment. *Tourment, torment, torture, vexation, martyre, ſupplice.*
To torment. *Tourmenter, tormenter, Torturer, boureller, tempeſter, berſer, vexer.*
With much torment. *Bourellément.*
Tormented. *Tourmenté, tormenté, torturé, vexé.*
A tormenter. *Bourreau.*
A tormenter of. *Herſeux, vexateur.*
A tormenting. *Bourellement, bourellerie.*
Tormentile. *Tormentille, tourmentille, ſouchet de bois.*
Torne. *Deſchiré, dechiré, laceré, dilaceré, houſpillé, hoſpilé, (Participe du verbe* to teare.*)*
A torrent (land floud, violent ſtreame.) *Torrent.*
Torride. *Torride.*
The torride zone. *Zone torride.*
A Tortoiſe. *Tortuë, tortugue, tartaraſſe.*
The wood tortoiſe. *Tortuë de bois, nemorale.*
A torture. *Torture, gehenne, geine, geſne, torment, tourment.*
To torture. *Torturer, tormenter, tourmenter, boureller, gehenner, geiner.*
Tortured. *Torturé, Bourellé, tormenté, tourmenté, gehenné, geiné.*
A torturing. *Bourellement, bourellerie.*
A tospot. *Biberon, yvrongne, gualebaut.*
To toſſe. *Agiter, ſecouer, fabouler, jacter, ſargoter, tormenter, tempeſter.*
To toſſe a ball. *Ballouëtter.*
To toſſe (as a foot-ball.) *Baloter.*
To toſſe in a ſive. *Berner.*
A toſſe. *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Toſſed. *Agité, ſecoué, ſaboulé, tracaſſé, tormenté, tempeſté.*
Toſſed in a ſive. *Berné.*
A toſſer. *Secouëur.*
A toſſing. *Agitation, jactation, ſaboulement, ſecouëment.*
A Toſt. *Roſtie. Voyez* Toaſt.
The totall. *Total, le tout.*
Totally. *Totalement.*
Totalitie. *Totalité.*
To totter. *Groſler, branſler, brandiller, tremouſſer, ballocher.*
A totter. *Branſle.*
Tottered. *Branſlé, brandillé, groſlé.*
To play at arſe totter, or titter-totter. *Iouër à la hauſſe qui baiſſe, jouër à la lenchouëres, baccoler, jouër à tranſloire.*
A tottering. *Branſlement, brandillement.*
To touch. *Toucher, attaindre, taſter, taſtonner.*
To touch often. *Manier, retoucher.*
A touch. *Touche.*
A home touch. *Attaincte, attainte, atteinte.*
Touchable. *Tangible.*
Touched. *Touché, attainct, attaint.*
Touched often. *Manié.*
A touching. *Touchement, taſtement, taſtonnement.*
A touching often. *Maniement.*
Tough. *Robuſte, vigoureux.*
Toughly. *Robuſtement, vigoureuſement.*
Toughneſſe. *Robuſteté, vigueur.*
To tow (or hale along.) *Tiraſſer, tirer.*
To tow a ſhip. *Touër, ſerper, remorquer, remolquer, remocquer.*
Towage. *Toüaige.*
Towed. *Tiré, tiraſſé.*
A tower. *Tireur.*
A towing. *Tirage, tirement, toüaige.*
Towed off the ground. *Serpé.*
Tow. *Eſtoupe.*
Tow of flax. *Grettes de lin.*
The tow (or courſeſt) of ſilke. *Cadarce pour faire capiton.*
Towards. *Vers, Devers.*
A tower. *Tour.*
A great tower. *Torrion.*
A ſmall tower. *Tourelle, tourette.*
The tower of London. *La tour de Londres (grand Chaſteau.)*
A keeper of a tower. *Tourrier, tourrier.*
Towrie, ſet with towers. *Tourelé.*
Towle. *Voyez* Toll.
A towne. *Ville, bourg.*
A little towne. *Villette.*
A townesman. *Citoyen, bourgeois.*
A townehouſe. *Hoſtel de ville, balle.*
To towle. *Heruper, heriper.*
To towle one another. *Se houſpiller l'un l'autre, ſe hoſpiller, ou, houſe-pailler.*
Towled. *Herupé, heripé, houſpillé, hoſpillé.*
A towling. *Houſpillement, houſſepillement.*
A toy. *Bagatellé.*
To toy. *Baguenauder.*
Toyes. *Ioüets, triqueniſques, babioles, beatiles, mirilifiques, baguenaudes, trique balarideau.*
Fine toyes. *Mignotiſes.*
Slender toyes. *Menuiſailles, menuailles.*
A toyer. *Baguenaudeur.*
Toyings. *Bagatelleries.*
A trace, tracke, or tract. *Trac, trace, veſtige, traſſeure, traceure, traicte, train, route.*
A thicke trace, or tract of men or beaſts. *Marchis.*
A tract, (or rut) made by a cart. *Orne, orniere.*
To trace. *Tracer, traſer.*
A little trace. *Tracette.*
The traces of a draught horſe. *Flançais.*
A tracing. *Tracement, traceure.*
Tracing. *Traceux.*

Tractable. *Tractable, humain, malleable, maleable, maniable, manſuet, mollet, tendre, tendret, tendrelet, traictable.*
Tractableneſſe. *Humanité, Manſuetude, Molleſſe, Tendreté, Tendreur.*
Tractably. *Humainement, Manſuetement, Tendrement.*
In **tract** of time. *Par traict de temps.*
A **Trade.** *Meſtier, trac.*
Trade, or **trading.** *Trafique, Negoce.*
The game counterfeiting all **trades** by ſignes. *Meſtiers.*
To **trade.** *Negocier, trafiquer.*
Out of **trade.** *Deſchalandé.*
Traded. *Negocié, trafiqué.*
A **trader.** *Marchand, negociateur.*
A **Tradeſman.** *Homme de meſtier, marchand, mercader.*
A pettie or paltrie **tradeſman.** *Mercadant, merchandeau, mercandier.*
Tradition. *Tradition.*
Traditive, of **tradition.** *Traditif.*
Trafficke. *Trafique, negoce, negociation.*
To **trafficke.** *Trafiquer, ſuivre le train de marchandiſe, negocier.*
Small **trafficke.** *Mercadence.*
A **trafficker.** *Marchand, negociateur, trafiqueur.*
A **trafficking** in Faires and Markets. *Nundination.*
A **trafficking.** *Trafiquerie.*
A **Tragedian.** *Tragedien.*
A **Tragedie.** *Tragedie.*
Tragicall. *Tragique.*
Tragically. *Tragiquement.*
A **Traie** of wood. *Coupon, couppon.*
A Plaiſterers **traie** (or boſſe.) *Clifoire.*
To **traile.** *Trainaſſer, trainacer, trainer, tirer.*
To **traile** back. *Rentrainer.*
To **traile** a Deere. *Trailler.*
A **Traile.** *Trainaſſerie.*
Trailed. *Tiré, trainé, trainaſſé.*
A **Trailing.** *Trainement, trainaſſerie, tirement.*
To **traine** up (youth.) *Inſtruire la jeuneſſe, Amatir, emmatir; Enſeigner, monſtrer, introduire.*
A **Traine.** *Train, trainaſſerie, allure.*
The **traine** (or followers) of a Princes Court or Campe. *Bernage.*
A great mans **traine.** *Sequele, attirail, train.*
A **traine** (with a lame heron) for the making of a young hawke. *Tome.*
The **traine** of an armie. *Trac de bataille.*
A **traine** for a wolfe. *Trainée.*
Trained up. *Inſtruict, amati, emmati.*
Long **trained** in. *Stilé.*
A **Traitour.** *Traiſtre; qui eſt coulpable de Leſe-majeſté.*
A young or little **Traitour.** *Traiſtreau.*
Traiterous. *Traiſtre.*
Traiterouſly. *Traiſtrement, traiſtreuſement.*
A **Tramell-net.** *Tramail, Trameau.*
A **Tramell-net** for Partridges. *Tremaille, alier tremaillé.*
To **tramell** for Partridges. *Trameller.*
To **trample** on (with the feet.) *Peteler, trottigner, burteller, triper, treper, fouler, trepiller, trepigner.*
Trampled on (or troden under foot.) *Foule, trepé, trepigné, trepiné.*
A **Trampler.** *Fouleur.*
A **Trampling.** *Foulement, foulerie, petelis, petlement.*
A **trampling** of beaſts. *Trepis des beſtes.*
Trampling. *Trepillard.*
To mak a noyſe with **Trampling.** *Tombir.*
A **trampling** noyſe. *Tombiſſement.*
Tranquillitie. *Tranquillité, paiſibleté.*
Tranquillitie of ſpirit. *Serenade d'eſprit.*
A **Tranſaction.** *Tranſaction.*
A **tranſactor.** *Tranſacteur.*
Tranſcendent. *Tranſcendant.*
To **tranſcribe.** *Tranſcrive.*
Tranſcribed. *Tranſcrit.*
A **tranſcriber.** *Tranſcrivain.*
To **tranſferre.** *Transfondre, tranſporter.*
Tranſferred. *Transferé, tranſlatice.*
A **tranſiguration.** *Transfiguration.*
To **tranſfigure.** *Transfigurer, muër.*
To **tranſgreſſe.** *Tranſgreſſer, forfaire, pecher, meſprendre, violer, Oultrepaſſer.*
To **tranſgreſſe** the bounds of reaſon. *Forliſſir de raiſon.*
Tranſgreſſed. *Tranſgreſſé, forfaict, peché, oultrepaſſe, violé.*
A **Tranſgreſſion.** *Tranſgreſſion, malfaict, forfaict, forfaicture, offence, offenſe, oultrepaſſe, outrepaſſe, violation.*
A **tranſgreſſour.** *Tranſgreſſeur, Pecheur, malfaicteur, violateur.*
Tranſitorie. *Tranſitoire, momentaine.*
To **tranſlate.** *Tranſlater, traduire, tranſpoſer, muër.*
Tranſlated. *Tranſlaté, traduict.*
A **Tranſlator.** *Tranſlateur, traducteur.*
A **Tranſlation.** *Tranſlation, traduction, tranſpoſition.*
Tranſlatitious, or **tranſlative.** *Tranſlatice.*
A **Tranſmigration.** *Tranſmigration.*
To **tranſmit.** *Tranſmettre.*
Tranſmittable. *Tranſmiſſible.*
Tranſmitted. *Tranſmis, tranſfere.*
A **Tranſmutation.** *Tranſmutation.*
The **tranſome** of a window. *Meſneau de feneſtre, maiſneau de feneſtre.*
Tranſparent. *Tranſparent, ſpeculaire, ſphengitide.* ℣ Rab.
To be **tranſparent.** *Tranſluire.*
Tranſpirable. *Tranſpirable.*
A **Tranſpiration.** *Tranſpiration.*
To **Tranſplace.** *Tranſplacer.*
To **Tranſplant.** *Tranſplanter.*
A **Tranſplantation.** *Tranſplantation.*
Tranſplanted. *Tranſplanté.*
A **Tranſplanter.** *Tranſplanteur.*
A **Tranſplanting.** *Tranſplantement.*
To **tranſport** *Tranſporter, tranſmarcher.*
A **tranſport,** or **tranſportation.** *Tranſport.*
Tranſported. *Tranſporté, tranſmarché.*
A **Tranſporter.** *Tranſporteur.*
A **Tranſporting.** *Tranſportement, tranſmarchement.*
To **tranſpoſe.** *Tranſpoſer, tranſfondre.*
Tranſpoſed. *Tranſposé, tranſlatice.*
A **tranſpoſition,** or **tranſpoſing.** *Tranſpoſition, orchenie.*
To **tranſubſtantiate.** *Tranſubſtantier.*
Tranſubſtantiation. *Tranſubſtantiation.*
A **Tranſumpt.** *Tranſumpt, tranſompt.*
A **trappe.** *Trape, trapuſſe, trebuchet.*
A **trappe** for mice. *Trapelle.*
A little **trappe.** *Trapelle, trappelle.*
To **trappe** (with **trappings.**) *Phalerer, Barder.*
The game **trappe,** or cat and **trappe.** *Martinet.*
Trapped. *Phalerè, Bardé.*
Trappings. *Bardes, Phaleres.*
A **trapping** of a horſe. *Bardeure.*
A **trappe-doore.** *Trape, trape d'embas, trebuchet.*
A **trappe-doore** or window (to let a thing downe into a lower roome.) *Avalloire, avallouëre.*
Traſh. *Bobulaires, barbouilleries, baguenaudes, Triqueniſques, Haligornes, nipes, agobilles, agoubilles, triquedondaines.*
Small **traſh.** *Menüailles, menuiſailles.*
Travaile. *Travail, labeur, oeuvre, peine.*
To **travaile.** *Travailler, operer, ouvrer, pener, mettre peine.*
To **travaile** or journey. *Voyager.*
To **travaile** (as a woman) of child. *Travailler d'enfant.*
Travailed. *Travaillé, ouvré, voyagé, travaille d'enfant.*
A **travailer.** *Voyageur, paſſant, viateur.*
An old **travailer.** *Vn vieux routier.*
The **travailers-joy.** *Viorne.*
A **travailing.** *Operation.*
A **travailing.** *Voyagement.*
Travell, travelled, &c. *Comme* Travaile, travailed, &c.
Traverſe. *Oblique, tranſverſaire.*
A **traverſe** in law. *Neance, niance.*
A **traverſe.** *Obliquement.*
To ſaile by **traverſe.** *Voguer de rumb en rumb.*
Traverſed. *Traverſé.*
Traverſing. *Traverſant.*
A **traunce.** *Tranſe, extaſe, paſmoiſon.*
To fall into a **traunce.** *Se paſmer.*
Fallen into a **traunce.** *Tranſi.*
A falling into a **traunce.** *Tranſiſſement.*
A **trea,** or **three** (at dice.) *Trois, triaide.*
To throw a **trea.** *Terner.*
Treacherie. *Trahiſon, tradiment, malengin, malice, tricoterie, trichoterie, tricotterie, inſidiation.*
Treacherous. *Malengineux, malicieux, inſidieux.*
A **treacherous** perſon. *Traiſtre.*
Treacherouſly. *Traiſtrement, malicieuſement, traiſtreuſement.*
To deale **treacherouſly** with. *Trahir, meſfaire.*
Treacherouſly dealt with. *Trahi.*
Treacle. *Theriaque, thiriaque, triacle.*
Poore mans **treacle.** *Ail.*
Treacle-muſtard. *Cameline, camamine.*
The making of **treacle.** *Triaclerie.*
Engliſh **treacle.** *Triſſage.*
Treaclie, of **treacle.** *Theriacal.*
To **tread.** *Marcher.*
To **tread** awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To **tread** upon. *Triper, ſurmarcher.*
To **tread** under feet. *Fouler, ſabouler, ſuppediter, refouler, treper, trepigner.*
To **tread** gingerly. *Aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller du pied comme vn chat maigre.*
A cock to **tread** (a henne.) *Chaucher.*
To **tread** downe. *Refouler.*

A **treader**. *Fouleur.*
A **treading**. *Marchement, marcher, marchure, allure.*
A **treading** awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **treading** downe, or under feet. *Foulement, foulage, foulerie, foulis, ſaboulement, talonnure, refoulement.*
Treading. *Marchant, foulant, trepilard.*
A **treading** on by the feet of beaſts. *Trepu des beſtes.*
Treaſon. *Trahiſon.*
High **treaſon**. *Leſe-majeſté, peduëllement.*
A **treaſure**. *Threſor.*
A Princes **treaſure**. *Gaze.*
A little **treaſure**. *Threſorillon.*
To **treaſure** up. *Theſaurier, theſauriſer, thezoriſer.*
Treaſured up. *Theſoriſé.*
A **Treaſurer**. *Threſorier.*
The **treaſurerſhip**. *Threſorerie.*
A **treaſuring** up. *Theſauriſement.*
To **treate**. *Traicter; aboucher.*
Treated. *Traicté.*
A **treatie**. *Traicte.*
A **treating**. *Traictement.*
A ſhort **treatiſe**. *Livret, opuſcule, diſcours, traicté.*
Trebie. *Triple.*
Treble-toxked. *Triſourché.*
To **trebie**. *Tripler.*
Trebled. *Triplé.*
A **trebling**. *Triplication.*
A **tree**. *Arbre.*
A beautifull tuft of high **trees**. *Marmentau.*
Great and high old **trees**. *Bois de haulte ſuſtaye.*
A little **tree**. *Arbret, arbreau.*
The **tree** of a croſſe-bow. *Arbrier d'arbaleſte.*
The **tree** of a ſaddle. *Fuſt de ſelle.*
Tree-plague. *Syderation, ſideration.*
Trefoile. *Treſle, triolet, triollet.*
Shrub **trefoile**. *Herbe aux chevres.*
Sweet **trifoile**. *Triolet aromatique.*
To **trembie**. *Trembler, tremboter, fremir, friſſonner, grelotter, tremouſſer.*
A **trembling**. *Tremblement, tremblotement, tremblotis, tramblotis, friſſon, tremeure, tremouſſement, trepidation.*
A **trench**. *Trenchét, boclus, bouclus.*
The **trench**, or **trenching** of a croſſe-bow ſtring. *Trnchefile.*
A **trencher**. *Trencheoir, trenchoir, tailloir, taillouër, aſſiette.*
A good **trencher-man**. *Grand mangeur.*
A **trepane** (of a Chirurgian.) *Trepan.*
To **trepane** (or bore holes in the ſcull with a trepane.) *Trepaner.*
Trepaned. *Trepané.*
A **trepaning**. *Trepanation.*
A **treſpaſſe**. *Tranſgreſſion, forfaict, forfait, malfaict, meffaict, nuiſance, offenſe, offence, peché.*
To **treſpaſſe**. *Tranſgreſſer, forfaire, meffaire, pecher.*
Treſpaſſed. *Forfaict, meffaict, forfait.*
A **treſpaſſer**. *Tranſgreſſeur, malfaicteur, pecheur.*
A **treſſe** (or locke) of haire. *Treſſe (ou trece) de cheveux.*
A little **treſſe** (or locke.) *Treſſette.*
To plait into **treſſes**. *Treſſer.*
Plaited or made into **treſſes**. *Treſſé.*
A **treſſe**, or **treſtle** (for a table.) *Treteau, tretteau, treſteau.*
A **treſtle** of wood. *Souſte.*
Low **treſtles** (to heighten coffers withall.) *Trottres.*
A **trevet**. *Trepied, tripied, tiers pied, accodepot.*
A **triall**. *Preuve, eſſay.*
To put into **triall**. *Attenter.*
Put into **triall**. *Attenté.*
A **triall** afore the game begin. *Avant jeu, Prelude.*
A **triangle**. *Triangle, triquetre.*
A **triangle** with three unequall ſides. *Scalene.*
Triangular, or in a **triangle** forme. *Triangulaire, à grain d'orge.*
A **Tribe**. *Tribu.*
A (Goldſmiths, or clock-makers) **Triblet**. *Triboulet.*
Tribulation. *Tribulation.*
A **tribunall**. *Siege.*
A **tribune**. *Tribun.*
Tribute. *Tribut, peage, taille.*
A **tribute-gatherer**. *Peageur.*
Tributarie. *Tributaire.*
In a **trice**. *Subitement.*
A **tricke**, *Surprinſe, invention.*
A craftie **tricke**. *Ruſe.*
A lewd **tricke**. *Malfaict.*
A fooliſh **tricke**. *Pas de clerc.*
Idle **trickes**. *Bagatelleries.*
Full of **trickes**. *Ruſé.*
To uſe **trickes**. *Ruſer.*
A **tricke** at cardes. *Mornifle, leve.*
To take up a **tricke** at cardes. *Faire & lever la main.*
Trickes to mocke apes. *Mirelifiques.*
To **tricke** up. *Orner, ajolier, ajoliver, paver, attiffer, attorner, attinter, accointer, regrater, mettre à point.*
To **tricke** up himſelfe. *S'amignonner.*
Tricked up. *Orné, ajolié, paré, attiffé, attorné, attinté, regraté, mis en ordre.*
A **tricking**. *Ornement, attiffement, pavement, parure, regratement.*
To **trickle** downe or forth. *Couler, decouler, deſcouler, eſcouler, emaner, ruiſſeler.*
To **trickle** through. *Tranſcouler.*
Trickled. *coulé.*
Trickled through. *Tranſcoulé.*
A **trickling**. *Coulement, decoulement.*
A **trickling** through. *Tranſcoulation.*
Trickſie. *Miſte, nettelet.* *Voyez* Trimme, Fine.
To **trie**. *Prouver, eſprouver, intenter, tenter, attenter, eſſayer, reſavourer.*
A ſhip to lie a **trie**. *Cappéer, capéer.*
Tried. *Prouvé, eſprouvé, eſſayé, tenté, attenté, intenté.*
Triennall. *Triennal.*
A **trier**. *Eſſayeur, tenteur.*
Trying. *Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
To **trifle**. *Fatrouiller, niger, nigauder, baguenander, vetiller.*
A **trifle**. *Babiole, niquet, choſe de neant, triquebalarideau.*
To **trifle** away the time. *Berluquer, marchander, conter les aix & ſoliveaus.*
Trifles. *Fatras triqueniſques, babioles, triquedondaines, tricdondaines, nigeries, agoubilles, babioles, vetilles, agoubilles, baguenaudes, beatiles.*
Small **trifles**. *Menuiſailles, menuailles.*
Time **trifled** out. *Marchandé.*
Trifled. *Fatrouillé.*
A **trifler**. *Fatrouilleur, nigeur, baguenardeur.*
Trifling prankes. *Nigauderies.*
A **trifling** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
A **trifling**. *Vanité, Freſſurades, baboin, neantiſe.*
Idle **trifling**. *Pataſſerie.*
Triflings. *Bagatelleries.*
Trifoile. *Comme* Trefoile.
Triglipheg. *Triglyphes.*
A **trigger**. *Enroyoir.*
To **trill** about. *Voyez* to twirle.
To **trill** through. *Voyez* to trickle.
To **trimme**, or make **trimme**. *Parer, orner, gauderonner, habiller, accouſtrer, accoutrer, attiffer, attorner, attinter, amignarder, amignoter, mettre au net.*
To **trimme** up an old thing. *Renouveler, raccouſtrer, rabiller, regrater, rhabiller.*
To **trimme** up a ſale. *Mangonner.*
To **trimme** up a ſhip. *Galefreter.*
Trimme. *Gorgias, fringant, friſque, ſade, attinté, accoinct.* *Voyez* Fine.
Trimmed. *Orné, accouſtré, accoutré, attiffé, attinté, paré, raccouſtré, renouvelé.*
Trimmed (as a ſhip.) *Galefreté.*
A **trimming**. *Ornement, accouſtrement, accoutrement, attiffement, pavement, parure; Raccouſtrement, renouvellement.*
A **trimmer** up of a ſhip. *Galefretier.*
The craft of **trimming** up for ſale. *Mangoniſme.*
Trimmely. *Ornément.*
Trimmeneſſe. *Gorgiaſeté, mignonneté.*
The holy **Trinitie**. *La Saincte Trinité.*
Trinitie herbe. *Trinité, jacée.*
Trinkets. *Babioles, ou comme* Toyes, trifles.
Pretie **trinkets**. *Mignotiſes, beatiles.*
A **trinquet** (or foreſaile.) *Trinquet.*
A **tripe**. *Tripé.*
Fat **tripes** (of ſtall-fed oxen.) *Gandebillaux.*
A quantitie of **tripes**. *Tripaille.*
All kind of **tripes**. *Tripailleries.*
A fat **tripe**. *Omaſe.*
The **triperie**, or place where **tripes** be ſold. *Triperie.*
A **tripe-ſeller**. *Tripier.*
A **tripe-wife**. *Tripiere.*
Triple. *Triple.*
To **triple**. *Tripler.*
Tripled. *Triplé.*
A **tripling**. *Triplement, triplication.*
Triple-ſtoned. *Triochite.*
To **trippe** it (in dancing.) *Tripetter, tretigner.*
To **trippe** it (up and downe.) *Treper, trepiller.*
To **trippe** (or ſtumble.) *Broncher, chaper, trebucher.*
To **trippe** up the heeles, or give a **trip** unto. *Donner le crochet, donner la jambette, ſupplanter.*
To take in a **trippe**. *Surprendre.*
Tripped (taken in a trippe.) *Surprins.*
Tripped up. *Supplanté.*
A **tripping** (or taking in a trippe.) *Surprinſe.*
A **tripping** (or ſtumbling.) *Branchement, choppement, titubation, trebuchement.*

Tripping. *Choppant, trebuchant, titubant.*
A **tripet.** *Comme* a Trevet.
Triviall. *Trivial, vulgaire.*
Trivialities, or **triviall** matters. *Trivialitez.*
Trivially. *Vulgairement.*
A **triumph.** *Triomphe.*
To **triumph.** *Triompher.*
Triumphall (of or belonging to triumphs.) *Triomphal.*
Triumphant, or **triumphing.** *Triomphant.*
Triumphantly, or **triumphingly,** in triumph. *Triomphamment.*
Triumphed. *Triomphé.*
A **triumphing.** *Triomphement.*
A **trochiſke.** *Trochiſque, trociſque.*
Made like, or into, a **trochiſke.** *Trochiſqué.*
Troden. *Marché.*
Troden upon. *Marché deſſus.*
Troden awry. *Meſmarché.*
Troden down. *Refoulé, foulé.*
Troden upon, or under feet. *Foulé, trepé, trepigné, trepiné, refoulé, ſuppedité.*
Troden (as a henne by a cock.) *Chauché.* (*Participe du verbe* to Tread.)
A **troope,** or **troupe.** *Troupe, trouppe, tourbe, hoſte, mignie, tas.*
A little **troope.** *Troupelet.*
A groſſe or great **troope** of cavallerie. *Ho groſſe troupe de Cavalerie.*
A **troope** of wild beaſts. *Harde, hardelle, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
To **troope,** or goe in **troopes.** *Troppeler.*
A **trophie.** *Trophée, trofée.*
The **trophiches.** *Les tropiques.*
To **trot.** *Trotter, troter, tracaſſer.*
To **trot** thicke and ſhort. *Trotigner.*
To **trot** up and downe. *Galocher, vicavier, villoter, roder.*
The **trot** of a horſe. *Trot.*
An old **trot.** *Vne vieille charongne.*
A tough, toothleſſe **trot.** *Vieille ſempiterneuſe.*
Trotted. *Trotté, tracaſſé.*
A **trotter.** *Trotteur, troteur, trottier, tracaſſeur, rodeur; auſſi, cheval, trotier.*
A **trotting.** *Tracas, tracaſſerie.*
Trotting. *Trotier.*
Trouble. *Trouble, moleſtie, malaiſe, turbation, malaiſance, meſaiſe, tribulation, deſconvenue, tracas, tabut, hutin, hutinement, peine.*
Trouble of minde. *Souci, chagrin, affliction, ſoulci.*
To **trouble.** *Troubler, harceler, harier, moleſter, obturber, pertroubler, pertourber, malaiſer, attedier, tabuter, hutiner, pener, taner, tanner, occuper, faire mille haires à, talemouſer.*
To **trouble** with ſtirring. *Patouiller, troubler.*
The **troubles** (or troubleſome vexations of law ſuites.) *Les Torments des procez.*
An extreame **trouble,** or **troubling.** *Patrouillement.*
Troubled. *Troublé, harcelé, harié, moleſté, attedié, tabuté, tané, occupé.*
Troubled (as liquour) by ſtirring. *Patouillé.*
A **troubler.** *Turbateur, moleſteur.*
Extreamely **troubled.** *Partroublé.*
Troubleſome. *Moleſte, hutineux, tumultueux, malaiſé, tempeſtatif, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*
A **troubleſome** fellow. *Mouveur.*
Troubleſomely. *Moleſtément, tempeſtativement tumultueuſement.*
Sore **troubling.** *Pertroublement.*
A **troubling** with too much of one thing. *Attediation.*
Troublous. *Turbulent.*
A **trough.** *Balongue, ballot, timbre.*
A kneading **trough.** *Maict, may, meſt.*
A **trough** for ſwine. *Auge.*
A **trough** longer then broad. *Barlong, barlongue, balongue.*
A **troupe.** *Comme* Troope.
A **troute.** *Truite, troutte, tacon.*
The Salmon **trout.** *Truite franche, truite royale, ou ſalmonniere.*
A full growne **trout.** *Vn truite de moiſon.*
To **trout,** or **troyt** as a Bucke. *Reve, réer.*
A **trowell.** *Truelle.*
A **trowell** full. *Truellée.*
Hounds to **trowle.** *Troller.*
A **trowling.** *Trollerie.*
Troy weight. *Statere, (ſorte de poids qui a 12 onces au livre.)*
A **truant.** *Truand.*
To play the **truand.** *Faire le goupillon, faire l'eſchole buiſſonniere.*
A **truce.** *Treves, relaſche.*
To **trucke.** *Troquer, changer, harder, permuter, harater.*
A **trucke,** or **trucking.** *Treq, barat.*
A **trucking.** *Permutation.*
Trucked. *Troqué, hardé.*
A **trucker.** *Barateur.*
The **truckle** of a pullie. *Fabol, mouſle, bandage.*
True. *Vray, veritable, naif.*
A laſcivious, or wanton **trull.** *Saffrette.*
A filthie lowſie **trull.** *Caignardiere, grenier à morpions.*
A ſcurvie **trull.** *Galoiſe.*
Truly. *Vraycment, veritablement, certes; naifvement.*
A **trumpe,** or **trumpet.** *Trompe.*
The **trump** of an Elephant. *Trompe, ou muſeau d'un Elephant.*
Trump (at cards.) *La triomphe.*
To **trump** (at cards.) *Triompher.*
A **trumping** (at cards.) *Triomphement.*
Trumperie. *Agobilles, agobilles, ou comme* Traſh.
A **trumpet.** *Trompette, trompe.*
To **trumpet,** or ſound a **trumpet.** *Trompeter, ſonner la trompette.*
Trumpeted, proclaimed with **trumpets.** *Trompetté.*
A **trumpeter.** *Trompeteur, trompetteur, trompette.*
A **truncheon.** *Tronchet, tronſon, court-baſton, trançon, tranſon.*
Truncheon (thicke and ſhort.) *Retrouſſe.*
To **trundle** a ball. *Trondeler.* ℣ Pie.
The **trundle-head** of a mill. *Tourte.*
The **trundling,** or **trundle** of a ball. *Trondel.* ℣ Pic.
trunke (to carry or keepe things in.) *Bahu, bayeul.*
A **trunke** of a tree. *Tronc d'arbre, ſouche, trongnon, trognon, troigne.*
A little **trunke.** *Tronſon, ſouchette.*
The **trunke** (or headleſſe body,) of man, or beaſt. *Tronc.*
A long **trunke** to ſhoote in. *Sarbataine, ſarbacane.*
A **trunke** (or pipe) of wood. *Amezeau.*
To **trunke** (or lop off.) *Tronçonner, tronquer, tronſonner.*
Trunked (or lopped off.) *Tronçonné, tronque.*
A **trunker** (or lopper.) *Tronçonneur.*
The game called **trunkes** (or the hole.) *Trou madame.*
A **trunking** (or lopping.) *Tronçonnement, tronquement.*
To **truſſe.** *Trouſſer, troſſer, empacqueter; attacher, retrouſſer; emballer.*
To undoe a **truſſe.** *Desballer.*
To **truſſe** up the garments. *Recourſer, retrouſſer.*
A **truſſe.** *Pacquet, balle, bale, troſſeau, fardeau, troſſel, trouſſeau.*
A **truſſe** of hay. *Taſſe de foing.*
To make up in **truſſes.** *Taſſer.*
Made up into **truſſes.** *Taſſé.*
To **truſſe** his points. *Attacher ſes eſguillettes, s'eſguilleter.*
A **truſſe** (for the burſten.) *Trouſſeure, trouſſure.*
Truſſed up. *Trouſſé, empaqueté, emballé, attaché, retrouſſé.*
A **truſſing** up. *Embalage.*
A **truſſell.** *Trouſſeau, trouſſel.*
Truſt. *Fiance, confiance.*
To **truſt.** *Se fier, ſe confier, croire.*
Truſted. *Fié, creu.*
To be truſted. *Croyable.*
A friend on whom one **truſteth.** *Confidant, confident.*
Not to be **truſted.** *Meſcreable.*
Ill to be **truſted.** *Malfeable.*
Truſtie. *Feal; fidele, loyal, ſeur, feable.*
Truſtily. *Fealement, feablement, fidelement, loyalement, loyaulement.*
A **truſting** *Croyance, confiance.*
Truſting. *Confiant.*
Truſtineſſe. *Fealté, fidelité, loyaulté.*
Truth. *Verité, vray.*
In **truth.** *Vraycment.*
Truth-telling. *Veridique, viridique.*
A **trying.** *Tentement; ou comme* a Triall.
A **tubbe.** *Ialaye, jallay.*
A great **tubbe.** *Timbre.*
An open **tubbe** (or ſtand.) *Tine.*
A little **tubbe.** *Tinette, tinole, tinon.*
A **tubbe** (for tap droppings, or to put lees in.) *Baſſier, baſſiere.*
A ſhallow **tubbe** (or paile.) *Baquet, bacquet.*
A powdring **tubbe.** *Salloire, mere.*
A **tubbe-full.** *Jallée, tinée.*
To **tucke.** *Trouſſer, rebraſſer, rebrouſſer, retrouſſer, recourſer, rembrouſſer, ſecourcer.*
A **tucke,** or **tucking** up. *Trouſſement.*
The little rapier cal'd a **tucke.** *Verdun.*
Tucked up. *Rebraſſé, rebrouſſé, retrouſſé, trouſſé.*
A **tucking** up. *Rebras.*

Tueſday. *Mardi.*
A **tuft.** *Houppe, heupe, touffe.*
A **tuft** of ſilke. *Toupeau de ſoye.*
A **tuft** of trees (growing neere a houſe.) *Touffe de bois, marque de bois.*
The **tuft** (or thick top) of a tree. *Houpier (ou houppier) d'un arbre, ſimme.*
A **tuft** of wood growing by it ſelfe. *Torque.*
A **tuft** of graſſe. *Toſſe.*
A **tuft** (or lock) of curled haire. *Touffe de cheveux, perruque.*
One that weares ſuch a **tuft.** *Perruquet.*
The yellow **tuft** in the midſt of a roſe. *Anthere.*
A little, or ſmall **tuft.** *Touffeau, touffillon.*
Tufted, trimmed with **tufts.** *Houpé, houpelu.*
To **tuft,** trim with **tufts.** *Houper.*
To ſet thicke with **tufts.** *Mouſcheter, moucheter.*
Tufted-taffetie, or **tuftaffetie.** *Taffetas mouſcheté, taffetas velouté.*
A **tufting** thicke. *Mouſcheture.*
Tuftie, or **tuffie.** *Touffu, toffu.*
To **tug,** or **tugge.** *Tirer, ſabouler.*
A **tugge.** *Tire, tirée.*
To **tugge** one another. *Se houſpiller (ou hoſpiler) l'un l'autre.*
To **tugge** at an oare. *Tirer à l'aviron.*
Tugged. *Tiré, ſaboulé, houſpillé, houſpilé.*
A **tugger.** *Tireur.*
A little **tugge.** *Tiret.*
A **tugging.** *Tirage, tirement, ſaboulement, houſpillement, houſepillement.*
Tuition. *Tuition, tutele, ſauvegarde.*
A **tulip,** or **tulipa** flower. *Tulipan, tulippe.*
To **tumble.** *Badiner, gambader, voler, voltiger, ſabouler, veautrer.*
To **tumble** in. *Tantouiller.*
To **tumble** a thing often. *Ballouëtter.*
Tumbled. *Saboulé, veautré.*
Tumbled downe. *Tombé.*
A **tumbler.** *Badin, gambadeur, maiſtre gonin, ſaulteur, ſauteur, ſoubreſaulteux.*
A woman **tumbler.** *Saulterelle.*
A **tumbler** (dog.) *Griffe.*
A **tumbler** in the mire. *Veautreur.*
A **tumbling.** *Badinage, badinerie, voltigement, ſaboulement, tombement.*
A **tumbling** tricke. *Gambade, fiſſaigne.*
A **tumbling** in the mire. *Veautrement.*
A **tumbrell.** *Tombereau, tomberel, bennel, tumbereau.*
A **tumbrell** full, or load. *Tomberelée.*
A **tumour.** *Tumeur.*
The painleſſe, wateriſh **tumour** called Oedema. *Oedeme.*
A **tumult.** *Tumulte, commotion, eſmeute, beccuſſe, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, ſedition, trouble.*
To raiſe or make a **tumult.** *Tempeſter.*
A breeder, or raiſer of **tumults.** *Mutinateur.*
Tumultuarie. *Tumultuaire.*
Tumultuarily. *Tumultuairement.*
Tumultuous. *Tumultueux, mutin, ſeditieux.*
Tumultuouſly. *Tumultueuſement, tempeſtativement.*
Tunable, or **tunably** ſounding. *Harmonieux, melodieux, harmonique.*
Tunableneſſe. *Harmonie, melodie.*
A **tune.** *Ton, air, chant.*
To **tune** (an inſtrument.) *Accorder.*
Tuned. *Accordé, d'accord.*
A **tunicle.** *Tunique.*
Tunnage. *Couſtume, impoſt, ou gabelle, que le marchand paye au roy.*
A **tunne.** *Tonneau, tonne.*
A **tunnell** (for Partridges.) *Tonnelle, tonneau.*
To take Partridges with a **tunnell.** *Tonneller.*
A **tunneller,** or taker of Partridges with a **tunnell.** *Tonnelleur.*
A **tunnell** (or tunnell.) *Siphon, ſyphon.*
The **tunnell** of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*
A **tunnie** fiſh. *Ton, thon, thun, thyn, truine, tonnine, thonnine, thunnine, pelamide, palamide.*
A little **tunnie.** *Thinnicule, thinnuncule.*
The back parts of a **tunnie.** *Thonnine.*
A meat made of a **tunnie.** *Tomine.*
Turbulent *Turbulent, tumultueux, ſeditieux, mutin, tempeſtatif.*
A **turbulent** perſon. *Un ſeditieux, ſeclaire, mutinateur, remue-meſnage, mutin.*
Turbulently. *Tumultueuſement, ſeditieuſement, tempeſtativement.*
A **turbulent** ſtirring. *Mutinement, mutination.*
A **Turbot** (fiſh.) *Turbot, Turbut, rhon, rhomb, bertonneau.*
A **turbant** (or Turkiſh hat.) *Turban, tolibau, tolopan.*
A **Turd.** *Merde.*
Turdie. *Merdeux, ſtercorin.*
A greene **turfe.** *Glaſon, gaſon, gazon.*
A round **turfe** of earth. *Motte.*
A little **turfe** of earth. *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
Turfie. *Glaſonneux, motteux.*
A **Turke.** *Turc.*
A **Turke** (counterfeitly) turn'd chriſtian. *Marrane.*
Turkie *Turquie.*
Turkie wheate or corne. *Bled de Turquie, millet d'inde.*
Turkiſh. *Turqueſque, turquois.*
A **Turkie-cocke.** *Coq d'inde, indar, Paon d'Inde.*
A **Turkie-henne.** *D'Inde, poule d'Inde.*
A **Turkeiſe,** or **Turkiſh** ſtone. *Turquoiſe.*
To **turmoile.** *Haraſſer, harceler, harier, turbulenter, troubler, tempeſter, herſer.*
Turmoile. *Tabut, tracas, trouble.*
Turmoiled. *Haraſſé, troublé, harcelé, harié, herſelé.*
To **turne.** *Tourner, torner, rondeler, tourneployer, volter.*
To **turne** about ſwiftly. *Pirouetter.*
To **turne** away from. *Avertir, divertir, deſtourner.*
To **turne** backe againe. *Retourner, rebrouſſer chemin.*
To **turne** often (the ſame way) upon. *Retracer.*
To **turne** ſides. *Changer.*
To **turne** upſide downe, or inſide out. *Rebourſer, renverſer.*
To make a new **turne.** *Revolter.*
Which hath made a new **turne.** *Revolté.*
To **turn** (or tumble a thing often.) *Ballouëtter.*
To **turne** up the ſleeves, or garment, *Rebraſſer, rebrouſſer, retrouſſer, recourſer.*
To **turne** round. *Tourne-bouler, rouler, virer.*
To **turne** his coat. *Retourner ſa robbe, tourner ſa jaquette.*
To **turne** round about. *Tournoyer, virer, vire voulter, virevolter, vironner.*
A good **turne.** *Bienfaict, benefice.*
To doe good **turnes.** *Beneficier.*
An ill, or ſhrewd **turne.** *Meſfaict.*
A **turne.** *Tour, volte, cours, rhombe.*
Every one in his **turne.** *Par tournées.*
At every **turne.** *A chacune cadence.*
To **turne** up the ground. *Houër.*
A **turne-back** (coward.) *Tourne-dos, torne-dos.*
Turned. *Tourné, torné.*
Turned away from. *Averti, deſtourné, diverti.*
Turned back againe. *Retourné.*
Turned inſide out, or upſide downe. *Rebourſé, renverſé, invers.*
Turned Turke or Jew. *Marranisé.*
Turned up (as the earth with a pick-axe.) *Houë.*
A **Turnep.** *Naveau blanc de jardin, naveau rond.*
Turne-over ſhooes. *Souliers à trepointe renversée.*
A **turne-ſpit,** or **turne-roſt.** *Tournebroche, tourne-rot.*
A **turneſtile,** or **turnepike.** *Tour, tournefol.*
A **Turner.** *Tourneur.*
Turners worke and ware. *Tournerie.*
A **turner** round. *Vireur.*
Turneſol. *Tourne-ſol, torne-ſol, tourne-ſoleil, heliotrope, herbe au chancre, verrucaire, queuë de ſcorpion.*
A **Turney, turneying,** or **turnament.** *Tournoy, tournoyement, tournay.*
To **turney.** *Tournoyer, tournayer.*
A **turning.** *Tournement, tourneure, roule, roulement, virement.*
A **turning** ſwiftly about. *Pirouëtteux.*
A **turning** back againe. *Retour.*
A **turning** (or by-way.) *Deſtour.*
A **turning** from. *Deſtournement, virade, virement.*
A **turning** path out of the way. *Deſtour.*
A Turners turne, or **turning** wheele. *Tournoir.*
A **turning** round. *Tournoyement.*
Turning round. *Tournoyant.*
A turning up of the ground. *Houäge, Houëment.*
A dancers **turning** on the toe. *Pirouëte.*
A **turning** inſide outward, or upſide downe. *Renverſement, reverſure.*
A hollow and crooked **turning.** *Sinuoſité.*
Full of hollow and crooked **turnings.** *Sinueux.*
The **turnings** of a Hare. *Ruzez.*
Turpentine. *Terebinthine, turbentine, tormentine, terbenthine, terebentine, therbenthine, tourmentine, reſine de meleze.*
Veniſe **turpentine.** *Terebinthine de Veniſe.*
The **turpentine** tree. *Terebinthe, terbinthin; meleſe.*

A (coopers) **turrell**. *Tire-fond de tonnelier, barroir, trefont de tonnelier, ville.*
A little **turrell**. *Villette.*
A **Turret**. *Tourette, tourelle.*
A little **turret**. *Tourrion.*
A **turtle**, or **turle-dove**. *Tourterelle, tourte, torterelle.*
Tush. *Nargues, trut.*
A mans **tushes**. *Dents canines.*
The **tushes** of a wild boare. *Les mires d'un ſanglier.*
A wild boares upper **tushes**. *Grecs.*
A (wild boare) long or full **tushed**. *Miré.*
Tutelarie. *Tutelaire.*
Tut tut. *Tarabin tarabas, trut.*
Tuttie. *Tuttie, tutye.*
A **Tutour**. *Tuteur.*
A **Tutrix** or **tuteresse**. *Tutrice.*
Tutſan (herbe.) *Tutſan, toutſan, toutſang.*
Twaine. *Deux.*
A **twaiblade**. *Baſueille.*
To **twang** (as the ſtring of a hard bent bow.) *Teinter.*
A **twang**. *Tire, tin, tint.*
A Surgeons **tweele** (or box of inſtruments.) *Pannard de Chirurgien.*
The **twelfth**. *Douzieſme.*
The **twelfth** day. *Epiphanie les Roys, ou jour des Roys, Thyphaine, tiphaine.*
Twelve. *Diouze.*
Twelve (or two ſixes) at dice. *Senes. & Rab.*
A **twelve-month**. *Vn an, ou, année.*
Twentie. *Vingt.*
The **twentieth**, or a **twentieth** part. *Vingtieſme, vintain, vingtain.*
A **twibill**. *Beſagne.*
Twice. *Deux fois.*
A **twigge**. *Verge, vergette, ſcion.*
A vine **twigge**. *Sarment, ſerment.*
Small **twigges**. *Vergettons.*
Made of **twigges**. *Vergé.*
Full of **twigges**. *Sarmenteux, ſermenteux, ſcionneux.*
A willow, or wicker **twigge**. *Viſme.*
The **twilight**. *Crepuſcule, jourfaillant, entre chien & loup.*
Of, or belonging to, the **twilight**. *Crepuſculin.*
To **twinckle**. *Briller, brillonner, cligner, mouſcheter.*
A **twinckle**. *Bril.*
Twinckled. *Brillé.*
A **twinckling**. *Brillement.*
In the **twinckling** of an eye. *Au clin d'oeil.*
Twinckling. *Brillant.*
To **twine**. *Tordre, retordre.*
To **twine** about. *Embracer.*
Twined. *Tors, retors, retort.*
A **twiner**. *Retordeur.*
A **twinge**. *Strette, tire.*
A **twining**. *Tordement, retordement, retorture, retorceure.*
A **twinne**. *Gemeau, jumeau.*
A ſhee **twinne**. *Gemelle, jumelle.*
Twinne-like. *Gemelier.*
To **twirle** about. *Piroüetter, girer.*
Twirled about. *Giré.*
Twirling about. *Piroüetteux.*
To **twiſt**. *Tordre, retordre.*
Twiſted. *Tors, retors, retort.*
The **twiſt** of the body (where the thighes part.) *Fourcheure, fourchure.*
A **twiſter**. *Retordeur.*
A **twiſting**. *Tordement, retordement, retorture, retorceure.*
To **twitch**. *Tirer.*
A **twitch**. *Tire, tirée.*
A little **twitch**. *Tiret.*
A **twitch** with hot pincers. *Tenaillade.*
A **twitch** given to a horſe with his bridle. *Soubride.*
Twitched. *Tiré.*
A **twitching**. *Tirement.*
To **twit** in the teeth. *Reprocher, objicer, ou, objecter à, mettre ſus à, retraire.*
Diſgracefully to **twit** in the teeth. *Opprobrier.*
A diſgracefull **twit**. *Opprobre, reproche.*
A **twitting**. *Reproche.*
Twitted. *Reprochē.*
Twittle-twattle. *Magny, magna.*
Two. *Deux.*
Two by **two**. *Deux à deux.*
Two-fold. *Double.*
Two-pennie graſſe. *Numulaire, herbe à cent maladies.*
A **tying**. *Liement, liaiſon, liage, attachement.*
A **tympan**. *Tympan, timpan.*
A **tympanie**. *Tympanie, mole.*
A **type**. *Type.*
Tyrannie. *Tyrannie.*
To **tyrannize**. *Tyranniſer, ſevir.*
Tyrannouſly. *Tyrannique ment.*
A **Tyrant**. *Tyrant.*
A petite **tyrant**. *Tyrameau.*
The **Tyrrhenian** ſea. *Mer d'aval.*
Tythable. *Decimable.*
Tythe. *Diſme, diſmerie, decime.*
To **tythe**. *Diſmer, decimer.*
Tythed. *Diſmé, decimé.*
Impropriation of **tythes**. *Diſmes infeudées, ou, infeodées.*
A **tyther**, or **tythe-gatherer**. *Diſmeur, diſmier.*
A **tything**. *Diſmerie.*
Tythings. *Diſmages.*

V

Vacancie. *Vacation, vaquane.*
The revenue of a benefice during **vacancie**. *Le vacant d'un benefice.*
Vacant. *Vacant, vaquant, bobu.*
To be **Vacant**. *Vaquer.*
A **vacation**. *Vacation, relaſche.*
A making **vacation**. *Relaſchement.*
Harveſt **vacation**. *La meſſion.*
Vacuitie. *Vacuité, vuideté, inanité, vuidange, vuideté.*
To **vade**. *Se fleſtrir, ſe faner.*
Vaded. *Fleſtri, fané.*
To **vagarie**. *Vaguer, vagabonder, vaucrer.*
A **vagabond**. *Vagabond, herre, caignard, villotier, villoteur, caignardier, truand, gueus, maraud, gale-frotier, rodeur, gueus de l'oſtiere.*
To play the idle **vagabond**. *Caignarder, marauder, vagabonder, roder.*
Vagabonds. *Vacabonds, gens de ſac & de licol.*
A crew of **vagabonds**. *Maraudaille.*
Baſe **vagabondrie**. *Maraudiſe.*
A **vaile**. *Voile; ombre.*
To **vaile**. *Voiler.*
Vailed. *Voilé.*
Vailes (or fees.) *Menus droicts.*
A **vaine** (of writing.) *Style, ſtile.*
Vaine. *Vain, futile, inepte, inſubſtantiel.*
To be **vaine**, or play **vaine** parts. *Vanoyer.*
Vainely. *Vainement, en vain, inceptement.*
Vaine-glorie. *Vaine-gloire, gorrerie.*
Vaine-glorious. *Bragard, oultre-cuidé.*
A **vaine-glorious** coxcombe. *Piaffeur, piaffard, gorrier, oultrecuidé.*
Vainglorious behaviour. *Piaffé.*
Vainglorioully. *Piaffeuſement, gorrierement.*
Vainneſſe. *Vanité, ineptie, vaineté.*
The **valance** (of a bed.) *Les pentes d'un lict.*
A **vale**. *Val, valée, vallée. Voyez* Valley.
Valerian (herbe.) *Valeriane, valerienne.*
Valiant. *Vaillant, preux, hardi, valeureux, reſolu, guerrier.*
Extremely **valiant**. *Oultrepreux.*
Valiantly. *Vaillamment, valeureuſement, reſoluëment, à la ſoldade.*
Valiantneſſe, or **valiancie**. *Vaillance, vaillantiſe.*
Validitie. *Validité, moment.*
A **valley**. *Val, valée, vallée, van.*
A little **valley**. *Vallon.*
A flat **valley**. *Varene.*
Valorous. *Valeureux, martial.*
Valorouſly. *Valeureuſement, vaillamment.*
Valour. *Valeur, vaillance, prend'hommie.*
Valuable, or, of **value**. *Valable.*
A **value**. *Valeur, valoir, valeure, valuë, appreci; moment.*
To **value**. *Apprecier.*
Valued. *Apprecié.*
A **valuer**. *Appreciateur.*
A **valuing**. *Appreciation.*
The **valure**. *Valeure; ou comme* Value.
Valure (or mocke velvet.) *Tripe de velours.*
A **vambrace**. *Avant-bras, garde-bras.*
A **vamplate**. *Garde-poing.*
A **vane**. *Gyrouët, gyrouëtte, girouëtte, girouët.*
A **vangard**. *Avant-garde.*
To **vaniſh**. *S'eſvanouïr, vanoyer.*
Vaniſhed. *Eſvanoui.*
A **Vaniſhing**. *Eſvanouiſſement.*
Vanitie. *Vanité, vaineté.*
A **vanne**. *Van, berne.*
To **vanne**. *Vanner, vaner, berner.*
Vanned. *Vanné, berné.*
A **vanner**. *Vanneur, vaneur.*
A **vanning**. *Vanneure.*
To **vanquiſh**. *Vaincre, ſubjuguer, ſuperer, ſurmonter, deſconfire, debeller, ſuppediter.*
Vanquiſhed. *Vaincu, ſubjugué, ſurmonté, deſconfiz, debelle, ſuppedité.*
A **vanquiſher**. *Vainqueur, victorien.*
A **vanquiſhing**. *Victoire, ſubjugation, ſurmontement.*
Vanquiſhing. *Victorieux.*
A **vanquiſhing** woman. *Vainquereſſe, victorienne.*
A **vantage**. *Avantage, ſurcroiſt, ſurcrez, acceſſoire.*
The **vantage** of bread. *Le trezain du pain.*
To give **vantage** over and above. *Surajouſter.*
A **vapour**. *Vapeur, fumée, vent.*

A **vardingale.** *Vertugalle, vertugadin, hausse-plie, hoche-plie.*
Furnisht with a **vardingale.** *Haussepliè.*
A French **vardingale** *Haussecul.*
Variable. *Variable, muable, voluble.*
To be **variable.** *Tenir de la lune.*
Variableneſſe. *Muableté, inſtabilité, inconſtance.*
Variance. *Deſaccord, noiſe.*
To be at **variance.** *Noiſer.*
A **variation.** *Variation.*
A **variation** (of notes in ſinging.) *Muance.*
To **varie.** *Varier, muër.*
Varied. *Varié, müé.*
Varietie. *Varieté.*
A **variet.** *Senaud, maraud, nebulan, gabgregeux.*
Varniſh. *Vernis, verny, nellcure.*
A kind of **varniſhing** like to damasking. *Damaſtic.*
To **varniſh.** *Verniſſer, vernicer, veller.*
Varniſhed. *Verniſsé, nellé.*
Varvells for a hawke. *Vervelles.*
A **vaſſall.** *Vaſſal, homme, ſubject, ſujet, ſuject.*
Vaſſallage. *Vaſſallage, vaſſaudie.*
Vaſte. *Vaſte, vuide, incomprehenſible.*
A **vaſt** roome. *Vn vuide.*
A **vat,** or **vate.** *Vaſe, vaiſſeau, cuve.*
A little **vat.** *Cuveau, cuvette.*
A dying **vat.** *Cuvier.*
To put into a **vat.** *Cuver.*
Put into a **vat.** *Cuvé.*
A **vat-full.** *Cuvée.*
A **vat-maker.** *Cuvelier.*
Vavaſour. *Vavaſſeur, valvaſſeur.*
A **vault.** *Voulte, voute, arc, arcade, cambreure, hypogée.*
A flat **vault** (made like the back of an oven.) *Retube.*
The root of a **vault.** *Tas de charge.*
A **vault** to lay dead corpſes in. *Sepulchre, ſepulchre voulté.*
To **vault.** *Voulter, cambrer.*
To **vault** (or tumble.) *Volter, voltiger.*
Vaulted. *Voltigé.*
Vaulted. *Voulté, cambre, cambré, voutoyé.*
A **vaulter** (or maker of vaults.) *Voulteur.*
A **vaulter** (or tumbler.) *Saulteur, ſauteur.*
A woman **vaulter.** *Saulterelle.*
A **vaulting.** *Voulture, voulceure, vouture, vouſure, cambrure.*
A **vaulting** (or tumbling.) *Voltigement.*
Vaulting. *Voltigeant.*
To **vaunt.** *Se vanter, ſe groyer, jacter, penader, ſe pennader.*
A **vaunt.** *Vantance, jactance.*
To **vaunt** over. *Inſulter.*
A **vaunter.** *Vanteur, jactateur, oſtentateur.*
A **vaunting.** *Vanterie, jactance, oſtentation, penade, pennade, gorrerie.*
Vaunting. *Vanteux, gorrier.*
A **vaunting** woman. *Oſtentatrice.*
Vauntingly. *Piaffeuſement.*
Vbiquitie. *Vbiquité.*
An **Vdder.** *Mammelle.*
Veale. *Veau.*
To **veere** (or whirle about,) *Virer, vironner, girer, virevoulter.*
A **veere.** *Virevoulte, virade.*
To **veere** a cable. *Haler vn chable.*
Veered. *Viré, giré, halé.*
A **veerer.** *Vireur.*
A **veering.** *Virement.*
Vegetable. *Vegetable.*
Vegetall. *Vegetal.*
A **vegetation.** *Vegetation.*
Vegetative. *Vegetatif, vegettes.*
Vehemencie. *Vehement, roideur, violence.*
Vehement. *Vehement, violent.*
Vehementlie. *Vehementement, à toute reſte, roidement, violemment, violentement.*
A **Veine** (in the body, in the earth.) *Veine.*
A little **veine.** *Veinelette, veinette.*
The arterious **veine.** *Veine arterieuſe.*
The bellic **veine.** *Veine gaſtrique.*
The blind **veine.** *Veine coecale, veine borgne.*
The **veine** of the brains. *Veine cervicale.*
The breaſt **veine.** *Veine thorachique.*
The common middle **veine.** *Veine commune, veine mediane, veine corporelle.*
The crowne **veine.** *Veine coronale.*
The eye **veine.** *Veine oculaire, ou œillicre.*
The eare **veine.** *Veine auriculaire.*
The flanck (or Iliack) **veines.** *Les veines Iliaques, veines organiques.*
The forehead **veine.** *Veine frontale.*
The garter, gartering, or ham **veine.** *Veine jartiere, veine popletique.*
The head **veine.** *Veine cephalique.*
The hollow **veine.** *Veine cave.*
The kidney **veines.** *Veines renales.*
The lip **veines.** *Veines labieres.*
The liver **veine.** *Veine hepatique, veine baſilique, veine axillaire, veine aiſcellaire.*
The **veine** of the loines. *Veine lumbaire.*
The matrix **veine.** *Veine matricaire.*
The meſeraick, or meſenterick **veines.** *Veines meſeraïques, veines meſenteriques.*
The midriffe **veines.** *Veines diaphragmatiques.*
The mother **veine.** *Veine ſaphene.*
The noſe **veine.** *Veine naſale.*
The port (or carying) **veine.** *Veine porte.*
The ſciatica **veine.** *Veine ſciatique.*
The ſpleene **veine.** *Veine ſplenatique.*
The ſhoulder **veine.** *Veine eſpauliere, veine humerale.*
The ſtomacke **veine.** *Veine ſtomachique.*
The thigh **veine.** *Veine crurale.*
The **veine** of the temples. *Veine temporale.*
The throat, or neck **veines.** *Veines jugulaires.*
The ſhoulder or neck **veine** of a horſe. *Les harts.*
Veinie, or full of **veines.** *Veineux, veine, veinu, vene.*
Vellam. *Velin.*
Velvet. *Velours, veloux, velous.*
Branched **velvet** *Velours figuré.*
Vnſhorne **velvet** *Velours à long poil.*
Mock **velvet** (or fuſtian an apes.) *Tripe de velours.*
A maker of **velvet.** *Veloutier.*
Velveted, of **velvet,** clad with **velvet.** *Velouté, velute.*
Vendible. *Vendible, venal, vendable.*
Vendibleneſſe. *Venalité.*
Vendibly. *Venalement.*
Venerable. *Venerable, reverend.*
Veneration. *Veneration.*
Given to **venerie.** *Venerien.*
To **venge.** *Venger.*
Venged. *Venge.* Voyez to Revenge.
Vengeance. *Vengeance, vindice, vindicte.*
Venial. *Veniel.*
Veniſon. *Veneiſon, ſauvagine.*
A **venie** in fencing. *Venue.*
Venome. *Venim.*
To **venome.** *Envenimer.*
Venomed. *Envenimé.*
Venomous. *Venimeux, venifique.*
Venomouſneſſe. or **venomedneſſe.** *Venenoſité, virulence.*
To **vent** (or utter) wares. *Vendre, debiter la marchandiſe.*
To **vent** (or ſmell.) *Odorer.*
To **vent** (or wind) as dogs doe. *Sentir, halener, prendre le vent.*
To **vent** forth, or give **vent** unto. *Eſventer, reſpirer.*
A **vent** (hole.) *Souſpiral, ſouſpirail, vent, ventouſe.*
Having **vents.** *Souſpiraillé.*
A **vent** (or ſent.) *Odorement, reſpir.*
Vented. *Odoré, halené.*
Vented forth. *Eſventé, ventousé.*
A **ventilation.** *Ventilation.*
A **venting.** *Halenée, halenement, reſpiration, reſpirement, odorement, odoration, ſentement, ſentiment.*
Venting. *Sentant, flairant.*
Ventoſitie. *Ventoſité.*
The **ventricle.** *Ventricule.*
The **ventricles** of the heart. *Les ventricules du cœur.*
Ventripotent. *Ventripotent, ventru.*
To **venture.** *Haſarder, s'adventurer.*
A **venture.** *Adventure, haſard.*
Ventured. *Haſardé.*
A **venturer.** *Adventurier, haſardeur.*
Venturous. *Haſardeux, adventureux.*
Venturouſly. *Adventureuſement, haſardeuſement.*
Venus. *Venus.*
Venus haire. *Comme* Maiden haire.
Venus combe. *Aguille de berger.*
Verball. *Verbal.*
Verbally. *Verbalement.*
A (grammaticall) **Verbe.** *Verbe.*
A **Verderer.** *Segrayer.*
A **Verdererſhip.** *Segrarie, ſegrayerie, verderie.*
A **Verdict.** *L'opinion, ou ſentence des douze jureurs.*
Verdigreaſe. *Verd de gris, vertdegris, verderis, verdet.*
Verdure. *Verdure.*
A ſergeants **verge** (or mace.) *Verge.*
A **Verger.** *Verger.*
A **verification.** *Verification.*
To **verifie.** *Verifier, averer.*
Verified. *Verifié, averé.*
A **verifying.** *Averement.*
Verily. *Vrayement, veritablement, en verité, voire, voirement, voyrement.*
Veritie. *Verité.*
Verjuice. *Verjus, vertjus, vin-verjus.*
Vermillion. *Vermillon, vermeillon, vermeil minion, reſette, rouge, rubicunde.*
To paint, or make **vermillion.** *Vermillonner, vermeillonner.*
Made **vermillion** of colour. *Vermillonné.*

Vermine. *Vermine, vermenier.*
Full of **vermine**. *Vermineux,*
To **vernish** *Neller.*
Cheeke **vernish**. *Rosette. Voyez* Varnish.
A **verrill** (or iron band for a woodden toole.) *Frete, virole.*
An inner **verrill**. *Tourillon.*
A **verse**. *Vers, carme.*
A little short **verse**. *Verset, verselet.*
A **verse** in musicke. *Vers, motet, moté, motté.*
A halfe **verse**. *Hemistique.*
To **versifie**. *Versifier.*
A **versifier**. *Versificateur.*
Verses. *Des ves, nombreuses loix.*
Verticall *Vertical.*
The **verticall** circle. *Cercle vertical.*
Vertue. *La vertu, honnesteté,, probité.*
Vertuous. *Vertueux, honneste.*
Vertuously. *Vertueusement, honnestement.*
Verveine. *Verveine, vervaine, verbenique, hierovotane.*
Vervells of a hawke. *Vervelles.*
Very. *Fort, grandement, vray.* (*Signe du comparatif, comme* Very good *Fort bon.*)
In **very** deed. *En bonne verité.*
A **vessell**. *Vaisseau, vase, vaze, vaisselle.*
Vessell of plate. *Vaisselle d'argent.*
A **Vessell** of greater length then breadth. *Barlong, bérlong, balongue.*
A **vessell** to carry milke or cheese to market in. *Calathe.*
To turne out one **vessell** into another. *Transvaser.*
Turned or poured out of one **vessell** into another. *Transvasé.*
A shifting out of one **vessell** into another. *Transvasation, transvasement.*
To **vest** *vestir.*
Vested. *Vestu.*
A **vesting**. *Vesture.*
A **vestment**. *Vestement, habilement, habit, revestement, vesteure.*
A **vestrie** (in a Church.) *Vestiaire, revestiere, revestiaire, sacraire, sacristie.*
A **vestrie-keeper**. *Sacristain.*
A **vesture**. *Vestement, habillement, ou comme* Vestment.
A **vetch**. *Vesce.*
Vetches. *Garvences, guarbances, rouillons.*
A bitter **vetch**. *Ers.*
To **vex** *Vexer, harceller, inquieter, talmouser, talemouser, molester, butiner, travailler, grever, grevanter, haraſſer, harier, berser, hoguiner, pener, turbulenter, pertourber, tempester, persecuter, naurer, se marrir, faire mille haires à.*
Vexation. *Vexation, butin, butinement, tourment, molestie, perplexité.*
Vexation of minde. *Souci, soulci.*
Vexed. *Vexé, grevé, grevanté, tormenté, tourmenté, haraſsé, harcelé, perplex, barie, berselé, hoguiné, molesté, tempesté, marri, naurè, pertourbé, inquieté.*
A **vexer**. *Vexateur, harceleur, inquieteur, berseur, molesteur, pertourbateur.*
Thou **vexest** me. *Tu me fais mourir.*
Vexing. *Grevant.*
A **vexing**. *Inquietation, hoguinement, ou comme* Vexation.
Vglie. *Deforme, informe, laid, ord, horrible, malingre, soudre.*
To make most **vgly**. *Horribler.*
Vglinesse. *Deformité, hideur.*
A **viall**. *Phiole, boccal, gobeau, gotteron, matraz.*
A big bellied, double **viall** (of glasse.) *Matrac.*
A **Vicar**. *Vicaire.*
A **vicar** generall. *Grand vicaire.*
A **vicarship** (or place of a Vicar.) *Vicariat.*
A **Vicaredge**. *Vicairie.*
Vice. *Vice, crime, faulte.*
The **vice** of a presse. *Tournoir, vis.*
A **vice** in a play. *Badin, mime.*
To play the **vice**. *Badiner.*
A **vice-admirall**. *Vice-admiral, Vis admiral.*
A **vice-chancelor**. *Vice-chancelier.*
The **vice-chancelor** of the Vniversitie. *Le recteur, ou Regent de l'Vniversité.*
A **vice-dutchie**, or **vice-dukedome**. *Visduché.*
A **vice-gerent**. *Vice-gerent, vicaire.*
A **vice-roy**. *Vice-roy.*
To **viciate**. *Vicer, vitier, desbaucher, corrompre, depraver, gaster.*
Viciated. *Vicié, desbauché, corrompu, gasté,*
A **viciating**. *Corruption, desbauchement, gastement.*
Vicinitie. *Vicinité, voisinage, voisinance.*
Vicious. *Vicieux, vitieux.*
Viciously. *Vicieusement.*
A **vicount**. *Vicompte, vice-conte.*
A **vicountie**. *Vicomté, vice-comté.*
A **victor**. *Vainqueur.*
Victorial. *Victorial.*
A **victorie**. *Victoire.*
Victorious. *Victorieux.*
A **victorious** woman. *Vainquerese, victorienne.*
To **victuall**. *Repaistre, avictuailler.*
Victualled. *Victuaillé, avitaillé, repeu.*
A **victualling**. *Avictuaillement.*
To **victuall** himself, to fall to his **victuals**. *S'aviander, manger, repaistre.*
Victualls. *Victuailles, vivres, viandes, mangeaille, manger, marche, harnois de gueule, marchandise de gueule.*
A **victualler**. *Cabaretier.*
A **victualling** house. *Cabaret, hostelerie, taverne.*
To **view**. *Veoir, voir, regarder, visiter, mirer, remirer.*
A **view**. *Veuë, reveuë, monstrée, monstre, visitation, regard, regardeure, regardure, tirée d'œil, visite.*
The **view** (or footing of a Deere.) *Foulée, foyes, fries, fryez, les voyes d'un cerf.*
Viewed. *Veu, regardé, miré.*
A **viewer**. *Regardeur, speculateur.*
A **viewing**. *Regardement, speculation, inspection, vision.*
Viewing. *Voyant.*
Vigilancie. *Vigilance, veillance, industrie.*
Vigilant. *Vigilant, industrieux, regardant.*
To be **vigilant**. *Veiller.*
Vigilantly. *Vigilamment, l'oeil tendu au bois; industrieusement.*
A **vigile**. *Vigile, veille.*
A **vigor**. *Vigueur.*
Without **vigor**. *Malhabile.*
Vigorous. *Vigoureux, vivace, spiritueux, spiriteux.*
Vigorously. *Vigoureusement, vivement.*
Vigorousnesse. *Vivacité.*
Vile. *Vil, abject, sordide, vilain, vilein.*
Vilenesse. *Vilete, abjection, vilenie, villanie.*
Vilely. *Vilainement, mauvaisement.*
A **village**. *Village.*
A small **village**. *Hameau.*
A **villaine**. *Vilain, vilein, villain, villein, serf, homme de corps; nebulon, scelerat, meschant garnement.*
A little **villaine**. *Vilenot.*
Villanie. *Vilenie, villanie,, meschanceté, vice, villaquerie.*
Purposed **villanie**. *Malignité.*
Villanous. *Maling, meschant, vilein, vilain, vicieux, scelerè.*
Villanously. *Vilainement, meschamment.*
Villenage. *Villenage, vilonage.*
Vindicative. *Vindicatif.*
A **vine**. *Vigne.*
A little **vine**. *Vignette, vignolette.*
Vines that grow up along trees (as hops.) *Autins, outins.*
The wild (grape-bearing) **vine**. *Labrusque.*
A **vine** branch. *Sarment, mouche,*
A **vine-dresser**. *Vigneron, vignolant.*
A **vine-leafe**. *Pampre.*
A **vine-fretter**. *Ver coquin, hurbec, chenille de vigne, hurebais, urbec, liset.*
Vinegar. *Vinaigre.*
A potion of **vinegar** and water. *Oxycrat, oxicrat.*
Vinegar sharpened by the sea-onion. *Squillin, vinaigre stillitique.*
A **vinegar-man**, or **vinegar-maker**. *Vinaigrier.*
A **vine-knife**. *Sarpette, serpette.*
A little **vine-knife**. *Serpillette, serpillon, sarpillon, serpillonette.*
A **vine-yard**. *Vigne, vignoble, vinoble.*
Vinnowed. *Moisi,*
To wax **Vinnowed**. *Se moisir.*
Vinnowednesse. *Moisissure.*
Vintage *Vendenge, vindange.*
To **vintage**. *Vendenger.*
A **vintager**. *Vendengeur, vendengeuse.*
A **vintener**. *Tavernier, vinotier, vinetier, vinetteux.*
Violable. *Violable.*
To **violate**. *Violer, violenter, enfraindre, defleurer.*
Violated. *Violé, enfraint, violenté, defleuré.*
A **violater**. *Violateur, infracteur.*
A **violating**, or **violation**. *Violation, violement, infracture, infraction.*
A **violin**, or little **viol**. *Violon.*
A **viol** of glasse. *Phiole.* Voyez a Viall.
A **viol** (instrument of musicke.) *Violle, viole.*
The finger-boord of a **viol**. *La marche d'une violle.*
Violence. *Violence, impatience, impetuosité, roideur, oultrage, grip.*
To use **violence** against, or lay violent hands on, himselfe. *Se violenter soy mesme.*
Violent. *Violent, impetueux, roide, impatient.*
Violently. *Violemment, violentement, impetueusement, roidement, impatiemment, de haute luicte.*
A **violet**. *Violette, violette de mars, violet.*
The blew **violet**. *Violette de mars.*
Damaske **violets**. *Matrones.*
Of **violets**. *Violat.*
White **violet**. *Violette blanche.*
Violet colour. *Hiacinthin, violet,*
A **viper**. *Vipere,*

A young, or little **viper**. *Vipereau, viperillon.*
Viperous. *Viperin.*
Vipers-bugloſſe. *Herbe aux viperes, viperine, alcibienne.*
A **virago** *Homace, homaſſe, hommeſſe.*
Virginalls, or a paire of **virginalls**. *Eſpinette, eſpinete.*
A **virgin**. *Vierge, pucelle.*
Virgins-honey. *Miel vierge.*
Virgin-like *Virginal, virgineux, virgeal.*
Virgin-parchment. *Parchemin vierge.*
Virginitie. *Virginité, pucelage.*
Virgo. *La vierge; vn des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*
Virile. *Viril.*
Virilitie. *Virilité. Voyez* Manly.
The **viſage**. *Viſage, viaire, vis, caire, mine, trongne.*
A ſowre or harſh **viſage** *Minois.*
A **viſard**. *Faux viſage, maſque, barboire.*
Having a **viſard** on. *Maſqué, maſquerizé.*
Viſcoſitie. *Viſcoſité, viſcidité.*
Viſcous. *Viſqueux.*
The **viſer** of an helmet. *Viſiere.*
Viſible *Viſible, ſpectable, voyable.*
Viſibly. *Viſiblement.*
A **viſion** *Viſion, ſpectre.*
A **viſitation**, or **viſiting**. *Viſitation, viſite.*
To **viſite**. *Viſiter.*
Viſited. *Viſité.*
A **viſiter**. *Viſiteur.*
Viſuall (belonging to the ſight.) *Viſual.*
Vitall. *Vital.*
To **vitiate**. *Vicier, vitier, depraver. Voyez* Viciate.
Vitriol. *Vitriol, calcante.*
Oile of **vitriol**. *Huile de vie.*
Like **vitriol**. *Vitriolique.*
Red **vitriol**. *Marcaſſin jaulne, pierre d'arain.*
Vituperable. *Vituperable.*
To **vituperate**. *Vituperer.*
Vituperated. *Vituperé.*
A **vituperation**. *Vituperation.*
Vivacitie. *Vivacité.*
A **viver** (or ſea dragon.) *Dragon marin, vive, poignaſtre, traigne.* ¶ Marſeil.
The **vives** (or horſes diſeaſe.) *Les avives.*
An **vlcer**. *Vlcere.*
To **vlcerate**. *Vlcerer.*
An **vlceration** *Vlceration.*
Vlcerating. *Vlceratif.*
The **umble** (or round tufted head) of fennell. *Ombelle de fenouil.*
An **umbrage** *Ombrage, opacité.*
Umbragious *Ombrageux.*
Umbred (in blazon.) *Ombré.*
A **umbrello** *Ombrelle, ombraire, ombelle, ombriere, paraſo, pareſol.*
A **umpire**. *Arbitre, arbitrateur.*
Unable. *Inhabile, malhabile, inſuffiſant, impotent, invalide.*
To make **unable**. *Inhabiliter.*
Made **unable**. *Inhabilité.*
Unable to take paines. *Impoſt de ſa perſonne.*
Unable to performe nuptiall rites. *Maleficié.*
Unableneſſe. *Inhabilité, impotence.*
Unably *Inhabilement.*
Unaboydable. *Inabordable.*
Unacceptable. *Mal-plaiſant, ingrat, inadmiſſible, deſagreable, degracié.*
Unacceſſible. *Inacceſſible.*
Unaccompanable. *Inſociable, diſſociable.*
Unaccoaſtable. *Inacceſtable, inabordable, deſacceſtable.*
Unaccuſtomed. *Inacconſtumé, inſolité, deſacconſtume, Inhabitué.*
Unaccuſtomednеſſe. *Deſacconſtumance.*
Unacknowledgement. *Meſcognoiſſance.*
Unacknowledging. *Meſcognoiſſant.*
Unadviſed. *Maladviſe, imprudent, inconſidere, indiſcret, inſipient, cabochard, inconſiderant, mal-aviſe, deſadvisé.*
Unadviſedly. *Imprudemment, inadvertamment, inconſideréement, indiſcretement, à la volée.*
Unadviſednеſſe. *Imprudence, inadvertence, inconſideration, indiſcretion, maladvis, temerité.*
Unaffectation. *Incurioſité.*
Unagreeing. *Incongruë.*
To **unairie** (or ſpoile an airie of hawkes.) *Deſairer.*
Unalienable. *Inalienable.*
Unallowable. *Inadmiſſible.*
Unallowed. *Deſavoüe.*
Unalterable. *Incommuable, incommutable.*
Unamaſed. *Deſeſtourdi.*
Unamendable. *Inamendable, incorrigible.*
Unanimitie. *Vnanimité.*
Unanimous. *Vnanime.*
Unappeaſable *Implacable.*
Unapprehended *Deſcalengé.*
Unapproachable. *Inabordable, inacceſſible, deſacceſtable.*
Unapt. *Inepte, inidoine, impropre, mal-adroict, malhabile, mauſade.*
Unaptly. *Ineptement, improprement, inhabilement, mauſadement.*
Unaptneſſe. *Inepte, ineptitude, inhabilité, incommodite, mauſadeté.*
Unarrayed. *Deſabillé.*
To **unarme** himſelfe. *Se deſarmer.*
Unarmed *Deſarmé.*
Unarmed (or whole arme is burſt.) *Debradé.*
Unarreſted *Deſcalengé.*
To **unaſtonie**. *Deſtombir.*
Unaſtonied. *Deſtombi.*
To make **unaſſured**. *Deſaſſeurer.*
Unavoidable *Inevitable, neceſſaire.*
Unavoidably. *Inevitablement.*
To **unauthorize**. *Exauthorer.*
Unauthorized. *Exauthoré.*
Unawakeable. *Irreveillable.*
Unawares. *Inopiné, repentin, ſoudain.*
To take **unawares**. *Surprendre.*
At **unawares**. *Inopinement, à l'improveu, à l'improviſte, ineſperement, inſperément, ſoudainement.*
To **unayrie**. *Deſairer. Voyez* Vnairie.
To **unbarbe** a horſe. *Desbarber vn cheval.*
To **unbarre**. *Desbarrer, deſverrouiller,*
Unbarred. *Debarré, deſverrouillé.*
Unbegotten. *Non engendré.*
Unbeleefe. *Infidelité, incredulité.*
Unbeleevable. *Incredible, incroyable, meſcreable.*
To **unbeleeve**. *Decroire.*
An **unbeleever**. *Infidelle.*
Unbeleeving. *Incredule.*
To **unbend**. *Desbander, desbender, deſtendre, devouter.*
Unbended. *Desbandé.*
An **unbending**. *Deſtenture, desbandage, ceſbandade, dibendade.*
Unbent. *Desbandé, deſtendu, devouté.*
To **unbenumme**. *Deſgourdir, deſdormir, deſtombir.*
Unbenummed *Deſengourdi, deſgourdi, deſtombi.*
An **unbenumming**. *Deſdormiſſement.*
An **unbeſeeming**. *Inconvenance.*
Unbeſeeming. *Meſſeant.*
To **unbeſot**. *Deſſoter.*
Unbeſotted. *Deſſoté.*
To **unbeſwitch**. *Deſenſorceler, deſenchanter, deſſorceler.*
Unbeſwitched. *Deſenſorcelé, deſſorcelé.*
Unbidden. *Non commandé; Non convié.*
To **unbind**. *Deſlier, deſtacher, deſnouër, deſbander, desbender, reſouldre, deſalier.*
An **unbinding**. *Deſnouëment, deſnoüeture.*
Unblameable. *Deſcoulpé, irreprehenſible, irreprovable.*
Unblinded. *Deſabusé*
To **unblocke** (a blockt up paſſage.) *Desblouquer.*
Unblocked. *Desblouqué.*
Unboiled *Desbouilli.*
To **unbolt**. *Deſverrouiller, deverrouiller, desbarrer, declaveter.*
Unbolted. *Deſverrouillé, desbarré, declaveté, deverrouillé.*
Unbooted. *Desboté, debousé, debouſſé.*
Unboned. *Deſoſſé.*
To **unboult, unboulted**. *Comme* to unbolt, unbolted.
Unbound. *Deſlié, deſtaché, desbandé, deſgarnie, deſroté, Reſolu.*
To **unbound**. *Desborner.*
Unbounded *Desborné, interminé.*
An **unbounding**. *Desbornement.*
To **unbow**. *Deſrondir.*
Unbowable. *Imployable, inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
To **unbowell**. *Eſventrer, deſcentrailler.*
Unbowelled *Deſentraillé.*
To **unbox**. *Desboëter, desboiſter, desboiter.*
Unboxed. *Desboëté, desboiſté, desboité.*
To **unbrace** *Desbrailler, deſlabrer.*
Unbraced. *Desbraillé, deboutonné, delabré, deſlabré.*
Unbranched. *Debranchi.*
Unbreakeable. *Infrangible, irreſragable.*
To **unbridle**. *Desbrider, effrener.*
Unbridled. *Desbride, effrené, deſordonné, deſreiglé.*
Of an **unbridled** appetite. *Intemperé, incontinent.*
Unbridlednеſſe *Intemperance.*
Unbroken. *Inviolé, ſauf, Sauvage, indompté.*
To **unbuckle**. *Desboucler, desblouquer.*
Unbuckled. *Desbouclé, desblouqué.*
To **unbuild**. *Desbaſtir.*
Unbuilt. *Desbaſti.*
To **unbunch**. *Desboſſuër.*
Unbunched *Desbouſſué.*
To **unbung**. *Desbonder, desbondonner, detapper, devertaper.*
Unbunged. *Desbondé.*
To **unburden**. *Deſcharger, desbarder.*
To **unburie**. *Deſenſevelir, deſenterrer, deſſevelir.*
Unburied. *Deſenſeveli, deſenterré, deſſeveli.*
To **unbuskin**. *Desbrodiquiner.*

To

To **unbutton.** *Desboutonner, desbraillier, deboutonner, desfubler.*
Unbuttoned. *Desboutonné, desbraillé, deboutonné, defeublé.*
An **unbuttoning.** *Desboutonnement.*
Uncalled. *Non appellé, sans estre appellé.*
Uncapable. *Incapable.*
Unacpablenesse. *Incapacité.*
To **uncaptivate.** *Decaptiver.*
Uncaptivated *Decaptivé.*
Uncased. *Despouillé.*
Uncaught. *Non prins.*
Unceasable. *Incessible.*
Uncertaine. *Incertain, doubteux, ambigu, interminant.*
Made **uncertaine.** *Desasseuré.*
Uncertainely. *Incertainement, ambiguement.*
Uncertainty. *Incertaineté, incertitude, ambiguité, hesitation, perplexité, rendon.*
Uncessantly. *Incessamment.*
To **unchaine.** *Deschainer, desenchainer.*
Unchained. *Deschainé, desenchainé.*
Unchangeable. *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable, invariable.*
Unchangeably. *Immuablement.*
Uncharitable. *Non charitable.*
To **uncharme.** *Descharmer.*
Uncharmed. *Descharmé.*
Unchast. *Impudique, incontinent, immodeste.*
Unchastly. *Impudiquement, incontinemment.*
Unchastnesse. *Impudicité, incontinence.*
To **unchaw,** or **unchew.** *Desmacher, demacquer.*
Unchawed. *Desmaché, demacqué.*
To **uncircle.** *Decercler.*
Uncircled. *Decerclé.*
Uncircumcised. *Incirconcis.*
Uncircumspect. *Imprudent, maladvisé.*
Uncivill. *Incivil, inhumain, malavenant, maudict, rustique, galochier, mausade, mibrutal, rude, roide.*
Uncivilly. *Incivilement, inhumainement, mausadement, rudement, rustiquement.*
To behave himself **uncivilly.** *Galocher.*
An **uncle.** *Oncle.*
To **unclaspe.** *Desagrafer, desgrafer, desgrapher, defeubler, decramponner.*
Unclasped. *Desagrafé, desgrafé, decramponné, defeublé.*
Uncleane. *Immonde, impur, maunet, orde, sale, salle, sasle, salaude, impudique.*
Somewhat **uncleane.** *Ordelot, salet.*
Uncleanly. *Impurement, impudiquement, ordement.*
Uncleannesse. *Immondité, immondicité, impurité, impureté, saleté, salleté.*
Uncleannesse of life. *Impudicité.*
Uncleansed. *Non nettoyé.*
Unclement. *Inclement.*
To **uncloathe.** *Desvestir, desabiller, deshabiller, despouiller, desfroquer, desfroquer.*
Uncloathed. *Desabillé, desvesti, deshabillé, despouillé, deffroqué, desfroqué.*
To **unclose.** *Desclorre.*
Unclosed. *Desclos.*
To **uncloy.** *Desclouër.*
To **unclumpse.** *Destombir.*
Unclumsed. *Destombi.*
To **uncoife.** *Descoiffer, descoiffer.*
Uncoifed *Descoeffé.*
Uncomely *Indecent, malseant, mal-avenant, messeant, maladroict, maugratieux, disgratié.*

Uncomely, (Adverbe) or in uncomely manner. *Indecemment.*
Uncomelinesse. *Mal-seance, mesadvenance, messeance, disgrace.*
Uncomfortable. *Inconsolable.*
Uncomfortably. *Inconsolablement.*
Uncommodious. *Incommode.*
Uncommon. *Incommune.*
Uncommuncable. *Incommunicable.*
Uncompanable. *Insociable, inaccostable, desaccostable, incommunicable, intractable, intraictable, hagard, rattier.*
Uncompleat. *Imperfaict.*
Uncompounded. *Simple.*
Unconceivable. *Incomprehensible, inimaginable.*
Unconceivableneſſe. *Incomprehensibilité.*
Uncondemned. *Non condemné.*
Uncongealable. *Incongelable.*
Unconquerable. *Invincible, insuperable.*
Unconstancie. *Inconstance, legeireté.*
Unconstant *Inconstant.*
To be **unconstant.** *Vaciller, vaciler.*
Unconstrained. *Non contrainct.*
Unconsumable *Inconsumptible.*
Unconsumed. *Non consumé.*
Uncontaminated. *Non contaminé.*
Uncontemned. *Non mespris.*
Uncorded. *Desencordé.*
Uncorporall. *Incorporel.*
Uncorrupted. *Inviolé.*
Uncorruptible, or **uncorruptable.** *Incorrompable.*
To **uncover.** *Descouvrir, descacher, desfubler, desaffeubler, mettre à nud.*
To **uncover** the mouth. *Desboucher, desbouscher.*
Uncovered. *Descouvert, descaché, nud, ouvert, defeublé, desbouché.*
An **uncovering.** *Descouvrement, ouverture.*
Uncough. *Incogneu; neuf, nouveau, revers.*
An **uncough** place. *Solitude.*
To **uncoule,** or put off the **coule.** *Decapuchonner.*
Uncouled. *Decapuchonné.*
To **uncouple.** *Desaccoupler, descoupler, desaparier, desunir.*
Uncoupled. *Desaccouplé, descouplé, desaparié, desuni.*
The **uncoupling** of hounds. *Descouple.*
Uncourteous. *Mal-courtois, incivil.*
Uncourteously. *Incivilement,*
To **uncrosse.** *Descroiser.*
Uncrossed. *Descroisé.*
To **uncrowne.** *Descouronner, decouronner.*
Uncrowned. *Descouronné, decouronné.*
To **uncrumple.** *Deffroncer, desplisser.*
An **uncrumpling.** *Desplissure.*
To **uncrust** *Decruster.*
Uncrusted. *Decrusté.*
Unction. *Onction.*
Unctuositie. *Onctuosité.*
Unctuous. *Onctueux.*
Uncunningly *Lourdement.*
Uncurable. *Incurable, immedicable, ingueriſſable.*
To **uncurb** a horse. *Desgourmer vn cheval.*
Uncurbed. *Desgourmé.*
To **uncurd.** *Se descailler.*
Uncurded. *Descaillé.*
Uncurtously. *Incurieusement.*
Undaunted. *Resolu.*
To **undaube.** *Desenduire.*

Undecent. *Indecent, messeant.*
Undecently. *Indecemment, messeamment.*
Undecided. *Indecis, indeterminé.*
A sute **undecided.** *Sac au croc.*
An **undecision.** *Indecision.*
Undecked. *Non orné, impoli.*
Undeclined. *Indecliné.*
Undefaceable. *Ineffaçable, ineffaceable.*
Undefiled. *Incontaminé, impolu.*
Undefrayed. *Insolu.*
Under. *Soubs, dessous, dessoubs, soubz, sous, bas.*
Under-age. *Desagé, mineur; aussi, minorité, bas age.*
An **under-beame.** *Soupoultreau.*
To **under-bid.** *Mesoffrir.*
An **under-cater** (or clarke of the kitchin.) *Soubdespensier.*
Under-hand. *Soubs main, cachément, en cachette, à la desrobée, subreptivement, sous terre, sourdement.*
The **under-hatches** of a ship. *Beiste, beste.*
To **under-lay** a shoe. *Hausser, ou haulser, vn soulier.*
The **underlaying** of a shooe. *La haulse d'un soulier.*
The **underleather** of a spurre. *La sollette d'un esperon.*
The **under-lid** of the eye. *Souciller.*
An **underling.** *Inferieur, subject, sujet.*
Underlying. *Subjatent.*
To **undermine.** *Sapper, miner, saper.*
Undermined. *Sappé, miné, sapé.*
An **underminer.** *Sappeur, mineur.*
An **undermining.** *Sappement.*
The **undermost.** *Le dessoubs.*
Underneath. *Au dessoubs.*
An **underprise.** *Non prix.*
To **underprop.** *Eschalasser, accoter, resaper, resapper.*
Underpropped. *Eschalassé, accoté, supposé.*
Weakely **underpropped.** *Mal-cindré.*
An **underpropping.** *Accotement.*
To **underset,** and **undersetting.** *Comme* Vnderprop, and underpropping.
To **understand.** *Entendre, sçavoir.*
To give to **understand.** *Inferer, donner à entendre.*
Given to **understand.** *Inferé.*
Understandable. *Entendible.*
An **understander.** *Entendeur.*
The **understanding.** *Entendement, intelligence, intellect, entendoire; nez, notice; sagesse, sçavoir, sceu, science, sens.*
The facultie of **understanding.** *L'intellect.*
Belonging to the **understanding.** *Intellectuel.*
Understanding (adjective.) *Entendant, intelligent, intellectuel, sage.*
Understandingly. *Intelligiblement, entendiblement.*
Understood. *Entendu, sceu; supposé.*
Easie to be **understood.** *Intelligible.*
To **undertake.** *Entreprendre.*
To **undertake** for. *Interceder pour.*
But if I **undertake** it. *Mais si je m'y mets.*
Undertaken. *Entreprins, ingeré.*
An **undertaker.** *Entrepreneur, ouvrier.*

An **undertaker** for another. *Sponſeur.*
An **undertaking**. *Entreprinſe, molition.*
An **under-value**. *Non-prix.*
An **under-vaſſall**. *Arriere-vaſſal, riere-vaſſal.*
An **under-wood**. *Bois taillis.*
Under-yeares. *Mineur, en bas age.*
Undeſerved. *Non merité, non deſervi.*
Undeſervedly. *Sans deſerte.*
Undeſerving. *Indigne.*
Undeſervingly. *Indignement.*
Undeterminable. *Interminé, ineſſible.*
Undetermined. *Indeterminé, indecis.*
An **undetermined** ſtate of things. *Indeciſion.*
Undevout. *Indevot.*
Undied. *Non teinct.*
Undigeſted. *Non digeré.*
Undigeſtible. *Indigeſtible.*
Undigeſtive. *Indigeſte.*
Undiligent. *Indiligent.*
Undiſcharged. *Inſolu.*
Undiſcreet. *Indiſcret, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient, inſipide, temeraire.*
Undiſcreetly. *Indiſcretement, inconſideréement.*
Undiſtinctible. *Indigeſtible.*
Undiſplayable. *Inexplicable.*
Undiſpoſed. *Detalenté.*
Undiſſolvable. *Indiſſoluble, inſoluble.*
Undiſſolvably. *Indiſſolublement.*
Undiſſolved. *Indiſſolu.*
Undiſtinguiſhed. *Indiſtinct.*
Undiviſeable. *Indiviſible, inſeparable, individu.*
Undiviſeably. *Indiviſiblement.*
Undivided. *Indiſtinct.*
Undivinable. *Indivinable.*
To **undoe**. *Deſfaire, deffaire, diſſouldre, rompre.*
To **undoe** a halter. *Deſcheveſtrer.*
To **undoe**, or ſlacken. *Freſter.*
To **undoe** a padlocke. *Deſadenaſſer.*
To **undoe** a packe or truſſe. *Desballer.*
To **undoe** points. *Deſaiguilletter.*
To **undoe** (or ruinate.) *Ruiner, mettre à la beſace, envoyer à l'hoſpital, mettre à la flac.*
To **undoe**, or **untie**. *Deſlier, deſnouër, deſtacher.*
Undone. *Deſfaict, deffaict, deſfait, inexecuté; Freſté, rompu; deſlié, deſtaché, deſnoüé, ruiné, frelus, frelore, noyé en debtes.*
He is halfe **undone**. *Il ne bat que d'une aile.*
An **undoing**. *Deſfaicte, rompement, ruine, ruinement.*
Undoing. *Reſolutif.*
An **undoer**. *Ruineur.*
Undoubtable, undoubted. *Indubitable, manifeſte, vray.*
Undoubtably. *Indubitablement, indubitamment, manifeſtement.*
Undpaineable. *Ineſpuiſable.*
To **undreſſe**. *Deſabiller.*
Undreſſed. *Deſabillé.*
An **undreſſer**. *Deſappareilleur.*
Undrinkable. *Imbuvablé.*
Undue. *Indu.*
Unduly. *Induëment.*
Uneaſie. *Malaiſé, inhabile.*
Uneaſily. *Malaiſement, inhabilement.*
Uneaſineſſe. *Malaiſance.*
Uneatable. *Immangeable.*
Uneffaceable. *Indelebile, indeleble, ineffaceable, ineffaçable.*
Uneffectuall. *Inefficace.*
Uneloquent. *Ineloquent, indiſert.*
Uneloquently. *Indiſertement.*
Unendable. *Inceſſible.*
Unured unto. *Inhabitué.*
Unequall. *Ineſgal, inegal, impar, inique, injuſte.*
Unequally. *Inegalement, inegualement, iniquiment, injuſtement.*
Uneſtimable. *Inеſtimable.*
Uneven. *Inegal, impar, incommode, ripilleux, ripeilleux, neuchu.*
To make **uneven**. *Deſadjuſter.*
Made **uneven**. *Deſadjuſté.*
An **uneven** number of. *Noupair.*
Unevenly. *Inegalement, inegualement.*
Unevenneſſe. *Inequalité, inegualité.*
Unevitable. *Inevitable, neceſſaire.*
Unexcædable. *Inſurmontable.*
Unexcuſable. *Inexcuſable.*
Unexcuſably. *Inexcuſablement.*
Unexecuted. *Inexecuté.*
Unexpected. *Non attendu, ineſperé, inſperé.*
Unexperienced. *Inexpert, maluſité, non experimenté.*
Unexpert. *Imperit, inexpert.*
He is **unexpert**. *Il eſt bien neuf.*
Unexpertly. *Imperitement.*
Unexpoundable. *Inexplicable.*
Unexpreſſable (by words.) *Inexplicable, indicible, ineffable, inenarrable.*
Unexpreſſably. *Indiciblement.*
Unexpugnable. *Inexpugnable, impregnable, inforçable.*
Unexterminable. *Inexterminable.*
Unextinguable. *Inextinguible.*
Unfained. *Syncere, ſincere, non feinct, ſans feintiſe, ſimple, vray.*
Unfainedly. *Syncerement, ſimplement, vrayement.*
Unfainednеſſe. *Syncerité, ſincerité.*
Unfaithfull. *Infidele, deſloyal.*
Unfaithfully. *Deſloyalement.*
Unfaithfulneſſe. *Infidelité, deſloyauté.*
Unfallible. *Infallible.*
Unfaſhioned. *Informé, malbaſti.*
To **unfaſten**. *Deficher, desficher.*
Unfaſtened. *Deficé, desficé.*
To **unfatten**. *Deſgraiſſer, deſgreſſer.*
Unfattened. *Deſgraiſſé, deſgreſſé.*
To **unfeather**. *Diſplumer, deſplumer, deſempenner.*
Unfeathered. *Deſplumé, deſempenné.*
An **unfeathering**. *Deplumation, deſplumation.*
Unfeately. *Improprement.*
Unfeelable, or **unfeeling**. *Impalpable, inſenſible.*
Unfertill. *Infertile, infecond.*
Unfertilneſſe. *Infecondité, infertilité, infecundité.*
To **unfetter**. *Deſtraver.*
Unfettered. *Deſtravé, deſgarotté.*
Unfillable, *Inſatiable.*
To **unfill**. *Deſemplir.*
Unfilled. *Deſempli.*
Unfiniſhed. *Imperfaict.*
Unfit. *Impropre, malpropre, inidoine, inepte, malhabile, incommode, indu, inhabile, impertinent, incompetent, incongrue, indecent, maladroit, inſuffiſant.*
An **unfit** thing. *Inconvenient.*
It is **unfit**. *Il meſſied.*
Unfit to travell or labour. *Impoſt de ſa perſonne.*
Unfitly. *Improprement, incommodement, impertinement, importunement, indecemment, induëment, inhabilement.*
Unfitneſſe. *Incommodité, incongruité, inconvenance, inhabilité, incompetence, impertinence, meſſeance, inſuffiſance.*
Unfitting. *Inconvenable, inconvenient.*
To **unfix**. *Deficher, desficher.*
Unfixed. *Deficé, desficé.*
To **unfloore** (or pull up a floore.) *Deſplancher.*
Unfloored. *Deſplanché.*
To **unflower**. Deſaffleurer, *deſfleurer.*
To **unfold**. *Deſplier, deſployer, deſveloper, deſenrouler, expliquer, deſpeſtrer, deſpliſſer, deſplicer, deſenvelopper, developper, deſrider, deſrouler.*
Unfoldable. *Inexplicable.*
Unfolded. *Deſplié, deſpliſſé, expliqué, deſpeſtré, deſenroulé, deſvelopé, deſenveloppé, developpé, deſployé, deſridé, deſroulé.*
An **unfolder**. *Expliqueur.*
An **unfolding**. *Deſpliement, deſpliſſure, deſvelopement, deſridement.*
Unfootclothed (uncovered of a footcloth.) *Dehouſſé, deſhouſſé.*
Unforcible. *Inforçable.*
Unformed. *Informé.*
To **unfortifie**. *Defortifier.*
Unfortified. *Defortifié.*
Unfortunate. *Infortuné, infauſte, malheureux, malencontreux, deſadventureux, defortuné, desfortuné, deſaſtré, miſerable.*
Unfortunately. *Infortunément, malheureuſement, à la malheure.*
To **unfould** (as ſheepe.) *Deſchamper.*
Unfoulded. *Deſchampé. Voyez* to unfold.
Unfriendly. *Diſſociable.*
Unfrequencie. *Infrequence.*
Unfrequent. *Infrequent.*
To **unfrounce**. *Deffroncer.*
Unfruitfull. *Infructueux, infertile, ſterile.*
Unfruitfully. *Infructueuſement.*
Unfruitfulneſſe. *Infructuoſité, infecondidité, infertilité, infecundité.*
To **unfurniſh**. *Deſgarnir, deſmunir, deſpouiller.*
To **unfurniſh** of moveables. *Deſmeubler.*
To **unfurniſh** of corne. *Desblaver.*
Unfurniſhed. *Deſgarni, deſmuni, deſpouillé, deſpourveu, deſprouveu, deſtitué.*
Unfurniſhed of treaſure. *Desfinancé.*
An **unfurniſhing** of. *Deſpouillement.*
To **ungage**. *Deſgager.*
Ungaged. *Deſgagé.*
An **ungaging**. *Deſgagement.*
Ungainely (or untoward.) *Saugrenu, ſogrenu.*
Ungainefull. *Inutile, incommode.*
Ungainefully. *Inutilement, incommodement.*
Ungentle. *Inhumain, intractable, intraictable, rude.*
Ungently. *Inhumainement.*
Ungentleneſſe. *Inhumanité.*
To **ungild**. *Dedorer, deſdorer.*
Ungilt. *Dedoré, deſdoré.*
To **ungird**. *Deſceindre, deſcengler, deſſangler.*

Ungirt. *Deſceinct, deſcenglé.*
To **ungirth.** *Deſſangler, deſcengler, deſſengler.*
Ungirthed. *Deſcenglé, deſſenglé, deſſanglé.*
To **unglue.** *Deſcoler, deſgluer, decoler.*
Unglued. *Deſcolé, deſgluë.*
Ungodly. *Impie.*
Ungodlily. *Impiement.*
Ungodlineſſe. *Impieté, irreligieuſeté.*
Ungracious. *Meſchant, ſceleré, desbauche.*
An **ungracious** wretch. *Scelerat.*
Ungraciouſly. *Meſchamment.*
Ungraciouſneſſe. *Meſchanceté.*
To **ungrapple.** *Deſagrafer, deſgrafer, deſgrapher.*
Ungrapled. *Deſagraſé, deſgraſé.*
Ungrateful. *Ingrat.*
Ungratefully. *Ingratement.*
Ungratefulneſſe. *Ingratitude.*
To **ungravell.** *Degraver.*
Ungravelled. *Degravé.*
To **ungreaſe** (or purge from greaſe.) *Deſgraiſſer, deſgreſſer.*
Ungreaſed. *Deſgraiſſé, deſgreſſé.*
An **unguent.** *Onguent.*
Unguerdoned. *Inguerdonné.*
Unguiltineſſe. *Innocence.*
Unhabitable. *Inhabitable.*
Unhabited. *Inhabité.*
An **unhabited** place. *Solitude, deſert.*
To **unhaſt.** *Deſmancher.*
Unhaſted. *Deſmanché, demanché.*
An **unhaſting.** *Deſmanchement.*
To **unhallow.** *Deſacrer, deſſacrer.*
Unhallowed. *Deſſacré.*
To **unhalter.** *Deſcheveſtrer.*
Unhaltered. *Deſcheveſtré.*
Unhandſome. *Mal-adroict, malavenant, mal-façonné; inhabile, maugratieux, mauplaiſant, meſſeant, diſgratié.*
It is **unhandſome.** *Il meſſied.*
Unhandſomly. *Indecemment, meſſeamment, mauplaiſamment, inhabilement, incommodement, de guingois, à gyngois.*
Unhandſomneſſe. *Malſeance, Meſſeance, Mauſadeté, Inconvenance, Mauplaiſance.*
To doe a thing **unhandſomely.** *Faire le mibandichon.*
To **unhang.** *Dependre.*
Unhanged. *Dependu.*
To **unhang** hangings. *Deſtendre la tapiſſerie.*
Unhappie. *Malheureux, infauſte, infortuné, deſaſtré, deſadventureux, diſgratié, mauvais.*
Unhappily. *Infortunément, malheureuſement, à la malheure.*
Unhappineſſe. *Malheur, malheureté, infelicité, infortune, deſaſtre.*
Unharmefull. *Innocent.*
To **unharneſſe** (a horſe.) *Deſharnacher, deſarnacher vn cheval.*
Unharneſſed. *Deſharnaché, deſarnaché.*
To **unhaſpe.** *Deſagraſer.*
Unhaſped. *Deſagraſé.*
Unhealable. *Ingueriſſable, incurable.*
Unhealthfull, or **unhealthie.** *Inſalubre, indiſpos, indiſposé, valetudinaire, dehaité, malſain.*
Unhealthfulneſſe. *Inſalubrité, indiſpoſition, dehaitement.*
To **unheape.** *Deſamaſſer, deſentaſſer, deſbarder.*
Unheaped. *Deſamaſsé, deſentaſsé.*
Unheard of. *Inouï, inaudite, neuf.*
Unheeded. *Improuveu, impourveu.*
Unheedfull. *Negligent. Voyez* Heedleſſe.
To **unhelve.** *Deſmancher.*
Unhelved. *Deſmanché, demanché.*
An **unhelving.** *Deſmanchement.*
To **unhide.** *Deſcacher, demuſſer.*
Unhidden. *Deſcaché.*
Unholeſome. *Inſalubre, mal-ſain; gaſte-ſanté, morbifique.*
Unholeſomeneſſe. *Inſalubrité.*
Unhoneſt. *Deſhonneſte, inhonneſte.*
Unhoneſtly. *Inhonneſtement.*
To **unhood.** *Deſaffubler, deſchaperonner, deſcapuchonner.*
Unhooded. *Deſaffublé, deſchaperonné, deſcapuchonné.*
To **unhoodwinke.** *Deſaffubler, demuſſer, deſiller.*
Unhoodwinked. *Deſaffublé, deſillé.*
To **unhook.** *Deſaccrocher, deſcrocher, deſcrocheter, deſgrapher.*
Unhooked. *Deſaccroché, deſcroché, deſgraſé.*
Unhoped. *Inſperé, ineſperé.*
Unhopefull. *Deſeſperable.*
To **unhorſe.** *Deſchevaler, deſarçonner, deſchevaucher, vn homme, deſmonter vn homme.*
Unhorſed. *Deſchevalé, deſarçonné, deſchevauché.*
To **unhoſe** (or put off the hoſe.) *Deſchauſſer.*
Unhoſpitable. *Inhoſpitable.*
Unhumane. *Inhumain.*
Unhumanly. *Inhumainement.*
Unhurt. *Non bleſsé, inviolé.*
Unhurtable. *Impleſſable.*
Unhusbanded. *Incult, non cultivé.*
To **unhuske.** *Gouſſepiller.*
Unhuſked. *Gouſſepillé, dejouſſé.*
To **unjaw.** *Demachoirer, deſmandibuler.*
Unjawed. *Demachoiré, deſmandibulé.*
An **Unicorne.** *Licorne, Vnicorne.*
Uniforme. *Vniforme.*
Uniformely. *Vniformément.*
Uniformitie. *Vniformité.*
Unimaginable. *Inimaginable.*
Unimitable. *Inimitable.*
Unindifferencie. *Iniquité.*
Unindifferent. *Inique.*
Uninhabited. *Vaſte, inhabité.*
Unintertainable. *Irrecevable.*
Unintermiſſive. *Irremittent.*
Unintreatable. *Inexorable.*
Unjoyned. *Desjoinct.*
To **unjoint.** *Desboiſter, desboëter.*
Unjointed. *Desboëté, deloché, desboiſté, desboité.*
An **union.** *Vnion, Vnité.*
To **unite.** *Vnir.*
United. *Vni.*
An **unitie.** *Vnité, vnion, monade.*
An **uniting.** *Vniment, vnité.*
Univerſall. *Vniverſel.*
Univerſally. *Vniverſellement.*
Univerſalitie. *Vniverſité.*
The **univerſe,** or **univerſall** world. *L'univers, tout le monde.*
An **Univerſitie.** *Vniverſité, academie.*
Unjuſt. *Injuſte, inique, indu, tortionnaire, deſraiſonnable.*
Unjuſtly. *Injuſtement, induëment, à tort, tortionnairement.*
Unjuſtice. *Injuſtice.*
Unkembed. *Non peigné, buré.*
Unkind. *Dur, rude, deſnaturé.*
Unkindly. *Deſſaiſonné.*
Unkindneſſe. *Rudeſſe, dureté.*
Unkinged. *Deſceptré.*
An **uncle.** *Oncle.*
To **unknit.** *Deſnouër.*
Unknit. *Deſnoüé.*
An **unknitting.** *Deſnouëment, deſnouëure.*
To **unknow.** *Deſcognoiſtre, decognoiſtre.*
Unknowne. *Deſcogneu; Neuf, ſecret, inglorieux.*
Unknowingly. *Inſciemment.*
To **unlace.** *Deſlacer.*
Unlaced. *Deſlacé.*
Unladen (as a ſhip, or boate.) *Desbardé.*
To **unlath.** *Deſlater.*
Unlathed. *Deſlaté.*
Unlawfull. *Illicité, illegitime.*
Unlawfully. *Illicitement.*
Unlawfulneſſe. *Illegalité.*
To **unlearne.** *Deſapprendre.*
Unlearned. *Indoctе, illetré, ignorant, imperit.*
Unlearnedly. *Indoctement, imperitement.*
To **unleave** trees. *Effueiller, deſueiller.*
To **unleave** (or unleafe) a vine. *Deſpamprer, deſpamper.*
Unleaved. *Deſueillé, effueillé.*
An **unleaving.** *Effueillement.*
Unleavened. *Azime, ſans levain.*
Unleſſe. *Simon, Si ne.*
Unlike. *Diſſemblable, impar, inegal; abſurde.*
Unlikely. *Inegalement.*
An **unlikely** thing. *Abſurdité.*
Unlikelineſſe. *Diſſimilitude, inequalité, inegualité.*
Unlimited. *Sans limites, ou, bornes; interminé.*
To **unline** (or take out the lining.) *Deſdoubler.*
Unlined. *Deſdoublé.*
To **unload.** *Deſcharger, deſtrouſſer.*
To **unload** a ſhip, or boat. *Desbarder.*
Unloaden. *Deſchargé, deſtrouſsé.*
An **unloading.** *Deſchargement, deſtrouſſement.*
To **unlock.** *Ouvrir à la clef.*
Unlooked for. *Improuveu, inopiné, impourveu, meſperé, inſperé, repentin, ſoudain.*
To **unlooſe.** *Deſlacher, deſlier.*
To **unlooſe** draught-horſes. *Deſteler les chevaux.*
Unlooſed. *Deſlaché, delabré, deſgaroté.*
Unlooſing. *Reſolutif.*
To **unlove.** *Deſaimer.*
Unloved. *Deſaimé.*
Unluckie. *Malheureux, infauſte, infortuné, intempeſtif, deſaſtré, ſiniſtre, diſgratié.*
Unluckilie. *Malheureuſement, à la malheure, ſiniſtrement, intempeſtivement.*
Unluckineſſe. *Malheur, malheureté, infortune.*
Unmade. *Informé, non faict.*
To **unmaile** (a coat of maile.) *Deſmailler.*
Unmailed. *Deſmaillé.*
An **unmailing.** *Deſmaillure.*
Unmanly. *Malhardi.*
Unmannerly. *Incivil, malavenant, importun, immodeſte, malplaiſant, galochier, irreverent, maudict, mauſade, rude, ruſtique, touäſſier, malbaſti, deſreiglé.*

An

An **unmannerly** lozell. *Vn ruſtault, vn gros touaſſe.*
An **unmannerly** baggage. *Ruſtaude.*
Unmannerly (Adverbe.) *Incivilement, importunement, mauſadement, ruſtiquement, à la ruſtique.*
Unmannerly parts. *Grobianiſme.*
Unmannerlineſſe *Incivilité, irreverence.*
Unmanured. *Non cultivé. Voyez* Vntilled.
Unmariable. *Immariable.*
To **unmarie** *Demarier, deſmarier.*
Unmaried. *Deſmarié.*
To **unmaske.** *Deſmaſquer, demaſquer, desboucher.*
Unmasked. *Deſmaſqué, desbouché.*
To **unmatch.** *Deſaparier.*
Unmatched. *Deſaparié.*
Unmeaſurable. *Immenſe, immenſurable, immeſurable, incommenſurable, deſmeſuré, infini, exceſſif, dereiglé.*
Unmeaſurably. *Deſmeſurément.*
Unmeaſurableneſſe. *Immenſité, deſmeſurément, infinité, infinitude, exceſſiveté.*
Unmeete. *Indecent, inidoine, indu.*
Unmeete for. *Inhabile.*
Unmeetly. *Indu ëment.*
Unmercifull. *Immiſericordieux, impitoyable, maupiteux.*
Unmercifully. *Immiſericordieuſement.*
Unmercifulneſſe. *Immiſericorde.*
Unmindfull. *Oublieux.*
Unmindfulneſſe. *Oblivion.*
Unmixt. *Immixte, ſimple, vray.*
Unmoueſt. *Immodeſte, deſreiglé.*
Unmoueſtly. *Immodeſtement.*
To **unmoore** (a ſhip.) *Deſmarer, demarer.*
Unmoored. *Demaré.*
Unmoueable. *Immobile, immeuble, immobiliaire.*
A thing **unmoueable.** *Immeuble.*
Unmoueableneſſe. *Immobilité.*
To **unmould.** *Demouler.*
Unmoulded. *Demoulé.*
To **unmuffle.** *Deſaffeubler, defeubler, desboucher.*
Unmuffled. *Deſaffeublé, defeublé, desbouché.*
To **unnaile.** *Deſclouër, deſenclouër.*
Unnailed. *Deſcloüé, deſencloüé.*
Unnaturall. *Deſnaturé.*
To make **unnaturall.** *Deſnaturer.*
To **unneaſtle**, or **unneaſt** *Deſnicher.*
Unneaſtled. *Deſniché.*
Unneedfull. *Non neceſſaire.*
Unnoble. *Ignoble.*
Unnumberable, or **unnumerable.** *Innombrable, innumerable.*
Unnumberably, or **unnumerably.** *Innumerablement.*
Unobedient. *Inobedient.*
Unobſeruant. *Inofficieux.*
Unofficious. *Inofficieux.*
Unofficiouſneſſe. *Inofficioſité.*
Unorderedly. *Intemperément.*
Unorderedly (Adjective.) *Deſordonné, intemperé.*
Unorderly (Adverb.) *Irregulierement.*
Unouercome. *Invaincu.*
To **unpack.** *Deſempacqueter, desballer, deſpaqueter, deſtrouſſer.*
Unpacked. *Desballé, deſempacqueté, deſpaqueté, deſtrouſſé.*
Unpaid. *Inſolu.*
To **unpaint** (or waſh off painting.) *Deſarder, deſpeindre.*
Unpainted. *Deſardé, deſpeinct, deſpeint.*
To **unpaire.** *Deſaparier.*
Unpaired. *Deſaparié.*
Unpalpable. *Inſenſible.*
Unpardonable. *Irremiſſible.*
Unpartable. *Indiviſible.*
Unpartably. *Indiviſiblement.*
Unpaſſionate. *Impaſſible.*
Unpaſſionateneſſe. *Impaſſibilité.*
Unpatient. *Impatient.*
Unpatiently. *Impatiemment.*
To **unpawne.** *Deſgager.*
Unpawned. *Deſgage.*
Unpayable. *Inſolvable.*
To **unpearch** *Deſpercher, deſramer.*
Unpearched. *Deſperché.*
To **unpegge** *Declaveter.*
Unpegged. *Deſclaveté.*
To **unpeople.** *Depopuler, deſpeupler.*
Unpeopled. *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*
Unperceiuable. *Imperceptible.*
Unperceiueably. *Imperceptiblement.*
Unperformed. *Inexecuté.*
Unperiſhable. *Imperiſſable, imperiſſible.*
Unperturbed. *Impaſſible.*
To **unpeſter.** *Deſempeſtrer, deſpeſtrer, depeſtrer, deſmeſler, deſcombrer, desblayer, desbléer, desbleyer, deſchevestrer, Debrouiller.*
Unpeſtred. *Deſempeſtré, debrouillé, deſpeſtré, desblayé, deſmeſlé.*
An **unpeſtering.** *Deſcombrement, deſmeſlement.*
Unpierceable. *Impenetrable.*
To **unpile.** *Deſamaſſer.*
Unpiled. *Deſamaſé.*
To **unpin.** *Declaveter.*
Unpinned. *Declaveté.*
To **unpitch.** *Deſpoiſſer.*
Unpitched. *Deſpoiſſé.*
To **unplaiſter.** *Deſplaſtrer.*
To **unplaite.** *Deplicer, deſplier, deſpliſſer.*
Unplaited. *Deſplié, deſpliſſé.*
An **unplaiting.** *Deſpliement, deſpliſſure.*
To **unplant.** *Deplanter, deſplanter.*
Unplanted. *Deſplanté.*
To **unplant** (artilerie.) *Desbraquer vn canon.*
Unpleaſable. *Implacable.*
Unpleaſant. *Deſplaiſant, mauplaiſant, inſuave.*
Unpleaſantly. *Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.*
Unpleaſantneſſe. *Mauplaiſance, deſplaiſance.*
Unpleaſing. *Mauplaiſant, deſagreable, maugratieux, malplaiſant.*
Unpleaſingly. *Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.*
Unpleaſingneſſe. *Mauplaiſance.*
Unpocketted. *Deſpoché, depoché.*
Unpoliſhed. *Impoli.*
Unpolluted. *Impollu, incontaminé.*
Unpoſſible. *Impoſſible.*
To **unpouch.** *Depocher, deſpocher.*
Unpouched. *Deſpoché, depoché.*
Unpowerfull. *Impuiſſant.*
Unpowerfully. *Impuiſſamment.*
To **unpray.** *Deſprier.*
Unpregnable. *Impregnable.*
Unpremeditated. *Impremedité, ſoudain.*
Unprepared. *Maupreſt.*
Unpriſable. *Impreciable.*
Unprofitable. *Inutile, incommode, infructueux, futile.*
Unprofitableneſſe. *Inutilité, incommodité.*
Unprofitably. *Inutilement, incommodement.*
To **unprop.** *Deſtamper.*
Unpropped. *Deſtampé.*
Unproper. *Impropre, impertinent, mauſade.*
Unproperly. *Improprement, impertinement, mauſadement.*
Unpropernesse. *Impertimence.*
Unprosperous. *Malheureux.*
Unprobeable *Improbable.*
Unproued. *Non prouvé.*
Unprouided. *Maupreſt, improueu, impourueu, deſpourueu, deſmuni, deſprouueu.*
To take **unprouided.** *Surprendre à l'improueu, prendre au Gallico, ou, de Gallico.*
Unpuniſhed. *Impuni.*
Unpure *Impur.*
To **unpurple.** *Depourprer.*
Unquenchable. *Inextinguible.*
Unquiet. *Irrequiet, mutin, turbulent, ſeditieux, tempeſtatif, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, divers.*
An **unquiet** perſon. *Remuë-meſnage.*
An **unquiet** woman. *Ocriſſe.*
Wantonly **unquiet.** *Semillant.*
Unquietly. *Inquietement.*
Unquietneſſe. *Inquietude.*
To **unranke.** *Deſarrenger, desfiler.*
Unranked. *Deſarrengé.*
An **unranking.** *Deſarrengement.*
To **unray.** *Deſabiller.*
Unrayed. *Deſabiller.*
Unrazeable. *Indelebile, indeleble.*
Unready. *Maupreſt, deſabillé.*
To make **unready** *Deſapareiller.*
Made **unready.** *Deſapareillé.*
A maker **unready.** *Deſapareilleur.*
Unreaſonable. *Irraiſonnable, deſraiſonnable, importun, inique, inſensé, intempeſtif, oultrageux, deſmeſuré, deſreiglé.*
Unreaſonably. *Injuſtement, iniquement, intempeſtivement, deſmeſurément, oultrageuſement.*
Unreaſonableneſſe. *Deſraiſon, iniquité, oultrage, outrage, deſmeſurement.*
Unrecallable. *Irrevocable.*
Unrecallably. *Irrevocablement.*
Unreceiueable *Inadmiſſible, irrecevable.*
Unreclaimed. *Sauvage.*
Unreclaimednesse. *Sauvageté.*
Unrecompenced. *Inguerdonné.*
Unreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Unrecouerable. *Irrecuperable, inamendable, irrefragable, irremediable.*
Unrecouerably. *Irreparablement.*
Unredeemable. *Irrachetable.*
Unreuiable. *Indevidable.*
Unreformable. *Incorrigible.*
Unregarded. *Meſprisé.*
Unregardfull. *Inconſideré, inconſiderant.*
Unregardefully. *Inconſiderément.*
Unremittable. *Irremiſſible.*
Unremittably. *Irremiſſiment.*
Unremediable. *Irremediable.*
Unremediably. *Irremediablement.*
Unrelentable. *Inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
Unremarkable. *Irremarquable.*
Unrepairable. *Irrecuperable, Irreparable.*
Unrepaſſable. *Irrepaſſable.*

Unreprovеable. *Irreprehenſible, incoulpable.*
Unreprovеably. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Unreſpectfull, or **unreſpective.** *Irreſpectueux, inofficieux, irreverent, meſcognoiſſant.*
Unreſpectivenеſſe. *Inofficioſité, irreverence.*
Unreſt. *Inquietude.*
Unreſtorably. *Irreparablement.*
Unreturnable. *Irremeable.*
Unrevealable. *Irreveland.*
Unrevenged. *Non vengé.*
Unreverent. *Irrevereut.*
Unreverently. *Irreverемment.*
Unrevocable. *Irrevocable.*
Unrighteous. *Injuſte, inique.*
Unrighteouſly. *Injuſtement, iniquement.*
Unrighteouſneſſe. *Injuſtice, iniquité, impiete.*
To **unriver.** *Deſriver.*
Unriveted. *Deſrivé.*
An **unriveting.** *Deſrivement.*
To **unroost** (a bird.) *Desjucher vn oiſeau.*
Unroosted. *Desjuché.*
To **unroot.** *Deſraciner.*
To **unrowle.** *Deſenrouler, deſrouler, deſroller.*
Unrowled. *Deſenroulé, deſroulé.*
To **unround.** *Deſrondir.*
Unruly. *Deſreiglé, licentieux, effrené, intractable, irregulier, desbauché, deſcole, intemperé, reveſche, reveleux, deſobeïſſant, deſordonné, deſmeſuré, faſcheux à ferrer.*
To be **unruly.** *Se deſreigler, deſobeïr.*
Unrullily. *Intemperément, irregulierement, deſreiglément, deſordonnément.*
Unrulineſſe. *Deſreiglement, irregularité, intemperance, reveſcherie, desbauche, deſmeſurement, deſobeïſſance, deſordre, deſroy.*
Unrusted. *Deſrouillé.*
To **unsaddle.** *Deſſellé, desbardé, desbaſté.*
Unsaid. *Deſdict.*
To **unsate.** *Deſdire.*
Unsatiable. *Innavigable.*
To **unsalt.** *Deſſaler.*
Unsaluted. *Non ſalué.*
Unsatiable, or **unsattiate.** *Inſatiable, goulu, deſmeſuré.*
Unsatiably. *Inſatiablement, deſmeſurément.*
Unsatiableneſſe. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté, deſmeſurément.*
Unsavourie. *Inſipide, ſans ſel, ni ſauge, mauſade, relant.*
Unsavourily. *Mauſadement.*
Unsavourineſſe. *Inſipidité, mauſadeté.*
To **unsay.** *Se deſdire.*
Unsayd. *Deſdit.*
To **unseale.** *Deſſéeler, deſcacheter, decacheter vne lettre.*
Unsealed. *Deſcacheté, decacheté.*
Unsearchable. *Inſcrutable.*
Unseasonable. *Intempeſtif, incommode, indu, inepte, mauſade, deſplaiſonné.*
Unseasonableneſſe. *Incommodité, ineptitude, ineptie, mauſadeté.*
Unseasonableneſſe of the aire, *Intemperance de l'air, intemperature.*
Unseasonably. *Intempeſtivement, incommodement, ineptement, mauſadement.*
To **unseele** the eyes. *Deſſiller les yeulx, deſſeillonner.*
Unseeled. *Deſſillé.*
Unseemely. *Meſſeant, indecent, incommode, mal-adroict, malavenant, maugratieux, deſgratié.*
It is **unseemely.** *Il meſſied.*
Unseemely (Adverb.) *Meſſeamment.*
Unseemelineſſe. *Malſeance, meſſeance, inconvenance, diſgrace.*
Unseene. *Non veu, ſans eſtre veu.*
To **unseeth.** *Deſcuire.*
Unsenſible. *Inſenſible.*
Unsenſibleneſſe. *Inſenſibilité, impaſſibilité, indoleance, ſtupeur.*
Unseparable. *Inſeparable.*
Unserviceable. *Inutile, inofficieux.*
Unserviceably. *Inutilement.*
Unserviceableneſſe. *Inutilité.*
To **unset.** *Deſplanter, deplanter.*
Unplanted. *Deſplanté.*
Unsetled. *Inſtable, trouble.*
Made **unsetled.** *Deſaſſeuré.*
To make **unsetled.** *Deſaſſeurer.*
Unsetledly. *Inſtablement.*
Unsetledneſſe. *Inſtabilité.*
To **unshackle.** *Deſtraver, eſtraver.*
Unshackled. *Deſtravé, eſtravé.*
To **unshade.** *Deſumbrer.*
Unshaded. *Deſumbré.*
Unshakeable. *Ineſcroulable, Inecroulable, inexcroulable.*
To **unshale.** *Goſſepiller.*
Unshaled. *Gouſſepillé.*
Unshamefaſt, or **unshamefaced.** *Eſhonté, deſhonté, impudent.*
Unshamefaſtly. *Eſhontément.*
Unshamefaſtneſſe. *Impudence.*
Unshapen. *Deforme.*
To **unsharpen.** *Deſaigrir.*
To **unsheath.** *Deſgainer.*
Unsheathed. *Deſgainé.*
An **unsheathing.** *Deſgaine, deſgainement, deſgainnade, deſgainée.*
Unshod (as a man.) *Deſchauſſé.*
Unshod (as a horſe.) *Deſferré.*
To **unshoe** (or pull off a mans ſhooes or hoſe.) *Deſchauſſer.*
To **unshoe** a horſe. *Deſferrer vn cheval.*
To **unshut.** *Deſfermer.*
Unshut. *Deſfermé.*
Unsilvered. *Deſargenté.*
Unskilfull. *Imperit, ſimple, indocte.*
Unskilfully. *Imperitement, ſimplement.*
Unskilfulneſſe. *Inſcience, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
To **unslough** a wild boare. *Desbauger vn ſanglier.*
Unslоughed. *Desbangé.*
To **unsnare.** *Deſreter.*
Unsnared. *Desreté.*
Unsociable. *Inſociable, inaſſociable, deſacoſtable, intractable, intraictable, diſſociable, hagard, rattier.*
Unsodden. *Decuict.*
To **unsolder.** *Deſſoulder.*
Unsoldered. *Deſſouldé.*
To **unsole** a ſhooe. *Diſſemeler.*
Unsoled. *Diſſemelé.*
To **unsole** (or pare away the bottome of a horſes foot.) *Deſſoler vn cheval.*
Unsoled. *Deſſolé.*
Unsolide. *Inſolide.*
Unsolidely. *Inſolidement.*
Unsound. *Vicié, vicieux, oultré, veule, inſolide.*
Unsoundly. *Inſolidement.*
To **unsow.** *Deſcoudre.*
Unsowed. *Deſcouſu.*
An **unsower.** *Deſcouſeur.*
An **unsowing.** *Deſcouſure.*
To **unsparre.** *Voyez* to Vnbarre, or unbolt.
Unspeakeable. *Indicible, ineffable, innarrable.*
Unspeakably. *Indiciblement.*
To **unspit.** *Deſembrocher.*
Unspitted. *Deſembroché.*
To **unspot.** *Desbarbouiller.*
Unspotted. *Immaculé, incontaminé, pur, net.*
Unstable. *Inſtable, inconſtant, labile, muable.*
Unstableneſſe. *Inſtabilité, muableté.*
Unstably. *Inſtablement.*
Unstayed. *Intemperé.*
Unstayedly. *Incontinemment, intemperément.*
Unstayedneſſe. *Intemperance.*
Unsteady. *Inſtable, muable, gyrouëtteux.*
To make **unsteady.** *Deſadjuſter, deſaſſurer.*
Made **unsteady.** *Deſadjuſté, deſaſſuré.*
Unsteadily *Inſtablement.*
Unsteadineſſe. *Inſtabilité, volubilité.*
Unstedfaſt. *Inconſtant, inſtable, muable.*
Unstedfaſtly *Inconſtamment, inſtablement.*
Unstedfaſtneſſe. *Inconſtance, inſtabilité.*
To **unstop.** *Deſtouper, desboucher, desbouſcher, desbonder, desbondonner, deſoppiler.*
Unstopped. *Deſtoupé, desbouché, desbondé, deſoppilé.*
An **unstopping.** *Desbouchement.*
To **unstrake** a wheele. *Desjanter vne roue.*
Unstraked. *Desjanté.*
To **unstretch.** *Deſtendre.*
Unstretched. *Deſtendu.*
An **unstretching.** *Deſtenture.*
Unstrung. *Deſencordé.*
To **unstuffe.** *Deſeſtouffer.*
Unstuffed. *Deſeſtouffé.*
Unsuable. *Inactionable.*
Unsubduable. *Invincible.*
Unsubdued. *Invaincu.*
Unsubſtantiall. *Inſubſtantiel.*
Unsufferable. *Intollerable.*
Unsufferably. *Intollerablement.*
Unsufficiencie. *Inſuffiſance, incompetence.*
Unsufficient. *Inſuffiſant, incompetent, inhabile.*
Unsundred. *Inſeparé.*
Unsuperable. *Invincible.*
Unsupportable. *Inſupportable, importable.*
Unsure. *Incertain.*
To be **unsure.** *Vaciller.*
Unsurely. *Incertainement.*
Unsureneſſe. *Incertaineté.*
Unsurmountable, or **unsurpaſſable.** *Inſurmontable.*
Unsutable. *Meſſeant.*
Unsutableneſſe. *Meſſeance.*
To **unswadle,** or **unswath.** *Deſmailloter.*
Unswadled, or **unswathed.** *Deſmaillotté.*
An **unswadling,** or **unswathing.** *Deſmaillotement.*
Unsweet. *Inſuave.*
To **unswell.** *Se deſenfler.*
Unswelled, or **unswollen.** *Deſenflé.*
Untameable. *Indomptable.*
Untamed. *Indompté, ſauvage.*
To **untangle.** *Deſempeſtrer.*

Untangled. *Deſempeſtré.*
Untaught. *Rude.*
To **unteach.** *Deſenſeigner.*
Unteachable. *Indocile.*
To **unteame** draught horſes. *Deſteler les chevaux.*
Untemperate. *Intemperé.*
Untemperateneſſe of weather. *L'indiſpoſition du temps.*
Unthankfull. *Ingrat, meſcognoiſſant.*
Unthankfulneſſe. *Ingratitude, meſcognoiſſance.*
To **unthicken.** *Deſpeſſir.*
Unthickned. *Deſpeſſi.*
Unthought of. *Inopiné.*
Unthought of before. *Impremedité.*
To **unthreaten.** *Deſmenacer.*
An **unthrift.** *Prodigue, bobancier, vn terrible facre, gaſpilleur, compagnon du berlan.*
Unthriftie. *Deſpenſier, desbauché, prodigal. Voyez* a Spendthrift, waſte-good.
Unthriftily. *Prodigalement.*
Unthriftineſſe. *Bobance, desbauche, bobans, Prodigalité.*
To **unthrone.** *Deſthroner, dethroner, dethroſner.*
To **untie.** *Deſtacher, deſlier, deſnouër, deſtacer, reſoudre.*
To **untie** the codpeece point. *Debraguetter, desbraguetter.*
Untied. *Neſotu, deſtaché, deſtié, deſnoüé, deſtacé, deſgaroté, deſroté.*
Untying. *Reſolutif.*
Until. *Iuſques, juſques à.*
Untilled. *Incultivé, non labouré, larrit, en friche, en friez.*
Untimely. *Intempeſtif, indu.*
Untireable. *Indefatigable, infatigable.*
Unto. *A.*
Unto the. *Au, à l', à la.*
Untollerable. *Intollerable.*
To **untombe.** *Detomber.*
Untouchable. *Immateriel, intouchable, intractable, intraictable.*
Untouched. *Non touché.*
Untoward. *Saugrenu, ſogrenn, pervers.*
Untowardly. *Perverſement.*
Untowardneſſe. *Perverſité.*
Untractable. *Intractable, inflexible, infleſchiſſable, intraictable, reveſche, rude, roide, ſevere.*
Untractably. *Severément.*
Untractableneſſe. *Rudeſſe, roideur, ſeverité.*
To **untrap** (a horſe.) *Desbarder, deſharnaſſer.*
Untrapped. *Desbardé deſharnaché.*
To **untruck.** *Deſtroquer.*
Untrue. *Menſonger, faulx, fabuleux.*
An **untruth.** *Menſonge, menterie, faulſeté, fable.*
To tell an **untruth.** *Mentir, menſonger.*
Full of **untruths.** *Menteux.*
Untruly. *Menſongerement, fauſſement.*
To **untruſſe** (or undoe a truſſe.) *Desballer, deſtrouſſer.*
Untruſſed (ſo.) *Desballé, deſtrouſſé.*
An **untruſſing.** *Deſtrouſſement.*
To **untruſſe** points. *Desaiguilletter, deſguilletter, deſtacher.*
Untruſſed. *Deſguilletté, deſtabré, delabré.*
Untruſtie. *Infiable.*
To **untuck.** *Deſtrouſſer.*
Untucked. *Deſtrouſſé.*
To **untwine,** or **untwiſt.** *Deſtordre, deffiler. desfiler.*
To **untwiſt,** or **untwine** a ſtring. *Deſtorder vne corde, deſcorde ler.*
Untwined, or **untwiſted.** *Deſentortillé, deffilé, deſcordé, deſcordelé.*
An **untwining,** or **untwiſting.** *Deffileure.*
An **untying.** *Deſnouëment, deſnoüeure.*
Unvadeable. *Immarceſſible.*
To **unvaile.** *Deſvoiler.*
Unvailed. *Deſveilé.*
Unvaluable. *Impreciable.*
Unvanquiſhable. *Invincible, inſuperable, inſurmontable.*
Unvanquiſhed. *Invaincu.*
Unvariable. *Invariable.*
To **unvault.** *Devouter.*
Unvaulted. *Devouté.*
Unvincible. *Invincible.*
Unviolable. *Inviolable.*
Unuſed. *Inuſité, inſolite, neuf.*
Unuſuall. *Inuſité.*
Unutterable *Inenarrable, ineffable.*
Unwares, or **unawares.** *Inopiné. Voyez* Vnawares.
Unwarily. *Inadvertamment.*
Unwarineſſe. *Inadvertence.*
Unweariable. *Indefatigable, infatigable.*
To **unweare.** *Deſlaſſer.*
Unwearied. *Deſlaſſé.*
To **unweave.** *Déſtiſtre, desfiler, deſourdir, deſtiltre.*
To **unwed.** *Deſmarier, demarier.*
Unwedded. *Deſmarié.*
Unweldie, or **unweildie.** *Impoſt de ſa perſonne, inhabile, mal-adroict, malhabile, malaisé de ſa perſonne, bobulaire, tardif.*
To wax **unweldie.** *S'appeſantir.*
To make **unweldie.** *Appeſantir.*
Made **unweldie.** *Appeſanti.*
A making **unweldie.** *Appeſantiſſment.*
Unweldily. *Inhabilemmnt, tardivement.*
Unweldineſſe. *Inhabilité, tardiveté.*
Unwheeme. *Maladroit. (Vieil mott.)*
Unwholſome. *Comme* Vnholeſome, *lequel voyez.*
Unwilling. *Involontaire, detalenté, qui fait à regret.*
Unwillingly. *A regret.*
Unwillingneſſe. *Malcontentement.*
Unwindable. *Indevidable.*
To **unwind.** *Deſpeſtrer, deſourdir, deſtortiller.*
Unwiſe. *Imprudent, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient, fol, non ſage.*
Unwiſely. *Imprudemment, ſottement.*
Unwitherable. *Immarceſſible, intariſſable.*
Unwithered. *Defané.*
Unwitting to me. *A mon deſçeu.*
Unwitting to him. *A l'inſceu de luy.*
Unwittingly. *Imprudemment, inſciemment.*
Unwont, unwonted. *Inſolite, inuſité.*
Unwontedneſſe. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
Unworne. *Point uſé.*
Unworthie. *Indigné, vilain, vilein, indague.*
Unworthie uſage. *Indignité.*
Unworthily. *Indignement, à tort.*
Unworthineſſe. *Neantiſe.*
Unwoven. *Deſourdi, deſtiſſu, desfilé, deſentortillé.*
Unwound. *Deſtortillé, deſourdi, deſpeſtré.*
Unwoundable. *Invulnerable, imbleſſable.*
To **unwrap.** *Deſveloper, deſenveloper, developper, deſtortiler.*
Unwrapped. *Deſvelopé, deſenvelope, deveſoppe, deſtortillé.*
An **unwrapping.** *Deſvelopement.*
To **unwrinkle.** *Deffronce desfroncer, deſfrongner, derider, deſrider, deſpliſſer.*
Unwrinkled. *Desfroncé, deridé, deſridé, deſpliſsé.*
An **unwrinkling.** *Deſridement, deſpliſſure.*
To **unwrithe.** *Deſtortiller.*
Unwrithen. *Deſentortillé, deſtortillé.*
To **unyoake.** *Deſaccoupler.*
Unyoaked. *Deſaccouplé.*
A **vocabularie.** *Vocabulaire.*
Vocall. *Vocal.*
Vocation. *Vocation.*
The **vocative** caſe. *Le cas vocatif.*
A **vociferation.** *Vociferation.*
A **voice.** *Voix, ſuffrage.*
Voidance. *Vuidance.*
Voide. *Vuide, vuyde, vague, vain.*
To be **voide.** *Vaquer.*
To **voide.** *Vuider. vuyder.*
To make **voide.** *Mettre, ou, tourner, à neant, revoquer.*
A **voide** ſpace. *Vn vuide.*
Voide (or emptie) ſpaces betweene beds in gardens. *Means, meyans.*
Voided. *Vuidé.*
A **voider.** *Vuideur.*
A **voiding.** *Vuidange, vuidement, vuideure.*
Voiding. *Vuidangier.*
A **voidneſſe.** *Vacuité, inanité, vuideté, vuidange, vuydeté, vuydange.*
A **volley** of ſhot (given for the welcome of ſome great perſon) *Saluë, ſaluäde.*
A great **volley** of ſmall ſhot. *Scopeterie, eſcopetterie.*
Volubilitie. *Volubilité.*
Voluble. *Voluble.*
A **volume.** *Volume, tome.*
Voluntarie. *Volontaire, ſpontané.*
A **voluntarie.** *Vn volontaire.*
Voluntarily. *Volontairement, ſpontanement.*
Voluptuous. *Voluptueux.*
Voluptuouſly. *Voluptueuſement.*
Voluptuouſneſſe. *Volupté.*
To **vomit.** *Vomir, regorger.*
Ready, or apt to **vomit.** *Nauſeux.*
A will and offer to **vomit,** but no **vomit.** *Nauſée.*
Vomited. *Vomi, regorgé.*
A **vomiting.** *Vomiſſement, regorge.*
The **vomiting** nut. *Noix vomique.*
Vomitive, or **vomitorie** (that provokes to vomit.) *Vomitif, vomitoire.*
Voracitie. *Voracité. Voyez* Ravening, Devouring.
To **vouch.** *Voucher.* ℣ Norm. *Voyez* to Avouch.
A **vouching** in law. *Vouchement.*
To **vouchſafe.** *Daigner.*
Vouchſafing. *Daignant.*
To **vow.** *Vouër.*
Vowed. *Voüé.*
A **vow.** *Voeu, veu, vote.*
A **vowell.** *Voyelle, vocale.*
Vowelled, or made a **vowell.** *Vocalizé.*
A **voyage.** *Voyage.*
A long **voyage.** *Peregrination.*
To go a **voyage.** *Voyager.*
A **voyaging.** *Voyagement.*
Up. *Sus, ſur, hault, enhault, debout, ſusbout, ſuſpied.*
Up there. *Là hault.*
To go **up.** *Monter enhault.*
Gone **up.** *Monté enhaut.*

A going **up**. *Le monter.*
Up=on=end. *Sus bout.*
To **riſe** up. *Lever, s'aſlever.*
Are you **up**. *Eſtes vous levé.*
Up betimes. *Levé de bon matin.*
To **upbraid**. *Reprocher, objicer à, objecter à, improperer, retraire.*
Diſgracefully to **upbraid**. *Opprobrier.*
Upbraided. *Reproché.*
An **upbraiding**. *Reproche, impropere.*
A diſgracefull **upbraiding**. *Opprobre.*
The **upbraiding** of the ſtomack. *Remors de l'eſtomac.*
To **uphold**. *Souſtenir, maintenir, ſoubſtenir, ſoutenir, patrociner, tenir le menton à.*
Upholden, or **upheld**. *Souſtenu, maintenu.*
An **upholder**. *Manutenteur, putron.*
An **upholding**. *Maintenuë, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
Uplands. *Païs montagneux.*
Uplandiſh. *Ruſtique.*
Upon. *Sur, ſus, deſſus, aſſus.*
Upper. *Superieur, plus hault.* (Comparatif.)
The **upper** part of a building. *La montée d'un baſtiment.*
The **upper** face of a plaine. *Rez.*
The **uppermoſt**. *Le plus hault* (de tous, *Comparatif.*)
An **up=raiſing**. *Reſource, reſſource.*
Upright. *Tout droict, debout.*
Upright. *Sincere, ſyncere, candide, honneſte.*
Uprightly. *Sincerement, candidement, honneſtement.*
Uprightneſs. *Sincerité, integrité, candeur, honneſteté.*
An **upriſing**. *Relevée, reſſource, ſoublvement, ſoubſlevement, intumeſcence.*
An **uproze**. *Tumulte, mutinerie, mutination, beccuſſe, rebeine, ſedition.*
To be in an **uproze**. *Tempeſter.*
To make an **uproze**. *Tumultuer, mutiner.*
Upſide downe. *Sen deſſus deſſous, ſen deſſous deſſus.*
The **upriſing**, or **upſitting** of a woman. *Les relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*
Upwards. *Emmont, en mont, amont.*
Urbanitie. *Civilité, urbanité.*
An **urchin**. *Heriſſon.*
A ſea **urchin**. *Migraine, heriſſon de mer, urſin.*
Ure. *Uſage, couſtume.*
To **urge**. *Vrger, preſſer, harceler, neceſſiter, ſtimuler, attiner, impulſer, inciter, inſtiguer.*
Urged. *Vrgé, harcelé, impulsé, incité, inſtigué, attiné, redigé.*
Urgent. *Vrgent, neceſſaire, importun.*
An **urgent** occaſion. *Neceſſité.*
Urgently. *Neceſſairement, importunément, inſtamment.*
An **urger**. *Stimulateur, impulſeur, incitateur, inſtigateur.*
An **urging**. *Stimulation, ſtimule, impulſion, incitation, inſtigation.*
Urging. *Impulſif, incitant.*
An **urle** (in blazon.) *Orle.*
Urine. *Vrine, piſſat, date.*
Of, or belonging to, **urine**. *Vrinal vrinaire.*
To **urine**. *Vriner, piller.*
The pipe for paſſage of a womb infants **urine**. *Ourague, vraque, vrinier.*
An **urinall**. *Vrinal.*
Full of **urine**. *Vrineux.*
Us. *Nous,* (*Le cas oblique de* Wee.)
Uſage. *Vſage, vſement, vſance, vz, guiſe, traictement, accouſtumance.*
An **uſance**. *Vſance.*
Uſe. *Vſage, couſtume, vſance, vſement, habitude, habit, habituation, vſure; auſſi, guiſe, maniere, mode, obſervance.*
The **uſe** of a thing. *L'vſufruict.*
To **uſe**. *Vſer, habituer, vſiter, accouſtumer, accoutumer, traicter, manier, occuper.*
To **uſe** a woman. *Accommoder vne femme.*
To be or grow out of **uſe**. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
Out of **uſe**. *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Uſe=money. *Intereſt, vſage, vſure.*
Uſed. *Vſé, vſite, accouſtumé, accoutumé, habitué, manié.*
A **uſing**. *Vſement, maniement, occupation.*
An **uſher** of a ſchoole. *Soubſmaiſtre, ſoubmaiſtre, ſoumaiſtre, vn ſecond maiſtre.*
An **uſher**. *Huiſſier.*
The office of an **uſher**. *Huiſſerie.*
An **uſing**. *Vſement.*
Uſuall. *Vſité, vulgaire.*
Uſually. *Ordinairement.*
Uſurious (taken, or given for intereſt.) *Vſuraire.*
To **uſurpe**. *Vſurer, occuper.*
To **uſurpe** anothers right. *Enjamber ſur les marches d'autruy.*
Uſurpation. *Vſurpation, occupation.*
Uſurped. *Vſurpé, occupé.*
An **uſurpatrix**. *Vſurpatrice.*
An **uſurper**. *Vſurpateur, intruz.*
An **utenſile** (or uſefull implement.) *Vtenſile.*
Furniſht with **utenſiles**. *Vtenſilé.*
Utilitie. *Vtilité, commodité. Voyez* Profite.
Utmoſt. *Superficiel, exterieux.*
To **utter**. *Proferer, relater, reveler.*
To **utter** his minde. *Opiner.*
To **utter** ware (by retaile.) *Debiter (ou, vendre) la marchandiſe.*
Utterance of ware. *Vente de marchandiſe.*
Uttered. *Proferé, revelé; auſſi, debité, vendu.*
An **uttering** of wares. *Debitement.*
Utterly. *Totalement, du tout, tout à fait.*
The **uttermoſt**. *L'extremité.*
Uttermoſt. *Extreme.*
Vulgare. *Vulgaire.*
The **vulgare**. *Le vulgaire, le menu peuple.*
Vulgarely. *Vulgairemeut.*
Vulneraric. *Vulneraire.*
A **Vultour**. *Vaultour, vautour.*
The **Vvula**. *Vvule, garatte, garguette, l'aluette.*

W

THe **waddles**, or **wattles** (that hang on either ſide the throat) of ſome hogges. *Goitrons.*
The **waddles** (or ſtones) of cockes. *Marioles.*
To **wade**. *Gayer, guéer, guayer, paſſer à gué.*
Wadeable. *Gayable, guéable.*
Waded. *Guée.*
To **wadle** like a duck. *Caneter.*
A **wafer**. *Oublie, gauffre, goffre.*
A **wafer=basket**. *Corbeille oublieuſe.*
A **wafer=maker**. *Oublieur, oublayeur, oublieux.*
The making of **wafers**. *Oublayerie.*
A **waft** (or ſmell.) *Odeur, odorement.*
To **waft** (or ſmell.) *Odorer.*
Wafted. *Odoré.*
Wafte, or **wafted**. *Vapide.*
A **Wafting** (or ſmelling.) *Odorement, odoration.*
To **waft** over. *Tranſporter par eaue.*
Wafters (or paſſage barkes) *Barques de nauleage.*
To **wage**, or lay a **wager**; to **wage** (or hire for reward.) *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.*
To **wage** warre. *Guerroyer.*
To **wage** law. *Reſtipuler.*
Waged. *Gagé, ſalarié, ſtipendié.*
A **wager**. *Gageure, miſaille.*
To lay a **wager**. *Gager, mettre.*
Wages. *Gages, ſalaire.*
A mariners **wages**. *Singlage.*
A ſouldiers **wages**. *Solde.*
To **wagge**. *Branſler, hocher, ocher, hoſcher, tremeiller, bavoler, baritonner, vaciller, mouvoïr.*
To **wagge** the legges in ſitting. *Gambayer.*
A **wagge**, or **wagge=halter**. *Goinfre, gompre, ſagoin, baboin, ſagouin, fripon de college.*
A madde **wagge**. *Gaultier.*
To **wagge** the taile. *Naqueter de la queuë.*
Let the world **wagge**. *Vogue la galere.*
Wagged. *Hoché, branſlé, oché, vacillé, meu.*
A **wagging**. *Branſlement, hochement, vacillation, mobilité.*
Wagging. *Baritonnant.*
Waggiſh. *Safre.*
To **waggle**. *Ocher.*
To **waggle** up and downe (or go wigwag.) *Triballer.*
Waggled. *Oché, triballé.*
A **Wagon**, or **Waggon**. *Char, chariot, vehicule.*
To carry by **waggon**. *Voiturer.*
Waggonage. *Chariotage.*
A **Waggoner**. *Chartier, roulier, rollier, voiturier.*
A water-**Wagtaile**. *Hoche queuë, lavandiere, bergeronnette, guigne-queuë, bette mare, motacille, mumer.*
The yellow water-**Wagtaile**. *Hausſequeuë.*
Waie and **waight**. *Voyez* Way & weight.
Waifes (and ſtrayes.) *choſes gueſves, biens vacans, Vuayves.*
To **waile**. *Lamenter.*
Wailed. *Lamenté.*
A **wailing**. *Lamentation.*
Wailefull. *Lamentable.*
A **waine**. *Char, charette, vehicule.*
To carrie by **waine**. *Charier, voiturer.*
A **waine=man**. *Roulier, rollier, voiturier.*
Charles **waine**. *Le chariot.*
Wainſcot. *Lambris.*
To **wainſcot**. *Lambriſſer, embruncher.*
Antick ingraving or carving in **wainſcot**. *Manequinage, mannequinage.*

Wainſcotted. *Lambriſſé, embrunché.*
Wainſcotting. *Menuiſerie.*
To **waite** for. *Attendre.*
To **waite** on. *Attendre, ſervir.*
To lie in **waite.** *Guetter, aguetter.*
Lien, or laine in **waite** for. *Aguetté.*
A lying in **waite.** *Aguet.*
Waited for. *Attendu.*
Waited on. *Attendu, ſervi.*
Waiting for, or on. *Attendant.*
A **waiting** on or for. *Attenduë.*
A **waiting** woman. *Damoiſelle ſervante.*
The **Waites.** *Les haulibois.*
To **waive.** *Gueſver.*
Waived. *Gueſvé.*
A **waiving.** *Gueſvement.*
Waives. *Choſes gueſves, ou gayves.*
Waiward. *Proterve, hargneux, rebours, divers.*
A **waiward** perſon. *Grimauld.*
Waiwardly. *Protervement, ombragenſement.*
Waiwardneſſe. *Moroſité, protervie.* *Voyez* Froward, frowardneſſe.
To **wake.** *Eſveiller, reſveiller, veiller.*
Wake. *Veille.*
Waked. *Veillé, eſveillé, reſveillé.*
Wakefull. *Veillant, vigilant.*
Wakefully. *Vigilamment.*
Wakefulneſſe. *Vigilance.*
A **waking.** *Veillement.*
Waking. *Veillant.*
A **waker.** *Eſveilleur, reſveilleur.*
Wake-robin. *Jarrus, pied de veau.*
Wakes. *Veilles, feſtes ruraux, ou du village.*
Wales. *La principaulté de galles, vne partie de la grand Britaigne, inhabitée par les deſcendans des anciens Bretons.*
To **walke.** *Se pourmener, promener, marcher.*
A **walke.** *Pourmenoir, marcher.*
To **walke** the ſtreets (anights.) *Roder les rues.*
Walked. *Pourmené, marché.*
A **walker.** *Pourmeneur.*
A woman **walker.** *Pourmeneuſe.*
A **walking.** *Pourmenement, promenement, pourmenade, pourmenée, marchement, marchure.*
A **wall.** *Mur, muraille, paroy.*
To **wall** or compaſſe with high **walls.** *Murail, hault-murer.*
The **wall** of a houſe. *La paroy.*
A drie **wall** made of lime and morter. *Moulon, moullon.*
Walled. *Muré, muraillé.*
High **walled.** *Hault-muré.*
A **wall-flower.** *Viole jaulne, violette jaulne.*
The **wall-pecker.** *Pic jaulne, Pic de muraille, ternier, Pic d'Auvergne.*
A **wallet.** *Beſace, macault, magault, biſſac, valiſe.*
A beggers **wallet.** *Sac à bribes, beface.*
A leatherne **wallet.** *Anforge.*
The **wallet-bearer** (among beggers.) *Beſacier.*
A **wall-flowſe.** *Punaiſe.*
A **wall-nut.** *Noix, noix royal, noix juglande, noix perſique.*
A **walnut** tree. *Noyer.*
A grove, or orchard of **walnut**-trees. *Noyeraye.*

To **wallow.** *Veautrer, tantouiller.*
A puddle where ſwine **wallow.** *Veautroir.*
To **wallow** like a ſeething pot. *Barboter.*
Wallowed. *Veautré.*
A **wallower.** *Veautreur.*
A **wallowing.** *Veautrement.*
Wallowing. *Veautrant.*
The **wallowing** of a ſeething pot. *Barbot.*
Wallowiſh. *Inſipide.*
Wallowiſhneſſe. *Inſipidité.*
Wall-rue. *Sauve-vie.*
Wall-wort. *Hieble, byeble, yeble.*
To **wamble** (as a queaſie ſtomack.) *Allecher.*
A **Wand.** *Verge, gaule.*
A hollie **wand,** or riding **wand.** *Houſſine*
To **wander** up and downe. *Vaguer, errer, forcheminer, vaucrer, roder, vagabonder.*
Wandered. *Vogué, forcheminé, rodé, erré.*
A **wanderer.** *Vagabond, rodeur, gaſtepavé.*
A **wandering.** *Erreur.*
Wandering. *Vague.*
A **wandering** huſwife. *Villotiere.*
The **wane** of the moon. *Decours de la lune.*
In the **wane.** *Manque.*
A **waning.** *Manquement.*
Wanne. *Bleſme, terni, bleſſard, paſle, blaime.*
Somewhat **wanne.** *Blaffaſtre, bieſmet.*
To wax **wanne.** *Se paſlir, bleſmer, blaimir, ſeternir.*
Growne **wanne.** *Bleſmi, meurtri.*
The **wanne** marke of beating. *Meurtriſſeure.*
A looking, or waxing **wanne.** *Bleſmiſſement, blemiſſeure.*
Wanneſs. *Paſlement.*
Wanneſſe. *Paſleur, blaimeur, terniſſure, bleſmiſſement, bleſmiſſeure.*
To **want,** to be in **want.** *Souffreter, manquer.*
Want. *Diſette, neceſſité, faulte, penurie, beſoing, carance, carence, povreté, ſouffrette, indigence, meſtier, manque.*
Want of parents or of children. *Orbité.*
Want of children. *Orfanté.*
In **want.** *Neceſſiteux.*
There **wants** not much, there **wants** but a little. *Il ne s'en fault gueres.*
A **want** (or mole.) *Voyez* a mole.
A **wanting.** *Manquement, orbité.*
Wanting. *Indigent, ſouffreteux, manque.*
Wanton. *Safre, reveleux, fretillant, gimbreteux, folaſtre, mieſureux, mieſure, mignard, mignon, mignot.*
To play the **wanton.** *Falaſtrer, ſolatrer, folliner, gimbreter, ricaſſer.*
A **wanton.** *Fretillard, fretilleur, mariolet.*
A **wanton** girle. *Guilon, ſaffrette, ſafrette.*
A **wanton** trick. *Mariolement.*
Wanton dalliance. *Saffretté, ſafreté.*
Playing the **wanton.** *Ricanant, ricaneux.*
To make **wanton.** *Mollir.*
To make a **wanton** of. *Mignarder, mignardiſer, mignoter, amignoter.*
Wantonly. *Folaſtrément, mignardement.*
Wantonneſſe. *Folatrie, mieſureſſe, folaſtrement, mignardiſe, mignotiſe, molleſſe.*
To **wantonnize** it. *Faire la fringue, ricaner.*
War war. *Guare guare.*

To **warble.** *Fredonner, fredonniſer, gringoter, gringuenotter.*
To **warble** (as birds doe.) *Garioler, gazouiller.*
To **warble** (as a larke.) *Tirelirer:*
The **warbling** of a larke. *Tirelire.*
Warbled. *Fredonniſé.*
A **Warbler.** *Gringuenoteur.*
A **warbling.** *Fredon, gringotis, gringuenotis.*
A **warbling** of birds. *Gazouil, gazouillis.*
Warbling. *Gozouillard, gazouilleux.*
Full of **warbling.** *Fredonneux.*
A **ward.** *Tribu, une portion de la ville de Londres, gouvernée par vn des 24 Senateurs appellez* Aldermen.
A **ward.** *Pupille.*
Ward. *Main-bournie.*
To **ward.** *Faire le guet (de jour) en vne ville, guetter.*
To **ward** a blow. *Parer vn coup.*
Warded. *Guetté.*
A **Warder.** *Guette, guetteur, qui fait le guet.*
A **warding.** *Guettement.*
A **wardſhip.** *La tutele d'un pupille, bailliſterie.*
A **warden.** *Gardien, garde.*
A chiefe, or maſter **warden** in a foreſt. *Maiſtre garde en vn foreſt.*
A **warden** (peare.) *Poire de garde.*
A **wardrobe.** *Garderobe, cabinet.*
The Maſter of the Kings **wardrobe.** *Argentier du Roy.*
Ware. *Denrée, marchandiſe.*
Small **ware.** *Mercerie.*
To **ware.** *Garrer.*
Ware that. *Sec.* ℣ Rab.
A **ware-houſe.** *Magazin, fundigue, fundique, repoſitoire.*
A **warehouſe** man. *Marchand groſſier.*
The **ware-band** of a milſtone. *Nille.*
A **wargiaſſe.** *Glacis.*
Warie. *Caut, reſerué, ſageraut, accort, regardant, reſpargnant, reſpectif.*
A **warie** fellow. *Vn bon meſnager.*
The **wariangle.** *Pie grieſche.*
Warily. *Accortement, cautement, l'oeil tendu au bois.*
Warineſſe. *Accorteſſe, accortiſe, frugalité, ſoing, meſnagement, reſpargne.*
Warlike. *Belliqueux, martial.*
Warlike diſcipline. *Milice.*
Warme. *Chaud.*
Luke **warme.** *Tiede.*
To **warme.** *Chauffer, tiedér, tiedéer, baſſiner, eſchauffer, eſchaufer.*
To **warme** againe. *Reſchauffer.*
To wax **warme.** *Se tiedir.*
Warmed. *Chauffé, eſchauffé, eſchaufé, tiedi, baſſiné.*
A **warming.** *Eſchauffement, eſchaufaiſon, baſſinement, eſchaufeture.*
A **warming-pan.** *Baſſinoire, reſchauffoir.*
Warming. *Calfactif.*
Warmely. *Tiedement.*
Warmeneſſe, or **warmth.** *Chaleur, caliditè, tiedeur, tiedeté.*
To **warne.** *Admoneſter, remonſtrer.*
To **warne** to appeare. *Citer, adiourner.*
Warned. *Admonſté, remonſtré.*
A **warner.** *Admonſteur, moniteur.*
A **warning.** *Admoneſtement, admonition, monition, remonſtrance, remonce, ſemonce.*
Warning. *Monitoire.*

The

The **Warpe** (of cloth.) *Eſtain, ourdiſſeure.*
To **warpe** (cloth.) *Ourdir de la toile, ordir.*
Warped. *Ourdi, ordi.*
A **warper.** *Ourdiſſeur.*
A **warping.** *Ourdiſſeure, ordiſſeure.*
A **warrant.** *Garant, garent, garand, guarent, mandement.*
To **warrant.** *Garantir, guarantir.*
To **warrant** in law. *Deſcombrer.*
Warranted. *Garanti, garenti.*
A **warranting, warrantie,** or **warrantiſe.** *Garantage, garantie, garentiſſement, garentage, garentie.*
A **warranter.** *Garentiſſeur.*
A **warranting** in law. *Deſcombrement.*
Warre. *Guerre, guerroyement.*
Civill **warre.** *Guerre civile.*
Open **warre.** *Guerre guerroyable.*
To **warre,** or make **warre.** *Guerroyer, faire la guerre, guerrier, militer.*
A man of **warre.** *Homme de guerre, gendarme, ſoldat.*
Warfare. *Milice, guerre, guerroyement.*
To go on **warfare.** *Militer, ou comme* to warre.
Warred. *Guerroyé.*
A **warre-horſe.** *Cheval de ſervice, deſtrier, rouſſin de ſervice.*
Warreable. *Guerroyable.*
A **warren.** *Garrenne.*
Haunting, or loving **warrens.** *Garrenneux.*
Warrenned, made into a **warren.** *Garrenné.*
A **warrenner.** *Garrennier.*
A **warring.** *Guerroyement.*
warring. *Guerroyant.*
A **warriour.** *Guerroyeur, Guerriere*
A **wart.** *Verruë, Petas.*
Wartie, full of warts. *Verrüeux.*
Wart wort. *Verrucaire, queuë de ſcorpion, heliotrope, Voyez* Turneſol.
To **waſh.** *Laver, reinſer.*
To **waſh** (or water) a horſe. *Guéer vn cheval.*
waſhed. *Lavé.*
Ill **waſhed.** *Maulavé.*
The water wherein a thing hath beene **Waſhed.** *Laveure.*
A **waſher.** *Laveur.*
A **waſher-woman.** *Lavandiere, Buandiere.*
A **waſhing.** *Lavement, laveure, lavage.*
A **waſhing**-place, or place to waſh in. *Lavoir, Buãnderie, lavatoire.*
A **waſhing** away. *Ablution.*
waſhing away violently. *Lavacier.*
Waſhings for hogs. *Lavailles.*
A **waſpe.** *Gueſpe, gaupe.*
A neaſt, of ſwarme of **waſpes.** *Gueſpier, gueſpée.*
Waſpiſh. *Divers.*
A **waſpiſh-dame.** *Guepine.*
A **waſt.** *Vn vuide.*
Waſt. *Vuide.*
The **waſt** of the body. *Le faux du corps.*
Waſt. *Degaſt, deſcheance, ruine, vague.*
To **waſt.** *Gaſter, deſgaſter, uſer, conſumer, tabifier, definer, bobancer, gaſpiller, degaſter, ruiner, deſpendre tout.*
To **waſt,** or lay **waſt,** a countrie. *Ravager, ſaccager, depopuler.*
To **waſt** (or pine) away. *S'alambiquer, ſeicher.*
A **waſt** (deſart, or untilled ground.) *Meze, herme, rie, riets, terre vaine, terre eſtant en toppe.*
A **waſt-coat.** *Camiſole.*
Waſted. *Gaſté, degaſté, deſgaſté, gaſpillé, defiué, deſpendu, uſé.*
Waſted with ſickneſſe. *Aſſodé.*
Waſted (or pined) away. *Alambiqué, havé, tabifié.*
A **waſter,** or **waſt-good.** *Gaſpilleur, bobancier, degaſteur, deſgaſteur, deſpendeur, deſpenſier.*
Waſtfull. *Deſpendeux.*
Waſtfulneſſe. *Sumptuoſité, ſomptuoſité.*
A **waſting.** *Gaſtement, degaſtement, vaſtation, definement, uſement, ſeichement, bobance, bobans.*
Waſting. *Tabide, definant.*
To **watch.** *Veiller, guetter, obſerver, ſpeculer.*
To **watch** very narrowly. *Reguetter.*
To **watch** and ward. *Faire le guet, tenir le guet.*
To **watch** one. *Guetter, eſpier quelqu'un, mouchарder, obſerver, mirer.*
A **watch.** *Guet.*
A ſtill night **watch** (as in warre.) *Patrouille.*
A **watch** (or little clocke that ſtrikes not.) *Monſtre.*
Watchable. *Guettable.*
Watched. *Veillé, guetté, obſervé, miré.*
A **watcher.** *Guetteur, ſpeculateur.*
Watchet (colour.) *Pers, couleur pers, ou perſe.*
Watchfull. *Veillant, vigilant.*
Watchfully. *Vigilamment.*
Watchfulneſſe. *Vigilance.*
A **watching.** *Veillement, guettement, ſpeculation.*
Watching. *Veillant, guettant.*
A **watch-man.** *Guette.*
A **watch-tower** (of timber.) *Baſſroy, bauffroy, beffroy.*
A **watch-word.** *Mot de guet.*
A **watch-maker.** *Orologeur.*
Water. *Eaue, aigue.*
Holy-**water.** *Eau beniſte, Eau Gringoriane.*
To **water.** *Arrouſer.*
To make **water.** *Faire de l'eau, piſſer, vriner.*
To **water** an horſe. *Abbreuver vn cheval, guéer vn cheval.*
To **water** hemp. *Rouïr du chanure.*
Salt-**water.** *Marée.*
Water-archer. *Sagette.*
To **water** beaſts. *Abbreuver.*
The **water-chaine** of a bit. *Ceciliane, ciciliane.*
A **water**-courſe. *Aquiduct.*
The **water-courſe** of a **water** mill. *Gourgne de moulin.*
A **water** drinker. *Boileau, Boileſve.*
A ſtanding **water.** *Eau ſtagnante.*
Watered. *Arrouſé, abbreuvé.*
Fit to be **watered.** *Arrouſable.*
A **watering.** *Arrouſement, arrouſage, arroſement.*
A **watering** of horſes, or cattell. *Abreuvement.*
A **watering** place for horſes. *Abbreuvoir.*
A **watering** pot. *Arrouſoir.*
Waterish. *Aqueux, aigueux, aquatique, humide, ſereux.*
Waterie, that hath lien in **water.** *Aquatil.*
Waterishneſſe. *Aquoſité, humidité, moiteur.*
The **waterishneſſe** of the bloud. *Seroſité.*
A **watering** place. *Aiguade.*
A **water** horſe. *Hippopotame, cheval aquatique, cheval de riviere.*
The **water** lillie yellow. *Jaune d'eau, jaunet d'eau.*
A **water-man.** *Batelier, matelot.*
A **water-mill.** *Moulin à eau.*
A **water-nut.** *Tribule aquatic, truffe, ſaligots.*
water-pepper. *Poyve aquatique.*
A **water-pile** ſledge. *Hie.*
A **water-pot.** *Hydrie.*
A **water-ſnake.** *Hydre.*
The **water-ſpider.** *Tipule.*
A holy-**water** ſtock or pot. *Beneſtier, benoiſtier.*
A **water-ſwallow,** *Comme* a Wagtaile.
Water-toxich. *Flambart, herbe à maſſes, mache, rouſeau.*
The **wattles** of a hogge. *Goitrons.*
A **wave.** *Vague, onde, flot.*
A great **wave** of the ſea. *Oule.*
A little **wave.** *Ondelette, ondette.*
To **wave.** *Ondoyer, onder, ondeler, ſerpeger, ſerpenter.*
To runne or poure downe by **waves.** *Ondeler.*
Waved. *Ondoyé, ondé, ondelé.*
Wavie, full of **waves.** *Vagueux, vageux, vagueur.*
A **waving.** *Ondoyement, vndiculation.*
Waving. *Ondoyant.*
To **waver.** *Vaciller, vaciler, baveler, volatiliſer, voleter.*
Wavered. *Vacillé.*
A **wavering.** *Vacillation, inſtabilité, mobilité, muableté, incertitude, incertaineté, inconſtance.*
Wavering. *Inſtable, inconſtant, variable, gyrouetteux, vertical, incertain, voluble.*
Waveringly. *Inconſtamment.*
To **waſwle.** *Hoüailler, criailler.*
Wax. *Cire.*
To **wax.** *Cirer, encirer.*
To **wax** (grow, or become.) *Croiſtre, devenir.*
Waxed, or **waxen.** *Encivé; auſſi, creu, devenu.*
A **way.** *Chemin, voye, voïe, voirie, route, traicte, train.*
A **way** (or paſſage.) *Paſſage.*
A **way** or manner. *Maniere, mode, moyen.*
A **way** much bearen (or worne.) *Chemin rompu, rottine.*
The high-**way,** or Kings high **way.** *Le chemin royal, le grand chemin, le grand quarroy.*
A by-**way.** *Vn deſtour.*
A beaten **way.** *Chemin fraye, rottine.*
A croſſe **way** where many wayes meet. *Quarre-four.*
By the **way.** *En paſſant.*
To be in the **way.** *Occurrer.*
To give **way.** *Ceder, ſuccomber.*
To ſhew the **way** unto. *Mettre en train, acheminer.*
Set in the **way.** *Acheminé.*
A ſetting in the **way.** *Achemineinent.*

Out of the **way**. *Desvoyé, fourvoyé, forcheminé*
To go out of the **way**. *Desvoyer, fourvoyer, forcheminer, fuvoyer.*
The **wayes** (or addresses to a house or or place.) *Les aistres, ou estres d'une maison, agiers, adresses.*
The high **way** for carts, wagons, &c. *La voye.*
Halfe **way**. *Michemin.*
Many **wates** *En maintes sortes.*
Way-bzeed. *Plantain.*
Wayfaring. *Peregrination.*
A **wayfaring-man**. *Voyageur, viateur, passant.*
The **Wayfaring** tree. *Viburne, mausane, viorne.*
A **way-layer**. *Guetteur des chemins.*
To **wayve** *Gayver.*
Wayved. *Gayvé.*
Wayves. *Choses gayves. Voyez* Waifes, and Waives.
Weake. *Foible, debile, imbecille, flaque, flache, malhabile, obié, veule, inhabile, insolide, insuffisant.*
Weake of courage. *Pusilamine.*
To **weaken**. *Affoiblir, debiliter, alentir, allentir, alantir, macerer, mehaigner, obier, invalider.*
Weakened. *Affoibli, debilité, alenti, allenti, macerè, maleficié, mehaigné.*
A **weakening**. *Affoiblissement, debilitation, alentissement, maceration.*
Weakely. *Foiblement, debilement, imbecillement, inhabilement, insolidement, mortement.*
Weakenesse. *Foiblesse, debilité, obie, inhabilité, insuffisance.*
Extreme **weakenesse** of body. *Mehaing.*
Aged **weakenesse**. *Caducité.*
Weale. *Bien.*
The common-**weale**. *Le bien public.*
Wealth. *Richesse, biens, opulence, cheuance, gaze, capital.*
Wealthy. *Opulent, riche, aise.*
A **wealthie** chuffe. *Richereau.*
Wealthily. *Opulemment, opulentement, richement.*
Wealthinesse. *Opulence, ou, Comme* Wealth.
To **weane**. *Seurer, surer.*
Weaned. *Seuré.*
Weaning. *Seurant.*
A **weapon** *Arme.*
Weapons. *Armes.*
Weaponlesse. *Sans armes, desarmé.*
A **weare**. *Gort.*
A **weare** for Fish. *Nassiere, nasserie, nasser.*
To **weare**. *User.*
To **weare** clothes. *Porter habits.*
To **weare** away. *Ronger, miner.*
A **wearing**. *Vsage, vsement.*
A **wearing** away. *Rongement.*
Wearing away.
Wearie. *Las, recreu, alangouri.*
To grow **wearie**. *S'alangourir.*
To **wearie** with words. *Attedier.*
To make **wearie**. *Fatiguer, lasser, relasser.*
To **wearie** out with overtoyling. *Harasser, hoder, attedier.*
Wearie of his life. *Assodé.*
Wearied. *Lassé, fatigué, rompu de travail, recreu, recru, recreant, tané, attedié.*
Wearied out by over-toiling. *Harassé, attedie.*
A **wearinesse**. *Lassitude, Recreance.*
A **wearying**. *Attediation.*
Wearisomenesse. *Hodé.*
The **weason**. *Gargouille, oeson, mery.*
The **weason** of a bird. *Iargueul, herbiere.*
Weather. *Temps.*
Boisterous **weather**. *Tempeste.*
Faire **weather**. *Beau temps.*
Darke or gloomie **weather**. *Temps morne.*
To **weather**. *Mettre à l'essor.*
A **Weather**. *Mouton.*
Weather-s. *Moutonnaille.*
A **weather-cocke**. *Girouette, gyrouët, gyrouette, coq d'eglise.*
To **weave**. *Tistre, tramer, tramailler*
A **weaver**. *Tisserand, tissier, tramailleur, tissotier.*
A linnen **weaver**. *Telier.*
A woman **weaver**. *Tisserande, tissiere.*
A **weavers** cloth beame. *Ensoupleau, rouët.*
A **weavers** yarne beame. *Ensouple, ansouple.*
A **weaving**. *Texture, tisseure, tissure.*
A **webbe**. *Toile, texture.*
A **webbe** of lead. *Toye.*
A **webbe** in the eye. *Maille en l'oeil, onglee en l'oeil, taye en l'oeil.*
To **wed**, or **wedde**. *Marier, se marier.*
Weddable. *Mariable.*
Wedded. *Marié.*
Wedded to his owne opinion or will. *Opiniastre.*
As one **wedded** to his owne will. *Opiniastrement.*
A **wedding**. *Mariage, nopces, hymenée, mariement.*
Of, or belonging to, a **wedding**. *Nopcier, nuptial, hymenean.*
A **wedding** song. *Hymenée.*
A **wedge**. *Coing.*
To cleave with a **wedge**. *Coigner.*
A **wedge** of metall. *Masse.*
Wedlocke. *Mariage, Nopçage, Nopsage, Matrimonie.*
Wednesday. *Mercredi.*
Wee. *Nous.*
A **weebitt** (*Northerne.*) *Huquée, bupée.*
A **weed**. *Vestement.*
A Friers **weed**. *Manteline.*
A **weed**. *Herbe sauvage, ou, vicieuse.*
To **weed**. *Sarcler, sercler, serfouer, sarfouir.*
Weeded. *Sarclé, serfoüé.*
A **weeder**. *Sarcleur, sercleur.*
A **weeding**. *Sarclement, sarfoüage, sercleure.*
A **weeding-hooke**. *Sarcloir, sarclet, serfoët, sarfoüette, sarfoët.*
A **weeke**, *Sepmaine, semaine.*
One that workes by the **weeke**. *Semainier.*
weekely. *Semainier.*
The **weeke** of a candle. *Meiche, moucheron.*
The **weeke** of a linke, or torch. *Faron.*
A little **weeke**. *Meicheron.*
A **weele** (for fish.) *Nasse, nassiere, nasserie.*
To **weene**. *Penser, supposer. Voyez* to think, and to suppose.
A **weening**. *Opinion.*
To **weepe**. *Pleurer, larmoyer.*
A **weeper**. *Pleureur, pleurard.*
A **weeping**. *Pleur, pleurement.*
Ever **weeping**. *Pleureux.*
Weeping. *Pleurant.*
A **weesell**. *Belette, mousiele, mousteile.*
The **weesle** (or weason of the throate.) *Gargouille.*
A **weevill** (that devoures corne.) *Calandre, calendre, bequeru, calande, carcaillon, mourin.*
A **weigh** (of cheese.) *Le poids de 256 livres Anglois.*
To **weigh**. *Peser, poiser, soubpeser, soupeser, souspeser; considerer, ruminer.*
To **weigh** (or peise with the hand.) *Soupeser, soublever.*
To **weigh** ankor. *Lever ancre, serper l'ancre.*
To **weigh** downe. *Oppresser, opprimer, appesantir.*
Weighed. *Pesé, poisé, souspesé; consideré, ruminé.*
Weighed downe. *Oppressé, appesanti.*
Weighed (as an ankor.) *Serpé.*
Weighed with the hand. *Soublevé.*
A **weigher**. *Peseur.*
A **weighing**. *Pesée.*
A **weighing** with the hand. *Soublevement.*
A **weighing** downe. *Appesantissement.*
Weighing. *Pesant.*
Gold **weights**. *Trebuchet.*
A **weight**. *Poids, pesantier, validité.*
A matter of **weight**. *Chose d'importance, de validité.*
Weightie. *Pesant, pondereux, onereux, memental, valide.*
A **weightie** matter. *Chose de poids, ou de moment, ou comme* A matter of **weight**.
Weightily. *Ponderamment.*
Weightinesse. *Pesanteur, ponderosité.*
Welcome. *Bien-venu.*
A **welcome**. *Bien-venuë.*
To **welcome**, or bid **welcome**. *Bien-vienner, bien-veigner, recueillir, accueillir.*
To pay his **welcome**. *Payer sa bien-venuë.*
Welcommed *Accueilli.*
A **welcomming**. *Bienvenement.*
welcomming. *Recueillant.*
Welfare. *Valitude, santé.*
The **welke** (a shelfish.) *Turbin.*
The **welkin**. *Le ciel, ou, firmament.*
Well. *Bien.*
A **well**. *Vn puits, ou, puis.*
Welladay, wellaway. *Helas.*
Well-borne. *Noble.*
A **well-head**, or **well-spring**. *Source, origine.*
Well now, **well** then. *Or, or bien, orsus.*
Well or ill. *Qu'a-hu quaba, tabin tuba.*
A **well-willer**. *Ami qui desire mon bien.*
A **well-willing** (or wishing.) *Bienvueillance, benevolence.*
Well-willing, well-wishing. *Benevole, bienvoulant.*
A **welshman**. *Vn homme du païs de Galles, ou* **Wales**, *Breton Bretonnant.*
A **welsh-hooke**. *Ranson.*
The **welt** of a garment. *Le gect, orle, bord, ou, bordure d'un vestement, orlure, bande.*

A little **welt**. *Orlet.*
To **welt**. *Orler, border, bander.*
A jagged **welt** of taffata in a garment. *Paſſe-poil.*
The **welt** of a ſhooe. *Le rivet d'un ſoulier.*
Welted *Orlé, bordé, bandé.*
Welted over. *Surbandé.*
To **welter** in. *Tantouiller.*
A **welting**. *Orlure, orlement.*
Welts *Nerveures.*
A **wench** *Garce, garſe, meſchine.*
A little **wench**. *Garcette, garſette.*
A game-ſome **wench**. *Gaudine, gandinette.*
A ſouldiers **wench**. *Goujate.*
A beaſtly filthy **wench**. *Guenonnée.*
To **wench**. *Paillarder.*
A **wencher**. *Paillard, putier, mariolet.*
Wenching. *Paillardiſe.*
A **wenne**. *Loupe, louppe, galbe, boſſe.*
Full of **wennes**. *Loupeux; goitreux, gotereux.*
A **wen** (or bunch) under the throat. *Goitre, ſcrofule.*
Went. I **went**. *I'alloy, ou, j'allay. L'imparfaict du verbe,* I Goe.
Women. *Femmes (Plurier de* woman.)
Women of low ſtature. *Beatiles.*
Wept. *Pleuré.*
Fit to be **wept** for. *Pleurable.*
Were. We **were**. *Nous eſtions, nous fuſmes.*
Yee **were**. *Vous eſtiez, vous fuſtes.*
They **were**. *Ils eſtoyent, ils furent. L'imparfaict du verbe,* to Bee.
As it **were**. *Quaſi, comme.*
Wert. Thou **wert**. *Tu fuſſes. Second perſonne de l'imparfaict Subjonctif.*
The **weſt**. *L'Occident, ponant.*
The **weſt** winde. *Vent Occidental, vent de ponent, zephyre.*
A **weſt-ſouthweſt** winde. *Vent d'aval.*
Weſterly, weſtern. *Occidental.*
A **weſterly** wind. *Vent-fueillu.*
Weſtmynſter. *Nom d'une ville tout-joignant à Londres.*
Wet. *Voyez* **wett**. **Wether**. *Voyez* Weather.
Wett. *Mouillé, moite, humide, trempé, madant, vligineux; auſſi, humeur.*
To **wett**. *Mouiller, humecter, humetter, madefier, tremper.*
A **wetter**. *Trempeur.*
A **wetting**. *Mouillement, humectation, mouillure, trempement.*
Wetneſſe. *Humidité, moiteur, mouilleure.*
Whale. *Voyez* Whay.
A **whale**, or **whall**. *Baleine, Senedette.*
Whalebones, or **whalebone** bodies. *Balenes.*
A **wharfe**. *Quay.*
Free **wharfage**. *Gyue franche.*
What. *Que, quoy, quel, quelle.*
What of that? **what** followes of that? *Que s'enſuit il?*
Whatſoever. *Quelconque.*
Whay. *Maigue, megue, meſgue, laict cler, ſer de laict, relaict, laict aigre, petit laict,*
Clarified **whay**. *Eau de laict.*
Whay thickned. *Recuitte de laict.*
Whayie. *Sereux.*
A **wheale**. *Eaurolle, Ærolle, bibette, ampoule.*
Full of **wheales**. *Ampoulé.*
A little **wheale**. *Salidure.*
Wheate. *Froment, froument.*
Blought **wheate**. *Bled, glas, touzelle, tozelle.*
Bucke **wheate**. *Bled ſarraſin, mil ou millet ſarraſin.*
Cow **wheat**, or Oxe **wheat**, or blacke **wheate**. *Bled frime, bled noir.*
Typh, bearded, or Roman **wheate**. *Meteil.*
A **wheele**. *Rouë.*
A little **wheele**. *Rouëtte, rouët.*
A flea **wheele**, or ballance **wheele** of a clocke. *Roue de rencontre.*
The cog **wheele** of a mill. *Rouët dentelé.*
A notch **wheele** in a clocke. *Roue de conte.*
A ſpinners **wheele**, or ſpinning **wheele**. *Rouët, rhombe.*
A tortering **wheele**. *Garouche.*
A turners **wheele**. *Vn tour.*
A water **wheele**. *Roue d'un puits, qui ſert à puiſer l'eau.*
To **wheele** about. *Rouër, faire la roue, rondeler, virer, vire-voulter, virevolter.*
To turne a ſpinning **wheele**. *Rouëtter.*
Wheelage, wheeles, wheelewoorke, furniture of **wheeles**. *Rouage.*
A **wheele**-barrow. *Berroë t, brouette.*
Wheeled, wheeld about. *Roüé.*
A **wheeling**. *Rouëment, vn rouer.*
A **wheeling** round. *Virade, revirade, virement.*
To **wheele**, or **wheale**. *S'enrouër.*
Wheeling. *Enroue.*
A **wheeling**. *Enrouëment, enrouëure.*
Wheelingly; like one that **wheeleth**, *Enrouëment.*
A **whelke**. *Voyez* a wheale.
A **whelpe**. *Chienot, le petit d'une chienne.*
The Bitch hath **whelped**. *Lalice a mis bas.*
When. *Quand.*
Juſt **when**. *Ainſi que, à l'heure que.*
Whence. *D'ou, d'ond.* ℣ Rab.
Whenſoever. *Quand, en tel temps que, enquel temps que ce ſoit.*
Where *Où.*
Where as. *Où, là où.*
Wherefore. *Pourquoy.*
Wherein. *Enquoy.*
Whereof. *Duquel, de laquelle, dont, d'ou.*
Whereſoever. *Entous lieux, enquel lieu que ce ſoit.*
Whereto. *A quoy, à que.*
A **wherle**. *Voyez* a wherne.
A **wherrie**. *Batteau.*
A **wherrit** on the eare. *Soufflet, coup de poing.*
A backe **wherrit**. *Vn revers, ou, coup de revers.*
A **wherve**, or **wherle**, to put a ſpindle on. *Peſon, pezon, verteau, ou, verteil de fuſeau.*
Whether. *Si, à ſçauoir mon ſi.*
Whether of the two. *Lequel des deux.*
To **whet**. *Eſguiſer, eguiſer, aguiſer, affiler.*
Whetted. *Eſguiſé, aguiſé, affile,*
whetter. *Eſguiſeur, affileur.*
A **whetting**. *Aguiſement, affilement, affileure.*
A **whetſtone**. *Queus, queut, cuent, pierre aguiſoire, affiloire.*
Whey. *Maigue.* *Voyez* Whay.
Which. *Qui, que, quel.*
The **which**. *Lequel, Laquelle.*
Which way. *Par où.*
Whig. *Babeure.*
While. *Pendant, pendant que.*
A great **while**. *Long temps.*
A little **while**. *Peu de temps.*
A **while** agoe. *Nagueres, depuis n'agueres, depuis peu de temps, Il n'y agueres.*
But a **while**. *Guere.*
After a **while**, or within a little **while**. *Vn pu de temps, bien toſt.*
Whileſt that. *Ce pendant que, ainſi que, à l'heure que, attendant que, pendant que.*
A **whim-wham**. *Babiole.*
Whin. *Voyez* Cammocke, or reſt-harrow.
Whin-berries. *Airelles, ainelles, des moreis.*
To **whine**. *Pleurer, ſe lamenter, ſe plaindre, hoigner, hogner.*
Whined. *Pleuré.*
A **whiner**. *Pleureur, pleurard.*
A **whining**. *Pleurement, hoigne.*
To **whinnie**. *Hannir.* *Voyez* to neigh.
To **whinnie** after mares. *Rouſſiner.*
A **whip**, or **whippe**. *Fouët, flagelle.*
To **whip** a top. *Saboter.*
To **whip** the Cat. *Deſchauſſer Bertrand.*
The **whip** of a ſhips rudder. *Le timon.*
Whipped. *Fouetté, fuſtigué, flagellé.*
Whipped as a top. *Sabote.*
Worthie to be **whipped**. *Fouëttable.*
A **whipper**. *Fouëtteur.*
A **whipping**. *Fouëttement, fouettade, Flagellation, fuſtigation.*
To **whirken**. *Noïer, Noyer, Nayer en l'eau, Suffoquer.*
Whirkened. *Noïé, noyé, ſuffoqué.*
A **whirkening**. *Suffocation.*
To **whirle**. *Rouër, pirouëtter, virevoulter, girer, Reuirer.*
A **whirle**. *Rhombe, virevoulte, evirade.*
Whirled. *Roüé, giré.*
A **whirler**. *Vireur.*
A **whirling**. *Virade, virement, pirouëtte.*
Whirling. *Pirouëtteux.*
The **whirling** (round) in a ſtreame. *Les vortillons, ou, vortillement des fleuves, les tourbillons d'une fleuve.*
The **whirle-bone** of the knee. *La patelle, ou, palette du genouil, rotule du genouil.*
A **whirle-poole**. *Gouffre, golfe, goulfe, goulfre, gourt, gourd, vorage, ſymplegade.*
The **whirle-poole** (a ſea-monſter.) *Sedenette, Phyſetere, horepole, mulaſſe, tinet.*
A **whirle-wind**. *Tourbillon, tourbillon de vent.*
A high-going ſea cauſed by **whirle-winds**. *Biraſque.*
To whirle about like a **whirlewind**. *Tourbillonner.*
Full of **whirlewinds**. *Tourbillonneux.*
A **whirligig**. *Pirouëtte, pirevollet, triquette, tartelle, tartennelle, rhombe girante.*

A **whiske** (or whirle) about. *Reviraſe.*
A **whiske.** *Singlet.*
To **whiske.** *Singler.*
Whiſked. *Singlé.*
A **whiſker.** *Houſſine, verge.*
A **whiſking.** *Singlement, ſinglée, ſingleure.*
The **whiſke** (or ſound) of a ſwitch. *Zon.*
To **whiſper** in the eare. *S'accouter à l'oreille, parler bas en l'oreille d'aucun.*
A **whiſperer.** *Qui s'accouſte, qui parle bas.*
Whiſt. *Houiſche.* (*Note de ſilence.*)
To **whiſtle.** *Siffler, ſubler.*
To **whiſtle** (as birds.) *Gazouiller, garioler.*
A **whiſtle.** *Sifflet.*
Whiſtled. *Siffle.*
A **whiſtler.** *Siffleur, gaſouilleur.*
A **whiſtling.** *Sifflement, ſifflerie, ſublet.*
A **whiſtling** of birds. *Gazouis, gazouil, gaſouillement.*
Whiſtling. *Sifflant; Gazouillard, Gazouilleux.*
Whiſtling for. *Huchant en paume.*
With a **whiſtling** ſound. *Sifflentement.*
A **whit** (or little deale.) *Vne goutte.*
Not a **whit.** *Nonnie.*
White. *Blanc, candide.*
A **white** thing. *Vn blanc.*
The **white** (or inſide) of a skinne of parchment. *Le blanc du parchemin.*
A **white** (to ſhoote at.) *Le blanc.*
The **white** of an egge. *Le blanc d'un œuf, la glaire d'un œuf, l'aubin, aulbin, ou, aubun d'un œuf.*
To hit, or ſtrike the **white.** *Toucher au blanc.*
A **white** woollen cloth, or **white** petticoat of it. *Blanchet.*
The **whites** of women. *Les mois blanches.*
In **white.** *Candidement.*
To **white, whiten,** or make **white.** *Blanchir.*
To **whiten,** or wax **white.** *Se blanchir.*
To wax **white** or pale. *Blaimir.*
Whited, or **whitened.** *Blanchi.*
A **whitener** of clothes, alſo a **white** dawber, or **white-limer.** *Blanchiſſeur.*
A laundreſſe that **whitens** clothes. *Blanchiſſeuſe.*
Whitelime, or **whiting** for walls. *Blanc.*
Whitely. *Blancheaſtre, blanchaſtre; & (Adverbe) Candidement.*
Whiteneſſe. *Blancheur, blanc.*
A vicious **whiteneſſe** in the eye. *Albugine.*
A bright or ſhining **whiteneſſe.** *Candeur.*
A **whitening, whiteing,** a **white-liming,** or pargetting **white.** *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.*
A **white** Frier. *Jacobin.*
White-cloakes (an order of begging Friars.) *Blancs manteaux.*
A **white** pot. *Flon.*
Whitewort. *Maronne.*
Whitening, or **whiteliming.** *Blanche.*
Whitiſh. *Blanchet, blanchaſtre, paſle, bleſme.*
Whitiſh with age. *Gris, griſon.*
To wax **whitiſh.** *Bleſmer.*
Whitiſh (as graſſe with froſt) *Freſillonné.*
Whitiſhneſſe. *Paſleur.*
To grow **whitiſh** with age. *Griſonner, griſer.*
Growne **whitiſh.** *Griſonné.*
A **whitiſhneſſe,** or growing **whitiſh.** *Griſonnement, Griſonneure.*
The apple called a **white** ſweeting. *Blanchet.*
Whither. *Où.*
Whitherſoever. *En lieu quelconque.*
A **whiting.** *Vn Merlan, Merlane.*
A dry **whiting.** *Merlane ſalé.*
Whitled. *Yure.*
A **whitloſw.** *Panary.*
A **whittaile** (bird.) *Vitrée, Blanculet.*
The **Whitten** tree. *Obier, opier.*
Whitſontide. *La pentecoſte.*
To **whizze.** *Siffler, gazouiller, ſubler.*
Whizzed. *Siffle.*
A **whizzing** *Sifflement.*
Whizzing. *Sifflant.*
Who. *Qui.*
Whoſoever. *Quiconque.*
Whole. *Sain, entier, ſalubre, ſauf, ſolide, ſolidaire.*
The **whole.** *Le tout, Totage.*
To make **whole.** *Saner.*
Made **whole.** *Integré.*
The **whole** ſumme. *Le total, La totalité.*
Wholeneſſe. *Integralité.*
Wholeſome. *Salubre, ſain.*
Wholeſomely. *Sainement, ſalubrement, ſalutairement.*
Wholeſomeneſſe. *Salubrité.*
Wholly. *Totalement, du tout, Tout à fait, à tout, tout à trac, tout outre, ric à ric, Riqueraque, à huis ouvert; Solidairement, ſainement.*
Whom. *Que, Lequel, Laquelle. Cas accuſatif de* Who.
To **whoope.** *Forhuer, hucher.*
To **whoope** for backe. *Rehucher.*
A **whoope.** *Forhu.*
The **Whoope** bird. *Hupe, Huppe, Dupe, Vpe, Duppe.*
Whooped at. *Houpé, huché.*
A **whooping.** *Hopperie, Huchement.*
Whooping. *Huchant.*
Whoopings. *Hou hou hou.*
A **whoze.** *Putain, Paillarde, pelerine de Venus, fille de joye, femme vſagere, garce, cantonniere, loudiere, bagaſſe, ribaulde, ribaude, ribaudine, louve, ſaffrette, gautiere, galoiſe, maraude.*
A ſouldiers **whoze,** or **whoze** that followes the campe. *Gouge, goujate.*
A burnt **whoze.** *Eſchauffadaſſe.* ¶ Langued.
A filthie ſcab'd **whoze.** *Galoiſe.*
An ugly **whoze.** *Vne laide gaupe.*
As brazen-faced as a **whoze.** *Effronté en putain.*
To **whoze.** *Paillarder.*
Whozedome. *Paillardiſe, Puterie, Folie aux garçons.*
A **whoze-houſe.** *Bordeau.*
To haunt **whoze-houſes.** *Bordeler, putaſſer, paillarder.*
A **whoze-hunter,** a **whozer, whozemonger,** haunter of **whoze-houſes.** *Putier, paillard, putanier, loudier, ribauld, bordelier.*
A **whozing, whoze-hunting,** following, or loving of **whozes.** *Putaſſerie, puterie, paillardiſe, ribauldiſe.*
Whozith, whoze-like. *En Paillarde, en putain, putaſſier, putier, paillard, laſcivement.*
Whoſe. *Duquel, de laquelle, dequi; dont, à qui.*
Whoſe booke is this? *A qui eſt ce livre.*
To **whurre, whurle** (or yarre) as a dog. *Gronder comme vn chien.*
A **whurrer.** *Grondeur.*
A **whurring,** or **whurling** of dogges. *Grondement, riotement, ou, gronderie des chiens.*
Whurtle-berries. *Aireles, aurelles.*
Why? *Pourquoy.*
Why ſo? *Pourquoy cela.*
Wicked. *Meſchant, mauvais, impie, inique, malfaiſant, vicieux.*
A **wicked** rogue, or wretch. *Scelerat.*
Wickedly. *Meſchamment, malignement, mauvaiſement.*
Wickedneſſe. *Meſchanceté, malignité, mauvaiſtié.*
Wicker. *Oſier, ozier.*
A **wicker** basket. *Oſier, corbeille, ou panier d'oſier, ou d'ozier.*
A **wicket.** *Guichet, huiſſet.*
The keeper of the **wicket** of a priſon. *Guichetier.*
Wide. *Large, ſpatieux, capable, ouvert, vuide.*
A **wide** roome. *Vn vuide.*
Widely. *Largement, ſpatieuſement.*
Somewhat **wide.** *Larget.*
Wideneſſe, or **width.** *Largeur, largue, large, capacité.*
A **widoww.** *Veſve, veufve.*
A **widowwer.** *Veuf, vef.*
Widoww-hood. *Viduité, veſvage, veufvage.*
To **weild.** *Manier.*
Weildable. *Maniable.*
A **weilding.** *Maniement, maniance.*
A **wife.** *Femme.*
Good **wife.** *Bonne femme.*
A houſe-**wife.** *Meſnagere;* ou A huſwife, *Ironiquement, le contraire.*
An old **wife.** *Vieille femme.*
To have his **wife** to be his maſter. *Tenir des baſſes marches.*
A **wigge.** *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*
Wilde. *Sauvage, fier, garou, bagard, revelche, indompté, intractable.*
A **wild** plant, ſet, or ſtock. *Sauvageau, ſauvageon.*
Wild-fire. *Feu de riqueraque.*
Wild-fowle. *Sauvagine d'oiſeaux.*
A **wilding.** *Pomme ſauvage, noir-ver.* ¶ Norm.
A **wilderneſſe.** *Deſert, ſolitude.*
Wildly. *Sauvagement.*
Wildneſſe. *Sauvageté, ſauvagine.*
A **wile.** *Ruſe, aſtuce.*
Wilely. *Fin, ruſé, accort, regnardeſque, aſtut, ſubtil.*
Wilily. *Accortement, finément, ruſéement.*
Wilineſſe. *Fineſſe, regnarderie, regnardiſe, natreté.*
The **will.** *La volonté, volunté, le vouloir, vueil; gré, vueul, vueuil, regret.*
To **will.** *Vouloir.*
A **Will,** or laſt **will.** *Teſtament.*
That can make a **will.** *Teſtable.*
Of a **will.** *Teſtamentaire.*
That hath made a **will.** *Teſtateur.*
To make a **will,** or bequeath by **will.** *Teſter faire ſon teſtament.*

Good

Good **will**. *Bien-veillance, bonne volonté.*
Ill **will**. *Haine.*
To beare ill **will** unto. *Haïr.*
With a good **will**. *De bon cœur, de bon gré.*
With an ill **will**, sore against the will. *A regret, à grand regret.*
Against their **wills**. *Maugré eux.*
Willed. *Voulu.*
Willfull. *Volontueux, opiniastre, testu, cabochard, cabocheux, obstiné, refractaire, volontaire.*
To be **wilfull**. *S'opiniastrer.*
As **willfull** as a mule. *Opiniastre comme vn mule.*
Willfully. *Opiniastrement, obstinément.*
Willfulnesse. *Opiniastreté, obstination, opiniastrie, opiniastrise.*
William. *Guillaume. (Nom propre.)*
Sweet **williams**. *Armoires, betoine sauvage.*
Willing. *Volontaire, voluntaire.*
Willingly. *Volontiers, volontairement, voluntairement, à gré, (à mon gré, à son gré) Tout de gré, de bon hayt; de guet à pensé.*
Willingly. *Gré, hait, haict.*
Willow herbe. *Lysimachie, onogire, pellebosse.*
The cane **willow**. *Marsaul, morsaul.*
Willow tree. *Saulx, saule.*
Dwarfe **Willow**. *Saule bastard.*
Goates **Willow**. *Sahuc, ozier.*
Water **Willow** tree. *Osier.*
A plot, or grove of **Willowes**. *Saulsaye, sauloye.*
A **Wimble**. *Tariere à boiste virebrequin, vibrequin, vilbrequin, villebrequin, bernagoe.*
A little **wimble**. *Tarelet, toret.*
A **wimple**. *Guimple.*
Winberries. *Airelles; ou comme* Whurtleberries.
To **winch**. *Calcitrer, recalcitrer, ruer des pieds, regimber.*
A **wincer**. *Regimbeur.*
A **wincing**. *Regimbement, ruade.*
Wincings of horses. *Pedales.*
The **winch** of a presse. *Tournoir.*
The **winde**. *Le vent.*
A little **winde**. *Ventelet.*
Ones **winde**. *Haleine, souffle.*
To **winde**, or make **winde**. *Venter.*
To **winde** (or sent.) *Flairir, sentir.*
To fetch his **winde**. *Halener, respirer.*
A **winde** that blowes from the sea. *Marée.*
A gust of contrary **winds**. *Aire de vent.*
To **winde** a horne. *Corner, sonner vn cor.*
To **winde** a horne hollowly. *Grailler.*
To **winde** (or turne) about. *Tourner en rond, rondeler, rouër, viromer.*
To **winde** up a watch. *Monter vne monstre.*
A ship to goe neere the **winde**. *Cappéer, singler à la cappée, singler à ourse.*
To **winde** into bottomes. *Devider.*
An East **winde**. *Vent de levant, vent oriental, vent solaire, vent d'amont.*
A fore **winde** at sea. *Vent derriere, vent en pouppe.*
The North **winde**. *Vent Septentrionel.*
The Northeast **winde**. *Vent grec.*
The Northwest **winde**. *Vent de galerne.*
A quarter **winde**. *Vent à quartiere.*
A side **winde** at sea. *Vent à la boline.*
A South **winde**. *Vent d'autom, vent marin, meridional, ou, de midy.*
A Southerne **winde**. *Vent hautain, vent pluau.*
The West **winde**. *Vent occidental.*
A Westerne **winde**. *Vent de ponent.*
The **winde** that comes in (to a roome) by a hole or crannie. *Vent coulis.*
To have, or get the **winde** of. *Estre au dessus du vent de, estre sur vent.*
To gather **winde**. *Ventiller.*
A very small **winde**. *Ventolin.*
Winded. *Venté, halené.*
Long **winded**. *Haleineux.*
Short **winded**. *Haletant, poulsif, pousif.*
The **windfalls** of fruits. *La grouée des fruits.*
A **windfall** (or tree overthrowne with winde.) *Caable, chable, bois chablis.*
The **winde-flower**. *Herbe du vent, passefleur.*
Wind-galls (in a horse.) *Les eaux, jouart.*
Windie. *Venteux, subventane.*
Windinesse. *Ventosité,*
A **winding**. *Halenée, halenement, sentement, sentiment.*
Winding (or senting.) *Sentant.*
Winding. *Oblique.*
A hollow and crooked **winding**. *Sinuosité.*
Full of hollow and crooked **windings**. *Sinueux.*
A **Winding** staire. *Vis, viz.*
Windles (or blades, to winde yarne on.) *Devidoir, desvidoir, devidoire.*
A little paire of **windles**. *Devidet, devideau.*
A **windlesse**. *Singe.*
A **wind-mill**. *Moulin à vent.*
A childs **Windmill** (made of a card and a pin.) *Ventail, moulin à aisle, virolet.*
A **Windmill** saile. *Volant.*
A **Window**, or **Windoze**. *Fenestre.*
A little **Window**. *Fenestrelle.*
A bay **Window**. *Grande fenestre (de bois) de charpenterie.*
A slope **Window**. *Fenestre bastarde.*
An iron grated **Window**. *Fenestre à ser maillé.*
A seller **Window**. *Souspiral.*
A woodden **Window** to shut over a glasse one. *Contre-fenestre, volet.*
A lattise **Window**. *Fenestre treillissée.*
Belonging to a **Window**, or looking out at a **Window**. *Fenestrier.*
Windowes, or the contriving of **Windowes**. *Fenestrage.*
The **windowes** of heaven. *Ventailles du ciel.*
To throw the house out at **Windowes**. *Se gogner.*
Windowed. *Fenestré.*
The **Winde-pipe**. *Gargassane.*
The **winde-pipes** head. *Larigau, noeud de la gorge.*
The **winde-pipe** of a horse or other beast. *Gariot.*
Wine. *Vin, la purée de Septembre, eau beniste de cave.*
New **Wine**. *Vin moust, surmoust.*
Wine that is fined. *Vin paré.*
Red **Wine**. *Vin rouge, tinture.*
Thicke, clammy, and roping **Wine**. *Vin telant.*
A small, thinne, hedge **Wine**. *Vinet, ginguette, vin ripopé, ou, rippopé.*
To season with **Wine**, or, for the holding of **Wine**. *Viner.*
Houshold **Wine**. *Vin de despence, trempe, boëte.*
Sowre **Wines**. *Ginguets.*
Weake small **Wine**. *Vin Oligophore.*
Of, or belonging to, **Wine**. *Vinetier.*
A **Wine-presse**. *Treul.*
A **Wine-presser**. *Pressureur.*
A **Wine-taster**, or **Wine-broker** (for Merchants.) *Taste-vin, tate-vin.*
A **Wing**. *Aile, aisle.*
A little **wing**. *Aileron, ailerette, ailette, aisleron, aleron.*
A great **wing**. *Ailasse.*
The end of a **wing**. *Aileron, aisleron.*
To give **wings** to, or, set **wings** on. *Ailer, aisler.*
With force of **wing**. *A tire d'aile.*
To clip the **wings** off. *Rongner les ailes à.*
The **wings** of an armie. *Les aisles d'une armée.* ¶ Nicet.
The **wing** of a sleeve. *Vn' haute de manche.*
Winged. *Ailé.*
Winie, full of **wine**. *Vineux.*
To **Winke**. *Cligner les yeulx, guigner, siller les yeulx.*
To **winke** at. *Conniver, tolerer, permettre.*
To **winke** with one eye (or aime.) *Guigner, borgner.*
An affectionate **winke** (or look.) *Oeillade.*
A pretie **winke**. *Oeilladette.*
Lasciviously to **winke** at. *Oeillader.*
Winked at lasciviously. *Oeillade.*
A **Winker**. *Guigneur.*
To **winke** often. *Clignetter, clignotter.*
Winked. *Cligné.*
Winked at. *Connivé, tolerè.*
A **winking**. *Clignement des yeulx.*
A **winking** often. *Clignottement.*
A **winking** at. *Connivence.*
A **winking** (or aiming) with one eye. *Guignement, guignade.*
A **Winkle** (or welke.) *Turbin.*
To **winne**. *Gaigner.*
Winnable. *Gaignable.*
A **Winner**. *Gaigneur.*
To **winnow** corne. *Vanner, vaner, berner.*
Winnowed. *Vanné, berné.*
A **Winnower**. *Vanneur, vaneur.*
A **Winnowing**. *Vanneure.*
A **Winnowing** sive. *Van.*
Winnowings. *Vannures.*
To **winse**. *Regimber. Voyez* to wince.
Winter. *Yver, hyver.*
The **Winter** season. *Hyvernée.*
To **Winter**. *Hyverner, yverner.*
Fit for, of, or belonging to **Winter**. *Yvernal.*
Wintered. *Hyverné.*
A **Winter-cherrie**. *Alcange, alchechange, alchquange.*

Winterie, Winterly, Winterlike. *Hyvernal, hibernal.*
A **Wintering.** *Yvernade.*
To **Wipe.** *Essuier, essuyer, torcher, nettoyer, nettier.*
To **wipe** againe. *Ressuyer.*
To **Wipe** with a cloute. *Sincer.*
To **Wipe.** *Out Effacer.*
To **Wipe** the nose. *Moucher le nez.*
Wiped. *Essuyé, torché, nettoyé, ressuyé.*
Wiped (as the nose.) *Mouché.*
Wiped out. *Effacé.*
A **Wiper** of the nose. *Moucheur du nez.*
A **Wiping.** *Torchement.*
A **wiping** of the nose. *Mouchement du nez.*
A **wiping**=cloth. *Essuyau, Torchon, Essuyemain.*
Gold **Wire.** *Or trait.*
Yellow (latten, or copper,) **wire.** *Archal, fil d'archal, archail, reschal, orchal, orichal.*
A Gold **wire**=**drawer.** *Or trayeur.*
To **wire**=**draw** it. *Ralentir.*
A **wire**=**drawers** bench. *Arganette.*
A **Wisard.** *Divin.*
Wise. *Sage, reservé, sçavant, sageraut.*
Indifferent **wise.** *Saget.*
As **wise** as walthams calfe. *Fourni d'entendement comme un oison de creste.*
Wisedome. *Sagesse, Sapience, Sophie.*
Wisely. *Sagement.*
A **wise** man. *Comme* a wisard.
In this **wise.** *En ceste mode, maniere, ou façon.*
In such **wise.** *En telle sorte, ou maniere, tellement.*
In no **wise.** *Nullement.*
To **wish.** *Souhaiter, Opter, vouloir, Regretter, Regreter.*
To **wish** well to. *Benir, benistre.*
A **wish.** *Souhait, option, vouloir.*
Wished *Souhaité; voulu.*
Wished for. *Regretté.*
Fit to be **wished** for. *Souhaitable.*
A **wisp** of straw. *Torchon de paille.*
A **wisp** for the taile. *Torche-cul.*
The **weathered wisp** (or clout) for a wenches head (when she carries a thing.) *Une torche.*
Wit. *Esprit. Voyez* Witt.
A **witch.** *Sorciere, Sorcier, Vandoise.*
To **witch.** *Ensorceler.*
Witchcraft. *Sorcelerie, Sortilege.*
Witched. *Ensorcelé. Voyez* to bewitch.
With. *Avec, de.*
Together **with.** *A tout.*
A **with.** *Har, hart, hard, riorte, Rotte, rouste de bois.*
A little **with.** *Hardeau, hardelle, barcelle, barsille.*
To **withdraw.** *Retirer, Se retirer, Reconser, Soubtraire, Oster, Remouvoir, Se recoibler, Se retrahir, Soustraire.*
A **withdrawing.** *Retirement, retirée, retraction, Retraicte, reconsement, Substraction, Tergiversation.*
Withdrawne. *Raconsé, retiré, retraict, remot, Osté.*
To **wither.** *Havir, Seicher, Tarir, Perir, Secher, Thairir, Tharir.*
Withered. *Havé, havi, retatiné, Sec, tari.*
Witheredly. *Seichément.*
A **withering.** *Seichement.*
To **with**=**hold.** *Detenir, retenir, attenir, Tarder, retarder.*
With=**held.** *Detenu, Retenu.*
A **with**=**holder.** *Reteneur.*
A **with**=**holding.** *Retention, retinuë.*
Withie. *Osier, Ozier, Saule, Saulx.*
The cane **withie.** *Marsaul.*
Small, or twig **willow.** *Francosier, francozier.*
A **withie** twig. *Oziere.*
Withie wind. *Campanette, vitreole, vitriole, voluble.*
Sea **withie wind.** *Soldanelle.*
Within. *Dans, dedans.*
Without (Prepositon.) *Sans.*
Without (Adverbe, or preposition.) *Hors, Dehors.*
To **withstand.** *Resister, Obsister, obvier, S'opposer, Repugner, Faire teste à.*
A **withstander.** *Un opposant.*
A **withstanding.** *Opposition, resistance.*
Withstanding. *Obstant.*
Withstood. *Resisté, Obstaqué, opposé.*
A **Witnesse.** *Tesmoin, tesmoing, tesmoignage.*
A sure **witnesse.** *Record, recordeur, recors.*
To **witnesse.** *Tesmoigner, Testifier.*
To call to **witnesse.** *Obtester.*
Witnessed. *Tesmoigné, testifié.*
Witnessing. *Testification.*
Witt. *Esprit, entendement, nez, sens.*
A searching, or piercing **witt.** *Nez qui coupe.*
Out of his **witt.** *Insensé, Enragé.*
To **witt.** *Asçavoir.*
A **wittall.** *Iannin, Ienin, Genin, Stotart.*
Wittie. *Ingenieux, Accort, Subtil, Inventif.*
Wittily. *Ingenieusement, Accortement, Aigument, Subtilement.*
Wittinesse. *Subtilité d'esprit, vivacité d'esprit, accortesse, Accortise, Subtilité.*
Witting. *Sçachant.*
Wittingly. *Sciemment, scientement, Deguet, à pensée, De guet à pend.*
Most **wittingly.** *Tresabonescient.*
Witlesse. *Insipient, Insensé, Fol, Sot, Sans esprit.*
A **Witwall.** *Oreot, Oriol.*
Woad. *Guesde, Guedde, guede, Pastel, Ode, Laurageoise.*
Wild **woad.** *Guesde sauvage.*
Bastard **woad.** *Sesamoïde.*
Woaded, di'd with **woad.** *Guesdé.*
Woe. *Doleur, Douleur.*
Wofull. *Douloureux, doloureux, miserable, triste, malotru.*
Wofully. *Doloureusement, dolentement, Douloureusement, Tristement, Miserablement.*
Wofulnesse. *Misere, marisson, regret, malheur, desconvenuë, tristesse, tristeur.*
Woe to be. *Malheur à.*
A **Wolfe.** *Loup.*
The **Wolfe** (a disease.) *Maulonbec, maylonbec,*
Wolfebane. *Aconit, tue-loup, herbe tore, ou thore.*
A **wolfe.cat.** *Loup-chat.*
Wolfes=**fleet.** *Vesse de loup.*
A shee **wolfe.** *Louve.*
A young or little **wolfe.** *Louveau, louvet, louveton.*
A **wolfe**=**catcher.** *Louvetier.*
Wolvie, wolfe=**like,** of, or belonging to, a **wolfe.** *Louvin, louvier, louvichement.*
A **woman.** *Femme, caille coiffée.*
A **woman** in childbed. *Accouchée.*
A manly **woman.** *Hommace, hommasse, hommesse.*
Womanly, womanish, of a **woman.** *Muliebre; aussi, effemine.*
Womanly, womanishly, like a **woman.** *Muliebrement, effeminement.*
The **wombe.** *La matrice, mere, amarri.*
Of the **wombe,** of one **wombe.** *Uterin.*
To **wonder.** *S'esmerveiller.*
A **wonder.** *Merveille, miracle, prodigi.*
To promise **wonders.** *Promettre monts & merveilles.*
Wondered. *Esmerveillé.*
Wonderfull, or **wonderous.** *Merveilleux, esmerveillable, miraculeux, prodigieux, merveillable.*
Exceeding **wonderfull** (Ironically.) *Mirelifique.*
Wonderfully. *Merveilleusement, à merveilles, miraculeusement, prodigieusement.*
A **wondering.** *Esmerveillement.*
Wonder=**working.** *Miraclifique.*
To **wont,** to be **wont.** *Souloir, accoustumer, soloir.*
A **wont.** *Accoustumance, accoutumance, maniere.*
Wonted. *Usité, accoustumé, accoutumé.*
Wood. *Furieux, enragé, furibond.*
Woodly. *Furieusement.*
Woodnesse. *Furie, rage.*
Wood. *Du bois.*
A **wood.** *Un bois.*
A small **wood.** *Bocquet, Boccage, boscal, boscage, bosquet.*
An incloſed **wood.** *Bou bedat, ou vedat.*
Round (uncleft) small **wood.** *Bois de brin.*
The heate of **wood.** *Bois d'escaille.*
Brush **wood,** or small **wood.** *Bois à faucillon.*
Branched **wood.** *Bois de fustée.*
Goodly **woods** (of high great trees.) *Bois de haute fustaye.*
Dead and drie **woods** (in forrests.) *Bois mort.*
Log **wood,** or great fire **wood.** *Bois de moulle.*
Great timber-**wood.** *Bois d'œvre.*
Wood of tenne yeares growth and upwards. *Bois de serpe.*
Copse-**wood,** under-**wood.** *Bois taillis.*
Pock-**wood.** *Bois saint, guayac.*
A faire great **wood.** *Bois marmentau.*
An artificer that workes in **wood.** *Fustier.*
To furnish a ship with fire **wood.** *Faire lignade.*
A great (priviledged) **wood.** *Forest.*
A pile of **wood.** *Lignier.*
Full of **woods.** *Bocageux.*
Frequenting, or affecting **woods.** *Bocager, bocagier.*
Woodage, or provision of **wood.** *Lignade.*
Wodden. *Du bris, fait du bois,*
Wood=**binde.** *Chevre-fueille, vroesne, periclymene, periclimene, vinciboſſe.*
A **wood**=**cleaver.** *Boicheron.*
A **wood**=**cocke.** *Beccasse, becasse, vit de coq, Assée; Sotart.*
A **wood**=**culver.** *Phavier, coulon ramier, pigeon ramier.*
A **wood**=**feller.** *Bosquillon.*

A **Woodfretter** (worme.) *Tavelliere.*
Woodie (of or belonging to woods.) *Foreſtain, ou, Foreſtier, bocager, ou bocagier, ligneux.*
A **Wood-knife.** *Malcus.*
A **Woodland** countrie. *Païs de bocage.*
A **Woodlouſe.** *Gerſe, porcelet de S. Anthoine.*
A **Woodman.** *Foreſtier.*
Wood-nightſhade. *Morelle boiſeuſe. Morelle douce amere.*
A **Wood-pecker.** *Pic, Pivert, Pimard, Bechebois, Picverd, Beſche bois, eſpée, grimpereau, grimpreau, gueſpier, Becquebo.* ¶ Pic.
A **Wood-pile.** *Moule de bois, pile de bois.*
Woodroſe, or **Woodroſſe.** *Munguet, muguet.*
Wood-ſage. *Saulge de bois.*
Wood-ſorrell. *Treffle aigre, pain de cocu, Sorel du bois.*
A **Wood-ſtacke.** *Comme* a Woodpile.
A **Wood-ward.** *Foreſtier.*
A **Wood-worme.** *Tarle, tarmée.*
To **Woe.** *Faire l'amour, faire la cour à, mugueter, muguetter, rechercher, ou demander en mariage.*
Wooed. *Mugueté, muguetté.*
A **Wooer.** *Voüeur, amateur, amoureux, rechercheur, ou, demandeur en mariage.*
A fond **Wooer.** *Muguet.*
The **Woofe.** *Tiſſure, trame,*
Wooll. *Laine.*
New-ſhorne, unwaſht, or greaſie **Wooll.** *Laine ſourge, laine avec le ſuin.*
The filthie greaſineſſe of ſheeps **Wooll.** *Oeſipé.*
A well **Woolled** ſheepe. *Mouton à la grande laine.*
Woollie. *Laineux.*
Woone. *Gaigné, Occupé.*
Woonſted. *Oſtade.*
A **Word.** *Mot, parole, parolle, vocable, voix.*
By **Word** of mouth. *Verbalement.*
A little **Word.** *Parolette.*
A merry **Word.** *Sornette.*
At a **Word,** in a **Word.** *En vn mot.*
To give ill **Words** to. *Rudoyer.*
Harſhneſſe of **Words.** *Rudeſſe de parolles.*
Good **Words.** *Eau beniſte de cour.*
Opprobrious **Words.** *Maledicence.*
A **Worke.** *Oeuvre, ouvrage, operation.*
A little **Worke.** *Opuſcule.*
To **Worke.** *Oeuvrer, ouvrer, operer, travailler.*
Worke. *Labeur, Ouvrage, Travail.*
To **Worke** needle worke. *Ouvrager.*
To **Worke** (or ſet) with bone. *Oſſailler.*
Checker (or inlaid) **Worke.** *Ouvrage de marqueterie.*
A **Worker.** *Ouvrier, operateur.*
A **Worke-houſe,** or ſhop to worke in. *Ouvrier, attelier, batelier, officine.*
A **Workeman.** *Ouvrier.*
Workemanly, or **Workemanly** done. *Faict de main d'ouvrier.*
Working. *Ouvrant.*
Workmanſhip. *Manifacture, manufacture, ouvrage.*
Expert **Workmanſhip.** *Maiſtriſe.*
A **Workewoman.** *Ouvriere.*
The **World.** *Le monde, l'vnivers.*
The little **World.** *Microcoſme.*
The **World** growes daily worſe and worſe. *Le monde va touſjours à l'empire.*
Worldly. *Mondain, ſeculier.*
Worldlineſſe. *Mondanité, ſecularité.*
A **Worldling.** *Vn mondain, ou homme mondain.*
To play the **Worldling.** *Mondaniſer.*
A **Worme.** *Ver, verm.* ¶ Auvergnois.
A little **Worme.** *Vermiſſeau, vermelet, vermet.*
An earth **Worme.** *Ver de terre, lombris.*
A **Worme-fretter.** *Tanelliere.*
A hand **Worme.** *Ciron.*
Arſe **Wormes.** *Vers courts.*
A ring-**Worme.** *Vervolant.*
A glow-**Worme,** a ſlow-**Worme,** a Palmer **Worme,** &c. *Voyez en* Glow, Sloe, Palmer, &c.
A wood-**Worme.** *Tarle, tarmée, ver de bous.*
The **Wormes** in children. *Mal de ventre.*
Wormes. *Vermerie.*
Wormes in a hawkes gorge. *Malingre.*
A **Worme-hill.** *Verminiere.*
To root for **Wormes** (as hogs doe.) *Vermeiller, vermiller.*
A rooter or digger of **Wormes.** *Vermeilleur.*
Worme-eaten. *Tarlé, verreux, vermolu, artiſonné.*
To grow **Worme-eaten.** *Se vermoulir.*
Full of **Worme-holes.** *Vermoulu.*
The **Worme** of a peeces ſcowring ſticke. *Le racloir d'une arquebuſe.*
The **Worme** (or ſcrew) for the unlading of a charged canon. *Tirebourre.*
A being full of **Worme-holes.** *Vermouliſſure.*
Wormie, full of **Wormes.** *Vermineux, verreux.*
A being **Worme-eaten.** *Vermouliſſure.*
Wormeſeed, Worme-wort. *Semence ſaincte, Barbotine, mort oux vers, ſantonique.*
Worme-wood. *Abſynthe, alvine, aloyne, abſynte, abſinthe, abſinte, abſynce, abſince, herbe d'encens.*
Of **Worme-wood,** bitter as **Worme-wood.** *Abſyntien.*
Sea **Worme-wood.** *Seriphie.*
Worne. *Vſé, porté.* (*Participe du verbe*) to weare.
Worne away. *Alangouri, miné, rongé.*
Worne out. *Obliteré.*
Worſe, or **Worſer.** *Pire.*
To make **Worſer.** *Empirer.*
To become, grow, or wax **Worſe.** *Pejorer.*
Worſe, and **Worſe.** *De mal en pis.*
Worſt, or **Worſe** (Adverbe.) *Pis.*
At the **Worſt,** let the **Worſt** come to the **Worſt.** *Au pis aller, au fort aller.*
To **Worſhip.** *Adorer, honorer, reverer, reverencer.*
The **Worſhip** due to God. *Adoration, reverence, veneration.*
Worſhip to men. *Honneur & reverence. Les Anglois appliquent ce mot,* (Your **Worſhip.**) *Aux chevaliers, & Eſcuirs, & à tous Nobles qui ſont au deſoubs le degré d'un Baron.*
Worſhipful. *Venerable, reverend, honorifique, reſpectable.*
Worſhipped. *Adoré, honoré.*
A **Worſhipper.** *Adorateur.*
A **Worſhipping.** *Adoration.*
Worſted (ſtuffe.) *Oſtade.*
The **Wort** of ale or beere. *Meſtier, mouſt.*
Worth. *Valeur, dignité, merite, valoir, valuë, vaillant, pris; capital.*
Of **Worth.** *Valide, ſuffiſant.*
Perſons of **Worth.** *Gens de miſe.*
To be **Worth,** or of equall **Worth.** *Valoir.*
Defect or want of **Worth.** *Non valeur, non valoir.*
Worthie. *Digne, notable.*
Made **Worthie.** *Validé.*
Worthie of reward. *Meritoire.*
An act **Worthie** of recompence. *Merité.*
Worthily. *Dignement, meritément, meritoirement, notablement.*
Worthineſſe. *Dignité, valeur, valoir, valuë.*
Worthleſſe. *Vil, invalide.*
Worthleſneſſe. *Vileté.*
To **Wot.** *Sçavoir.* (*vieil mot.*)
Woven. *Tiſſue* (*Participe du verbe* to weave.)
Woven over. *Surtiſſu.*
Any **Woven** ſtuffe. *Tiſſure.*
Would to God. *Dieu veuilleque, pleuſt à Dieuque.*
A **Wound.** *Playe, bleſſure, naurure, gulpe, abbreuvoir à mouſches.*
A great **Wound.** *Berlaffe.*
To **Wound.** *Naurer, bleſſer, berlaffer.*
Woundable. *Bleſſable.*
Wounded (into bottomes.) *Devidé.* (*Participe du verbe* to winde.)
Wounded. *Nauré, bleſſé.*
Extremely **Wounded.** *Berlaffé.*
A **Wounding.** *Naurure.*
A **Wounder.** *Naureur.*
Wracke of a ſhip, or ſhip-**Wracke.** *Naufrage.*
To **Wracke.** *Ruiner.*
Wracke. *Ruine.*
Wracked. *Ruiné.*
A **Wracker.** *Ruineur.*
A **Wracking.** *Ruinement.*
Wracking. *Naufrageux.*
To **Wrangle.** *Noiſer, rioter.*
A **Wrangle.** *Noiſe.*
A **Wrangler.** *Homme rioteux, chicaneur.*
A **Wrangling.** *Noiſe, riote, patricotage, tintamarre, chicanerie.*
Ever **Wrangling.** *Tempeſtatif.*
Wrangling. *Rioteux, noiſeux, chiquanique, bargneux, tintamarré.*
A **Wrangling** pettifogger. *Chicaneur, chicaneux, chicanous.*
To **Wrap.** *Enveloper, envelopper.*
Wrapped. *Envelopé, roollé.*
A **Wrapper** (to wrap things in.) *Envelope, envelopoir, enveloppoir, enveloppe.*
A **Wrapping.** *Envelopément,*
By **Wrapping.** *Envelopément.*
To **Wraſtle.** *Luicter.*
Wraſtled. *Luicté.*
A **Wraſtler.** *Luicteur.*
A **Wraſtling.** *Luicte, luictément, luctation, lucte.*
Wrath. *Ire, indignation, courroux.*
To be, or wax **Wrath.** *Se courroucer, eſtre indigné, s'indigner.*
To drive into **Wrath,** or move to **Wrath.** *Indigner, courroucer.*
Wrathfull. *Ireux, indigné.*
Wrathfully. *Ireuſement.*
To **Wreake.** *Venger, revencher, vindiquer.*
Wreaked. *Vengé, revengé.*
Wreakefull. *Vindicatif.*

To **wreath.** *Tordre, torquer, tortiller, tortillonner, retordre.*
A **wreath.** *Torſe, torqueure, tortis, torte.*
A little **wreath.** *Tortillon.*
A **wreath** of pitched cord for a creſſet. *Vn tourteau.*
Wreathed. *Tors, retors, retort, tortillé, tortillonne, torqué.*
Wreathed like a cable. *Rudenté.*
A **wreathing.** *Tordement, torqueure, torſement, torſure, retorceure, retordement, retorture, rudenture.*
Wreathings, or **wreathes.** *Tortillemens.*
A **wreck** or the ſea. *Vereſque, vuareſque, varech, vareſque.*
A **Wrenne.** *Roitelet, berichot, berchot, bœuf de Dieu, le roy Bertrand, Roy des oiſeaux, trochile.*
To **wreſt.** *Tordre, tordre le nez à.*
A **wreſt.** *Torſe, torce.*
To **wreſt** back. *Retordre, retorquer.*
To **wreſt** from. *Extorquer.*
To **wreſt** malicioufly. *Pervetir.*
Wreſted, *Tors, torcionné, invers.*
Wreſted back. *Retors, retort, retorqué.*
Wreſted out. *Extorqué.*
Wreſted malicioufly. *Perverti.*
A **wreſter** from. *Extorqueur.*
A **wreſter** back. *Retordeur.*
A malicious **wreſter.** *Pervertiſſeur.*
A **wreſting.** *Tordement, torſement, torſion, torſure.*
A **wreſting** back. *Retorceure, retordement, retorture.*
A **wreſting** malicioufly. *Pervertiſſement.*
A **wreſting** from. *Extorſion.*
Wreſtle, wreſtler, & **wreſtling.** *Comme* Wraſtle, wraſtler, &c.
A **wretch.** *Vn miſerable, malheureux, calamiteux, meſquin.*
Wretched. *Malheureux, miſerable, calamiteux, malotru, haireux, ſouffreteux, marmiteux, recuict.*
An ugly **wretch.** *Marpaut.*
A **wretched** fellow. *Vn povre haire.*
Wretchedly. *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement.*
Wretchednelle. *Miſere, calamité, maiheur, malheureté.*
Wrie. *Voyez* Wry.
To **wriggle** (or writh like a ſerpent.) *Serpeger, greziller, guincher, ſerpenter.*
Wriggled. *Serpenté, grezillé.*
Wriggling. *Serpentant.*
A **wrimple** in the face of one that laughes. *Gelaſin.*
To **wrimple.** *Rider.*
Wrimpled. *Ridé, rugueux, renfrongné.*
A **wrimpling.** *Ridement, rugoſité.*
To **wrinch.** *Tordre, tortiller.*
To **wrinch** atoeſide. *Guincher.*
A **wrinch.** *Torſe, torce, ſtrette.*
A **wrinch** (or ſtraine) by treading awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **wrinching.** *Torſement, torſion, torſure.*
Wrinched. *Tors, torcionné.*
To **wring.** *Eſtreindre, tordre.*
To **wring** ſore. *Nauver.*
To **wring** like the collick. *Trenchaiſonner.*
To **wring** hard. *Perſtreindre, perſtraindre, eſtraindre.*
A **wringing.** *Eſtreignement, eſtreinte, tordement.*
A **wringing** as the collick. *Trenchaiſon.*
A **wringing** in the bellie. *Trenchée.*
A **wrinkle.** *Ridée, froncis.*
To **wrinkle.** *Rider, fronſer, froncer.*
To **wrinkle** the forhead. *Se rider le front. Voyez* to Frowne.
Wrinkles. *Rides.*
Wrinkled. *Ridé, fronſé, froncé, refroncé, grigné, rugueux.*
Wrinkledneſſe. *Rugoſité.*
A **wrinkling.** *Ridement, fronſure, fronceure, froncis.*
The **wriſt.** *Le poignet.*
A **wriſtband.** *Manipule.*
To **writh.** *Tordre, torquer.*
To **writh** back. *Retordre, retorquer.*
A **writh.** *Torſe, torce.*
Writhen. *Torqué, torcionné.*
Writhen back. *Retorqué, retors, retort.*
A thing **writhen.** *Torqueure.*
A **writhing.** *Torſement, torſion, torſure.*
A **writhing** backward. *Retorceure.*
A **writ.** *Vn brief, ou, bref.*
To returne a **writ.** *Reſcrire.*
The returne of a **writ.** *Reſcript.*
The holy **writ.** *La Saincte Eſcriture.*
To **write.** *Eſcrire.*
To **write** back. *Reſcrire.*
To **write** ill, amiſſe, or againſt. *Meſeſcrire.*
To **write** faire. *Eſcrire au net.*
A **writer.** *Eſcrivain, ſcripteur.*
A **writing.** *Eſcriture, eſcripture, vn Eſcript.*
To ſet downe, or couch in **writing.** *Mettre par eſcript, rediger par eſcript.*
A **writing** back. *Reſcript, reſcription, reſcrit.*
A **writling.** *Regrouvi.*
Written. *Eſcript, eſcrit.*
Written faire. *Eſcrit au net.*
Wrong. *Tort, oultrage, injure, ſupercherie, affront, outrage, violence, meffaict, nuiſon, iniquité, injuſtice, offenſe, offence.*
Open **wrong.** *Inſult.*
To **wrong,** or doe **wrong.** *Faire tort à, oultrager, violer, meffaire, ou, meſfaire à, injurier, abuſer, affronter, inſulter, offendre, offencer, offenſer, meſoffrir.*
To be in the **wrong.** *Avoir tort.*
Wronged. *Oultragé, injurié, abuſé, intereſſé, offencé, offenſé.*
Wrongfull. *Injurieux, oultrageux, tortionnaire, inique, injuſte.*
Wrongfully. *Injurieuſement, à tort, tortionnairement, iniquement, injuſtement, indeur.*
A **wronger.** *Oultrageur, injurieur, qui faict tort.*
A **wrong-doer.** *Violateur, oppugnateur; Ou comme* a Wronger.
A **wronging.** *Oultragement, violation, offenſement.*
Wrought. *Ouvré, ouvragé, operé, (Participe du verbe* to Worke.)
Wrought with the needle. *Ouvragé.*
Wrung. *Tors, eſtreinct.*
Wrung hard. *Perſtreinct, ſerré.*
Wrung extremely. *Nauré.*
To **wry.** *Tortiller, retordre.*
Wry. *Tord.*
Wryed. *Tortillé, tors.*
To **wry,** or **writh** the neck. *Torticoller.*
A **wrying.** *Torſe, torce, torſement, torſiment, torſion, retorceure, retordement, retorture, torſure.*
Wrily. *Tortement, obliquement.*
A **wryer.** *Retordeur.*
The little bird called a **Wrynecke.** *Torcol, torcollet, torcot, turcot.*
A **wrymouth.** *Simagrée.*
A **wrymouthed,** or **wryfaced** wench. *Caravirée.*
A **wrynecked** fellow. *Torticolly, tortycolly.*
The **wythers** of a horſe. *Garrot, gallet, guarrot,*
A wring or pinch in the **wythers.** *Garrot.*

Y

To **yalp, yalping,** &c. *Voyez* to Yelp.
A **yard.** *Verge, Meſure de trois pieds.*
A **yard** of, or, the length of a **yard** in: *Vergée.*
A mans **yard.** *Vit, mentule, virolet, nerf caverneux.*
A ſaile **yard.** *Verge.*
A **yard-land.** *Vne verge.*
A **yard** to a houſe. *Cour, court.*
An inner **yard** to a houſe. *Baſſecour.*
A **yarke.** *Tire.*
Yarne. *Filette.*
The **yarne** beame of a Weaver. *Enſouple, anſouple.*
To **yarre,** as a dogge. *Gronder, comme vn chien.*
A **yarrer.** *Grondeur.*
A **yarring.** *Gronderie, grondement, riottement de chiens.*
Yarrow. *Mille fueille.*
Great **yarrow.** *Millefueille grande.*
Souldiers, yellow, or little **yarrow.** *Mille-fueille jaune, Mille-fueille petite.*
Water **yarrow.** *Mille-fueille aquatique.*
To **yawle** (as a little child.) *Houäiller, mouäner.*
To **yawne.** *Baailler.*
A **yawning.** *Baaillement, oſcitation.*
Yawning. *Baaillant.*
Yce. *Glace.*
Ycie. *Glacial. Voyez* Ice.
Yea. *Voire, oui, ouy.*
Yea truly. *Oui vrayement.*
Yea but, **yea** rather. *Ains, ains plutoſt, voire mais.*
A **yeare.** *An.*
The terme, or time of a **yeare.** *Année.*
Leape **yeare.** *An biſſextil.*
Well in **yeares.** *Sur le haut de ſon age.*
Yearely (Annuall, or every **yeare.**) *Annuel.*
Yearely, or **yeare** by **yeare.** *Annuellement.*
To **yearne.** *S'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, friſſonner.*
A **yearning** (through ſudden feare.) *Heriſſonnement, heriſſement, horripilation, horripiration.*
Yeaſt. *Leveton, gé, leveure de biere.*
Yee. *Vous.*
To **yeeld.** *Rendre, reſtituer; Octroyer, accorder, reſigner, ſuccomber.*
To **yeeld** himſelfe. *Se rendre.*

To **yæld** unto ſubmiſſively. *Obeïr.*
Yældable. *Rendable.*
To **yæld** (as ſhones againſt moiſt weather.) *Samter.*
Yælded. *Rendu, accordé, reſigné.*
Yælded unto with ſubmiſſion. *Obeï.*
Yælded back. *Reſtitué.*
A **yælder** back. *Reſtituteur.*
A **yælding.** *Rendage, accordement.*
A **yælding** back. *Reſtitution.*
Yælding. *Mol.*
A **yælding** up. *Reddition.*
Yældingly. *Mollement.*
The **yelke** of an egge. *Voyez* Yolke.
To **yell.** *Hurler, heurler, huller.*
Yelled. *Hurlé.*
A **yelling.** *Hurlement, heurlement, glavoir, heurlerie, viulement, hurlement.*
Yelling. *Heurlant.*
Yellow. *Jaulne.*
To make **yellow.** *Jaulnir.*
Growne **yellow.** *Jaulni.*
The **yellowes.** *La jaulniſſe.*
The **yellow-hammer** (bird.) *Verdere, verdereule, verdrier.*
Yellowiſh, a little **yellow.** *Jaulnet.*
Yellowly, of **yellow** hew. *Jaulnement.*
A **yellowneſſe,** or **yellowing.** *Jaulniſſure.*
To **yelp.** *Glappir, japper.*
A **yelper.** *Glappiſſeur.*
A **yelping.** *Glappiſſement.*
A **Yeoman.** *Roturier, franc-gontier, magnan.*
Yeomanly. *Roturier; auſſi, en roturier.*
Yeomanry. *Roture.*
To **yerke.** *Tirer.*
To **yerke** out behind. *Ruer des pieds, calcitrer, recalcitrer, regimber.*
A **yerke.** *Tire.*
A **yerker** out. *Rueur.*
A **yerking** out with the heeles. *Ruade.*
Yes. *Oui, ouy.*
Yeſterday. *Hier, hyer.*
Yeſternight. *Herſoir.*
Yet. *Encor.*
And **yet, yet** notwithſtanding. *Neantmoins.*
The **yew** tree. *If, yf.*
A **yew** (or female ſheep.) *Brebis.*
A **yew-game,** or **yeule-game.** *Gambade.*
A **yewle-ring.** *Comme* a Yellow-hammer.
To **yex.** *Hoqueter, ſenglouter, hocqueter, ſenglotter, ſanglotter.*
The **yex.** *Hoquet, hocquet.*
A **yexer.** *Sengloteur.*
A **yexing.** *Hoquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglout, ſanglot.*
An **ynch.** *Voyez* Inch.
A **yoake,** or **yoke.** *Joug, jouëlle.*
To **yoak.** *Accoupler, coupler.*
To bring under the **yoake.** *Subjuguer.*
Yoakeable. *Accouplable.*
Yoaked. *Couplé, accouplé.*
Brought under the **yoake.** *Subjugué.*
A **yoaking.** *Accouplage, accouplement, ſubjugation.*
The **yolke** of an egge. *Le moyeu, ou, mouieu d'un œuf, le jaulne d'vn œuf.*
Belonging to the **yolke** of an egge. *Vitellin.*
Yong. or young. *Jeune, tendre.*
A **young-man.** *Jeune-homme, adoleſcent.*
Younger. *Plus jeune, puis né.*
A **younger** brother. *Cadet, mainſné, maiſné.*
Yongerſhip, or **yonger-brotherhood.** *Maiſneté.*
A **yonker,** or **yongſter.** *Gars, garſon.*
A luſtie **yonker.** *Vn vergaland.*
A **youngling.** *Niais.*
Somewhat **young.** *Jeunet, Jeunaſtre.*
You. *Vous.*
Your. *Voſtre, & (plurier) Vos.*
Young, younger, &c. *Comme* Yong, yonger, &c.
Youth. *Jeuneſſe, adoleſcence.*
A **youth.** *Adoleſcent.*
To **youth** it, or play a **youthfull part.** *Jeunaſtrer.*
Youthfull, or **youthly.** *Jeune, jeunaſtre.*
Youthfully. *Jeunement.*
It **Yxketh** me. *Il me faſche, il m'ennuyt.*
Yxkſomeneſſe. *Ennuy, chagrin.*
Yxkſome. *Faſcheux, moleſte.*
Yron. *Fer. Voyez* Iron.

Z

Zeale. *Zele.*
Zealous. *Zelé, zelatif.*
To be **zealous.** *Zeler.*
A **zealous** perſon. *Zelateur, zelote, zelotype.*
Zealouſly. *Jalouſement.*
Zedoarie. *Zedoäire. zoaire.*
The **zenith.** *Le point vertical, zenith.*
The **zodiack.** *Zodiaque.*
Zoilus. *Zoyle.*
A **Zone.** *Zone.*

FINIS.

Adreſſes bien briefves pour aider
aux Eſtrangers à prononcer
la langue Angloſe.

A. *LA lettre* A *ſe prononce* ae, *comme* Trade, made, lame, blame. *Mais devant* l *eſt prononcé comme* A *françois*; *Exempli gratia*, All, fail, tall ſmall.

Au, & aw. *Ces dipthongues* au *&* aw *ſont prononcez comme* â *long*, *comme* Saw, law, crawle, *ou* craule. *Exceptez quand* l'v *eſt conſone ſuyvi d'*e, *comme* Have, crave, ſave, brave, *d'eſquels ci apres.*

E. *On ne prononce jamais* l'e *à la fin des mots*; *comme* Pope, frame, done: *mais il ſert à faire la ſyllabe longue.*

Ea, & ei. *Les dipthongues* ea *&* ei *ſe prononcent* é, *comme* Teach, deceive.

Ee. Ee *dipthongue, ou prononce* i, *comme* Need, ſeed, breed, ſpeed, creed.

Eo. Eo *en ce mot* People *eſt prononcé* i.

E. *Es monaſyllables, l'*e *eſt prononcé* i, *comme* Be, me, he, (*leſquels auſſi on eſcrit* Bee, mee, hee.) *Exceptez* The.

Ble, cle, &c. *En ces ſyllabes* Ble, dle, cle, tle, *l'*e *n'eſt guere ſonné, ains les prononce on preſque comme Bul, dul, cul, pul, tul, comme,* Bible, circle, handle, ample, turtle.

Ek, & ev. E' *quelquefois devant* k, *&* v *eſt prononcé* i, *comme en ces mots* Eke, even.

i. *La lettre* i *eſt diverſement ſonnée*; *Communement comme ce dipthongue* Ei, e. g. A lie, to abide, to defile, a pipe, fine, mine, &c. *Quelquefois, comme* i *françois, & ce en trois manieres*: 1 *Quand elle vient devant vne ſimple conſone, ſans qu'*E *ou aultre voyelle la ſuive*; e. g. Bid, fill. 2 *Quand elle precede vne double conſone*; e. g. Bidden, trimme, beginning. 3 *En pluſſures mots venants du Latin* en tio; e. g. Condition, Nation.

Igh. Igh, *eſt prononcé diverſement*; *ou, comme il eſt eſcrit, laquelle eſt la plus ancienne & (comme je croy) la vraye prolation*; *ou comme* Ei *dipthongue (prononciation moderne, & fort vſitée à Londres & ailleurs.) Tellement que* Night, fight, light, ſight, might, right, &c. *ſont prononcez* Nei, feit, leit, ſeit, meit, reit, *&c.*

Ieve, iefe. *Ie precedant ve, ou fe, eſt prononcé comme* (i) *françois*; E. g. To grieve, to relieve, Griefe, reliefe; *Leſquels ſont auſſi eſcrits* Greefe, greeve, releeve, releefe.

O. *O eſt diverſement prononcé*: 1. *Quelquefois comme en françois*; E. g. Moſt, poſt, (*& devant vne ſimple conſone*) Noſe, hoſe, ſuppoſe, ſtore: 2. *fort court* (*devant vne double conſone*) e. g. Loſt, froſt, loſſe, croſſe, bobbing, ſtopped, &c. 3. *En quelque mots on le prononce comme* ou; e. g. Doe, to, ſhoe. 4. *devant* ve, *Car on prononce cette ſyllable* Ove *diverſement*, 1 *comme* uf, Ove. E. g. Love, dove, above. 2. *Comme* ou, e. g. To move, prove, behove, *leſquels aucunefois ſont eſcrits*, Moove, proove, behoove. 3. *comme* Of, e. g. A grove, a ſtove, he move, he drove.

Oa. *On prononce* oa. *comme* o, e. g. To boaſt.

Oo. *Le dipthongue* Oo *eſt prononcé* ou, e. g. Brood, mood, roome.

Ou, owe *Ces dipthongues* ou *&* ow *ſe prononcent comme* au e. g. Boule, or bowle, ſoule, mould; *aucunefois comme* Ou, e. g. Could, would, ſhould, *quelquefois comme* O, e. g. Grow, glow, bow (*vn arc*) to ſow (*couldre*;) *& quelquefois* (*preſque*) *comme* Eu, e. g. Now, how, to bow (*ployer*) a ſow (*vne truye.*)

Owne *Lon prononce* owne *comme* Oën, e. g. Owne, knowne, ſowne; *Et quelquefois comme* euën, e. g. Brown, crown, down, frown.

u. V *devant vne ſimple conſone eſt prononcé communement* iu, e. g. Sugar. *Mais devant deux conſones, ou vn ſans* e, *eſt prononcé comme* ou, *mais fort court*, e. g. Bud, luck, ſunne.

ure. *Quand* u *precede* re, *ou prononce* ure *comme* uër, e. g. Pure, lure, ſure, endure.

Ch. Ch *eſt prononcé comme les Italiens ſont leur* Gialer, certo; e. g. Chaſt, chaſe, cheap, chooſe, choice.

Ge, gi. Ge, *&* gi *ſont prononcez mollement, preſque comme en françois*; *Exceptez en ces mois*; To give, begin, giddie, to gild, girle, girdle, gird, girth, gimlet, Gilbert, Geeſe, to geld, get, gewgaw, gib, gibblegable, giggler, gills of fiſhes, giſard, gitterne, *& qui en proviennent*, *tous leſquels ſont prononcez comme* gue, gui.

Gh. *Quand* Gh *ſuit le dipthongue* au, *ou* ou, *communement on le prononce par* f. e. g. To laugh, cough, a draught.

S. S *en vn meſme mot a* (*quelquefois*) *double ſon. Car en* uſe *le Nom c'eſt ſonné comme* s: *mais en* To uſe *le verbe, comme* z. *Ainſi* Abuſe, excuſe, refuſe, &c.

Th. Th, *a double ſon: premierement, comme Grec* θ, *en mettant la langue entre les dents*; e. g. That, then, there, thine. *En ſecond lieu, comme le Grec* δ, *en mettant la langue contre les dents & ſifflant*; e. g. Thanke, thinne, thing, thinke, thumbe, thrall, throng, thruſt, three, thirſt.

Wh. Wh *eſt prononcé preſque comme* Hou; e. g. What, where, when, which, whom; *ſonnez houat, houer houen, &c.*

Finalement, apprennez la difference de Hide, hid, heed, hit; *de* Signe, ſinne, ſeene; *de* head, heed, hid, hide; *de* which, *&* witch; *de* wit *&* with; *de* To, toe, too, *&* two; *de* kine, keene, kinne, *&* king; *de* Write, writ, right, rite; *de* To Bow (*flechir*) A Bow (*vn arc,*) A Bough (*vne branche.*)

Conjugaiſons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

Les reguliers ſont conjuguez ſelon cet example. Mœuf Indicatif, temps preſent, nombre ſingulier.

J'aime I love, thou loveſt, he loveth. *Plurier*, we love, yee love, they love.

L'Imparfaict, j'aimoy, ou, j'aimay. Sing.

I loved, thou lovedſt, he loved. *Pl.* we loved, yee loved, they loved.

Autre Imparfaict, par Did (*l'imparfaict du verbe* To doe.) *Et ceci convient à tous verbes.*

I did love, thou didſt love, he did love. *Plur.* wee did love, ye did love, they did love.

Temps pretenit, par Have, *I'ay aimé.*

Sing. { I have / thou haſt / hee hath } loved. *Plurier* { wee / yee / they } have loved.

Le plus que parfaict, par Had, *I'avoy aimé.*

Sing { I had / thou hadſt / he had } loved. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } had loved.

Temps futur. I'aimeray.

Sing { I ſhall, *ou*, I will / thou ſhalt, thou wilt / he ſhall, or he will } love. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } ſhall love, will love.

Mœuf Imparatif: Aime, qu'il aime, &c.

Sing { love, love thou / love he, or, let him love. } *Plur.* { Love wee, or, let us love. / Love yee. / Love they, or, let them love. }

Les Mœufs Optatif, & Subjonctif ſont de meſme comme l'Indicatif, ſinon qu'en l'Optatif on met devant le verbe ces ſignes, Would God, I pray God, God grant; *& au Subjonctif.* Though, although, when.

L'Infinitif; *Aimer*, To love. *Avoir aimé*, To have, or had loved. *Participes*; *Aimant*, Loving. *Aimé*, loved.

Des verbes Anomales.

Les verbes irreguliers different ſeulement en l'Imperfaict, & au participe preterit; & quant au reſte ſe forment ſelon l'example ſuſdit.

To **Abide**, I abide. *Imp.* I abode. *Part. pret.* Abidden.
To **agree**. I agree. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Agreed.
To **Bee**. I am, thou art, he is. *Plur.* wee are, ye are, they are. *Imparfaict*, I was, thou waſt, he was. *Pl.* wee were, yee were, they were. *Particip. pret.* Been. *Optat. preſ.* God grant I be. *Optat. imp.* would God I were.
To **beare**. I beare. *Imp.* I bare, *ou*, I bore. *Part. preterit.* Borne.
To **beat**. I beate. *Imp.* I did beate. *Part. pret.* Beaten.
To **become**, to **befall**, to **beget**. *Voyez les en* Come, Fall, Get.
To **beginne**. *Imp.* I began. *Part. pret.* I begun.
To **behold**. *Imp.* I beheld. *Part. pret.* Beheld, *ou*, Beholden.
To **bereave**. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bereaved, *ou*, bereſt.
To **bend**. *Imp. Part. pret.* Bent.
To **beſeech**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Beſought.
To **beware**. *Imp.* I did beware.
To **bid**. *Imp.* I bade. *Part. pret.* Bidden.
To **bide**. *Imp.* Bade, *ou* bode. *Part. pret.* Bidden.
To **bind**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bound.
To **bite**. *Imp.* I did bite. *Part. pret.* Bitten.
To **bleed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bled.
To **blend**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Blended, *ou*, blent.
To **bleſſe**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bleſſed, *ou*, bleſt.
To **blow**. *Imp.* I blew. *Part. pret.* Blowne, *ou*, Blowen.
To **breake**. *Imp.* I brake (*ou*, broke.) *Part. pret.* Broken.
To **breed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bred.
To **bring**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Brought.
To **build**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Build, *ou*, built.
To **burne**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Burned, *ou*, burnt.
To **buy**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bought.
I **can**. *Imp.* I could. *Part. pret.* Able. *Infinitif.* To be able.
To **caſt**. *Imp.* Caſt, *ou* did caſt. *Part. pret.* Caſt.
To **catch**. *Imp.* Caught, (*& quelquefois* Catched.) *Part. pret.* Caught.
To **chide**. *Imp.* I chid, *ou* chidde. *Part. pret.* Chidden.
To **chooſe**. *Imp.* Choſe. *Part. pret.* Choſen.
To **cleave**. *Imp.* I clave, I cleft. *(& par quelques uns* Clove.) *Part. pret.* Cloven, *ou* Cleft.
To **cling**. *Imp.* Clung, *ou* Clang. *Part. pret.* Clung.
To **come**. *Imp.* I came. *Part. pret.* Come.
To **coſt**. *Imp.* I coſt, *ou*, did coſt. *Part. pret.* Coſt.
To **creepe**. *Imp. & part. pret.* Crept.
To **crow**. *Imp.* I crew. *Part. pret.* Crowen.
To **cut**. *Imp.* I did cut. *Part. pret.* Cut.
To **deale**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Dealt.
To **die**. *Imp.* I died. *Part. pret.* Dead.
To **doe**. *Imp.* I did. *Part. pret.* Done.
To **draw**. *Imp.* I drew. *Part. pret.* Drawne.
To **drinke**. *Imp.* I dranke. *Part. pret.* Drunke, drunken.
To **dwell**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Dwelled, *ou*, dwelt.
To **drive**. *Imp.* I drave, *ou*, drove. *Part. pret.* Driven.
To **eate**. *Imp.* I ate, or did eate. *Part. pret.* Eaten.
To **fall**. *Imp.* I fell. *Part. pret.* Fallen.
To **feed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fed.
To **feele**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Felt.
To **fight**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fought.
To **find**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Found.
To **flee**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fled.
To **flie**. *Imp.* I flew. *Part. pret.* Flowne.
To **fling**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Flung.
To **forbid**, **forbeare**, **forgoe**, *&c. Comme* Bid, beare, goe.
To **forſake**. *Imp.* I forſooke. *Part. pret.* Forſaken.
To **freeze**. *Imp.* It froze. *Part. pret.* Frozen.
To **geld**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Gelded, *ou*, gelt.
To **get** *Imp.* I gate. *Part. pret.* Gotten.
To **give**. *Imp.* I gave. *Part. pret.* Given.
To **gnaw**. *Imp.* I gnawed. *Part. pret.* Gnawne.
To **goe** *Imp.* I went. *Part. pret.* Gone.
To **grave**. *Imp.* I graved. *Part. pret.* Graven.

Conjugaiſons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

To **grind.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Ground.
To **grew.** *Imp.* I grew. *Part. pret.* Growne, *ou* growne.
To **heare.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Heard.
To **help.** *Imp.* I helped, I holp. *Part. pret.* Holpen.
To **hew.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Hewed, *ou*, hewen.
To **hide.** *Imp.* Hidde. *Part. pret.* Hidden.
To **hit.** *Imp.* I did hit. *Part. pret.* Hit, *ou*, hitten.
To **hold.** *Imp.* I held. *Part. pret.* Holden.
To **hurt.** *Imp.* I did hurt. *Part. pret.* Hurt.
To **keepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Kept.
To **knew.** *Imp.* I knew. *Part. pret.* Knowne.
To **lade.** *Imp.* I laded. *Part. pret.* Laden.
To **lay.** *Imp.* I laid. *Part. pret.* Laid, *ou*, laine.
To **lead.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Led, *ou*, ledde.
To **leave.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Left.
To **lend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Lent.
To **let.** (*Empeſcher.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Letted. *Mais*
To **let.** (*permettre.*) *Imp. & Par. pret.* Let.
To **lie.** (*Mentir.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Lied. *Mais*
To **lie** downe. (*Se coucher.*) *Imp.* I did lie, *ou*, I lay. *Part. pret.* Lien, *ou* laine.
To **loſe.** (*perdre.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Loſt.
To **make.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Made.
To **may.** (*Pouvoir.*) *Imp.* I might. *Part. pret.* Bene able.
To **meane.** *Imp. & part. pret.* Meant.
To **meete.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Met.
To **melt.** *Imp.* melted. *Part. pret.* Molten.
To **paſſe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Paſſed, *ou*, paſt.
To **put.** *Imp.* I put, *ou*, did put. *Part. pret.* Put.
To **reach.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Raught.
To **reade.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Red, *ou*, Read.
To **reape.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Reaped, *ou*, Reapt.
To **rend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Rent.
To **ride.** *Imp.* I rode. *Part. pret* Ridden.
To **ring.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Rung.
To **riſe.** *Imp.* I roſe. *Part. pret.* Riſen.
To **rive.** *Imp.* I rived. *Part. pret.* Riven.
To **rot.** *Imp.* I rotted. *Part. pret.* Rotten.
To **runne.** *Imp.* I ranne. *Part. pret.* Runne.
To **ſay.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Said.
To **ſee.** *Imp.* I ſaw. *Part. pret.* Seene.
To **ſeeke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sought.
To **ſeeth.** *Imp.* I ſeethed, *ou*, I ſod. *Part. pret.* Sodden.
To **ſell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sold.
To **ſend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sent.
To **ſet.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Set.
To **ſhake.** *Imp.* I ſhooke. *Part. pret.* Shaken.
To **ſhave.** *Imp.* I ſhaved. *Part. pret.* Shaven.
To **ſheede.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shed.
To **ſheere.** *Imp.* I ſhore. *Part. pret.* Shorne.
To **ſhew.** *Imp.* I ſhewed. *Part. pret.* Shewen.
To **ſhine.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shined, *ou* ſhone.
To **ſhut.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shut.
To **ſing.** *Imp.* I ſang. *Part. pret.* Sung.
To **ſinke.** *Imp.* I ſanke. *Part. pret.* Sunke.
To **ſit.** *Imp.* I ſate. *Part. pret.* Sitten.
To **ſlay.** *Imp.* I ſlew. *Part. pret.* Slaine.
To **ſleepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Slept.
To **ſlide.** *Imp.* I ſlid. *Part. pret.* Slidden.
To **ſlip.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Slipt.
To **ſlinke.** *Imp.* I ſlanke. *Part. pret.* Slunke.
To **ſmell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Smelt.
To **ſmite.** *Imp.* I ſmote. *Part. pret.* Smitten.
To **ſnow.** *Imp.* It ſnew. *Part. Pret.* Snowne.
To **ſow.** *Imp.* I ſowed. *Part. pret.* Sowen.
To **ſpeake.** *Imp.* I ſpake. *Part. pret.* Spoken.
To **ſpeed.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sped.
To **ſpend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spent.
To **ſpill.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spilled, *ou*, ſpilt.
To **ſpinne.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spunne.
To **ſpread.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spred.
To **ſpring.** *Imp.* I ſprang. *Part. pret.* Sprung.
To **ſtand.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Stood.
To **ſteale.** *Imp.* I ſtole. *Part. pret.* Stollen.
To **ſticke.** *Imp & Part. pret.* Stucke.
To **ſtrew.** *Imp.* I ſtrewed, *Part. pret.* Strewen, *ou*, ſtrewed.
To **ſtride.** *Imp.* I ſtrid, *ou* ſtrode, *Part. pret.* Stridden.
To **ſtrike.** *Imp.* I ſtrucke, *Part. pret.* Stricken, *ou*, ſtrucken.
To **ſtring.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Strung.
To **ſtrive.** *Imp.* I ſtrove. *Part. pret.* Striven.
To **ſweare.** *Imp.* I ſware. *Part. pret.* Sworne.
To **ſweat.** *Imp. & part. pret.* Swett.
To **ſweepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Swept.
To **ſwell.** *Imp.* I ſwelled. *Part. pret.* Swollen.
To **ſwimme.** *Imp.* I Swamme. *Part. Pret.* Swumme, *ou*, Swomme.
To **ſwing.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Swung.
To **take.** *Imp.* I tooke. *Part. pret.* Taken.
To **teach.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Taught.
To **teare.** *Imp.* I tare. *Part. pret.* Torne.
To **tell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Told.
To **thinke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Thought.
To **thrive.** *Imp.* I throve, *ou*, I did thrive. *Part. pret.* Thriven.
To **throw.** *Imp.* I threw. *Part. pret.* Throwne.
To **thruſt.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Thruſt.
To **weare.** *Imp.* I wore. *Part. pret.* Worne.
To **weave.** *Imp.* I wove. *Part. pret.* Woven.
To **weepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wept.
To **will.** *Imp.* I willed, I would, I was willing. *Part. pret.* Willed, been willing.
To **wind.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wound.
To **win,** or **winne.** *Imp.* I wanne, or wonne. *Part. pret.* Wonne, or won.
To **worke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wrought.
To **wring.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wrung.
To **write.** *Imp.* I wrote. *Part. pret.* Written.
To **writh.** *Imp.* I writhed. *Part. pret.* Writhen.

FINIS.

For the eaſe of the French Student, and the further advantage of his memory, the heads of ſome ſpecies are collected and annexed hereunto.

Armes.

ARmes. *Armes.*
An armorie. *Armoirie.*
Men of armes. *Gend'armes.*
A ſword. *Eſpée.*
A dagger. *Dague.*
A ponyard. *Poignard.*
A ſcotch dagger. *Dague a roelles.*
A rapier. *Eſpée Eſpagnole.*
A piſtol or dag. *Piſtole,*
A piſtol ſhot. *Piſtolade.*
A canon. *Canon.*
A canon ſhot. *Canonade.*
A gun. *Archebuſe.*
A gunner. *Archebuſier.*
A muſquet. *Mouſquet.*
He that carrieth a muſquet. *Mouſquetaire.*
A petronell, or horſemans peece. *Carabin, dragon.*
A lance. *Lance.*
A tilting lance. *Lance morne.*
A pike. *Pique.*
A pikeman. *Piquier.*
Harneſſe. *Harnois.*
A headpeece. *Morion.*
Armes for breaſt, back, and thighs. *Cuiraſſes.*
He that's ſo arm'd. *Cuiraſſier.*
Compleatly arm'd. *Armé de cap a pie.*
A culverin. *Coulouvrine.*
A halbert. *Halebarde.*
A poleaxe. *Hache polonnoiſe.*
A croſſe-bow. *Arbaleſtre.*
A bow. *Arc.*
An arrow. *Fleche.*
A quiver. *Carquois.*
A ſoldier. *Soldat.*

Birds.

A Bird. *Oyſeau, oyſet.*
A little bird. *Oyſelet.*
To go a birding. *Oiſeler.*
A fowler. *Oiſeleur,* or *oiſelier.*
A cage, or coope for birds. *Oiſelerie,* or *cage.*
Hawkes. *Oiſeaux de proye.*
A cock. *Coq.*
A capon. *Chapon.*
A henne. *Poule.*
A chicken. *Poulet, poulſin.*
Poultrey. *Poulaille.*
A henrooſt. *Poulallier.*
A turky-cock. *Coq d'Inde.*
A turky-henne. *Poule d'Inde.*
A pigeon. *Pigeon.*
A pigeon houſe. *Colombier.*
A pigeon hole. *Boulin.*
A young pigeon. *Pigeonneau.*
A gooſe. *Oye.*
A green gooſe. *Oyon.*
Gooſe giblets. *La petite oye.*
A gander. *Oyard, Jar.*
A ducke. *Cane.*
A drake. *Canard.*
A wild ducke. *Albrent.*
To go a ducking. *Albrenner.*
A ſparrow. *Paſſereau.*
A ſwallow. *Arondelle.*
A larke. *Aloüette.*
An owle. *Hibou, huette.*
A pheaſant. *Faiſant.*
A dove. *Colombe.*
A ring dove. *Palombe.*
A turtle-dove. *Tourtourelle.*
A ſtocke-dove. *Colomb bizet.*
A canarie-bird. *Canarin.*
A crane. *Grue.*
A young crane. *Gruau.*
A batt. *Chauveſouris.*
A black-bird. *Merle.*
A bitter. *Galerand.*
A finch. *Pinſon.*
A cuckow. *Cocú.*
A daw. *Chouette.*
A cormoran. *Corman.*
A didopper. *Caſtagneux.*
A gold-finch. *Chardonneret.*
A thruſh. *Tourdelle, tourd.*
A hern. *Heron.*
A robin-redbreaſt. *Gadrille, Rubeline.*
A ſea gull. *Gullet.*
A moore-cocke. *Bruyant.*
A moore-henne. *Magot.*
A parrot. *Parroquet.*
A ring-taile. *Oiſeau de St. Martin.*
A wag-taile. *Hoche queüe, lavandiere.*
A wood-cocke. *Becaſſe.*
A wood-pecker. *Pic, pinert.*
A wren. *Roytelet.*
A lapwing. *Vanneau.*
A ſtare, or ſtarling. *Sanſonet, eſtorneau.*
A puet. *Piette.*
A peacocke. *Paon.*
A nightingall. *Roſſignole,*
A brambline. *Moineau de bois.*
A rooke. *Graille.*
A ſwan. *Cigne.*
A ſtorke. *Cicogne.*
A quaile. *Caille.*
A partridge. *Perdrix.*
A vulture. *Voutour.*
A titmouſe. *Meſange.*
A martlet. *Martinet.*
The great ſcritching martin. *Moutardier.*
A domeſtick or tame bird. *Oyſel appriuoiſé.*

Colours.

BRown or auburn. *Bruneau.*
Aſh colour. *Cendreux.*
Azure. *Azurin.*
White. *Blanc.*
Blacke. *Noir.*
Drawing to blacke. *Noiraſtre.*
Blew, blewiſh. *Blue, blenaſtre.*
Bay. *Bay.*
A bright dapled bay. *Le bay a miroir.*
Watchet. *Couleur perſe.*
Carnation. *Incarnat, incarnadin.*
A pale wan colour. *Couleur baſtarde.*
A darke gray. *Couleur de minime.*
A mallow colour. *Couleur de caſſidoine.*
A deep colour. *Couleur chargée.*
A flame colour. *Couleur flamboyante.*
A peach colour. *Couleur de fleur de peſche. Couleur d'Inde.*
Gray. *Gris.*
Dapple gray. *Gris pommelé.*
Green. *Verd.*
A ſpaniſh green. *Ver de gris.*
Yellow. *Jaulne.*
Willowiſh. *Jaulnaſtre.*
Red. *Rougé.*
Reddiſh. *Rougeaſtre.*
Purple. *Pourpurine.*
Purple in graine. *Migraine.*
A decayed colour. *Blaffard.*

Dogges.

A dogge. *Chien.*
A bitch. *Cagn, echienne.*
A tinkers bitch. *Maraude.*
A greyhound. *Chien de chaſſe.*
A ſetting dog. *chien couchant.*
A buck-hound. *Chien courant.*
A maſtiffe. *Chien dogue,* or *maſtin.*
A badger, or fox-hound. *Chien de St. Hubert, or chien d'Irande.*
A curre. *Chien de metairie.*
A Terrier. *Chien d'Artois, ou Baſſet.*
A great white hound. *Bond,* or *chien griffier.*
A hound. *Chien cerf.*
A ſpannell. *Chien d'oiſeux.*
A ladies puppie *Caquot.*
A water ſpannell. *Barbet.*

Fiſh.

Fiſh.

Fiſh. *Poiſſon.*
A Fiſhpond. *Eſtang.*
Sea-fiſh. *Marée.*
A fiſh-day. *Iour maigre.*
A fiſherman. *Peſcheur.*
A fiſh-market. *Poiſſonnerie.*
Fiſh-broth, or ſawce. *Murette de poiſſon.*
A mackrill. *Poiſſon d'Auril.*
A Barbell. *Barbeau.*
A ſea-barbell. *Barbarin.*
A breame. *Braſme.*
A ſea-breame. *Pigroit.*
A Carpe. *Carpe.*
Cockle fiſh. *Coque, hannon.*
A cod. *Merlus.*
Freſh cod. *Cabillau.*
Salt cod. *Morue.*
Conger. *Congre.*
Crab-fiſh. *Eſcrevice, cancre.*
A cuttle. *Seiche.*
Dace. *Saiſſe.*
Dogfiſh. *Cagnole.*
A dolphin. *Dauphin.*
An eele. *Anguille.*
A grigge. *Anguillette.*
A Flounder. *Flez.*
A gudgeon. *Goyon, goiſſon.*
Haddock. *Egrefin.*
Salt haddock. *Hadot.*
Haberdine. *Aberdean, morues.*
A herring. *Harenc.*
A red-herring. *Harenc de la nuit.*
A lamprey. *Lamproye, murene.*
A lobſter. *Gammare.*
A muſcle. *Moucle.*
A mullet. *Marteau de mer.*
An oiſter. *Huitre.*
A periwinkle. *Verlis, cagarole de mer.*
A pearch. *Perche.*
A pike. *Brochet.*
A pickrell. *Lanceron.*
A pilchard. *Sardine.*
A plaiſe. *Plis.*
A little plaiſe. *Carlet.*
Prawnes. *Caramoles, ſquilles.*
A uncas'd prawne. *Salecoque.*
A puffin. *Merge, plongeon de mer.*
A raie. *Raye.*
The rock raie. *Raye bouclée.*
A roch. *Roſſe.*
A rochet. *Rouget, rondelle.*
A ſalmon. *Saumon.*
A ſhe ſalmon. *Beccard.*
A ſcate. *Hal.*
A ſhad. *Halachie, coulac.*
A ſhrimp. *Purpillon.*
A ſole. *Sole, perdrix de mer.*
A ſprat. *Caquerel.*
Stockfiſh. *Eſtocvis.*
Sturgeon. *Eſturgeon.*
The ſpawne of a ſturgeon. *Cabirot.*
A tench. *Tenche.*
A tortoiſe. *Tortus, tartaraſſe.*
Thornback. *Raie ronsée.*
A troute. *Truite.*
A ſalmon troute. *Truite royale, franche.*
Tunny fiſh. *Ton, thon.*
A turbut. *Turbot, rhomb.*
A whale. *Baleine.*
A whiting. *Merlan.*

Hawkes.

A Hawke. *Eſprevier.*
To hawke. *Voler aux oiſeaux.*
A ſoare hawke. *Faucon ſor.*
A high flying hawke. *Faulcon hautain.*
A ſceled hawke. *Faucon cillier.*
A dropt hawk. *Faucon gouet.*
A ſhort winged hawke or goſſehawke. *Autour, Aſtour.*
A ragged featherd hawk. *Faucon halbrené.*
A gentle hawke. *Faucon de doux affaictement.*
A hawking pole. *Gaule de gibbier.*
Hawkes geſſes. *Geêts d'un Faucon.*
A hawkes hood. *Chaperon.*
A hawkes talons. *Serres.*
Hawkes bels. *Grevillons.*
A Gerfaucon. *Faucon gerfaut.*
A ſaker. *Sacre.*
A hobbie. *Hobreau.*
A haggard. *Faucon hagard.*
A hawkes perch. *Perche.*
A Faulkner. *Fauconier.*

Flowers & Herbes.

A Flower. *Fleur.*
A noſegay. *Bouquet, ramillette.*
A roſe. *Roſe.*
Hedge roſe. *Roſe de buiſſon.*
The damask roſe. *Doſe de damas.*
The double damaske roſe. *Roſe de provence.*
The white lillie. *Roſe de Junon.*
The red roſe. *Roſe franche.*
Roſemary. *Romarin.*
The lillie. *Fleur de lis.*
Violet. *Violette.*
A gilliflower. *Giroſle, oeillet.*
Queenes gilliflowers. *Matrones.*
A clove gilliflower. *Betoine couronnaire.*
A pinke. *Oeilleton, giroſlée ſauvage.*
A tulip. *Tulipan.*
Time. *Thym.*
Lavander. *Lavande.*
Blew lavender. *Lavende maſle.*
White lavender. *Lavande femelle.*
Iſope. *Hyſſope.*
Sweet marjoram. *Primme mariolaine.*
Marigold. *Soulſi, herbe du ſoleil.*
The primeroſe. *Primevere.*
Daiſies. *Marguerites, caſſaudes.*
Daffadillies. *Aſphodiles, narciſſes.*
The jacint or crow-toes *Hyacinthe.*

The members of the body.

A bodie. *Corps.*
The head. *La teſte.*
The toppe of the head. *Le ſommet de la teſte.*
The haire. *Les cheueux.*
The braine before. *Le cerveau.*
The braine behinde. *La cervelle.*
The underſtanding. *L'entendement.*
The will. *La volonté.*
The memorie. *La memoire.*
The forehead. *Le front.*
The eyebrowes. *Les courcils.*
The eyes. *Les yeux.*
The eyeliddes. *Les paupieres.*
The noſe. *Le nez.*
The noſtrils. *Les* [redacted]
The cheekes. *Le* [redacted]
The eares. *Les oreilles.*
The lippes. *Les levres.*
The mouth. *La bouche.*
The chinne. *Le menton.*
The beard. *La barbe.*
The haire on the upper lippe. *Les mouſtaches.*
The neck. *Le col.*
The breaſt. *La poitrine.*
The dugges. *Les tettes ou mammelles.*
The back. *Le dos.*
The ſholders. *Les eſpaules.*
The nape of the neck. *La nuque, ou, caneau du col.*
The bellie. *Le ventre.*
The navill. *Le nombril.*
The waſt. *Faux du corps.*
The chine of the back. *L'eſchine.*
The genitories. *Les genitoires.*
The yard. *Le vit.*
The ſtones. *Les coillons.*
The taile. *le cul.*
The buttocks. *Les feſſes.*
The thighes. *Les cuiſſes.*
The knees. *Les genoux.*
The hamme. *Le jarret, or, le reply de la jambe.*
The legge. *La jambe.*
The anckles. *Les chevilles.*
The heele. *Le talon.*
The foot. *Le pied.*
The toes. *Les orteaux.*
Theſole of the foot. *La plante du pied.*
The armes. *Les bras.*
The elbow. *Coude.*
The wriſt. *Le poignet.*
The hand. *La main.*
The right hand. *La main droite.*
The left hand. *La main gauche.*
The fingers. *Les doits.*
The nailes. *Les ongles.*
The thumme. *La poulce.*
The knuckles. *Les nœuds de doits.*
The skinne. *La peau.*
The vaines. *Les veines.*
The ſinewes. *Les nerfs.*
The joints. *Les jointures du corps.*
The tongue. *La langue.*
The jawes. *Maſchoires.*
The throat *La gorge.*
The heart. *Le cœur.*
The liver. *La foye.*
The bloud. *Le ſang.*
The ſtomack. *L'eſtomac.*
The guts. *Les inteſtins, les boyaux.*
The excrement. *La merde.*
The piſſe. *L'vrine.*
The bones. *Les os.*

The Monethꝭ.

A Moneth. *Mois.*
Ianuary. *Janvier.*
February. *Fevrier.*
March. *Le mois du Mars.*
Aprill. *Auril.*
May. *Le mois du May.*
June. *Juni.*
July. *Juillet.*
Auguſt. *Le mois d'Aouſt.*
September. *September.*

October. *Octobre.*
November. *Novembre.*
December. *Decembre.*
A weeke. *Semaine.*
Dayes. *Jours.*
Munday. *Lundy.*
Tuesday. *Mardy.*
Wensday *Mercredy.*
Thursday. *Jeudy.*
Fryday. *Vendredy.*
Saturday. *Samedy.*
Sunday. *Dimenche.*

Numbers.

I. *Vn.*
II. *Deux.*
III. *Trois.*
IV. *Quatre.*
V. *Cinq.*
VI. *Six.*
VII. *Sept.*
VIII. *Huict.*
IX. *Neuf.*
X. *Dix.*
XI. *Onze.*
XII. *Douze.*
XIII. *Treze.*
XIV. *Quatorze.*
XV. *Quinze.*
XVI. *Seize.*
XVII. *Dixsept.*
XVIII. *Dixhuit.*
XIX. *Dixneuf.*
XX. *Vint.*
XXI. *Vint vn.*
XXII. *Vint deux.*
XXIII. *Vint trois.*
XXIV. *Vint quatre.*
XXV. *Vint cinque.*
XXVI. *Vint six.*
XXVII. *Vint sept.*
XXVIII. *Vint huit.*
XXIX. *Vint neuf.*
XXX. *Trente.*
XXXI. *Trent'un, &c.*
LX. *Quarantа.*
L. *Cinquenta.*
LX. *Soixanta.*
LXX. *Setenta.*
LXXX. *Huitanta*, or, *quatre vints.*
XC. *Nonanta*, or *quatre vint dix.*
C. *Cent.*
CC. *Deux cents.*
CCC. *Trois cents &c.*
M. *Mil.*
MM. *Deux mil, &c.*
A million. *Vn million.*
Millard. A 10000 millions.

So much of the cardinall numbers, now to the numerall.

The first. *Le premier.*
The second. *Le deuxieme*, or, *second.*
The third, *Le troisieme.*
The fourth. *Le quatrieme.*
The fift. *Le cinquieme.*
The sixt. *Le sixieme.*
The seventh. *Le septieme.*
The eighth. *Le huictieme.*
The ninth. *Le neufieme.*
The tenth. *Le dixieme.*
The eleventh. *L'onzieme.*
The twelfth. *Le douzieme.*
The thirteenth. *Le trezieme.*
The fourteenth. *Le quatorzieme.*
The fifteenth. *Le quinzieme.*
The sixteenth. *Le seizieme.*
The seventeenth. *Le dixseptieme.*
The eighteenth. *Le dixhuictieme.*
The nineteenth. *Le dixneufieme.*
The twentieth. *Le vintieme.*
The one and twentieth. *Le vint vnieme.*
The two and twentieth. *Le vint deuxieme, &c.*
The thirtieth. *Le trentieme.*
Thirty one. *Le trentunieme, &c.*
The fortieth. *De quarantieme.*
The fiftieth. *Le cinquantieme.*
The sixtieth. *Le soixantieme.*
The seventieth. *Le setentieme.*
The eightieth. *Le huitantieme.*
The ninetieth. *Le nonantieme.*
The hundredth. *Le centieme.*
The two hundreth part. *Le deux centieme, &c.*
The thousand part. *Le millieme.*

Trees.

A Tree. *Vn arbre.*
The Oke. *Le chesne.*
The Ash. *L'ormeau.*
The Cedar. *le cedre.*
The Ivie. *Lierre.*
The firre. *Sapin.*
The beech. *Fau, haistre.*
A birch tree. *Boulay.*
The yew. *L'if.*
A fig tree. *Figuier.*
An olive tree. *Olivier.*
A shrubb. *Arbrisseau.*
A sycomore. *Sycomore.*
An almond tree. *Amandier.*
An apple tree. *Vn pommier.*
A plumme tree. *Vn prunier.*
A peare tree. *Poirier.*
A willow. *Saule.*
A vine. *Vigne.*
A quince tree. *Coigner.*
A hazell tree. *Noisiller.*
A walnut tree. *Noyer.*
The palme or date tree. *Palmier.*
The maple tree. *Erable.*
The bay tree. *Le laurier.*
The cypresse. *Cypres.*
A thorne tree. *Espine.*
A poplar. *Peuplier.*
A pome-granet tree. *Grenadier.*
A peach tree. *Peschier.*
The pine tree. *Le pin.*
The bramble. *La ronce.*
The Eglatine or white bryer. *L'eglantier.*
The box tree. *Bouis.*
The plane tree. *Platane.*
The elder tree. *Le sureau.*

The vestments of the body.

A Hat. *Chapeau.*
A hatband. *Cordon.*
A cap. *Bonnet.*
A perriwig. *Perruque.*
A band. *Collet.*
A ruffe. *Frayse.*
Cuffes. *Manchettes.*
Gloves. *Gans.*
A doublet. *Pourpoint.*
The sleeves. *Les manches.*
A skirt. *Basque.*
Breeches. *Haut de chausses.*
Linnen breeches. *Calcons.*
The codpiece. *La bragette.*
Points. *Equillettes.*
Stockings. *Bas de chausses.*
Garters. *Jartieres.*
Shooes. *Souliers.*
Woodden shooes. *Cabots.*
Shooes sole. *Semelle.*
A cloake. *manteau.*
A wascot. *Camisole.*
A shirt. *Chemise.* The same signifieth also a smock.

The winds.

AN easterly wind. *Vent d'amont, vent de levant, vent oriental, vent solain.*
A westerly wind. *Vent d'aual, vent de ponent, vent occidental, vent d'embas.*
A northerly wind. *Vent du nort, de septentrional.*
A south wind. *Vent d'autom, vent pluan, vent demidy, vent hautain.*
A northwest wind. *Vent de galerne.*
A northeast wind. *Vent grec.*
A direct wind. *Vent cardinal, vent en poupe, vent derriere.*
A side wind. *Vent collateral, vent a la boline.*

Some words that are derived from sounds and are peculiar onely to the French.

PAlalalalau. The French march.
Colin tampon. The suiffers march.
Fanfare. The sound of the trumper.
Trantrac. The sound of the huntsmans horne.
Dindan. The noise of great bells.
Tintin. The noise of little bells.
Cliquetis. The sound of armes.
Claquetis, The shattring of the teeth.
Floflotter. The tumbling of the sea-waves.
Le hennir des chevaux. The neighing of horses.
Le groigner des pourceaux. The grunting of hogges.
Le becler des brebis. The bleating of sheep.
Le miollер de chats. The mewing of cats.
La clabauder de mastins. The howling of Mastiffes.
Le japper de petits chiens. The barking of little dogges.
Le heurler de loups. The howling of Wolfes.
Le bugler de bœufs. The bellowing of oxen.
Le courcailler de cailles. The calling of quailes.
Le quillery des passereaux The chirping of sparrowes.
Le coqueler de poules. The cackling of hennes.

Observe that what we use to expresse in the participle of the present tense, the French use the infinitif mood which often becomes a substantif amongst them: as, *beau parler n'ecorche pas la langue*, faire speaking never makes the tongue to blister, *Il n'y a n'y sel n'y sens en votre dire*; there's neither salt nor sense in your saying.

FINIS.